Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/catalogueoflibra21mass

CATALOGUE

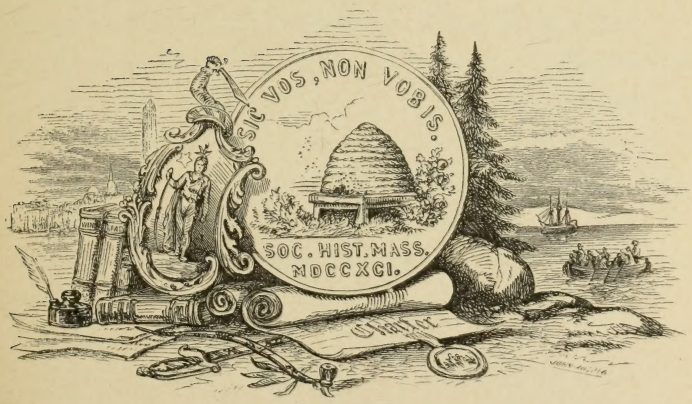
OF THE

LIBRARY

OF THE

Massachusetts Historical Society.

VOL. II. M—Z.



BOSTON:

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY.

M.DCCC.LX.

BOSTON:

PRINTED BY JOHN WILSON AND SON,

22, SCHOOL STREET.

RBR
Jantz
#771
v.2

PREFACE TO VOL. II.

THE present volume completes the Catalogue of Printed Books contained in the Library of the Massachusetts Historical Society, on the 1st of January, 1859, together with such additions as could be made in the course of the printing.

The whole number of bound volumes in the Library of the Society, at the present time, is 14,048 : comprising 8,621 volumes of Printed Books and 427 of Manuscripts in the general Library, and 5,000 volumes in the Dowse Library. The unbound Manuscripts have not been enumerated. The number of Pamphlets unbound is upwards of 15,000.

A complete Index-Catalogue of the valuable Manuscripts in the possession of the Society is already in preparation, and will be published hereafter, together with a description of the Maps and Charts in the Library, and a list of the Portraits and other articles comprised in the Cabinet.

Among the Manuscripts belonging to the Society are the following Collections : —

1. The Trumbull Papers. Contained in twenty-three folio volumes, illustrating our Colonial and Revolutionary history, collected and preserved by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, of Connecticut; containing his Correspondence with Washington, Schuyler, Gates, Greene, Hancock, Putnam, De la

Luzerne, and Rochambeau; with a large number of papers connected with the early history of New England, and a volume of Military Returns, &c.

2. The Belknap Papers. Consisting of manuscripts relating to American history, collected by the late Rev. Dr. Belknap, and extending from the year 1637 to the close of the last century; including letters from Dr. Watts to Dr. Colman, and from Drs. Andrew and John Eliot to Dr. Belknap; papers referring to the history of New Hampshire; the Correspondence of Ebenezer Hazard; documents relative to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among the Indians and others in North America; together with many miscellaneous letters and other papers; contained in eight volumes folio. In addition to the above, this collection embraces interleaved almanacs, diaries, and other memoranda.

3. The Hutchinson Papers. Relating to the Colonial and Provincial History of Massachusetts; collected by Gov. Hutchinson; comprised in three volumes, and dating from 1628 to 1771.

4. The Heath Papers; being the Correspondence and other papers of the late Gen. William Heath; among which are letters of Washington, Lafayette, Greene, Lincoln, Hamilton, Geo. Clinton, Knox, Stark, and Burgoyne; with muster-rolls and other documents connected with the war of the Revolution; included in twenty-eight volumes.

5. The Prince Papers. Collected by Rev. Thomas Prince, illustrative of the history of New England, from 1686 to 1720. Contained in two volumes.

6. The Colman Papers. Consisting of the Correspondence of Rev. Benjamin Colman, D.D., from 1708 to 1747; including letters from Thomas Hollis, sen., and Rev. Drs. Watts, Neal, Jonathan Edwards, and others. Two volumes folio.

7. The Hollis Correspondence; embracing letters from Drs. Jonathan Mayhew and Andrew Eliot, and President Edward Holyoke; with other papers and memoranda by Thomas Hollis, jun. In one volume.

8. The Otis Papers. Letters and papers of John, Joseph, James, and Samuel A. Otis, from 1701 to 1800. Contained in three volumes.

9. The Pepperrell Papers, in three volumes; one of which relates exclusively to the siege of Louisburgh.

10. The Letter-Books of Gov. Jonathan Belcher; containing his correspondence from 1731 to 1754. In eight volumes.

11. Gen. John Winslow's Journal and Correspondence; including Papers relating to the removal of the French from Acadia, and the Expedition to Crown Point, in 1755 and '56. In five volumes.

12. The Memoirs of the late Rev. John Peirce, D.D., in eighteen volumes, from May, 1803, to August, 1849.

In addition to these several Collections, there are many other volumes, containing miscellaneous letters and papers, covering the whole period of the history of our country; together with a large number of monographs, some of which are exceedingly valuable.

Among the latter may be mentioned the original manuscript of the History of New England, by Gov. John Winthrop; with a copy of the same, made by Gov. Trumbull, of Connecticut. Two copies (one being the rough draught, in the handwriting of the author; the other a corrected copy, with his interlineations) of Hubbard's New-England History. Richard Mather's Plea for the Churches in New England. Several volumes of the Diaries of Rev. Drs. Increase and Cotton

Mather. The original manuscript of the last-named author's "Belief and Practice in those Thorny Difficulties which have distracted us" (witchcraft); and "Another Brand pluck'd out of the Burning;" that of the "Curiosa Americana;" the "Ratio Disciplinæ;" and also of his "Biblia Americana," in six volumes, folio. A Letter from Rev. Isaac Watts, D.D., to Cotton Mather, including autograph copies of his version of several of the Psalms. The Autograph of Washington's Address to the Officers of the Army, at Newburgh, March 15, 1783. The original manuscript of Lechford's Plain Dealing. Bradford's Account of New England, in Verse. Jeremy Dummer's Journal, kept in London, 1709–11. An official copy of the laws established by James, Duke of York, for the government of his territories in America. The Autobiography of Rev. John Barnard; and a version of the Psalms, by the same author. Cotton's Indian Vocabulary. "Esau and Jacob's Mystical Harmony," by Roger Williams. John Cotton's Doctrine of the Church. Edmund Quincy's Essay on Hemp Husbandry. Manuscript Notes by the Winthrop Family, in almanacs, between 1599 and 1666. Diaries of David Hall and Marshall. The Tithes-Book of Ecton, in Northamptonshire, comprising notices of the Franklin Family. Chalmers' Political Annals of the United Colonies, 1780. The Diary of Sir Charles Frankland, containing a notice of the Earthquake at Lisbon in 1755.

The foregoing brief account of the principal Manuscripts belonging to the Society is designed to give only a general view of this valuable department of the Library.

29th March, 1860.

CATALOGUE.

CATALOGUE.

M.

M., Rev. I. The Sinfulness of Compliance with the Rebels detected. 12mo, pp. 66. [Edinburgh], 1745.

M., J. The Atheist Silenced; or, The Existence of a Deity, and His Creation and Government of the World demonstrated. 16mo. London, 1672.

Mably [Gabriel Bonnet], Abbé de. Observations sur le Gouvernement et les Loix des Etats-Unis d'Amérique. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1784. (Two copies.)

McAlpine, William J., Blanc, Octave, Colman, Isaac D., and Perkins, William A. Reports and Estimates for a Ship-canal and Basin from Albany to New Baltimore. 8vo, pp. 64. Albany, 1853.

Macaria. Description of the Famous Kingdom of Macaria. 4to, pp. 15. London, 1641.

Macariæ Excidium. — See Croker, Thomas Crofton (Narratives).

Macartney, George, Earl of Macartney. — See Public Characters.

Macaulay, Thomas B. (Baron Macaulay). — See Forster, W. E.

[Macauley, Catharine.] Loose Remarks on Certain Positions to be found in Mr. Hobbes's Philosophical Rudiments of Government and Society; with a Sketch of a Democratical Form of Government, in a Letter to Signior Paoli. 8vo, pp. 39. London, 1767.

—— Loose Remarks on Certain Positions to be found in Mr. Hobbes's Philosophical Rudiments of Government and Society; with Letter to Signor Paoli, &c. Second edition. 4to, pp. 35. London, 1769.

Macbride, David, M.D. An Historical Account of a New Method of treating the Scurvy at Sea. 8vo, pp. 60. n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]

—— An Improved Method of tanning Leather; from the Philosophical Transactions. 8vo, pp. 19. Philadelphia, 1786.

Maccabe, Julius P. Bolivar. Directory of the City of Milwaukee for the Years 1847–48. 12mo. Milwaukee, 1847.

McCall, John, M.D. Address delivered before the New-York-State Medical Society, Feb. 2, 1847. 8vo, pp. 17. Albany, 1847.

—— Dissertation [on Mental Manifestation]; delivered before the New-York-State Medical Society, Feb. 2, 1847. 8vo, pp. 20. Albany, 1847.

MACCARTNEY, General George. A Letter from Mr. Maccartney to a Friend in London, Dec. 4–15, 1712; giving an Account of the Duel between the D. of Hamilton and L. Mohun. 4to, pp. 18. London, 1713.

MACCARTY, Rev Thaddeus, A.M. The Advice of Joab to the Host of Israel. Two Fast Discourses, April 5, 1759,—the Day preceding the General Muster, &c. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1759.

—— The Guilt of Innocent Blood put away. Sermon on the Execution, July 2, 1778, of James Buchanan, William Brooks, Ezra Ross, and Bathshua Spooner, for the Murder of Joshua Spooner. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 40. Worcester, 1778.

—— The most Heinous Sinners capable of the Saving Blessings of the Gospel. Sermon at the Execution of William Linsey, Worcester, Oct. 25, 1770. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1770.

—— The Power and Grace of Christ display'd to a Dying Malefactor. Sermon at the Execution of Arthur, a Negro, Worcester, Oct. 20, 1768. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1768.

—— Praise to God a Duty of Continual Obligations. Thanksgiving Sermon, Worcester, Nov. 23, 1775. 8vo, pp. 28. Worc. [1775]. (Two copies.)

—— Reformation of Manners of Absolute Necessity. Two Sermons at Worcester, Fast, July 14, 1774. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1774.

—— The Success of the Preached Gospel, Matter of Thankfulness to God. Sermon at his Installation, Worcester, June 10, 1747. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1747.

—— See GRAY, Ellis.

MACCHIAVELLI. — See MACHIAVEL.

MCCLARY (Owners) *vs.* Doane and Doane's Administrators. A Statement of the Cause, from its Commencement in 1777 to its Close in 1795. 16mo, pp. 67. Portsmouth, 1795. (Two copies.)

—— See HALE, John.

MCCLELLAN, George, M.D. — See DARRACH, W.

MCCLELLAN, Capt. George B., U.S.A. — See UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 2d Sess., 32d Cong., vol. viii.).

MCCLENACHAN, Rev. William, A.M. The Christian Warriour. Sermon preached March 17, 1745. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1745.

MCCLINTOCK, James, M.D. Introductory Lecture to the Winter Course of Anatomy, Philadelphia School of Anatomy, Nov. 2, 1840. 8vo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1840.

MACCLINTOCK, Rev. Samuel, D.D. The Advantages of Early Piety. A Sermon preached at Greenland to Young People. 8vo, pp. 31. Portsmouth, N.H., 1770.

—— The Artificers of Deceivers detected, and Christians warned against them. A Sermon preached at Greenland, July 22, 1770. 8vo, pp. 34. Portsmouth, N.H., 1770.

—— The Choice. A Discourse occasioned by the Drought, the Prevailing Fever, and the Prospect of War. Delivered at Greenland, Sept. 9, 1798. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, 1798. (Two copies.)

—— Herodias; or, Cruelty and Revenge the Effects of Unlawful Pleasure. Sermon on the Death of John the Baptist; preached at Portsmouth, June 14, 1772. 8vo, pp. 24. Porsmouth, n. d.

—— The Justice of God in the Mortality of Mankind. Sermon preached Feb. 25, 1759. 8vo, pp. 32. Portsmouth, N.H., 1759.

—— Oration commemorative of General Washington; pronounced at Greenland, N.H., Feb. 22, 1800. 8vo, pp. 16. Portsmouth, 1800.

—— See BALCH, Benjamin. ECKLEY, Joseph. LANGDON, Samuel. OGDEN, John Cosens.

McClung, John A. Sketches of Western Adventure; with an Appendix. 12mo. Cincinnati, 1838.

McClure, Rev. A. W. Lives of Rev. John Cotton, John Wilson, John Norton, and John Davenport [Lives of the Chief Fathers of New England], vols. i. and ii. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1846.

McClure, Rev. David, D.D. The All-sufficiency of Jesus Christ the Support of the Dying Christian. Sermon at Interment of Rev. Thomas Potwine, East Windsor, Nov. 17, 1802. 8vo, pp. 18. Hartford, 1803.

—— Discourse commemorative of the Death of George Washington; delivered at East Windsor, Conn., Feb. 22, 1800. 8vo, pp. 23. East Windsor, 1800.

—— Hope in Death. Sermon on the Death of Rev. Benjamin Pomeroy, D.D., Hebron, Conn., Dec. 22, 1784. 8vo, pp. 24. Hartford, 1792.

—— Oration on the Advantages of an Early Education, at Opening of Phillips Exeter Academy, May 1, 1783. 4to, pp. 28. Exeter, 1783.

—— The Pleasures of Early Piety. A Sermon delivered at the Funeral of Mr. Simeon Burge. 8vo, pp. 20. Hartford, 1794.

—— Sermon delivered at East Windsor, Conn., on the Death of Deacon Amasa Loomis, July 1, 1793. 8vo, pp. 18. Hartford, 1794.

—— Sermon delivered at Ellington, Conn., at the Interment of Rev. John Elsworth, A.M., who departed this Life, Nov. 22, 1791. 8vo, pp. 32. Hartford, 1792.

—— Sermon preached at the Interment of Hon. Erastus Wolcott, Esq., September, 1793. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 28. Hartford, 1794.

—— Sermons on the Moral Law. 8vo. Hartford, 1795.

—— and Parish, Elijah, D.D. Memoirs of the Rev. Eleazar Wheelock, D.D., Founder and President of Dartmouth College and Moor's Charity School. With Notes and Appendix. 8vo. Newburyport, 1811.

M'Conaughy, Rev. David, A.M. An Address delivered to the Graduates of Washington College [Pa.], Sept. 26, 1832. 8vo, pp. 16. —— [1832].

McCormick, Cyrus H., *vs.* William H. Seymour. — See Seward, William H.

Maccovius, Johannes, D.D. Distinctiones et Regulæ Theologicæ ac Philosophicæ. Edita Opera, etc., Nicolai Arnoldi. 24mo. Franequeræ, 1653.

—— Ioannis Maccovii, Loci Commvnes Theologici. Ed. Nicolaus Arnoldius. 4to. Amstelodami, 1658. [Elzevir.]

McCoy, Amasa. Funeral Oration on the Death of Hon. Daniel Webster; delivered at Ballston Spa, N.Y., Nov. 8, 1852. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1853.

McCready, B. W., M.D. Memoir of John A. Swett, M.D.; read before the New-York Medical and Surgical Society. 8vo, pp. 36. N.Y. 1855.

McCrie, Rev. Thomas, D.D. A Vindication of the Scottish Covenanters. Review of the First Series of the "Tales of my Landlord." From the Christian Instructor, 1817. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1843.

McCulloch, Rev. William. — See Whitefield, George.

Macdonald, James, M.D. — See Association for the Benefit of Colored Orphans (Reports).

Macdonald, Rev. John. The Righteousness of God manifested for the Justification of Sinners. A Sermon preached before the Society in Scotland for propagating Christian Knowledge, June 2, 1825. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 33, 50, 16. Edinburgh, 1825.

McDonnough, Elizabeth. — See McDonnough, William.

McDonnough, William. Trial of William M'Donnough for the Murder of his Wife, Elizabeth M'Donnough, Boston, 1817. 12mo, pp. 69. Boston, n. d.

McDowall, Rev. John Robert. McDowall's Defence, Nos. 1 and 2, July and August, 1836. 8vo. New York, 1836.

McDowall's Defence. — See McDowall, John Robert.

McDuffie, Hon. George. Remarks delivered in the House of Representatives, April 3 and 4, 1834, on the Resolutions in relation to the Public Deposites. 8vo, pp. 24. Washington, 1834.

—— Speech on the Subject of the Removal of the Deposites, Dec. 19, 1833. 8vo, pp. 16. n. d.

—— See Appleton, Nathan. Evans, George. Grimké, Thomas S.

Mace, Fayette. Familiar Dialogues on Shakerism. 12mo. Portland, 1838.

McEwen, Robert H. Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction to the General Assembly of Tennessee. — See Tennessee.

McFarland, Rev. Asa, D.D. New-Hampshire-Election Sermon, 1808. 8vo, pp. 30. Concord, 1808.

—— Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Nathan Lord, Amherst, N.H., May 22, 1816. Ch., Rev. Jeremiah Barnard; R.H., Rev. Humphrey Moore. 8vo, pp. 30. Amherst, 1816.

McFarland, William. Browne's Western Calendar, or the Cincinnati Almanac, for the Year 1806. 8vo. Cincinnati.

McFingal. — See Trumbull, John.

McGhee, Rev. R. — See Spencer, Thomas.

McGregore, Rev. David, A.M. Professors warn'd of their Danger. Sermon preach'd at Stratham [N.H.], Dec. 28, 1741. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1742.

—— The Spirits of the Present Day tried. Sermon at Tuesday-evening Lecture, in Brattle Street, Nov. 3, 1741. Preface [by T. Prince, J. Webb, and W. Cooper]. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1742. (Two copies.)

—— The True Believer's All secured. Sermon preached at Boston, March 11 and 12, 1747. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1747.

—— See Parsons, Jonathan.

McGuire, J. C. — See Madison, James.

Machiavel, Nicholas. The Third Booke of the Diall of Princes; with the Famous Booke of Marcus Aurelius. Black-letter, folio. [Imperfect.]

—— Political Discourses upon the First Decade of Livy. — See W., R., jun.

Machyn, Henry. The Diary of Henry Machyn, Citizen of London; 1550–1563. Edited by John Gough Nichols. Printed for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1848.

McIlvaine, Rt. Rev. Charles P., Bishop of Ohio. An Earnest Word from Bishop McIlvaine in behalf of the Church Institutions at Gambier, O. 8vo, pp. 8. New York, 1843.

McIntosh, George, Esq. Case of George McIntosh, Esq.; with Proceedings in the Assembly and Council of Georgia. 4to, pp. 29. ——, 1777.

McIntosh, Col. William. — See Palmer, Stephen.

McIntyre, Hon. Archibald. — See Sprague, William B.

McKay, Donald. Description of the Largest Ship in the World, — the New Clipper Great Republic, of Boston. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1853.

Mackay, Samuel, A.M. — See Moreau, Marie-François.

[McKean, Rev. Joseph, D.D., LL.D.] Addition to Wood's Continuation of Dr. Goldsmith's History of England. 8vo, pp. 93. Boston, 1815.

[——] Memoir towards a Character of Rev. John Eliot, S.T.D. Prepared for the Massachusetts Historical Society. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1793.

—— A Plea for Friendship and Patriotism. Two Discourses preached at First Church, Boston, 27th March and 7th April, 1814. 12mo, pp. 60. Boston, 1814. (Two copies.)

McKean, Rev. Joseph, D.D., LL.D., *continued.*

[——] Remarks on the Hon. John Q. Adams's Review of Mr. Ames's Works. 8vo, pp. 50. Boston, 1809.

—— Sacred Extracts from the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments. 12mo. Boston, 1809.

[——] Sermon preached on the Lord's Day after the Decease of John Warren, M.D., who died 4th April, 1815. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1815.

—— Sermon delivered at Ordination of Rev. Nathaniel Langdon Frothingham, Boston, 15th March, 1815. [Ch., J. Lathrop, D.D.; R.H., S. C. Thacher. With Historical Notices.] 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1815. (Two copies.)

—— Sermon, Charge [H. Wight], and Fellowship of the Churches [T. Hilliard], at Ordination of Rev. John Burt Wight, East Sudbury, 25th January, 1815. 8vo, pp. 36. Cambridge, 1815.

—— Sermon preached at Dorchester, June 25, 1817, on Occasion of organizing the Third Church, and the Installation of Rev. Edward Richmond, D.D. 8vo, pp. 8. Dedham, 1817. [Imperfect.]

—— See Dana, Joseph. Eliot, John. Frothingham, Nathaniel L. Hedge, Levi. Lathrop, John. Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. viii. 2d Series).

McKeen, Rev. Joseph, D.D., President of Bowdoin College. Election Sermon, 1800. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1800.

—— Inaugural Address, Bowdoin College, Sept. 9, 1802; with Eulogy at his Funeral, by Rev. William Jenks. 8vo, pp. 38. Portland, 1807.

—— Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Abraham Moor, Newbury, March 23, 1796. Ch., Thomas Cary; R.H., True Kimball. 8vo, pp. 32. Newburyport, 1796.

—— See Willard, Joseph.

Mackellar, Patrick. A Correct Journal of the Landing H. M. Forces on the Island of Cuba, and of the Siege and Surrender of the Havannah, Aug. 13, 1762. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 19. Bost. reprint. 1762.

McKenney, T. L. — See Armstrong, Kosciusko.

Mackenzie, Francis Humberston, Esq. — See General Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland.

Mackenzie, Sir George. The Antiquity of the Royal Line of Scotland defended against Dr. Stillingfleet. 16mo. London, 1686.

Mackenzie, Henry, Esq. An Answer to Paine's Rights of Man. With a Letter from Peter Porcupine to Citizen John Swanwick. 8vo, pp. 96. Philadelphia, 1796.

—— The Story of La Roche. Second edition. 12mo, pp. 24. Bost. 1852.

—— See Public Characters.

Mackenzie, Rev. John. Narrative of the Siege of London-Derry; or, The late Memorable Transactions of that City faithfully represented, to rectify the Mistakes and supply the Omissions of Mr. Walker's Account. 4to, pp. 64. London, 1690.

Mackenzie, Lieut. Robert. Strictures on Lieut.-Col. Tarleton's History of the Campaigns of 1780 and 1781. With an Account of the Siege of Ninety-six, and Capture of New Providence. 8vo. Lond. 1787.

Mackenzie, William L. The Life and Times of Martin Van Buren; with Correspondence. 8vo. Boston, 1846.

—— The Lives and Opinions of Benjamin F. Butler, United-States District Attorney; and Jesse Hoyt, Collector of New York, &c. 8vo. Boston, 1845.

Mackie, Andrew, M.D. — See Mass. Medical Society (Communications, vol. viii. No. 2).

McKinstry, Elizabeth. — See Conant, Sylvanus.

McKinstry Family, Genealogy of the. — See Willis, William.

Mackintosh, Sir James. A Discourse on the Study of the Law of Nature and of Nations. Introductory to a Course of Lectures delivered at Lincoln's Inn, 1799–1800. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 72. London, 1800.

—— Discourse on the Study of the Law of Nature and of Nations. With Life, by J. G. Marvin. 8vo. Boston, 1843.

[——] Letters on the Subject of the Concert of Princes, and the Dismemberment of Poland and France, by a Calm Observer. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1793.

McKnight, Rev. John, D.D. A View of the Present State of the Political and Religious World. Discourse delivered Jan. 1, 1802. 8vo, pp. 39. New York, 1802.

McLane, R. An Examination into the Cause of Explosions by Steam on the Western Waters. 8vo, pp. 15. Louisville, Ky., 1839.

Maclaurin, John, Esq. The Works of the late John Maclaurin, Esq., of Dreghorn, F.R.S.E. 2 vols. in one, 8vo. Edinburgh, 1798.

McLean, Rev. Alexander. An Oration pronounced at Ludlow Factory Village, Mass., July 4, 1829. 8vo, pp. 16. Belchertown, 1829.

McLean, Hon. John. — See Marshall, John.

McLean Asylum for the Insane. Rules and Regulations for the Government of the McLean Asylum, adopted Dec. 1, 1822. 8vo, pp. 10. Boston, 1822.

—— ——. See Fuller, Robert. Massachusetts General Hospital. Stone, Elizabeth T.

M'Leod, Rev. Alexander, D.D. Negro Slavery Unjustifiable. A Discourse. 8vo, pp. 42. New York, 1802.

—— See Ware, Henry, jun.

McLeod, Alexander. — See Adams, John Quincy. Choate, Rufus. Pickering, John.

Maclure, W[illiam]. Suite des Observations sur la Géologie des États-Unis. 4to, pp. 32. Paris, n. d.

McMcIntosh, James, U.S.N. The Memorial of Commander James McMcIntosh, U.S.N., for Compensation; with Correspondence and Remarks. 8vo, pp. 48. New York, 1843.

Macmichael, William, M.D. Is the Cholera Spasmodica of India a Contagious Disease? Letter to Sir H. Halford, Bart., M.D. 8vo, pp. 34. London, 1831.

MacMullen, John. Address to the Shareholders of the New-York Society Library. 12mo, pp. 10. [New York, 1857.]

—— A Lecture on the Past, the Present, and the Future of the New-York Society Library; delivered Feb. 15, 1856. 8vo, pp. 42. New York, 1856.

—— Letter to the Shareholders of the New-York Society Library, April, 1857. 12mo, pp. 10. n. d.

McNeely Normal School of Ohio. Catalogue of the Union Institute, 1855. Circular of the McNeely Normal School, Hopedale, O. 8vo, pp. 16. Columbus, 1855.

McPhail, Dr. Leonard, U.S.A. On the Life and Services of William Henry Harrison; an Eulogium pronounced at Eastport, Me., April 15, 1841. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, Eastport, 1841.

Macpherson, Charles, Esq. Memoirs of the Life and Travels of the late Charles Macpherson, Esq., in Asia, Africa, and America. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1800.

McPherson, Edward, A.M. The Growth of Individualism. From the Annual Address before the Alumni of Pennsylvania College, Gettysburg, Pa., Sept. 17, 1856. 8vo, pp. 39. Gettysburg, 1857.

Macpherson, James. The History of the Present Rebellion in Scotland. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, reprinted, 1744.

Macquer, M. P. A Chronological Abridgment of the Roman History. Translated by Thomas Nugent. 8vo. London, 1760.

McQuin, A. D. A Description of the Picture, Christ Rejected by the Jews; painted by West. 8vo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1830.

MacRae, Lieut. Archibald, U.S.N. Report of Journeys across the Andes and Pampas of the Argentine Provinces. — See Gilliss, James M. (United-States Nav. Astron. Exped., vol. ii.).

Macready, William C. The Replies from England, &c., to certain Statements circulated in this Country respecting Mr. Macready. 8vo, pp. 21. New York, 1849.

Macro, Dr. Cox. — See Camden Society. Ecclesiastical Documents.

Macrocosm. — See Helmont, Franciscus Mercurius.

McSparran, Rev. James, D.D. Sermon preached at Narragansett, March 15, 1741. 4to, pp. 24. Newport, 1741.

—— See Aplin, John. Updike, Wilkins.

McWhinnie, A. Melville, F.R.C.S. Account of the History and Dissection of a Case of Malformation of the Urinary Bladder; with Remarks. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, reprinted, 1854.

McWhorter, Rev. Alexander, D.D. The Blessedness of the Liberal. Sermon before the New-York Missionary Society, Nov. 1, 1796. 8vo, pp. 28. New York, 1796.

—— See Griffin, Edward Dorr.

Macy, Obed. The History of Nantucket; being a Compendious Account of the Settlement of the Island, &c. With the Rise and Progress of the Whale Fishery. 12mo. Boston, 1835.

Mad-River and Lake-Erie Railroad Company. Report of a Committee, made Feb. 8, 1858. 8vo, pp. 7. [No imprint.]

—— ——. See Sandusky, Dayton, and Cincinnati Railroad Company.

Madden, Sir Frederic, K.H. — See Society of Antiquaries.

Maddox, Rt. Rev. Isaac, Bishop of Worcester. Sermon before the President, Vice-President, and Governors of the Hospital for the Small-pox and for Inoculation, March 5, 1752. Fourth edition. 4to, pp. 28. London [1753].

—— Sermon before the Society corresponding with the Society in Dublin for promoting English Protestant Schools in Ireland, 1740. 4to, pp. 34. —— [1741. Imperfect, wanting title].

Madion, Thomas, Fils. Capitulation du Cap, 1803. Episode de l'Histoire d'Haïti. 4to, pp. 29. Port-au-Prince, 1845.

Madison, George, Governor of Kentucky. — See Smith, Eli.

[Madison, James, President of the United States.] Jonathan Bull and Mary Bull. An Inedited Manuscript. 8vo, pp. 14. Washington, 1856.

—— Letters on the Constitutionality and Policy of Duties for the Protection, &c., of Domestic Manufactures. 8vo, pp. 27. Richmond, 1829.

[——] A Memorial and Remonstrance presented to the General Assembly of Virginia, 1785, in consequence of a Bill brought into that Assembly for the Establishment of Religion by Law. 16mo, pp. 16. Worc. 1786.

—— Religious Freedom. A Memorial and Remonstrance against the General Assessment, &c.; presented to the General Assembly of Virginia, 1785. From Benedict's History of the Baptist Denomination. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1819.

MADISON, James, President of the United States, *continued.*
—— Selections from the Private Correspondence of James Madison, 1813–1836. Edited by J. C. McGuire. 4to. Washington, 1853.
—— The Diplomatick Policy of Mr. Madison Unveiled; with Strictures upon the late Correspondence between Mr. Smith and Mr. Jackson. 8vo, pp. 55. n. d. (Two copies.)
—— Mr. Madison's War. A Dispassionate Inquiry into the Reasons alleged by Mr. Madison for declaring War. By a New-England Farmer. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 63. Boston, 1812.
—— Perpetual War, the Policy of Mr. Madison. By a New-England Farmer. 8vo. Boston, 1812.
—— See ADAMS, John Quincy. BARNARD, Daniel D. IMPARTIAL INQUIRER. IMPRESSMENT. SKIPWITH, Fulwar. SMITH, Robert. WAR with Great Britain, 1812.
MADISON, Rt. Rev. James, President of the College of William and Mary, and Bishop of Virginia. Manifestations of the Beneficence of Divine Providence towards America. Thanksgiving Discourse, 19th February, 1795. 8vo, pp. 23. Richmond, 1795.
MADISON, Indiana. — See LYFORD, William G.
MADISON, City of, Wis. Charter of the City of Madison, Wis. 8vo, pp. 48. Madison, 1856.
—— ——. Second Annual Report of the Board of Education and the Superintendent of the Public Schools, for the Year 1856. 8vo, pp. 16. Madison, 1857.
—— Directory. — See SEYMOUR, William N.
MADISON'S War. — See MADISON, James. WAR with Great Britain, 1812.
MADNESS (The) of the Jacobite Party in attempting to set a Popish Pretender on the British Throne demonstrated. — See JACOBITE PARTY.
MADOC, or MADOG, ab Owen Gwynedd, Prince. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy (Amer. Biography). WILLIAMS, John.
MADRID, City of. — See SPAIN.
—— Treaty of. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. iv.). TREATY.
MADVIG, Johan Nicolai. Indbydelsesskrift til Kjobenhavns Universitets fest 18th Sept., 1842. Indeholdende forst Stykke af en Afhandling om Sprogets Bœsen Udbikling og Liv. 4to, pp. 39. Kjobenhavn, n. d.
MAFFITT, Rev. John Newland. — See BUCKINGHAM, Joseph T.
MAGALHANÈS DE GANDAVO, Péro de. Histoire de la Province de Sancta-Cruz. Ed. par Henri Ternaux. 8vo. Paris, 1837.
MAGAZINE, Alleghany. — See ALLEGHANY MAGAZINE.
—— American. — See AMERICAN MAGAZINE.
—— American Baptist. — See BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY of Massachusetts.
—— Analectic. — See ANALECTIC MAGAZINE.
—— Atlantic. — See ATLANTIC MAGAZINE.
—— Boston. — See BOSTON MAGAZINE.
—— —— Weekly. — See BOSTON WEEKLY MAGAZINE.
—— California Monthly. — See PIONEER, The.
—— Columbian. — See COLUMBIAN MAGAZINE.
—— Connecticut. — See NEW-HAVEN GAZETTE.
—— —— Evangelical. — See CONNECTICUT EVANGELICAL MAGAZINE.
—— European. — See EUROPEAN MAGAZINE. PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY of London.
—— Gentleman's. — See GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE. GENTLEMAN AND LADY'S TOWN AND COUNTRY MAGAZINE.

MAGAZINE, Historical. — See HISTORICAL MAGAZINE.
—— Law. — See LIVINGSTON'S MONTHLY LAW MAGAZINE.
—— Literary. — See LITERARY MAGAZINE.
—— Massachusetts. — See MASSACHUSETTS MAGAZINE.
—— Monthly. — See MONTHLY MAGAZINE.
—— New-England. — See BUCKINGHAM, J. T., and E.
—— New Pictorial Family. — See SEARS, Robert.
—— Royal American. — See ROYAL AMERICAN MAGAZINE.
—— School. — See SCHOOL MAGAZINE.
—— Scot's. — See SCOT'S MAGAZINE.
—— Theological. — See THEOLOGICAL MAGAZINE.
—— Town and Country. — See TOWN AND COUNTRY MAGAZINE.
—— United-States Christian. — See UNITED-STATES CHRISTIAN MAGAZINE.
—— Universal. — See UNIVERSAL MAGAZINE.
—— Western Monthly. — See WESTERN MONTHLY MAGAZINE.
—— Worcester. — See WORCESTER MAGAZINE.
MAGDALEN ASYLUM, Birmingham. Laws and Regulations for the Government of the Magdalen Asylum for the Town and Neighbourhood of Birmingham. 8vo, pp. 15. Birmingham, n. d.
—— ——. Fourteenth Annual Report of the Magdalen Asylum, 1842. 8vo, pp. 16. Birmingham, 1843.
—— Hospital, London. A Short Account of the Magdalen Hospital. 16mo, pp. 16. London, 1842.
—— ——. See MATHEW, George.
—— Society in Philadelphia. An Act incorporating the Magdalen Society in the City of Philadelphia. 12mo, pp. 12. Philadelphia, 1802.
—— ——. Constitution of the Magdalen Society. 8vo, pp. 11. Philadelphia, 1800.
MAGELLAN, Fernando. — See PIGAFETTA, Antonio.
MAGIA, De. — See CAMPANELLO, Thomas.
—— Adamica; or, The Antiquitie of Magic. 16mo. London, 1650.
MAGIÆ NATURALIS Libri Viginti. — See PORTA, Giovanni Baptista.
MAGINDANO ISLAND. — See FORREST, Thomas.
MAGINUS, John Anthony. Geographiæ Vniversæ, tum Veteris, tum Novæ Absolvtissimvm Opus, duobus Voluminibus distinctum. In quorun priore habentur Cl. Ptolemæi Geograph. enarrationis Libri Octo. In secundo volumine insunt Cl. Ptolemæi Antiquæ orbis tabulæ xxvii., et tabulæ xxxvii., recentiores, etc. 4to. Coloniæ Agripp. 1597.
MAGISTRACY and Government of England Vindicated. — See ENGLAND.
—— an Institution of Christ upon the Throne. — See ALLEN, James.
MAGISTRATES, Obligations of, to execute Penal Laws. — See ACCOUNT of the Progress of Reformation of Manners.
MAGNA BRITANNIA. — See GREAT BRITAIN. LYSONS, Daniel.
MAGNA CHARTA. — See CARE, Henry (English Liberties).
MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ Notitia. — See CHAMBERLAYNE, John.
MAGNALIA Christi Americana. — See MATHER, Cotton.
MAGNETIC ATLAS. — See CHURCHMAN, John.
—— Dip, Observations on the. — See GRAHAM, James D.
—— Lady, The. — See JOHNSON, Ben.
—— and Meteorological Observations. — See UNITED STATES.
—— Observations made at the Observatory of Harvard University. — See LOVERING, Joseph.
—— Telegraph. — See CHANNING, William F. GOULD, Benjamin A., jun. (Deposition).
MAGNETICAL ADVERTISEMENTS. — See BARLOWE, William.

MAGNETICAL OBSERVATIONS in the Arctic Seas. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. x.).

—— and Meteorological Observations made at Washington, 1840–42. — See GILLISS, James M. UNITED STATES (Nav. Astron. Exped., vol. vi.; Sen. Doc., 2d Sess., 28th Cong., vol. x. p. 2).

MAGNÉTISME Animal, Rapport de l'Examen du. — See ANIMAL MAGNETISM.

MAGNETO-ELECTRICITY. — See WALKLY, Nelson.

MAGNI ROTULI PIPÆ. — See GREAT BRITAIN.

—— —— Scaccarii Normanniæ. — See SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES.

MAGNITUDE (The) of the Preacher's Work. — See PORTER, Ebenezer.

MAGOUN, George F. The West: its Culture and its Colleges. An Oration delivered at the Annual Commencement of Iowa College, July 18, 1855. 12mo, pp. 34. Davenport, 1855.

MAHAN, Rev. John B. — See VAUGHAN, John C.

MAHOMET, Life of. — See PRIDEAUX, Humphrey.

MAHON, Philip Henry, Lord. — See STANHOPE, Philip Henry.

MAID (The) of Kent, vol. i. 12mo. London, 1790.

MAIDSTON, John. Letter to John Winthrop. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 3d Series).

MAIDSTONE, Richard de. — See MAYDISTON, Richard.

MAIER, or MAIERUS, Michael. Arcana Arcanissima. Hoc est Hieroglyphica Ægyptio-Græca, Vulgo necdum cognita. 4to. n. d.

—— Jocvs Severvs, hoc est Tribvnal Æqvvm, qvo Noctva Regina Avivm. 4to, pp. 76. Francofurti, 1617.

—— Verum Inventvm, hoc est Mvnera Germaniæ, ab ipsa primitvs reperta. 16mo. Francofvrti, 1619.

MAILLARD, Mme. [Lavernette]. Catalogue des Livres du Cabinet de Lecture. 8vo, pp. 53. Paris, 1806.

MAINE, District of. Address of a Convention of Delegates at Portland, Jan. 28, 1795, on Separation from Massachusetts. 8vo, pp. 31. Portland [1795].

—— ——. An Address to the Inhabitants of Maine, shewing a Safe and Easy Method of extracting Good from Evil. 8vo, pp. 11. Augusta, 1805.

—— ——. An Appeal to the People of Maine on the Question of Separation. 8vo, pp. 20. ——, 1816.

—— ——. Proceedings of the Convention of Delegates held in Brunswick, Me., 1816. 8vo, pp. 20. [No imprint.]

—— ——. See ADDRESS to the Inhabitants of the District of Maine. GREENLEAF, Moses.

—— State of. Act to incorporate the Bangor and Piscataquis Canal and Railroad Company. 12mo, pp. 11. ——, 1833.

—— ——. Act to restrict the Sale of Intoxicating Drinks, 1846. 8vo, pp. 14. n. d.

—— ——. Additional Resolves respecting the North-eastern Boundary; passed Jan. 23, 1832. 8vo, pp. 4. Augusta, 1832.

—— ——. Documents relating to the North-eastern Boundary of the State of Maine. 8vo. Boston, 1828.

—— ——. Documents relating to the North-eastern Boundary. 8vo. —— [1838].

—— ——. Governor's Message and Documents, with Report, &c., in relation to the North-eastern Boundary, 1831. 8vo, pp. 52. ——, 1831.

—— ——. Laws of the State of Maine, June Session, 1820; with the Constitution of the State. 8vo, pp. xxxvi. 48. Portland, 1820.

—— ——. Laws of the State of Maine relating to Manufacturing Corporations. 24mo, pp. 12. Kennebunk, 1835.

MAINE, State of, *continued.*

—— ——. Proceedings of the Board of Trustees of Bowdoin College in the Case of William Allen *vs.* Joseph McKeen, Treasurer; with Opinion of J. Story. 12mo, pp. 30. Augusta, 1834.

—— ——. Public Acts of the State of Maine, January Session, 1822. 8vo. Portland, 1822.

—— ——. Fifth Report of the Board of Education; with Report of the Secretary of the Board, 1851. 8vo. Augusta, 1851.

—— ——. Report of the Committee on the Judiciary relating to the Sale of Intoxicating Liquors, February, 1856. 8vo, pp. 39. ——, 1856.

—— ——. Report of the Committee on the North-eastern Boundary, March, 1841. With Maps. 8vo, pp. 88. —— [1841].

—— ——. Report of Charles S. Daveis, Esq., Agent appointed to inquire into and report certain Facts relating to Aggressions, &c., by Inhabitants of New Brunswick. 8vo, pp. 35. Portland, 1828.

—— ——. Report of an Exploration and Survey of the Territory on the Aroostook River, by E. Holmes, 1838. 8vo, pp. 78. Augusta, 1839.

—— ——. Report of the Joint Select Committee on the Infraction of the Treaty of Washington, March, 1845. 8vo, pp. 20. ——, 1845.

—— ——. Report of the Joint Select Committee of the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Maine, in relation to the North-eastern Boundary of the State. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 59, 56. Portland, 1828.

—— ——. Report of the Joint Select Committee of the Legislature of Maine, on the North-eastern Boundary. 12mo, pp. 8. Augusta, 1832.

—— ——. Report of the Joint Standing Committee on the Library, on the Memorial of the Maine Historical Society, March, 1856. 8vo, pp. 4. ——, 1856.

—— ——. Second Annual Report of the Maine Insane Hospital, December, 1841. 8vo, pp. 55. Augusta, 1841.

—— ——. Third Annual Report of the Directors of the Maine Insane Hospital, December, 1842. 8vo, pp. 31. n. d.

—— ——. Reports of the Trustees, Steward and Treasurer, and Superintendent, of the Insane Hospital, Augusta, 1845. 8vo, pp. 48. Augusta, 1846.

—— ——. Reports of the Trustees, Steward, and Superintendent of the Insane Hospital, 1848. 8vo, pp. 48. Augusta, 1848.

—— ——. Report and Resolve relating to Divorces, 1844. 8vo, pp. 8. ——, 1844.

—— ——. Resolves of the Legislature of the State of Maine, June Session, 1820. 8vo, pp. 43. Portland, 1820.

—— ——. See GREENLEAF, Moses. NEW-ENGLAND MERCANTILE UNION BUSINESS DIRECTORY.

—— Province of. — See SEWALL, David.

—— Boundaries of. — See WOOD, Isaiah.

—— The Dutch in. — See DE PEYSTER, J. Watts.

—— Ecclesiastical History of. — See GREENLEAF, Jonathan.

—— Geographical View of. — See WHIPPLE, Joseph.

—— Geology of the State of. — See JACKSON, Charles T.

—— History of. — See MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (Collections). SULLIVAN, James. WILLIAMSON, William D.

—— Report on the Public Lands in the State of. — See MASSACHUSETTS.

MAINE BAPTIST CONVENTION. Minutes of the Maine Baptist Convention, East Winthrop, June 17, 1845. 12mo, pp. 32. Portland, 1845.

MAINE CONFERENCE. Statistical Tables. 8vo. n. d.
—— Historical Society. Collections of the Maine Historical Society. Vols. i.–v. 5 vols. 8vo. Portland, 1831–1847, 1853, 1856–57.
—— See FOLSOM, George. MAINE, State of (Report, &c.). WILLIS, William. WINTHROP, Robert C.
—— Insane Hospital. — See MAINE, State of.
—— Lands. The Petition and Memorial of the Towns of Bristol, Noblebborough, New-Castle, Edgcomb, and Boothbay, to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1810. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1811.
—— Liquor Law. — See THAYER, William M.
—— —— in New York. — See NEW-YORK TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.
—— Missionary Society. — See BAYLEY, Kiah. BROWN, Francis. GILLET, Eliphalet. JENKS, William. SCOTT, Jonathan. TAPPAN, Benjamin. THURSTON, David. WARD, Jonathan.
—— Reference-book. — See LORD, John P.
—— Register (The) and United-States Calendar for 1827. 12mo. Hallowell [1827].
—— —— for 1834. 12mo. Augusta, 1834.
MAINE, M. L'. — See ROCHE, De.
MAINTAIN PLIGHTED FAITH. — See CHASE, Salmon P. (Speech).
MAINTENANCE of an Able and Faithful Ministry. — See MATHER, Cotton.
—— due to those that preach the Gospel. — See MATHER, Increase.
MAIOLUS, Simon, Bishop of Volturara. Dies Canicvlares, hoc est, Colloqvia Physica Nova et Admiranda. Editio tertia. Folio. Mogvntiæ, 1614.
MAIR, Rev. Hugh, D.D. — See SPRAGUE, William B.
MAIR, John, A.M. A Radical Vocabulary, Latin and English. Fifth edition. 16mo. Edinburgh, 1779.
—— See COCKER, Edward.
MAISON de Menou. — See MENOU, Count Jules de.
—— Rustique. — See STEVENS, Charles.
MAISEAUX, M. Des. — See BOILEAU, Nicolas.
MAJESTY (The) and Mortality of Created Gods. Illustrated and improved. — See TRUMBULL, Benjamin.
MA-KA-TAI-ME-SHE-KIA-KIAK [Black Hawk]. Life of Ma-ka-tai-me-she-kia-kiak, or Black Hawk; with Account of the Late War, &c. Dictated by himself. 12mo. Cincinnati, 1833.
MAKEMIE, Rev. Francis. An Answer to George Keith's Libel against a Catechism published by Francis Makemie. 16mo. Boston, 1694. (Two copies.)
—— A Narrative of a New and Unusual American Imprisonment of Two Presbyterian Ministers, and Prosecution of Mr. Francis Makemie. 4to, pp. 47. [New York], 1707.
MALACCA, Description of. — See DAMPIER, William.
—— Anglo-Chinese College at. — See ANGLO-CHINESE COLLEGE.
MALACHI, Prophecy of. — See HUTCHESON, George.
MALADIE Epidemique qui Regne à Philadelphie. — See NASSY, D.
MALADIES qui affectent le Blé. — See DUPONT, Emilien.
—— de l'Oreille. — See BODINIER, J. V.
MALARD, Rev. Michael. An Advertisement against John Armand Dubourdieu, Minister of the French Church in the Savoy, and his French League. 8vo, pp. 9. London, 1718.
MALASPINA, Alejandro. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. vi.).
MALDEN, Mass. The Bicentennial Book of Malden. Containing the Oration and Poem delivered May 23, 1849, &c. 12mo. Boston, 1850.

MALDEN CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION, 1849. — See GREEN, James D.
—— Bridge. Malden Bridge to the People. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1829. (Two copies.)
—— ——. Rules and Regulations of the Corporation of Malden Bridge, July, 1808. 16mo, pp. 9. Charlestown, 1808.
MALE ACADEMY of the South-Carolina Society. — See READ, William George.
MALFORMATION of the Bladder. — See McWHINNIE, A. Melville.
MALHERBE, François de. Poésies de Malherbe, rangées par Ordre Chronologique. 16mo. Genève, 1777.
MALICIOUS PROSECUTION. Report of the Case of Charles Stearns *vs.* J. W. Ripley. — See STEARNS, Charles.
MALIGNANT CHOLERA. — See CHOLERA.
—— or Epidemic Cholera, Sketch of the Progress of the. — See WARREN, Edward.
—— Disease in New York, 1805. — See MILLER, Edward.
—— Fever. — See CAREY, Mathew.
MALLEN y Compañia Catálogo de los Libros Latinos, Franceses, e Italianos de todas Facultades que se hallan venales en la Librería de Mallen en Valencia. 16mo. [Valencia], 1805.
MALLET DU PAN [Jacques]. The Dangers which threaten Europe; with the Æras of Events subsequent to the Revolution of France. Translated from the French. 8vo, pp. 88. New York, 1795. (Two copies.)
—— The History of the Destruction of the Helvetic Union and Liberty. 12mo. Boston, 1799.
MALOUET, Baron de V. P. — See VASTEY, J. L. de.
MALTA. Ktyb-yl-qari [Maltese Spelling-book]. 12mo. Malta, 1831.
—— Regulations for the Government Charitable Institutions of the Islands of Malta and Gozo. 8vo. Malta, 1851.
—— Saggio sulla Prova Giudiziaria considerata in Rapporto all'attuale Legislazione Maltese. Seconda edizione. 8vo. Malta, 1849.
—— Knights of. — See VERTOT, René Aubert, Abbé de.
MALTESE LANGUAGE. — See VASSALLI, Michelantonio.
—— Spelling-book. — See MALTA.
MAMMIFEROUS ANIMALS. Lectures on the Mammiferous Animals. [Wanting title.] 8vo. n. d.
MAMMOTH BONES, Memoir on the. — See TURNER, George.
MAN. The Catechism of Man; pointing out, from sound Principles and acknowledged Facts, the Rights and Duties of every Rational Being. 8vo, pp. 34. Philadelphia, reprinted, 1794. (Two copies.)
—— Animal and Intellectual Economy of. — See RAMSAY, Alexander.
—— Dynamic Laws and Relations of. — See ROGERS, Edward C.
—— with his Ability through the Atonement to render himself Acceptable to God. — See SMITH, James.
—— and his Dwelling-place. 8vo, pp. 85. Boston, 1855.
—— of God throughly furnished to every Good Work. — See BYLES, Mather.
—— of Honour. — See CHEYNELL, Francis.
—— humbled by being compared to a Worm. — See COOPER, William.
—— Mortal, God Everlasting. — See LOCKWOOD, James.
—— of Reason. — See MATHER, Cotton.
—— Responsible for his Belief. — See WARDLAW, Ralph.
—— shall not live by Bread alone. — See HIGGINSON, Thomas W.
—— of Sin, Discourse on the. — See COOPER, Samuel.
—— of Taste. — See BRAMSTON, James.

MAN UNMASKED. — See LEIGH, Egerton.
—— of War. — See WILLARD, Samuel.
MAN, History of the Isle of. — See BULLOCK, H. A.
MAN'S Dignity and Duty as a Reasonable Creature. — See CLARK, Peter.
—— Duty in relation to the Lord's Work. — See STORRS, Richard S.
—— Extremity, God's Opportunity. — See TORREY, Samuel.
—— Frailty exhibited in his Life and Death. — See THACHER, Peter.
—— Inability to comply with the Gospel. J. Smalley. — See AMERICAN DOCTRINAL TRACT SOCIETY.
—— Life considered under the Similitude of a Vapour. — See CHAUNCY, Charles.
—— Likeness to God. — See PURKITT, J. H.
MANAGEMENT of Negroes. — See GRAINGER, James.
MANAGEMENTS of Cardinal Julio Mazarine. — See PRIORATO, Count Galeazo Gualdo.
MANATUS NASUTUS. — See WYMAN, Jeffries.
MANBY, Rev. Peter, Dean of Londonderry. A Reformed Catechism, in Two Dialogues, concerning the English Reformation. 4to. Dublin, 1687.
MANCHESTER, N.H., History of. — See POTTER, Chandler E.
MANCHESTER [England] CONSTITUTIONAL SOCIETY. — See COOPER, Thomas.
—— and Salford Asylum for Female Penitents; Eighteenth Report, 1841. 8vo, pp. 18. Manchester, 1841.
—— —— Lock Hospital. The Annual Report of the Manchester and Salford Lock Hospital. 8vo, pp. 20. Manchester, 1843.
—— —— Town Mission. First Annual Report, May, 1838. 8vo, pp. 34. Manchester, 1838.
—— ——. Second Annual Report, June, 1839. 8vo, pp. 34. Manchester, 1839.
—— ——. Third Annual Report, May, 1840. 8vo, pp. 44. Manchester, 1840.
—— ——. Fifth Annual Report, May, 1842. 8vo, pp. 43. Manchester, 1842.
—— ——. Sixth Annual Report, April, 1843. 8vo, pp. 42. Manchester, 1843.
MANCO CAPAC, Ynca. — See GARCILASO DE LA VEGA.
MANDELSLO, John Albert de. The Voyages and Travels of John Albert de Mandelslo into the East Indies. Begun in the Year M.DC.XXXVIII., and finish'd in M.DC.XL. Rendred into English by John Davies. Folio. London, 1662.
—— See OLEARIUS, Adamus.
MANDEVILLE, Bernard de, M.D. An Enquiry into the Origin of Honor, and the Usefulness of Christianity in War. 8vo. London, 1732.
MANDEVILLE, Sir John. — See NAVAL CHRONICLE.
M[ANDRILLON], J[oseph], Translator. Le Voyageur Américain; ou, Observations sur l'État Actuel des Colonies Britanniques en Amérique. Traduit de l'Anglois. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1782.
MANGER (The) and the Star. — See LUNT, William P.
MANHATTAN QUARTZ MINING COMPANY. Facts concerning Quartz and Quartz Mining; with the Charter. 8vo, pp. 30. New York, 1852.
MANHEIM, Frederic. Affecting History of the Dreadful Distresses of Frederic Manheim's Family, &c.; with Account of the Destruction of Wyoming. 8vo, pp. 48. Philadelphia, 1794.
MANIA. — See WHARTON, John.
MANIFESTATION of Christ. — See FROTHINGHAM, Nathaniel L.
—— of the Truth. — See KIP, William Ingraham.

MANIFESTATIONS of the Beneficence of Divine Providence towards America. — See MADISON, James.

MANIFESTO, The. — See DUNLAVY, John.

—— of the Christian-Evidence Society, Answer to the. — See SMITH, John Pye.

—— containing a Plain Statement of Facts, &c. — See GENERAL ASSEMBLY of the Presbyterian Church.

MANIFIESTO que hace el Gobierno de Colombia, &c., con la Contestacion. — See VIDAURRE, Manuel L.

—— de la Legislatura de Vera Cruz, Replica a el. — See POINSETT, Joel R.

—— de los Principios Politicos del Escono Sr. D. J. R. Poinsett. — See ZAVALA, Lorenzo de.

MANILLA. — See VELARDE, Pedro Murillo.

[MANLEY, Mrs. De la Riviere.] Memoirs of Europe towards the Close of the Eighth Century. Written by Eginærdus, Secretary and Favourite to Charlemagne. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1710.

MANLEY, James R., M.D. Anniversary Discourse before the New-York Academy of Medicine, Nov. 8, 1848. 8vo, pp. 36. New York, 1849.

MANLIUS. With Notes and References, Nos. 1 to 7. 8vo, pp. 54. [Boston, 1794.]

—— See GORE, Christopher.

MANLIUS CAPITOLINUS. — See LAFOSSE, Antoine de.

MANN, Herman. Historical Annals of Dedham, from its Settlement in 1635 to 1847. 8vo. Dedham, 1847.

MANN, Hon. Horace. The Common-school Controversy. Three Letters in Reply to Charges by the Editor of the Christian Witness and by Edward A. Newton. 8vo, pp. 55. Boston, 1844.

—— Oration delivered before the Authorities of the City of Boston, July 4, 1842. 8vo, pp. 86. Boston, 1842.

—— Oration delivered Sept. 6, 1825, before the United-Brothers' Society of Brown University. 8vo, pp. 30. Providence, 1825.

—— Reply to the "Remarks" of Thirty-one Boston Schoolmasters to the Seventh Report of the Secretary of the Massachusetts Board of Education. 8vo. Boston, 1844.

—— Speech on the Right of Congress to legislate for the Territories; House of Representatives, June 30, 1848. 8vo, pp. 29. Washington, 1848. (Two copies.)

—— Speech on the Subject of Slavery in the Territories; House of Representatives, Feb. 15, 1850. 8vo, pp. 15. Washington, 1850. (Two copies.)

—— See FIELD, Barnum. MASSACHUSETTS (Abstract of School Returns; Reports of the Secretary of the Board of Education). SMITH, Matthew Hale.

MANN, Dr. James. Account of Defeat of Indians near Wrentham. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. x. 1st Series).

MANN, Rev. Joel. Intemperance destructive of National Welfare. An Essay. 12mo, pp. 12. ——, 1828.

MANN, Samuel H. — See WOOD, Josiah, jun.

MANNA gathered in the Morning. — See PARSONS, Jonathan.

MANNERS of the Great. Thoughts on the Importance of the Manners of the Great to General Society. Fifth edition. 16mo, pp. 84. Worcester, 1797.

—— and Spirit of Nations. — See NATIONS.

MANNEVILETTE M. Daprès de. Mémoire sur la Navigation de France aux Indes. 4to, pp. 60. Paris, 1768.

MANNING, Rev. Jacob B. Sermon and Addresses at the Installation of Rev. Jacob B. Manning, at the Old South Church, Boston, March 11, 1857. [Sermon, E. A. Park; Ch., W. A. Stearns; R.H., G. W. Blagden; Address, N. Adams.] 8vo, pp. 91. Boston, 1857.

—— See BOSTON SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY (Twenty-ninth Report). PARK, Edwards A.

MANNING, Rev. James. — See MAXCY, Jonathan.

MANOEL, Francisco. Carta de Guia de Cazados, para que pelo Caminho da Prudencia se acerte com a Caza do Descanso. 24mo. ——, 1765.

MANOR of Rensselaerwyck. — See PEPPER, C.

MANSFIELD, E. D. Annual Address delivered before the Cincinnati Astronomical Society, June, 1845; with Reports, &c. 8vo, pp. 55. Cincinnati, 1845.

—— See DRAKE, Benjamin.

MANSFIELD, William Murray, Lord. — See COLONIES.

—— Letters to. — See STUART, Andrew.

MANSFIELD, Mass., Churches and Ministry of. — See EMERY, Stephen H. (Ministry of Taunton).

MANSFIELD COAL. — See MASSACHUSETTS MINING COMPANY.

MANTINUS, Jacobus. — See ARISTOTLE.

MANTISSA de Nomine Jehova. — See DORSCHEUS, Johann. Georgius.

MANTON, Rev. Thomas, D.D. The Blessed Estate of them that die in the Lord. Sermon at Funeral of Mrs. Jane Blackwel. 4to, pp. 36. Lond. 1656.

—— See HARRIS, William.

MANTUAN, Baptist Spagnoli. Adolescentia. In decem Eclogas divisa. 16mo. n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title and imprint.]

MANUAL EXERCISE (The), as ordered by his Majesty in 1764. With Plans, &c. [Compiled by Edward Harvey, Adjutant-General.] 4to, pp. 40. Boston, 1774.

—— Labor Institute. — See WOODSTOCK MANUAL-LABOR INSTITUTE.

—— —— Schools. — See TEACHERS' SOCIETY of Georgia.

MANUDUCTIO ad Ministerium. — See MATHER, Cotton.

MANUDUCTION for Mr. Robinson. — See ROBINSON, John.

MANUEL de l'Artilleur. — See DURTUBIE, Théodore.

—— des Proprietaires de Toutes les Classes. — See BARRAU, P. B.

MANUFACTORY SCHEME. — See LAND-BANK COMPANY.

MANUFACTURE of Pot and Pearl Ashes. — See TOWNSEND, David.

—— of Salt. — See COCHRANE, Archibald, Earl of Dundonald.

MANUFACTURES. Statement respecting Manufactures in the United States. [Imperfect.] 8vo. n. d.

—— See CONNECTICUT SOCIETY for the Encouragement of American Manufactures. SOCIETY OF MIDDLESEX HUSBANDMEN AND MANUFACTURERS.

—— American. — See COXE, Tench. HAMILTON, Alexander.

—— of Berkshire County. — See KELLOGG, Ensign H.

—— of Great Britain and Ireland. — See EDEN, Sir Frederick Morton.

—— in Massachusetts. — See HASTINGS, William S. MASSACHUSETTS.

—— of St. Louis. — See ST. LOUIS, City of.

—— of the United States. — See PITKIN, Timothy (Statistical View). UNITED STATES (Statistics).

—— of Soap and Candles. — See ASSOCIATION of Tallow-chandlers and Soap-makers.

MANUFACTURING CORPORATIONS. — See MAINE, State of.

MANUMISSION to a Manuduction. Rev. John Robinson. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 4th Series). ROBINSON, John.

MANUMISSION of Slaves, New-York Society for promoting. — See MILLER, Samuel.

MANUSCRIPTS in the British Museum. — See AYSCOUGH, Samuel.

—— in the Library of the Society of Antiquaries, London. — See SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES.

MANUTIUS, Aldus Pius. — See HESYCHIUS.

MANUTIUS, Paulus. — See CICERO, Marcus Tullius.

MAP of Lands confirmed to the United States by Indian Tribes. — See UNITED STATES.

MAPES, Walter. The Latin Poems commonly attributed to Walter Mapes. Collected and edited by Thomas Wright, Esq., F.S.A. [Printed for the Camden Society.] 4to. London, 1841.

—— Gualteri Mapes de Nugis Curialium Distinctiones quinque. Edited by Thomas Wright, F.S.A. Printed for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1850.

MAPS. A Collection of Twenty-five Miscellaneous Maps and Charts of Boston and its Environs. [Containing Pelham's and Page's Plans.] Folio. n. d.

—— and Charts in Library of Harvard University. — See HARVARD COLLEGE.

—— of Counties in England and Wales. — See BADESLADE, Thomas.

—— of the Missions of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. — See AMERICAN BOARD.

—— and Surveys, Catalogue of, in the New-York State Library. — See NEW YORK, State of.

MAQUA INDIANS. Propositions made by the Sachems of the three Maquas Castles, Albany, Feb. 25, 1689–90. 4to, pp. 12. Boston, 1690.

[MARANA, John Paul.] The Eight Volumes of Letters writ by a Turkish Spy, who lived Five and Forty Years undiscovered at Paris. Translated from Arabic into Italian, and from thence into English. Eight volumes in four, 12mo. London, 1707.

MARAT, J. P. — See HENRIQUES, L. M.

MARBAN, Pedro. Arte de la Lengva Moxa; con su Vocabulario y Cathecismo. 16mo. [Lima, 1701 ?]

MARBLEHEAD, Topographical and Historical Account of. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 1st Series).

—— First Church in. — See DANA, Samuel.

[MARBOIS, François Barbé de.] Complot d'Arnold et de Sir Henry Clinton contre les États-Unis d'Amérique et contre le Général Washington, Septembre, 1780. 8vo. Paris, 1816.

MARCANDIER, M. Abstract of the most Useful Parts of a later Treatise on Hemp. Translated from the French of M. Marcandier; with Observations, &c. To which is added some Account of the Use of the Horse-chesnut, and a Plan of the Pennsylvania Hemp-brake. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1766. (Two copies.)

[MARCH, Rev. Edmund.] Divine Providence (to appearance) visibly engaged in fulfilling Scripture Prophecies. 8vo, pp. 40. Bost. 1762.

MARCHANT, Dr. Léon. Essai sur le Colera-Morbus Epidémique. 8vo, pp. 48. Bordeaux, Paris, 1831.

MARCHE, Jean-François de la, Bishop of St. Pol de Leon. Lettre à notre tres-saint Père le Pape, Pie VII. Traduite du Latin. 8vo, pp. 24. Paris, 1814.

MARCO POLO. — See RAMUSIO, Giov. Battista.

MARCUS, Moses. — See CARPZOV, John Gottlob.

MARCY, Capt. Randolph B., U.S.A. Exploration of the Red River of Louisiana. — See UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 2d Sess., 32d Cong., vol. viii.).

MARE CLAUSUM. — See SELDEN, John.
MARESIUS, Samuel. — See COMENIUS, Johannes Amos.
MARGAROT, Maurice. The Trial of Maurice Margarot, at Edinburgh, January, 1794, for Seditious Practices. 8vo. New York, reprinted, n. d. (Two copies.)
MARIE-ANTOINETTE, Queen of France. Authentic Trial at Large of Marie-Antoinette, late Queen of France, before the Revolutionary Tribunal at Paris, Oct. 15, 1793; with her Life. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 92. London, 1793.
MARIE-THERESA-CHARLOTTE, Duchesse d'Angoulême. L'Hermite de Saint-Jean; ou, Tableau des Fêtes Marseillaises, lors de l'Arrivée et durant le Sejour de S. A. R. à Marseille, Nos. 1–4. 8vo. Marseille, 1823.
MARIETTA, Ohio. — See DROWN, Solomon. VARNUM, James M.
—— Early Physicians of. — See HILDRETH, S. P.
MARIETTA AND CINCINNATI RAILROAD COMPANY. Special Report of the President and Directors, February, 1858. 8vo, pp. 94. Cincinnati, 1858.
—— College. Second Annual Report of the Trustees of Marietta College, September, 1835. 8vo, pp. 18. Cincinnati, 1835.
MARINE ANIMAL seen near Cape Ann, 1817. — See LINNÆAN SOCIETY.
—— Bible Society of Boston and its Vicinity. — See PAYSON, Edward.
—— —— of New York. Fifth Annual Report of the Managers, 1821. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1821.
—— Corps, United-States. — See NAVY.
—— Invertebrata of Grand Manan. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. vi.).
—— Mission at Large. Second Annual Report of the Marine Mission at Large, August, 1850. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston [1850].
—— Society, Boston. — See BOSTON MARINE SOCIETY.
—— ——, Halifax. — See BROWN, Andrew.
—— ——, Salem. — See BENTLEY, William (Sermon on Death of Jonathan Gardner).
—— Telegraph. — See PICKERING, John.
MARINER'S Church, New York. Address on the Subject of a Mariner's Church. 8vo, pp. 12. [New York, 1818.]
—— ——, Portland, Me. Statement of the Plan and Objects of the Mariner's Church, Portland, Me. 8vo, pp. 14. Portland, 1829.
—— New Calendar. — See COLSON, Nathaniel.
MARION COLLEGE, Mo. First Annual Catalogue of the Officers and Students of Marion College, Mo. 8vo, pp. 25. St. Louis, 1835.
MARITIME LAW. — See CIRCUIT COURT of the United States. COUR D'APPEL. COUR DE CASSATION. CONSEIL D'ÉTAT. JUSTICE, Alexander. TRIBUNAL DE COMMERCE.
—— Protection. — See QUINCY, Josiah.
MARKET (Public) in Boston. — See BOSTON, Town of. SOME REASONS AND ARGUMENTS, &c.
MARKETS. — See NEW YORK, City of.
[MARKHAM, Gervase.] Cheape and Good Husbandry, for the Well-ordering of all Beasts and Fowles, and for the Generall Cure of their Diseases. The fift edition. 4to. London, 1631.
[——] Country Contentments; or, The Husbandman's Recreations. Fourth edition. 4to. London, 1631. (Two copies.)
[——] The English Hovse-VVife: containing the Inward and Outward Vertues which ought to be in a Compleate Woman. 4to. London, 1631.

MARKHAM, Gervase, *continued.*
—— Farwell to Husbandry; or, The Inriching of all Sorts of Barren and Sterrill Grounds. 4to. London, 1620.
—— The Inrichment of the VVeald of Kent. 4to, pp. 24. London, 1631.
—— Markham's Farewell to Husbandry. 4to. London, 1631.
MARKLEY, Benjamin A. An Oration delivered July 4, 1811, before the Seventy-six Association, Charleston, S.C. 8vo, pp. 24. Charleston, 1811.
MARKOE, Francis, jun. — See ABERT, J. J.
[MARKOE, Peter.] The Times: a Poem. 8vo, pp. 22. Philadelphia, 1788.
—— See HORATIUS, Quintus Flaccus.
MARKWICK, Rev. Nathaniel, B.D. The Prerogative of the Jews asserted, without Diminution or Derogation to the Churches of the Gentiles. 8vo. London, 1731.
—— Six Small Tracts. 8vo. London, 1733.
—— Some Additional Notes towards a Further Elucidation of the Apocalyptick Visions. Appendix to Six Small Tracts. 8vo. London, 1734.
—— Stricturæ Lucis. A Calculation of the LXX. Weeks of Daniel, chap. ix. ver. 24. With Supplement. 8vo. London, 1728.
—— A Supplement to Stricturæ Lucis; or, Second Thoughts. 8vo. London, 1730.
—— The Last Additions to Stricturæ Lucis. 8vo, pp. 64. London, 1730.
—— A Synopsis; or, A Compendious View of the Apocalypse. 8vo. London, 1738.
MARLBOROUGH, Mass. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. x. 1st Series).
MARMIER, Xavier. — See GRÄBERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo. RAFN, Carl Christian.
MARMONTEL, Jean-François. Contes Moraux, suivis d'une Apologie du Théâtre. Tome premier. 16mo. Avignon, 1763.
MAROCCO, Specchio dell'Impero di. — See GRÄBERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo.
MARQUESAS ISLANDS. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 1st Series).
MARQUETTE, Jacques. Voyage et Découverte de quelques Pays et Nations de l'Amérique Septentrionale. 8vo, pp. 43. Paris, reprinted, 1845.
—— See SHEA, John G. SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biography, vol. x.).
MARRANT, Rev. John. A Sermon preached 24th June, 1789, before the African Lodge in Boston. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, n. d. (Two copies.)
MARRETT, Rev. Daniel. — See APPLETON, Jesse.
MARRIAGE, Religion, and Private Property. — See OWEN, Robert.
—— Vindication of, as solemnized by Presbyterians. — See VINDICATION.
MARROW (The) of the Gospel. — See DURHAM, James.
—— of Modern Divinity. — See FISHER, E.
MARSDEN, Rev. Joshua. An Extract from the Rev. Joshua Marsden's Journal during his Passage from New York to England; with Lines on the Death of Rev. Thomas Coke, LL.D. 8vo, pp. 24. New York, 1815.
MARSEILLES. — See MARIE-THERESA-CHARLOTTE, Duchesse d'Angoulême.
MARSH, Rev. Daniel, A.M. Vermont-Election Sermon, 1813. 8vo, pp. 30. Montpelier, 1813.
MARSH, Rev. Ebenezer Grant. Oration before the Φ B K Society, New Haven, Dec. 5, 1797. 8vo, pp. 32. Hartford, 1798.
—— Oration on the Truth of the Mosaic History of the Creation; delivered at the Public Commencement, New Haven, September, 1798. 8vo, pp. 59. Hartford, 1798.
—— See DANA, James. DWIGHT, Timothy. FOWLER, Bancroft. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 1st Series).

MARSH, Elisha. — See COOKE, William.

MARSH, Hon. George P. Speech on the Bill for establishing the Smithsonian Institution; delivered in the House of Representatives, April 22, 1846. 8vo, pp. 15. Washington, 1846.

—— Speech on the Mexican War; delivered in the House of Representatives, Feb. 10, 1848. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1848.

—— Communications relative to the Case of Rev. Mr. King. — See UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 1st Sess., 33d Cong., vol. xi.).

MARSH, Rev. Herbert, D.D. A Course of Lectures on the Several Branches of Divinity. 8vo. Part I., Cambridge, 1812; Part III., Boston, 1815; Part IV., Boston, 1819.

MARSH, Rev. John, A.M. Discourse delivered at Wethersfield, Dec. 11, 1783; being a Day of Public Thanksgiving throughout the United States. 8vo, pp. 22. Hartford [1784].

—— Election Sermon preached at Hartford, Conn., May 12, 1796. 8vo, pp. 34. Hartford, 1796.

—— The Great Sin and Danger of striving with God. A Sermon preached at Wethersfield, Dec. 13, 1782, at the Funeral of Mrs. Lydia Beadle, Wife of the late William Beadle, and her Children, who were all murdered by his own hands. 8vo, pp. 39. Hartford [1782].

—— See WOODWARD, Samuel.

MARSH, Leonard, M.D. The Physiology of Intemperance. An Address before the Temperance Society of the University of Vermont, June 29, 1841. 8vo. Burlington, 1841.

MARSHALL, Christopher. Passages from the Remembrancer of Christopher Marshall. Edited by William Duane, jun. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1839.

MARSHALL, Humphry. Arbustrum Americanum; or, An Alphabetical Catalogue of Forest Trees and Shrubs, natives of the United States. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1785.

MARSHALL, Hon. Humphrey. Remarks on the Report of the Conference Committee on the Kansas Question; House of Representatives, April 29, 1858. 8vo, pp. 8. Washington, 1858.

MARSHALL, John, Chief-Justice of the United States. The Life of George Washington; compiled, under the Inspection of Hon. Bushrod Washington, from Original Papers. Second edition, revised and corrected by the Author. 2 vols. 8vo. [With Atlas.] Philadelphia, 1832.

—— The Life of George Washington. Maps and Subscribers' Names. 4to. Philadelphia, 1807.

—— Opinion of the Supreme Court of the United States, January Term, 1832, in the Case of Samuel A. Worcester, in Error. *vs.* The State of Georgia. 8vo, pp. 39. Washington, 1832. (Two copies.)

—— Opinions concerning Freemasonry. Letter to Hon. Edward Everett. 8vo, pp. 4. n. d.

—— Speech, delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States, on the Resolutions of the Hon. Edward Livingston, relative to Thomas Nash, *alias* Jonathan Robbins. 12mo, pp. 45. Philadelphia, 1800.

—— See PICKERING, Timothy.

MARSHALL, Mary. — See DYER, Mary M.

MARSHALL, Rev. S. V. An Address to the Young Ladies of the Natchez Female Academy, May 17, 1838. With Catalogue. 8vo, pp. 38, 7. Natchez, 1838.

MARSHALL, Rev. Stephen, B.D. God's Masterpiece. A Sermon preached to the Rt. Hon. House of Peers, March 26, 1645. Monthly Fast. 4to, pp. 34. London, 1645.

—— The Strong Helper; or, The Interest and Power of the Prayers of the Destitute. Sermon before the House of Commons, Monthly Fast, April 30, 1645. 4to, pp. 55. London, 1645.

MARSHALL, Rev. Walter. The Gospel Mystery of Sanctification opened in sundry Practical Directions; with a Sermon on Justification. Fifth edition. 16mo. Edinburgh, 1755.

MARSHE, Witham. Journal of the Treaty held with the Six Nations, 1744. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 1st Series).

MARSHFIELD, Mass., Memorials of. — See THOMAS, Marcia A.

—— Sudden Deaths at, in 1658 and 1666. — See SHURTLEFF, Nathaniel B.

—— Speech at, Sept. 1, 1848. — See WEBSTER, Daniel.

MARSHMAN, Rev. Joshua. — See COLLEGE for the Instruction of Asiatic Christian and other Youth, at Serampore.

MARSILLAC, J., M.D. La Vie de Guillaume Penn, Fondateur de la Pennsylvanie. 2 tomes, 8vo. Paris, 1791.

MARTHA'S Vineyard, Indians on. — See MAYHEW, Experience.

—— ——, Sketches of. — See DEVENS, Samuel A.

—— ——, Success of the Gospel among the Indians of. — See MAYHEW, Matthew.

MARTIAL, Marcus Valerius. M. Val. Martialis EpigrammatΩn Libri. Animadversi, Emendati, et Commentariolis luculenter explicati. Operâ et Studio Thomæ Farnabii. 16mo. Londini, 1673.

MARTIAL WISDOM Recommended. — See WILLIAMS, William.

MARTIN, Rev. Benjamin N. Science and the Scriptures. A Discourse before the New-York Alpha of the Phi Beta Kappa Society, Union College, July 27, 1852. 8vo, pp. 43. Schenectady, 1852.

MARTIN, Felix. — See BRESSANI, François-Joseph.

MARTIN, Dr. Hugh. A Narrative of a Discovery of a Sovereign Specific for the Cure of Cancers. 8vo, pp. 15. Philadelphia, 1782.

MARTIN, John. — See COLLINGES, John.

MARTIN, John. The Conquest of Canaan; in a Series of Letters from a Father to his Son. 12mo. London, 1777.

MARTIN, Hon. Luther, Chief-Justice of Baltimore County, Md. Charge delivered to the Grand Jury, Court of Oyer and Terminer, &c., Baltimore County, Oct. 4, 1813. 8vo, pp. 11. [Baltimore, 1813.]

—— Modern Gratitude, in Five Numbers; addressed to Richard Raynall Keene, Esq. 8vo. [Baltimore, 1802.]

—— See YATES, Robert.

MARTIN, Michael. Life of Michael Martin, as given by himself. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 71. Boston, 1822.

—— Review of the Life of Michael Martin, who was executed for Highway Robbery, Dec. 20, 1821. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1822.

—— See WALDO, F. W.

MARTIN, Hon. Morgan L. Address delivered before the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Jan. 21, 1851. 12mo, pp. 44. Green Bay, 1851.

MARTINEAU, Harriet. Miss Martineau on America, Reviewed. From the American Quarterly Review, September, 1837. 8vo, pp. 43. n. d.

—— A Review of Miss Martineau's Work on "Society in America." 8vo, pp. 54. Boston, 1837.

MARTINET, Dr. The Catechism of Nature, for the Use of Children. Translated from the Dutch. 16mo, pp. 99. Boston, 1795.

MARTINICO, Description and History of. — See JEFFERYS, Thomas.
MARTINIÈRE, Augustinus Bruzen La. — See CLUVERIUS, Philippus.
MARTINIQUE, Voyage à la. — See R., J.
MARTIRE, Pietro; or MARTYR, Peter. De Orbe Novo Decades Octo, Annotationibus illustratæ Labore et Industria Richardi Haklvyti. 16mo. Parisiis, 1587.
—— See NOVUS ORBIS. RAMUSIO, Giov. Battista.
MARTYRS. — See BLANCHARD, Amos. FOX, John.
MARVELL, Andrew. — See PARKER, Samuel. STEPHENS, William.
MARVELLOUS THINGS done by the Right Hand and Holy Arm of God. — See CHAUNCY, Charles.
—— Works (The) of Creation and Providence illustrated. — See FRINK, Samuel.
MARVIN, Hon. Dudley. Letter to James Parker, Esq., against supporting the Nominees of the Buffalo Convention. 8vo, pp. 8. ——, 1848.
MARVIN, J. G. — See MACKINTOSH, Sir James.
MARY, Queen of England. — See GREAT BRITAIN. HAYNES, Samuel. LEA, Rowland. PERSECUTIONS of the Church of England.
MARY II., Queen of Great Britain. — See CAMDEN SOCIETY (Misc., vol. i.). MATHER, Cotton.
MARYLAND, Province of. A Compleat Collection of the Laws of Maryland. Folio. Annapolis, 1727.
—— ——. Votes and Proceedings of the Lower House of Assembly of the Province of Maryland, December, 1754. 4to, pp. 22. Annapolis, 1755.
—— ——. See BISSET, James. DOUGLASS, William.
—— State of. Annual Message of the Executive to the General Assembly of Maryland, December Session, 1847. 8vo, pp. 19. Annapolis, 1847.
—— ——. Executive Communication to the General Assembly, December Session, 1818, on Turnpike Roads. 8vo, pp. 45. Annapolis, 1819.
—— ——. Message of the Governor of Maryland, transmitting Reports in relation to the Boundary Lines of Maryland, Pennsylvania, and Delaware. 8vo, pp. 87. Washington, 1850.
—— ——. Report (in part) of the Commissioners to revise the Rules of Practice, Pleadings, Forms, &c., of the Courts of this State. 8vo. Cumberland, 1854.
—— ——. Report of the Committee on Ways and Means upon the Report of the Select Committee, 1832. 8vo, pp. 16. Baltimore, 1832.
—— ——. Report (in part) of the Committee on Ways and Means. January, 1840. 8vo, pp. 8. [No imprint.]
—— ——. Resolutions from the Committee on Federal Relations, Jan. 19, 1850. 8vo, pp. 4. [No imprint.]
—— ——. Report of James Higgins, M.D., State Agricultural Chemist, to the House of Delegates. 8vo, pp. 92. Annapolis, 1850.
—— ——. Report of the Maryland Commissioners on a Proposed Canal from Baltimore to Conewago. With Maps. 8vo, pp. 84. Baltimore, 1823.
—— ——. See MAYER, Brantz.
—— ——. Boundary of. — See PENNSYLVANIA.
—— ——. History and Statistics of the State of Maryland, according to the Returns of the Seventh Census of the United States. — See KENNEDY, Joseph C. G.
—— Early History of. — See GRIFFITH, Thomas W.
—— History of. — See BOZMAN, John Leeds. JOURNAL of the Times.

MARYLAND, Judicial Reform in. — See JUDICIAL REFORM.
—— Two Hundred Years ago. — See STREETER, S. F.
—— Topographical Description of. — See HUTCHINS, Thomas.
—— University of. — See UNIVERSITY.
MARYLAND CITIZEN'S Companion to the Polls. — See BLAND, Theodoric.
—— Gazette (The) by Jonas, Anne Catharine, William, and Frederick Green, from Oct. 19, 1748, to Oct. 31, 1776. [Incomplete.] 4to and folio. Annapolis, 1748–76.
—— Historical Society. Annual Report of the President, 1850. 8vo, pp. 21. Baltimore [1850].
—— ——. Annual Report of the President, 1854. 8vo, pp. 16. Baltimore [1854].
—— ——. Annual Report of the President, 1858. 8vo, pp. 28. Balt. 1858.
—— ——. See BROWN, George William. BURNAP, George W. CARROLL, Charles (Journal). DODGE, Robert. DONALDSON, Thomas. HARRIS, J. Morrison. MAYER, Charles F. MORRIS, John G. SMITH, J. Spear. STREETER, S. F. TIFFANY, Osmond.
—— Hospital. Report of the President, and Board of Visitors, and Resident Physician's Report [W. Fisher], 1843. 8vo, pp. 24. Baltimore, 1844.
—— ——. Report, &c., for the Year 1844. 8vo, pp. 18. Baltimore, 1845.
—— ——. Report of the Board of Visitors, &c., with Report of the Resident Physician [J. Fonerden], for 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849. 8vo, pp. 20. Baltimore, n. d.
—— ——. Report of the Board of Visitors, and Reports of the Resident Physician, for 1850, 1851. 8vo, pp. 12, 25. Baltimore [1852].
—— Institute for the Promotion of the Mechanic Arts. Eighth Annual Report of the Board of Managers, and Treasurer, April, 1856. 8vo, pp. 96. Baltimore, 1856.
—— ——. Ninth Annual Report of the Board of Managers, and Treasurer, April, 1857. 8vo. Baltimore, 1857.
—— ——. Annual Report of the Standing Committee of the Library Department, 1857. 8vo, pp. 18. Baltimore, 1857.
—— ——. Tenth Annual Report. 8vo, pp. 72. Baltimore, 1858.
—— ——. See BENTON, Thomas H.
—— Journal and Baltimore Advertiser, by M. K. Goddard, from Nov. 27, 1776, to March 28, 1783. Semiweekly. Folio. Baltimore, 1776–83. [Incomplete.]
—— Line (The) during the Revolution. — See SEVENTY-SIX SOCIETY.
—— Penitentiary. Report of the Directors of the Maryland Penitentiary, January, 1849. 8vo, pp. 36. Baltimore, 1849.
—— Reform Convention. Debates and Proceedings of the Maryland Reform Convention to revise the State Constitution. 2 vols. 8vo. Annapolis, 1851.
—— Report on the Appropriation of Public Lands for Schools, Review of the. — See SPARKS, Jared.
—— Resolutions. The Maryland Resolutions, and the Objections to them considered; by a Citizen of Maryland. 8vo, pp. 39. Baltimore, 1822.
—— Scheme (The) of Expatriation examined. — See COLONIZATION.
—— Society for promoting the Abolition of Slavery. Report of the Committee of Grievances, Memorial to General Assembly, &c. 4to, pp. 8. Baltimore [1792].
MASCAL, Leonard. The Gouernment of Cattell. Diuided into Three Bookes. [Black-letter.] 4to. London, 1627.

MASCARDI, Augustin. A Relation of the Conspiracy of John Lewis, Count de Fieschi. Translated by H. Hare. 16mo. London, n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]

MASCARENE, John, Esq. — See COMMISSIONERS OF CUSTOMS.

MASCHIL Unmasked. — See SPENCER, Thomas.

MASHPEE, Description of. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii. 2d Series).

MASIUS, Hector Gottfried. — See ZOESTIUS, Hermannus.

MASKELYNE, Nevil, D.D. — See CROSWELL, William. NAUTICAL ALMANAC.

MASON, Augustus, M.D. The Quackery of the Age: a Satire on the Times. 8vo, pp. 44. Boston, 1845.

MASON, Charles. Address at Centennial Celebration, Dublin, N.H., June 17, 1852. — See LEONARD, Levi W.

MASON, Rev. Charles. The Divinity of Christ not contradictory to Human Reason. 12mo, pp. 18. Boston, 1844.

MASON, Rev. Cyrus, D.D., Professor in the University of the City of New York. The Growth and Prospects of the University of the City of New York; a Discourse before the Alumni Association. 8vo, pp. 32. New York, 1847.

MASON, Ebenezer. The Last Words of Ebenezer Mason, executed at Dedham, Oct. 7, 1802, for the Murder of William Pitt Allen. 12mo, pp. 18. Dedham, 1802.

MASON, Ebenezer Porter. — See OLMSTED, Denison.

MASON, Rev. Erskine, D.D. The Subject and Spirit of the Ministry. A Sermon preached before the Synod of New York, Oct. 16, 1838. 8vo, pp. 34. New York, 1838.

—— See COX, Samuel H.

MASON, Hon. Jeremiah. — See HALLETT, Benjamin F. (Arguments of Counsel, Trial of E. K. Avery).

MASON, Major John. Brief History of the Pequot War. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 2d Series).

MASON, Rev. John M., D.D. Funeral Oration on the Death of George Washington; delivered 22d February, 1800, at New York. 8vo, pp. 23. New York, 1800.

—— Hope for the Heathen. A Sermon preached before the New-York Missionary Society, Nov. 7, 1797. 8vo, pp. 49. New York, 1797.

—— Living Faith. A Sermon preached before the Society for the Relief of the Destitute Sick, 1st November, 1801, in Edinburgh. 8vo, pp. 36. New York, 1802.

—— Oration, commemorative of the late Major-Gen. Alexander Hamilton; pronounced before the New-York State Society of Cincinnati, 31st July, 1804. 8vo, pp. 40. New York, 1804. (Two copies.)

[——] Serious Considerations on the Election of a President; addressed to the Citizens of the United States. 8vo, pp. 36. New York, 1800.

MASON, Jonathan, jun. Oration, Bost., Mar. 6, 1780. 4to, pp. 23. Bost. 1780.

—— See BOSTON MASSACRE.

MASON, Joseph, Esq. Argument against the Petition of Nathaniel Wood and others for the Establishment of Courts at Fitchburg; Massachusetts Legislature, 1852. 8vo, pp. 36. Worcester, n. d.

MASON, Lowell, Mus. D.; and GREENE, Rev. David, D.D. Church Psalmody. A Collection of Psalms and Hymns adapted to Public Worship. 16mo. Boston, 1846.

MASON, Nicholas. Ventilation and Warmth. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1854.

MASON, Hon. Samson. Speech on the Objections of the President to the Bill to establish a Fiscal Corporation; House of Representatives, Sept. 10, 1841. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1841.

MASON, William, A.M. The English Garden: a Poem. A new edition. With Commentary and Notes, by W. Burgh, LL.D. 8vo. Dublin, 1786.

MASON, William. La Plume Volante; or, The Art of Short-Hand improv'd. Fifth edition. 16mo, pp. 71. London, n. d.

MASON, William Powell. An Oration delivered at Boston, July 4, 1827. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1827. (Two copies.)

MASON, Town of, N.H. Report of the Selectmen of the Town of Mason, 1857. 8vo, pp. 8. Groton, 1857.

MASON AND DIXON'S LINE. Message of the Governor of Maryland [Philip F. Thomas], transmitting Reports in relation to the Boundary-lines of Maryland, Pennsylvania, and Delaware. 8vo, pp. 87. Washington, 1850.

—— ——. See MARYLAND. PENNSYLVANIA.

MASONS, Society of Free. — See GORE, Christopher. HOWARD, Simeon. HUSSEY, Josiah. JENKS, William. OLCOTT, Bulkley. POLLEN, Thomas. STILLMAN, Samuel.

MASONIC EMBLEMS Explained. — See HARRIS, Thaddeus Mason.

—— Eulogy. — See HARRIS, Thaddeus M.

—— Funeral Solemnities to the Memory of John Warren, M.D., 1815. — See WARREN, John.

—— Hall, Stockbridge. — See WHEELER, Elijah.

—— Hymn. — See MASONRY.

—— Institution, Letters on the. — See ADAMS, John Quincy.

—— Melodies. — See POWER, Thomas.

—— and Social Address at Laying the Corner-stone of St. John's Church, Portsmouth, N.H. — See ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

MASONRY. Candid Reply to the Address of Rev. Alfred Ely on the Subject of Speculative Freemasonry. 12mo, pp 20. Boston, 1829. (Two copies.)

—— The Constitutions of the Fraternity of Free and Accepted Masons; containing their History, Charges, &c. 4to. Worcester, 1792.

—— Freemasonry. Its Pretensions exposed in Faithful Extracts of its Standard Authors; with a Review of Town's Speculative Masonry. 8vo. New York, 1828.

—— Freemasonry in Reply to Antimasonry, in the American Quarterly Review, March, 1830. 12mo, pp. 40. Boston, 1830.

—— A Legislative Investigation into Masonry, by a Committee of the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1831–1832. Reported by B. F. Hallett and others. 8vo, pp. 85. Boston, 1832.

—— Masonic Hymn. Broadside. n. d.

—— An Official Report by William Sprague, jun., one of the Committee of the House of Representatives of Rhode Island, upon the Subject of Masonry. 12mo, pp. 23. Providence, 1832.

—— Reply to the Declaration of the Twelve Hundred Masons; Boston Daily Advocate Extra, Jan. 1, 1833. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1833.

—— Report of the President, Vice-Presidents, and several Directors, of the Bunker-Hill-Monument Association, 1831–1832. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1832.

—— Thoughts on "the Excitement," in Reply to a Letter to Hon. Edward Everett. 12mo, pp. 44. Worcester, 1833.

—— The Tomb of James Molai; or, The Secret of the Conspirators. Translated by a Gentleman of Boston. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1797.

—— See ADAMS, John Quincy. ALLYN, Avery. ANDERTON, Samuel G. ANTIMASONIC STATE CONVENTION. BENTLEY, William. BERNARD, David. CARTER, James. COLDEN, Cadwallader D. DEXTER, Sa-

MASONRY, *continued.*
muel. ELIOT, Richard R. EMBRACERY (Commonwealth *vs.* Clough). FRENCH, Benjamin B. GENESEE CONSOCIATION. GRAND LODGE. HOWARD, John. JENKINS, Joseph. LATHROP, John. MARRANT, John. MORGAN, William. ODIORNE, James C. POWER, Thomas. SHEPPARD, John H. SUMNER, Charles Pinckney. TATEM, Henry. UNITED-STATES ANTIMASONIC CONVENTION. WITHERELL, George.
—— Catalogue of Books on. — See GASSETT, Henry.
—— founded on the Bible. — See COLTON, Simeon.
MASOTH HAGOJIM. The Burdens of the Nations. — See ACOSTA, Joseph [Pseud.].
MASQUES. — See JOHNSON, Ben.
MASS. The Instructive Part of the Mass; viz., Moral Reflections on the Introit, Prayer, Epistle, and Gospel. 12mo. ——, 1729.
—— Depth and Mystery of the. — See BREVINT, Daniel.
—— Nature and Ceremonies of the. — See ENGLAND, John.
MASSACHUSETTENSIS. — See ADAMS, John. LEONARD, Daniel.
MASSACHUSETTS; or, The First Planters of New England. The End and Manner of their Coming thither, and Abode there. In Several Epistles. 16mo, pp. 56. Boston, 1696. (Two copies.)

—— *Colony of the Massachusetts Bay:* —

—— ——. The Book of the General Lawes and Libertyes concerning the Inhabitants of the Massachusets. Collected out of the Records of the General Court. Folio. Cambridge, 1660. [Imperfect.]
—— ——. A Copy of the King's Majestie's Charter for incorporating the Company of the Massachusets Bay in New England, 1628. 4to, pp. 26. Boston, 1689.
—— ——. The General Lavves of the Massachusets Colony. Revised and published by Order of the General Court, October, 1658. Folio. [Wanting title.]
—— ——. The Generall Laws of the Massachusets Colony. Revised and published by Order of the General Court, 1658–1672. Folio. —— [1672. Imperfect, wanting title].
—— ——. Proclamation by the Great and General Court, Jan. 23, 1776. Broadside.
—— ——. Reasons for the Confirmation of the Charter belonging to the Massachusets Colony in New England. 4to, pp. 4. [No imprint.]
—— ——. Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England. Edited by Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, M.D. Vol. i., 1628–1641; vol. ii., 1642–1649; vol. iii., 1644–1657; vol. iv., Part I., 1650–1660; vol. iv., Part II., 1671–1674; vol. v., 1674–1686. 6 vols. 4to. Boston, 1853–54.
—— ——. Charter of the. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 4th Series).
—— ——. Chronicles of the. — See YOUNG, Alexander.
—— ——. Early Laws of. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 3d Series).
—— ——. Ecclesiastical History of. — See FELT, Joseph B. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vols. vii., ix., x., 1st Series; i., 2d Series).
—— ——. History of. — See BARRY, John S. BRADFORD, Alden. HUTCHINSON, Thomas.
—— ——. Narrative of the Planting of the. — See SCOTTOW, Joshua.
—— ——. See DAVIS, John. NEW ENGLAND. WINTHROP, John.
—— Company of the Massachusetts Bay. — See AMER. ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY (Trans., vol. iii.).

MASSACHUSETTS, *continued.*

—— *Province of the Massachusetts Bay:* —

—— ——. Acts and Laws passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Massachusets Bay in New England, 1692–1698. Folio. Boston, 1692–98.

—— ——. Acts and Laws of his Majestie's Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, 1692–1708. Folio. Boston, 1699–1708.

—— ——. Acts and Laws of her Majestie's Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England. Folio. Boston, 1714. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Acts and Laws passed by the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1692–1717; with the Charter of 1692. Folio. Boston, n. d. [Wanting title.]

—— ——. Acts and Laws of his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, 4 Gul. III.–12 Geo. II. Folio. Boston, 1726. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Acts and Laws of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, 1692–1741. Folio. Boston, n. d. [Wanting title.]

—— ——. Acts and Laws of his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, 1742–1751; with the Charter of 1691. Folio. Boston, 1742–51.

—— ——. Acts and Laws of his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay, 1692–1774. [With the Charter.] Folio. Boston, 1759–74.

—— ——. An Addition to the Present Melancholy Circumstances of the Province considered. 16mo, pp. 27. Boston, 1719.

—— ——. A Brief State of the Services and Expences of the Province of Massachusetts Bay in the Common Cause. 8vo, pp. 24. Lond. 1765.

—— ——. The Case of the Provinces of Massachusetts Bay and New York, respecting the Boundary-line between the Two Provinces. Folio, pp. xxx. Boston, 1764.

—— ——. The Charter granted by King William and Queen Mary to the Inhabitants of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England. Folio, pp. 13. Boston, 1714. (Two copies.)

—— ——. The Charter granted by their Majesties King William and Queen Mary to the Inhabitants of the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England. Folio. Boston, 1726. (Two copies.)

—— ——. The Charter of the Province of Massachusetts Bay. 18mo. [No title or imprint.]

—— ——. The Charters and General Laws of the Colony and Province of Massachusetts Bay. With Appendix. 8vo. Bost. 1814. (Three copies.)

—— ——. Collection of Proceedings of the General Court; with Instructions from the Crown to the Council and Assembly (Governor's Salary). 4to. Boston, 1729. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Conference between the Commissaries of Massachusets Bay and of New York, at New Haven, 1767. With Appendix. 4to, pp. 27, 9. Boston, 1768.

—— ——. Continuation of the Proceedings of the House of Representatives relative to convening the General Assembly at Cambridge. 8vo, pp. 66. Boston, 1770. (Two copies.)

—— ——. The Explanatory Charter granted by King George I. to the Province of the Massachusetts Bay. Accepted by the General Court, Jan. 15, 1725. 16mo, pp. 8. [Boston, 1725.]

—— ——. Extract of a Letter from the House of Representatives of Massachusetts Bay to their Agent, Denys de Berdt. With Remarks. 8vo, pp. 28. London, 1770.

Massachusetts, Province of the Massachusetts Bay, *continued.*

——— ———. Journal of the House of Representatives, 1715–1720. Folio. Boston, 1715–20.

——— ———. Journal of the House of Representatives, 1720. Folio, pp. 86. Boston, 1720.

——— ———. Journal of the House of Representatives, 1723–1724. Folio, pp. 80, 8. Boston, 1724.

——— ———. Journal of the House of Representatives, May 27, 1724–Jan. 17, 1725. Folio. Boston, 1724–25.

——— ———. Journal of the House of Representatives, May 25, 1726–Oct. 14, 1727. Folio. Boston, 1726–27.

——— ———. Journal of the House of Representatives, May 28, 1729–April 24, 1731. Folio. Boston, 1729–31.

——— ———. Journal of the House of Representatives, May 26–Feb. 4, 1736. Folio. Boston, 1736.

——— ———. Journal of the House of Representatives, May 25, 1737–April 21, 1738. Folio. Boston, 1737–38.

——— ———. Journal of the House of Representatives, May 31, 1738–April 26, 1739. Folio. Boston, 1738–39.

——— ———. Journal of the House of Representatives, May 30, 1739–March 28, 1740. Folio. Boston, 1739–40.

——— ———. Journal of the House of Representatives, 28th May, 1740–25th April, 1741. Folio. Boston, 1740–41.

——— ———. Journal of the House of Representatives, 29th May, 1745–26th April, 1746. Folio. Boston, 1745–46.

——— ———. Journal of the House of Representatives, 30th May, 1753–28th April, 1755. Folio. Boston, 1753–55.

——— ———. Journal of the House of Representatives, 28th May, 1755–21st April, 1756. Folio. Boston, 1755–56.

——— ———. Journal of the House of Representatives, 26th May, 1756–23d April, 1757. Folio. Boston, 1756–57.

——— ———. Journal of the House of Representatives, 25th May, 1757–29th April, 1758. Folio. Boston, 1757–58.

——— ———. Journal of the House of Representatives, 31st May, 1758–24th April, 1759. Folio. Boston, 1758–59.

——— ———. Journal of the House of Representatives, 30th May, 1759–28th April, 1760. Folio. Boston, 1759–60.

——— ———. Journal of the House of Representatives, 28th May, 1760–21st April, 1761. Folio. Boston, 1760–61.

——— ———. Journal of the House of Representatives, 27th May, 1761–24th April, 1762. Folio. Boston, 1761–62.

——— ———. Journal of the House of Representatives, 26th May, 1762–25th February, 1763. With Appendix. Folio. Boston, 1762–63.

——— ———. Journal of the House of Representatives, 25th May, 1763–4th February, 1764. Folio. Boston, 1763–64.

——— ———. Journal of the House of Representatives, 30th May, 1764–9th March, 1765. Folio. Boston, 1764–65.

——— ———. Journal of the House of Representatives, 29th May, 1765–21st February, 1766. Folio. Boston, 1765–66.

——— ———. Journal of the House of Representatives, 28th May, 1766–20th March, 1767. Folio. Boston, 1766–67.

——— ———. Journal of the House of Representatives, 2d Session, 30th December, 1767–4th March, 1768. With Appendix. Folio. Boston, 1767–68.

——— ———. Journal of the House of Representatives, 25th May–30th June, 1768. Folio. Boston, 1768.

MASSACHUSETTS, Province of the Massachusetts Bay, *continued.*

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, 31st May, 1769–26th April, 1770. Folio. Boston, 1769–70.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, 30th May, 1770–26th April, 1771. Folio. Boston, 1770–71.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, 29th May, 1771–25th April, 1772. Folio. Boston, 1771–72.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, 27th May, 1772–6th March, 1773. Folio. Boston, 1772–73.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, 26th May, 1773–9th March, 1774. Folio. Boston, 1773–74.

—— ——. Journal of the Proceedings of the Commissioners appointed to treat with the Several Tribes of Eastern Indians, 1752. 4to, pp. 16. Boston, 1752.

—— ——. A Letter to the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of this Province qualified to vote for Representatives. 8vo, pp. 8. [Boston, 1742.]

—— ——. Letters to the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Hillsborough from Gov. Bernard, Gen. Gage, and the Council. With an Appendix; containing Divers Proceedings referred to in said Letters. Folio, pp. 23. Boston, 1769. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Letters to the Earl of Hillsborough from Gov. Bernard, Gen. Gage, and his Majesty's Council for the Province of Massachusetts Bay. 8vo. London, reprinted, n. d.

—— ——. Massachusetts in Agony; or, Important Hints to the Inhabitants of the Province. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1750. (Two copies.)

—— ——. The Present Melancholy Circumstances of the Province consider'd, &c. 16mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1719.

—— ——. Proceedings of the Council relative to the Deposition of Andrew Oliver, Esq., concerning the Debate in Council on the Affair of March 5, 1770. Folio, pp. 32. Boston, 1770.

—— ——. Proceedings of a General Assembly at Cambridge, May 30, 1770. 8vo, pp. 83. [No imprint.]

—— ——. Proclamation by the Council for a Fast on Death of Lieut.-Gov. William Stoughton, 1701. Broadside. [Boston, 1701.]

—— ——. Report of the Lords of the Committee upon Gov. Shute's Memorial, with the Order in Council, 1725. 4to, pp. 10. [Boston, 1725.]

—— ——. Resolve of his Majesty's Council relating to the Disorders on the Days of Ordination of Ministers; with Proceedings of the Convention of Ministers thereupon. 4to, pp. 4. Bost. 1759. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Some Observations relating to the Present Circumstances of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1750. (Three copies.)

—— ——. Temporary Acts and Laws of his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, 1736–1751. Folio. Boston, 1742–51.

—— ——. Temporary Acts and Laws of his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay, 1740–1762. Folio. Boston, 1755–62.

—— ——. Temporary Acts and Laws of his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay, 1737–1774. Folio. Boston, n. d.

—— ——. Votes of the Honourable House of Representatives of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, 1721–1722. Folio. Bost. 1721–22.

—— ——. See BERNARD, Sir Francis. DOUGLASS, William. HUTCHINSON, Thomas. LETTER to the Freeholders. MINOT, George Richards. OTIS, James.

MASSACHUSETTS, Province of the Massachusetts Bay, *continued.*

—— —— Charter of the. — See MATHER, Increase.

—— —— Public Events in the, preceding the Revolution. — See SEVENTY-SIX SOCIETY.

—— *Colony and State of the Massachusetts Bay:* —

—— ——. Act in addition to an Act intitled "An Act to prevent Monopoly and Oppression." 8vo, pp. 8. ——, 1777.

—— ——. Acts and Laws passed by the Great and General Court of the Colony [and State] of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, 1775–1780. Folio. Boston [1775–80].

—— ——. Address of the Convention for framing a New Constitution for the State of Massachusetts Bay to their Constituents. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1780. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Address of the House of Representatives to the Inhabitants on the Act for calling in the Bills of Credit. Folio, pp. 4. Bost. 1777.

—— ——. Address to the People by the General Court, Jan. 26, 1777. One sheet, folio.

—— ——. Constitution and Form of Government for the State of Massachusetts Bay; agreed upon by the Convention of 1778. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1778.

—— ——. Constitution and Frame of Government agreed upon in Convention at Cambridge, 1779–1780. 8vo, pp. 53. Boston, 1780. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Constitution or Frame of Government for the State of Massachusetts Bay, 1779–1780. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1784.

—— ——. Constitution or Frame of Government for the State of Massachusetts Bay, 1780; with the Amendments. 8vo, pp. 90. Boston, 1833.

—— ——. Journal of the Convention for framing a Constitution of Government for the State of Massachusetts Bay, Sept. 1, 1779–June 16, 1780. With Appendix. 8vo. Boston, 1832. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, 19th July, 1775–10th May, 1776. Folio. Watertown, 1775–76.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, 29th May, 1776–Nov. 9, 1776. Folio. Boston, 1776.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, 28th May, 1777–1st May, 1778. Folio. Boston, 1777–78.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, 27th May, 1778–3d May, 1779. Folio. Boston, 1778–79.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, 26th May, 1779–27th September, 1779. Folio. Boston, 1779.

—— ——. The Militia Act [16 George III.], with the Rules and Regulations for the Militia, 1776. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1776.

—— ——. Proclamation for a Day of Public Humiliation and Prayer, 15th October, 1779. One folio.

—— ——. Resolves of Congress concerning Trade; with the Act for establishing a Naval Office in the State of Massachusetts Bay. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1777.

—— ——. Resolves of the General Assembly of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay, May Session, 1776. Folio. Boston, 1776.

—— ——. Resolves of the General Assembly, May, 1776–April, 1778. Folio. Watertown and Boston, n. d.

—— ——. Resolves of the General Assembly, 1779–1780. Folio. Boston, 1779–80.

MASSACHUSETTS, Colony and State of the Massachusetts Bay, *continued.*

—— ——. Resolves of the General Assembly, May–September, 1780. Folio. [Boston, 1780.]

—— ——. Result of the Convention of Delegates holden at Ipswich to take into Consideration the Constitution of Massachusetts Bay. 8vo, pp. 68. Newburyport, 1778.

—— ——. Rules and Regulations for the Massachusetts Army. 8vo, pp. 16. Watertown, 1775.

—— ——. Rules and Regulations for the Massachusetts Army. 8vo, pp. 15. Salem, 1775. (Two copies.)

—— ——. See ESSEX-COUNTY CONVENTION.

—— *Commonwealth of:* —

—— ——. Abstract of the Statements of the Several Banks in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, rendered January, 1811; January and June, 1813; January and June, 1814; January, 1815; January and June, 1817; January, 1819; January, 1821; January, 1822; January, 1824; January and June, 1825; January, 1826; May, 1827; December, 1828; August, 1829; June, 1830; October, 1833; October, 1834; November, 1837. Broadside. Boston, 1811–37.

—— ——. Abstract exhibiting the Condition of the Banks in Massachusetts, February, 1838; October, 1838; November, 1839; October, 1840; August, 1843; November, 1845; October, 1846; September, 1847; September, 1848; October, 1849; September, 1850; September, 1852; October, 1853; August, 1855; October, 1856. 8vo. Boston, 1838–56.

—— ——. Abstract exhibiting the Condition of the Institutions for Savings in Massachusetts, October, 1846; September, 1847; September, 1848; September, 1849; September, 1850; September, 1852; October, 1853. 8vo. Boston, 1848–53.

—— ——. Abstract of School Returns for 1829. Folio, pp. 16. Boston, 1830.

—— ——. Abstract of School Returns for 1834. Folio, pp. 35. Boston. 1834.

—— ——. Abstract of School Returns for 1835. Folio, pp. 43. Boston, 1835.

—— ——. Abstract of School Returns for 1836. Folio, pp. 47. Boston, 1837.

—— ——. Abstract of School Returns for 1837. 8vo. Boston, 1838.

—— ——. Abstract of School Returns for 1838–1839. 8vo. Boston, 1839.

—— ——. Abstract of School Returns for 1839–1840. 8vo. Boston, 1840.

—— ——. Abstract of School Returns for 1840–1841. 8vo. Boston, 1841.

—— ——. Abstract of School Returns for 1841–1842. 8vo. Boston, 1842.

—— ——. Abstract of School Returns for 1843–1844. 8vo. Boston, 1844.

—— ——. Abstract of School Returns for 1844–1845. 8vo, pp. 49. Boston, 1845.

—— ——. See REPORTS OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

—— ——. Abstract of the Number of Convicts in the Massachusetts State Prison, 1817, 1820, 1821, 1822. Broadside.

—— ——. Abstract from the Returns of Agricultural Societies in Massachusetts for 1845 and 1846. By J. G. Palfrey. 8vo. Boston, 1846.

—— ——. Abstract of the Returns of Insurance Companies, December, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1847, 1848, 1850, 1852, 1854, and 1855. Boston, 1837–56.

Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, *continued.*

—— ——. Abstract of Returns of Joint-stock Companies for the Years 1851–1854. 8vo, pp. 11. [Boston], n. d.

—— ——. Abstract of Returns of the Keepers of Jails, and Overseers of Houses of Correction, 1844, 1846, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1852, and 1854. 8vo. Boston, 1844–54.

—— ——. Abstract of the Returns of Overseers of the Poor in Massachusetts for 1837, 1838, 1843 to 1850. 8vo. [Boston, 1837–50.]

—— ——. Abstract of the Returns and Statements of Foreign Insurance Companies for the Year 1854. Prepared by E. M. Wright, Secretary. 8vo, pp. 51, xv. Boston, 1855.

—— ——. Abstract of the Returns from Towns, Jails, and Houses of Correction, concerning the Condition of Pauper Idiots and Lunatics, 1842. 8vo, pp. 84. Boston, 1843.

—— ——. An Act in addition to an Act for forming and regulating the Militia within the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1783. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1783.

—— ——. An Act making further Provision in the Judicial Department. 8vo, pp. 7. [Boston, 1804.]

—— ——. An Act for regulating and governing the Militia, 1785. 4to, pp. 19. Boston, 1785.

—— ——. An Act for regulating and governing the Militia of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; with additional Acts. 4to, pp. 49. Boston, 1786. (Two copies.)

—— ——. An Act for regulating, governing, and training the Militia of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, March 6, 1810. 12mo, pp. 50. Boston, 1810.

—— ——. An Act for repealing Certain Parts of an Act postponing the Payment of Government Securities. 8vo, pp. 7. Boston, 1781.

—— ——. An Act to supply the Treasury with the Sum of Four Hundred Thousand Pounds Money. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1781.

—— ——. Acts and Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1780–1783. Folio. Boston, 1781–83.

—— ——. Acts and Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts [vol. i.], 1786–1789. Folio. Boston, 1786–89.

—— ——. Acts and Resolves of the Legislature of Massachusetts, vol. i., 1839–1842; ii., 1843–1845; iii., 1846–1848; iv., 1849–1851; v., 1852–1853. 5 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1839–53.

—— ——. Acts and Resolves passed in the Year 1858. 8vo. Bost. 1858.

—— ——. Address of the Legislature to the Inhabitants of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Feb. 26, 1781. 8vo, pp. 22. Bost. 1781.

—— ——. Address of the Legislature to the Inhabitants of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. 8vo, pp. 37. Boston, 1781.

—— ——. Address from the General Court to the People of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1786. (Three copies.)

—— ——. Amendments of the Constitution of Massachusetts; proposed by the Convention assembled at Boston, November, 1820. With Address. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1821.

—— ——. Annual Report of the Bank Commissioners, December, 1854. 8vo. Boston, 1855.

—— ——. Annual Report of the Convicts in the Massachusetts State Prison, 1827 and 1828. Broadside.

—— ——. Annual Reports of the Railroad Corporations in Massachusetts for 1844. 8vo. Boston, 1845.

MASSACHUSETTS, Commonwealth of, *continued.*

—— ——. Catalogue of Books in the State Library [of Massachusetts], October, 1825. 8vo, pp. 8. [No imprint.]

—— ——. Catalogue of the Library of the General Court. 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1831. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Catalogue of the Library of the General Court. 8vo. Boston, 1846.

—— ——. Catalogue of the State Library of Massachusetts. 8vo. Boston, 1858.

—— ——. Communication of the Governor to the Council, relative to the Removal of Sheriff Lithgow; and Report thereon. 8vo, pp. 18. [Boston], 1808.

—— ——. The Constitution or Frame of Government for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Folio. Boston, 1781.

—— ——. Constitution of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, 1853.

—— ——. The Constitution of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. [Imperfect.] 12mo. n. d.

—— ——. The Constitutional Propositions adopted by the Convention of Delegates assembled at Boston, May, 1853, and submitted to the People for their Ratification. With Address. 8vo, pp. 50. Bost. 1853.

—— ——. Debates, Resolutions, and other Proceedings, of the Convention at Boston, 9th January, 1788, for ratifying the Federal Constitution. 8vo. Boston, 1788. (Two copies.)

—— ——. A Declaration of Rights of the Inhabitants of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. 18mo, pp. 5. [Boston, 1786.]

—— ——. A Detailed Account of the Receipts into, and Expenditures from, the Treasury of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1823, and 1824. Broadside.

—— ——. Discussions on the Constitution proposed to the People of Massachusetts by the Convention of 1853. 8vo. Boston, 1854. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Documents printed by Order of the Constitutional Convention of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts during the Session, A.D. 1853. 8vo. Boston, 1853.

—— ——. Documents printed by Order of the House of Representatives, from 1808 to 1829 inclusive. 8vo. Bost. 1808–1829. [Incomplete.]

—— ——. House Documents, 1830. 8vo. Boston, 1830.

—— ——. House Documents, 1831. 8vo. Boston, 1831.

—— ——. House Documents, 1832. 8vo. Boston, 1832. [Incomplete.]

—— ——. House Documents, 1833. 8vo. Boston, 1833.

—— ——. House Documents, 1834. 8vo. Boston, 1834.

—— ——. House Documents, 1835. 8vo. Boston, 1835.

—— ——. House Documents, 1836. 8vo. Boston, 1836.

—— ——. House Documents, 1837. 8vo. Boston, 1837.

—— ——. House Documents, 1838. 8vo. Boston, 1838.

—— ——. House Documents, 1839. 8vo. Boston, 1839.

—— ——. House Documents, 1840. 8vo. Boston, 1840.

—— ——. House Documents, 1841. 8vo. Boston, 1841. [Incomplete.]

—— ——. House Documents, 1842. 8vo. Boston, 1842.

—— ——. House Documents, 1843. 8vo. Boston, 1843.

—— ——. House Documents, 1844. 8vo. Boston, 1844.

—— ——. House Documents, 1845. 8vo. Boston, 1845.

—— ——. House Documents, 1846. 8vo. Boston, 1846. [Incomplete.]

—— ——. House Documents, 1847. 8vo. Boston, 1847. [Incomplete.]

MASSACHUSETTS, Commonwealth of, *continued.*

—— ——. House Documents, 1848. 8vo. Boston, 1848.
—— ——. House Documents, 1849. 8vo. Boston, 1849.
—— ——. House Documents, 1850. 8vo. Boston, 1850.
—— ——. House Documents, 1851. 8vo. Boston, 1851.
—— ——. House Documents, 1852. 8vo. Boston, 1852.
—— ——. House Documents, 1853. 8vo. Boston, 1853.
—— ——. House Documents, 1854. 8vo. Boston, 1854.
—— ——. House Documents, 1855. 8vo. Boston, 1855.
—— ——. House Documents, 1856. 8vo. Boston, 1856.
—— ——. House Documents, 1857. 8vo. Boston, 1857.
—— ——. House Documents, 1858. 8vo. Boston, 1858.
—— ——. Documents printed by order of the Senate, 1827. 8vo. Boston, 1827. [Incomplete.]
—— ——. Senate Documents, 1828. 8vo. Boston, 1828. [Incomplete.]
—— ——. Senate Documents, 1829. 8vo. Boston, 1829. [Incomplete.]
—— ——. Senate Documents, 1830. 8vo. Boston, 1830. [Incomplete.]
—— ——. Senate Documents, 1831. 8vo. Boston, 1831. [Incomplete.]
—— ——. Senate Documents, 1832. 8vo. Boston, 1832. [Incomplete.]
—— ——. Senate Documents, 1833. 8vo. Boston, 1833. [Incomplete.]
—— ——. Senate Documents, 1834. 8vo. Boston, 1834. [Incomplete.]
—— ——. Senate Documents, 1835. 8vo. Boston, 1835. [Incomplete.]
—— ——. Senate Documents, 1836. 8vo. Boston, 1836. [Incomplete.]
—— ——. Senate Documents, 1837. 8vo. Boston, 1837. [Incomplete.]
—— ——. Senate Documents, 1838. 8vo. Boston, 1838.
—— ——. Senate Documents, 1839. 8vo. Boston, 1839. [Incomplete.]
—— ——. Senate Documents, 1840. 8vo. Boston, 1840. [Incomplete.]
—— ——. Senate Documents, 1841. 8vo. Boston, 1841.
—— ——. Senate Documents, 1842. 8vo. Boston, 1842.
—— ——. Senate Documents, 1843. 8vo. Boston, 1843.
—— ——. Senate Documents, 1844. 8vo. Boston, 1844.
—— ——. Senate Documents, 1845. 8vo. Boston, 1845.
—— ——. Senate Documents, 1846. 8vo. Boston, 1846.
—— ——. Senate Documents, 1847. 8vo. Boston, 1847.
—— ——. Senate Documents, 1848. 8vo. Boston, 1848.
—— ——. Senate Documents, 1849. 8vo. Boston, 1849.
—— ——. Senate Documents, 1850. 8vo. Boston, 1850. [Incomplete.]
—— ——. Senate Documents, 1851. 8vo. Boston, 1851.
—— ——. Senate Documents, 1852. 8vo. Boston, 1852.
—— ——. Senate Documents, 1853. 8vo. Boston, 1853.
—— ——. Senate Documents, 1854. 8vo. Boston, 1854.
—— ——. Senate Documents, 1855. 8vo. Boston, 1855.
—— ——. Senate Documents, 1856. 8vo. Boston, 1856.
—— ——. Senate Documents, 1857. 8vo. Boston, 1857.
—— ——. Senate Documents, 1858. 8vo. Boston, 1858.
—— ——. Documents relative to the Boundary-line between Maine and New Brunswick. 8vo. Boston, 1826.
—— ——. Documents relating to the State Reform School; with Address at Dedication, by Emory Washburn. 8vo. ——, 1849.
—— ——. The General Laws of Massachusetts, from the Adoption of the Constitution to February, 1822; with the Constitutions of the United States and of Massachusetts. By Asahel Stearns and Lemuel Shaw, Commissioners. Theron Metcalf, Editor. 2 vols. 8vo. Bost. 1823.
—— ——. The General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Session, 1832. 8vo, pp. 56. Boston, 1832. (Two copies.)

MASSACHUSETTS, Commonwealth of, *continued.*

—— ——. General Laws and Resolves, Session of 1854. 8vo, pp. 76. Boston [1854].

—— ——. General Laws and Resolves, Session of 1855. 8vo. Boston [1855].

—— ——. General Laws and Resolves, Session of 1856. 8vo, pp. 97. Boston [1856].

—— ——. Graduated Tables, showing the Comparative Amount of Money appropriated by the Different Towns for Education. 8vo, pp. 16.

—— ——. Journal of the Constitutional Convention, 1853. 8vo. Boston, 1853.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, 26th May, 1784–13th November, 1784. Folio. Boston, 1784.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, 27th May, 1807–12th March, 1808. 8vo. Boston, 1808.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, 1854. 8vo. Bost. 1854.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, 1855. 8vo. Bost. 1855.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, 1856. 8vo. Boston, 1856.

—— ——. The Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, from Nov. 28, 1780, to Feb. 28, 1807; with Appendix. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1807.

—— ——. Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, vol. ii., 1789–1796. Folio. Boston.

—— ——. Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts [vol. iii.], 1796–1802. Folio. Boston.

—— ——. Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts [vol. iv.], 1802–1805. Folio. Boston.

—— ——. Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1805–1806. 8vo. Boston, 1806.

—— ——. Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1806–1809. 8vo. Boston, 1806–9.

—— ——. Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, May Session, 1806; January Session, 1807; May Session, 1807; January Session, 1808; May Session, 1808; November Session, 1808; January Session, 1809; May Session, 1809 (two copies); January Session, 1810; May Session, 1810 (two copies); January Session, 1811; May Session, 1811; January Session, 1812; May Session, 1812; January Session, 1813; May Session, 1813; January Session, 1814; May Session, 1814; October Session, 1814; January Session, 1815; May Session, 1815; January Session, 1816; May Session, 1816; November Session, 1816; May Session, 1817; January Session, 1818; May Session, 1818; January Session, 1819; May Session, 1819; January Session, 1820; May Session, 1820; January Session, 1821; May Session, 1821; January Session, 1822; May Session, 1822; January Session, 1823; May Session, 1823; January Session, 1824; May Session, 1824; January Session, 1825; May Session, 1825; January Session, 1826; May Session, 1826; January Session, 1827; May Session, 1827; January Session, 1828; May Session, 1828; January Session, 1829; May Session, 1829; January Session, 1830; May Session, 1830; January Session, 1831; May Session, 1831; January Session, 1832; January Session, 1833; January Session, 1834; January Session, 1835; September Session, 1835; January Session, 1836; January Session, 1837; January Session, 1838. 8vo. Boston, 1806–38.

MASSACHUSETTS, Commonwealth of, *continued.*

—— ——. List of Members of the House of Representatives, 1809. Broadside. [Boston, 1809.]

—— ——. List of Members of the House of Representatives, 1813. Broadside. [Boston, 1813.]

—— ——. List of Members of the House of Representatives, 1817. Broadside. [Boston, 1817.]

—— ——. List of Members of the House of Representatives, 1819. Broadside.

—— ——. List of Members of the House of Representatives, 1820. Broadside.

—— ——. List of the House of Representatives, 1822. Broadside.

—— ——. List of the House of Representatives, 1824. Broadside.

—— ——. List of the House of Representatives, 1825. Broadside.

—— ——. List of the House of Representatives, 1826. Broadside.

—— ——. List of the House of Representatives, 1827–1828. Broadside.

—— ——. List of the House of Representatives, 1828–1829. Broadside.

—— ——. List of the House of Representatives, 1829–1830. Broadside.

—— ——. List of the House of Representatives, 1831. Broadside.

—— ——. List of the House of Representatives, 1834. Broadside.

—— ——. List of the House of Representatives, 1835. Broadside.

—— ——. Appendix to List of Members of the House of Representatives, 1837. 8vo, pp. 4. [Boston, 1837.]

—— ——. List of the House of Representatives, 1848. Broadside.

—— ——. List of Officers, with their Deputies, &c., who have been in Commission in Massachusetts since 1833. 8vo, pp. 40. Bost. 1843.

—— ——. Memorial for an Act to render Masonic and Extrajudicial Oaths penal; House of Representatives, Doc. 1834, No. 7. 8vo, pp. 9. Boston, 1834.

—— ——. Memorial of the American Institute of Instruction, praying for the Appointment of a Superintendent of the Common Schools, February, 1836. 8vo, pp. 12. [Boston, 1836.]

—— ——. Memorial of the Directors of the American Institute of Instruction, January, 1837. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1837.

—— ——. Memorial of the Proprietors of the Upper Locks and Canal on Connecticut River to the General Court. Sheet. n. d.

—— ——. Memorial and Remonstrance of the Legislature of Massachusetts against the Embargo. 8vo, pp. 15. ——, 1809.

—— ——. Message of Gov. Levi Lincoln, communicated to the Legislature, Jan. 4, 1826. Together with Communications from the Secretary and Treasurer and the Adjutant-General. 8vo, pp. 43. Bost. 1826.

—— ——. The Perpetual Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, October, 1780–May, 1789. With Declaration of Independence, Articles of Confederation, Constitution of Massachusetts, Treaty of Peace with Great Britain, and Constitution of the United States. Folio. Boston, 1789.

—— ——. The Perpetual Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, vol. ii., 1788–1798. 8vo. Boston, 1801.

—— ——. Private and Special Statutes of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, from 1780 to 1805. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1805. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Proclamation by John Hancock, Governor, for a Day of Thanksgiving, 22d November, 1781. One sheet, folio. [Boston, 1781.]

—— ——. Proclamation by James Bowdoin, Governor, for a General Thanksgiving, 3d November, 1786. One sheet, folio. [Bost. 1786.]

MASSACHUSETTS, Commonwealth of, *continued.*

—— ——. Public Documents of Massachusetts; being the Annual Reports of Public Officers and Institutions for the Year 1857. 8vo. Boston, 1858.

—— ——. Public Documents of Massachusetts; being the Annual Reports of Public Officers and Institutions for the Year 1858. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1859.

—— ——. The Public and General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Feb. 28, 1807, to Feb. 16, 1816. Vol. iv., 8vo. Bost. 1816.

—— ——. Report of the Adjutant-General, January, 1824. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1824.

—— ——. Report of the Adjutant-General, December, 1856. 8vo, pp. 45. Boston, 1857.

—— ——. First Report on the Agriculture of Massachusetts, by Henry Colman. County of Essex, 1837. 8vo. Boston, 1838.

—— ——. Second Report on the Agriculture of Massachusetts, by Henry Colman. County of Berkshire, 1837. 8vo. Boston, 1838.

—— ——. Annual Report of the Attorney-General, February, 1856. 8vo, pp. 57. Boston, 1856.

—— ——. Annual Report of the Bank Commissioners, 1855. 8vo. Boston, 1856.

—— ——. First Annual Report of the Board of Education; together with the First Annual Report of the Secretary of the Board [Horace Mann]. 8vo, pp. 75. Boston, 1838.

—— ——. Second Annual Report of the Board of Education; with the Second Annual Report of the Secretary. 8vo, pp. 79. Boston, 1839.

—— ——. Third Annual Report of the Board of Education; with the Third Annual Report of the Secretary. 8vo. Boston, 1840.

—— ——. Fourth Annual Report of the Board of Education; with the Fourth Report of the Secretary. 8vo. Boston, 1841.

—— ——. Fifth Annual Report of the Board of Education; with the Fifth Annual Report of the Secretary. 8vo. Boston, 1842.

—— ——. Sixth Annual Report of the Board of Education; with the Sixth Annual Report of the Secretary. 8vo. Boston, 1843.

—— ——. Seventh Annual Report of the Board of Education; with the Seventh Annual Report of the Secretary. 8vo. Boston, 1844.

—— ——. Eighth Annual Report of the Board of Education; with the Eighth Annual Report of the Secretary. 8vo. Boston, 1845.

—— ——. Ninth Annual Report of the Board of Education; with the Ninth Annual Report of the Secretary. 8vo. Boston, 1846.

—— ——. Tenth Annual Report of the Board of Education; with the Tenth Annual Report of the Secretary. 8vo. Boston, 1847.

—— ——. Eleventh Annual Report of the Board of Education; with the Eleventh Annual Report of the Secretary. 8vo. Boston, 1848.

—— ——. Twelfth Annual Report of the Board of Education; with the Twelfth Annual Report of the Secretary. 8vo. Boston, 1849.

—— ——. Thirteenth Annual Report of the Board of Education; with the Thirteenth Annual Report of the Secretary [Barnas Sears]. 8vo. Boston, 1850.

—— ——. Fourteenth Annual Report of the Board of Education; with the Fourteenth Annual Report of the Secretary of the Board. 8vo. Boston, 1851.

—— ——. Fifteenth Annual Report of the Board of Education; together with the Fifteenth Annual Report of the Secretary. 8vo, pp. 88, lxvii. Boston, 1852.

Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, *continued.*

—— ——. Sixteenth Annual Report of the Board of Education; together with the Sixteenth Annual Report of the Secretary. 8vo. Bost. 1853.

—— ——. Seventeenth Annual Report of the Board of Education; together with the Seventeenth Annual Report of the Secretary. 8vo. Boston, 1854.

—— ——. Eighteenth Annual Report of the Board of Education; together with the Eighteenth Annual Report of the Secretary. 8vo. Boston, 1855.

—— ——. Nineteenth Annual Report of the Board of Education; together with the Nineteenth Annual Report of the Secretary. 8vo. Boston, 1856.

—— ——. Twentieth Annual Report of the Board of Education; together with the Twentieth Annual Report of the Secretary [George S. Boutwell]. 8vo. Boston, 1857.

—— ——. Twenty-first Annual Report of the Board of Education; together with the Twenty-first Annual Report of the Secretary. 8vo. Boston, 1858.

—— ——. Twenty-second Annual Report of the Board of Education; together with the Twenty-second Report of the Secretary. 8vo. Boston, 1859.

—— ——. Report of the Board of Directors of Internal Improvements of the State of Massachusetts, on the Practicability of a Railroad from Boston to the Hudson River, and from Boston to Providence, January, 1829. 8vo. Boston, 1829.

—— ——. Report of the Commissioners on the Codification of the Common Law of Massachusetts. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, 1837.

—— ——. Report of the Commissioners for the Establishment of a State Reform School for Girls. 8vo, pp. 66. Boston, 1855.

—— ——. Report of the Commissioners appointed to revise the General Statutes of the Commonwealth, Parts I. to IV. 4 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1834. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Report of the Commissioners [Joel Parker and William A. Richardson] on the Revision of the Statutes, in Five Numbers, 1858. 8vo. Boston, 1858.

—— ——. Report of the Commissioners on the Routes of Canals from Boston to Connecticut and Hudson Rivers. 8vo. Boston, 1826.

—— ——. Report of the Committee on Education, on the School Fund, 1835 [with Outline of the Prussian System of Education]. 8vo, pp. 31. [Boston, 1835.]

—— ——. Report of the Committee of Valuation, 1793. 8vo, pp. 15. [1793.]

—— ——. Report of the Committee of Valuation, 1801. 8vo, pp. 18. [1801.]

—— ——. Annual Reports of the Convicts in the Massachusetts State Prison, 1823, 1824, and 1825. Broadside. Boston, 1823–25.

—— ——. Report of the Committee on Finance, April 21, 1857. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1857.

—— ——. Report of the Committee on the Judicial Reform, made to the Legislature, June 21, 1798. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston [1798].

—— ——. Report on Insanity and Idiocy in Massachusetts, by the Commission on Lunacy [1855]. 8vo. Boston, 1855.

—— ——. Second Annual Report of the Insurance Commissioners, December, 1856. 8vo. Boston, 1857.

—— ——. Report of the Joint Special Committee [C. F. Adams, Chairman] on the Petition of George Latimer and Sixty-five Thousand others, 1843. 8vo, pp. 37. Boston, 1843.

MASSACHUSETTS, Commonwealth of, *continued.*

—— ——. Report of the Joint Special Committee on State Lunatic Paupers, February, 1848. 8vo, pp. 37. [1848.]

—— ——. Report of the Joint Special Committee on the State Pauper Laws, February, 1848. 8vo, pp. 25. [1848.]

—— ——. Report on the Memorials of the Seneca Indians and others, acc. Nov. 21, 1840, in the Council of Massachusetts. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1840.

—— ——. Report on the Penal Code of Massachusetts [W. Phillips and S. B. Walcott]. 8vo. Boston, 1844.

—— ——. First Report on the Public Lands in the State of Maine, by Charles T. Jackson, M.D.; Sen. Doc. 89, 1837. 8vo, pp. 47. Boston, 1837.

—— ——. Second Annual Report on the Geology of the Public Lands belonging to Massachusetts and Maine, by C. T. Jackson, M.D. 8vo, pp. 93. Boston, 1838.

—— ——. Report on a Re-examination of the Economical Geology of Massachusetts, by Edward Hitchcock. 8vo. Boston, 1838.

—— ——. First Annual Report to the Legislature, relating to the Registry and Returns of Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Massachusetts, 1841–1842. John A. Bolles, Secretary. 8vo. Boston, 1843.

—— ——. Second Annual Report to the Legislature, relating to the Registry and Returns of Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Massachusetts, 1843. John G. Palfrey, Secretary. 8vo. Boston, 1844.

—— ——. Third Annual Report to the Legislature, relating to the Registry and Returns of Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Massachusetts. J. G. Palfrey, Secretary. 8vo. Boston, 1845.

—— ——. Fourth Annual Report relating to the Registry and Returns of Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Massachusetts, 1844–1845. J. G. Palfrey, Secretary. 8vo. Boston, 1845.

—— ——. Fifth Annual Report relating to the Registry and Returns of Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Massachusetts, 1845–1846. J. G. Palfrey, Secretary. 8vo. Boston, 1846.

—— ——. Sixth Annual Report relating to the Registry and Returns of Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Massachusetts, 1846–1847. J. G. Palfrey, Secretary. 8vo. Boston, 1847.

—— ——. Seventh Annual Report relating to the Registry and Returns of Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Massachusetts, 1847–1848, by W. B. Calhoun, Secretary. 8vo, pp. 56. Boston, 1848.

—— ——. Eighth Annual Report relating to the Registry and Returns of Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Massachusetts, May 1, 1848, to Jan. 1, 1850, by Amasa Walker, Secretary. 8vo. Boston, 1851.

—— ——. Ninth Annual Report relating to the Registry of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1850. 8vo, pp. 59. Boston, 1851.

—— ——. Tenth Annual Report relating to the Registry and Returns of Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Massachusetts, 1851, by Amasa Walker, Secretary. 8vo. Boston, 1852.

—— —— Eleventh Annual Report relating to the Registry and Returns of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1852, by Amasa Walker, Secretary. 8vo. Boston, 1853.

—— ——. Twelfth Report to the Legislature of Massachusetts, relating to the Registry and Returns of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1853, by Ephraim M. Wright, Secretary. 8vo. Boston, 1854.

—— ——. Thirteenth Report to the Legislature of Massachusetts, relating to the Registry and Returns of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1854, by Ephraim M. Wright, Secretary. 8vo. Boston, 1855.

Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, *continued.*

—— ——. Fourteenth Report to the Legislature, relating to the Registry and Returns of Births, Marriages, and Deaths for the Year 1855, by Francis De Witt, Secretary. 8vo. Boston, 1857.

—— ——. Fifteenth Report to the Legislature, relating to the Registry and Returns of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1856, by Francis De Witt, Secretary. 8vo. Boston, 1857.

—— ——. Sixteenth Report to the Legislature, relating to the Registry and Returns of Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1857, by Oliver Warner, Secretary. 8vo. Boston, 1858.

—— ——. Report relative to establishing the State Bank of Massachusetts with a Capital of Ten Millions. 8vo, pp. 10. [Boston, n. d.]

—— ——. Report and Resolves relative to qualifying Teachers for Common Schools. 8vo, pp. 8. [Boston, 1838.]

—— ——. Report of the Secretary of the Board of Education [Horace Mann] on the Subject of Schoolhouses. Supplementary to his First Annual Report. 8vo, pp. 64. Boston, 1838. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Report of the State Valuation Committee, Jan. 3, 1832. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1832. (Two copies.)

—— ——. First Annual Report of the Trustees of the State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster, January, 1857. 8vo, pp. 92. Bost. 1857.

—— ——. Second Annual Report of the Trustees of the State Industrial School for Girls. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1857.

—— ——. Fifth Annual Report of the Trustees of the State Lunatic Hospital at Worcester, December, 1837. 8vo, pp. 71. Boston, 1838.

—— ——. Sixth Annual Report of the Trustees of the State Lunatic Hospital, December, 1838. 8vo, pp. 88. Boston, 1839.

—— ——. Seventh Annual Report of the Trustees of the State Lunatic Hospital, December, 1839. 8vo. Boston, 1840.

—— ——. Eighth Annual Report of the Trustees of the State Lunatic Hospital, December, 1840. 8vo. Boston, 1841.

—— ——. Ninth Annual Report of the Trustees of the State Lunatic Hospital, December, 1841. 8vo. Boston, 1842.

—— ——. Tenth Annual Report of the Trustees of the State Lunatic Hospital, December, 1842. 8vo. Boston, 1843.

—— ——. Eleventh Annual Report of the Trustees of the State Lunatic Hospital, December, 1843. 8vo. Boston, 1844.

—— ——. Twelfth Annual Report of the Trustees of the State Lunatic Hospital, December, 1844. 8vo. Boston, 1844.

—— ——. Thirteenth Annual Report of the Trustees of the State Lunatic Hospital, December, 1845. 8vo. Boston, 1846.

—— ——. Report of the Joint Special Committee on the State Reform School at Westborough, May 1, 1856. 8vo, pp. 4. [No imprint.]

—— ——. Resolve for Districting the Commonwealth for the Purpose of choosing Electors of President, 1792. 4to, pp. 4. Boston, 1792.

—— ——. Resolve for Districting the Commonwealth for the Purpose of choosing Federal Representatives, 1792. 4to, pp. 7. [Boston, 1792.]

—— ——. Resolves of the General Court of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, October, 1780–March, 1781. Folio. Boston, 1781.

—— ——. Resolves of the General Court of Massachusetts, 1781–1806. Folio. Boston, 1781–1806.

—— ——. Resolves of the General Court of Massachusetts, vols. viii. to xv., May, 1806–January, 1838. 8 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1806–38.

—— ——. Resolves in relation to Petitions touching the Subject of Slavery in the District of Columbia. 8vo. Boston, 1837.

MASSACHUSETTS, Commonwealth of, *continued.*

—— ——. Resolves of the General Court of the Commonwealth of Mass., respecting the Sale of Eastern Lands, 1781–1803. 8vo. Bost. 1803.

—— ——. Returns relating to the Poor in Massachusetts for the Year 1852. Prepared by Amasa Walker, Secretary. 8vo, pp. 19.

—— ——. The Revised Statutes of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, passed Nov. 4, 1835. 8vo. Boston, 1836.

—— ——. Rules and Orders of the House of Representatives, 1804. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston [1804].

—— ——. Rules and Orders of the House of Representatives, 1809. 12mo, pp. 36. [Boston], 1809.

—— ——. Rules and Orders of the House of Representatives, 1811. 16mo, pp. 38. [Boston], 1811.

—— ——. Rules and Orders of the House of Representatives, 1812. 12mo, pp, 47. [Boston], 1812.

—— ——. Rules and Orders of the House of Representatives, 1813. 12mo, pp. 46. [Boston], 1813.

—— ——. Rules and Orders of the House of Representatives, 1817. 12mo, pp. 39. Boston, 1817.

—— ——. Rules and Orders of the House of Representatives, 1818. 12mo, pp. 38. Boston, 1818.

—— ——. Rules and Orders of the House of Representatives, 1819. 12mo, pp. 41. Boston, 1819.

—— ——. Rules and Orders of the House of Representatives, 1820. 12mo, pp. 32. Boston, 1820.

—— ——. Rules and Orders of the House of Representatives, 1822. 12mo, pp. 34. Boston, 1822.

—— ——. Rules and Orders of the House of Representatives, 1823. 12mo, pp. 40. Boston, 1823.

—— ——. Rules and Orders of the House of Representatives, 1825. 12mo, pp. 34. Boston, 1825.

—— ——. Rules and Orders of the House of Representatives, 1826. 12mo, pp. 35. Boston, 1826.

—— ——. Rules and Orders of the House of Representatives, 1827–1828. 12mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1827.

—— ——. Rules and Orders of the House of Representatives, 1828–1829. 12mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1828.

—— ——. Rules and Orders of the House of Representatives, 1830–1831. 12mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1830.

—— ——. Rules and Orders of the House of Representatives, 1831. 12mo, pp. 39. Boston, 1831.

—— ——. Rules and Orders of the House of Representatives, 1832. 12mo, pp. 45. Boston, 1832.

—— ——. Rules and Orders of the House of Representatives, 1835. 12mo, pp. 47. Boston, 1835.

—— ——. Rules and Orders of the House of Representatives, 1838. 12mo, pp. 44. Boston, 1838.

—— ——. Rules and Orders of the House of Representatives, 1839. 12mo, pp. 46. Boston, 1839.

—— ——. Rules and Orders of the House of Representatives, 1840. 12mo. Boston, 1840.

—— ——. Rules and Orders of the House of Representatives, 1841. 12mo, pp. 43. Boston, 1841.

—— ——. Rules and Orders of the House of Representatives, 1842. 12mo, pp. 100. Boston, 1842.

MASSACHUSETTS, Commonwealth of, *continued.*

—— ——. Rules and Orders of the House of Representatives, 1846. 12mo. Boston, 1846.

—— ——. Rules and Orders of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, 1852. 16mo. Boston, 1852.

—— ——. Rules and Orders to be observed in the Senate, 1809. 12mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1809.

—— ——. Rules and Orders to be observed in the Senate, 1810. 12mo. Boston, 1810.

—— ——. Rules and Orders to be observed in the Senate, 1812. 12mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1812.

—— ——. Rules and Orders to be observed in the Senate, 1820. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1820.

—— ——. Rules and Orders to be observed in the Senate, 1825. 16mo, pp. 28. Boston, 1825.

—— ——. Rules and Orders to be observed in the Senate, 1826. 16mo, pp. 30. Boston, 1826.

—— ——. Rules and Orders to be observed in the Senate, 1827–1828. 12mo, pp. 32. Boston, 1827.

—— ——. Rules and Orders to be observed in the Senate, 1828–1829. 12mo, pp. 32. Boston, 1828.

—— ——. Rules and Orders to be observed in the Senate, 1832. 12mo, pp. 38. Boston, 1832.

—— ——. Rules and Orders to be observed in the Senate, 1833. 12mo, pp. 40. Boston, 1833.

—— ——. Rules and Orders of the General Court [1856]; with the Constitution of the Commonwealth and that of the United States, &c. 16mo. Boston, 1856.

—— ——. Speech of the Governor to both Houses of the Legislature, Jan. 10, 1812. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1811 [12].

—— ——. Speech of his Excellency Governor Strong; delivered before the Legislature of Massachusetts, Oct. 16, 1812. With accompanying Documents, and the Answer of the House of Representatives. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1812.

—— ——. State of the Treasury of Massachusetts, Jan. 1, 1810. Broadside.

—— ——. State of the Treasury, Jan. 1, 1813. Broadside. [Boston, 1813.]

—— ——. State of the Treasury, Jan. 1, 1818. Broadside. [Boston, 1818.]

—— ——. State of the Treasury, Jan. 1, 1819. Broadside. [Boston, 1819.]

—— ——. State of the Treasury, Jan. 1, 1823. Broadside. [Boston, 1823.]

—— ——. Statistical Tables, exhibiting the Condition and Products of Certain Branches of Industry in Massachusetts, 1836–1837. Prepared by John P. Bigelow, Secretary. 8vo. Boston, 1838.

—— ——. Statistics of the Condition and Products of Certain Branches of Industry in Massachusetts, 1844–1845. Prepared by J. G. Palfrey, Secretary. 8vo. Boston, 1846. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Supplementary Report to the Penal Code of Massachusetts. Reported to the Legislature, January, 1844. 8vo, pp. 51. n. d.

—— ——. Third Article in the Declaration of Rights. [With Objections, &c.] 8vo, pp. 20. n. d.

—— ——. Transactions of the Agricultural Societies for 1847. 8vo. Boston, 1848.

—— ——. Transactions of the Agricultural Societies for 1848. 8vo. Boston, 1849.

—— ——. Transactions of the Agricultural Societies for 1849. 8vo. Boston, 1850.

MASSACHUSETTS, Commonwealth of, *continued.*

—— ——. Transactions of the Agricultural Societies for 1850. 8vo. Boston, 1851.

—— ——. Treasurer's Statement, Jan. 1, 1825. Broadside.

—— ——. Treasurer's Statement of the Annual Expense of Printing for the Legislature, 1819–1829. Broadside. Boston, 1829.

—— ——. *Political Tracts:* —

—— ——. Address to the Electors of Massachusetts. 8vo, pp. 8. [Boston, n. d.]

—— ——. Address to the Free and Independent People of Massachusetts. With a Protest against the Bill for Districting the Commonwealth. 8vo, pp. 15. [Boston, 1812.]

—— ——. Address to the Independent Electors of Massachusetts by a Meeting of Citizens, Boston, 27th February, 1815. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1815.

—— ——. Address to the People of Massachusetts. 8vo, pp. 22. n. d.

—— ——. Address to the People of Massachusetts by the Legislature, March, 1809. 8vo, pp. 24. [Boston, 1809.] (Three copies.)

—— ——. Address to the People of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts by the Federal Members of the Legislature, 1807. 8vo, pp. 20. [Boston, 1807.]

—— ——. An Appeal to the Good Sense of the Democrats and the Public Spirit of the Federalists. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1814.

—— ——. Appeal to the Old Whigs of Massachusetts, 1806. 8vo, pp. 20. [Boston, 1806.]

—— ——. Constitutional Security to the Citizen's Rights of Property and the Principles of Public Faith. 8vo, pp. 20. ——, 1802.

—— ——. Defence of the Legislature of Massachusetts; or, The Rights of New England vindicated. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1804.

—— ——. An Investigation into Freemasonry by a Joint Committee of the Legislature of Massachusetts; House of Representatives, Doc. 73, 1834. 8vo, pp. 76, 54. Boston, 1834.

—— ——. National Arithmetic; or, Observations on the Finances of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. 8vo, pp. 93. Boston [1786].

—— ——. The Patriotick Proceedings of the Legislature of Massachusetts, Jan. 26 to March 4, 1809. 8vo. Boston, 1809.

—— ——. Who shall be Governor? The Contrast; containing Sketches of the Characters and Public Services of the two Candidates. 8vo, pp. 11. Worcester, 1809.

—— ——. See AMHERST COLLEGE. BRADFORD, Alden. KNAPP, Samuel L. (Extracts from the Journal of Soult). HALF-PAY. IMPRESSMENT. NEW-ENGLAND MERCANTILE UNION BUSINESS DIRECTORY. PENOBSCOT EXPEDITION. WAR with Great Britain, 1812, &c.

—— —— *vs.* The State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. Bill. Supreme Court of the United States, December Term, 1852. 4to. Boston, 1852.

—— —— Answer of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, ads. the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Folio. Providence, 1855.

—— Address to the Electors of. — See WINTHROP, Robert C.

—— Address to the People of. — See COALITION. WINTHROP, Robert C.

—— Agriculture of. — See COLMAN, Henry.

—— Appeal to the People of, on the Texas Question. — See TEXAS, Annexation of.

Massachusetts, *continued.*
—— Banking System of. — See Appleton, Nathan.
—— Constitution of. — See Savage, James.
—— Defence of. — See Burlingame, Anson. Sumner, Charles.
—— Elementary Geography of. — See Fowle, William B.
—— Geology of. — See Hitchcock, Edward.
—— History of. — See Barry, John S. Bradford, Alden. Hutchinson, Thomas. Minot, George Richards.
—— Insurrection in, 1786. — See Minot, George Richards.
—— Population of, 1765–1840. — See Chickering, Jesse.
—— Proceedings in the House of Representatives, January, 1843. — See Cushing, Luther S.
—— Report on Herbaceous Flowering Plants. — See Dewey, Chester.
—— Reports on Ichthyology and Herpetology. — See Storer, David Humphreys.
—— Report on Insects injurious to Vegetation. — See Harris, Thaddeus William.
—— Report on Invertebrata. — See Gould, Augustus A.
—— Report on Ornithology. — See Peabody, William Bourne Oliver.
—— Report on Quadrupeds. — See Emmons, Ebenezer.
—— Report on a Sanitary Survey. — See Shattuck, Lemuel.
—— Report on Trees and Shrubs. — See Emerson, George B.
—— Southern Boundary of. — See Murray, W.
—— Statistical View of the Government of. — See Poole, Alexis.
—— Statistics of. — See American Statistical Association (Collections).
Massachusetts Abolition Society. The True History of the late Division in the Antislavery Societies; being Part of the Second Annual Report of the Executive Committee. 8vo, pp. 45. Boston, 1841.
—— Agricultural Society. — See Colman, Henry. Lowell, John. Peck, William Dandridge. Quincy, Josiah.
—— Almanac. — See Almanac. Thomas, Isaiah.
—— Antimasonic Convention. — See Antimasonic State Convention.
—— Antislavery Society. An Account of the Interviews which took place between a Committee of the Massachusetts Antislavery Society and the Committee of the Legislature. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1836.
—— ——. Proceedings of the Massachusetts Antislavery Society at the Annual Meetings held in 1854, 1855, and 1856. 8vo, pp. 67. Boston, 1856.
—— ——. First Annual Report, January, 1833. 8vo. pp. 56. Bost. 1833.
—— ——. Second Annual Report, Jan. 1834. 8vo, pp. 48. Bost. 1834.
—— ——. Third Annual Report, January, 1835. 8vo, pp. 23. Bost. 1835.
—— ——. Fourth Annual Report, January, 1836. 8vo, pp. 72. Boston, 1836. (Three copies.)
—— ——. Fifth Annual Report, January, 1837. 8vo, pp. 72, xlviii. Boston, 1837.
—— ——. Sixth Annual Report, January, 1838. 8vo, pp. 56, xlviii. Boston, 1838. (Two copies.)
—— ——. Seventh Annual Report, Jan. 1839. 8vo, pp. 40, v. Bost. 1839.
—— ——. Eighth Annual Report, January, 1840. 8vo, pp. 40, lxiv. Boston, 1840.
—— ——. Ninth Annual Report, January, 1841. 8vo, pp. 58, xvi. Boston, 1841.
—— ——. Tenth Annual Report, January, 1842. 8vo. Boston, 1842.
—— ——. Eleventh Annual Report, January, 1843. 8vo. Boston, 1843.

Massachusetts Antislavery Society, *continued.*

—— ——. Twelfth Annual Report, January, 1844. 8vo, pp. 98. Boston, 1844.

—— ——. Thirteenth Annual Report, January, 1845. 8vo, pp. 81. Boston, 1845.

—— ——. Fourteenth Annual Report, January, 1846. 8vo, pp. 96. Boston, 1846.

—— ——. Fifteenth Annual Report, January, 1847. 8vo, pp. 96. Boston, 1847.

—— ——. Sixteenth Annual Report, January, 1848. 8vo, pp. 94. Boston, 1848.

—— ——. Seventeenth Annual Report, January, 1849. 8vo, pp. 87. Boston, 1849.

—— ——. Eighteenth Annual Report, January, 1850. 8vo. Bost. 1850.

—— ——. Nineteenth Annual Report, January, 1851. 8vo. Bost. 1851.

—— ——. Twentieth Annual Report, January, 1852. 8vo. Bost. 1852.

—— ——. Twenty-first Annual Report, January, 1853. 8vo. Bost. 1853.

—— ——. See American Antislavery Society (Reports, 1855 and 1856).

—— Army, Rules and Regulations of the. — See Congress, Provincial.

Massachusetts Bay, Colony and State of.

—— Asylum for the Blind. — See Perkins Institution.

—— Baptist Convention. The Fortieth Annual Report of the Massachusetts Baptist Convention; presented May 26, 1842. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1842.

—— ——. Fifty-third Annual Report; presented Oct. 31, 1855. 8vo, pp. 60. Boston, 1855.

—— Bible Society. Twenty-first Annual Report of the Massachusetts Bible Society, May, 1830. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1830.

—— ——. See Bible Society of Massachusetts.

—— Board of Agriculture. First State Exhibition by the Massachusetts Board of Agriculture, Boston, October, 1857. 8vo, pp. 32. Bost. 1857.

—— ——. Proceedings and Reports of the Massachusetts Board of Agriculture, 1851–1852. 8vo. Boston, 1851–52.

—— Centinel and the Republican Journal, from March 27, 1784, to Oct. 9, 1784. 4to. Massachusetts Centinel, from Oct. 30, 1784, to March 18, 1786. 4to. From March 25, 1786, to June 12, 1790. Folio. 7 vols. Boston, 1784–90.

—— ——. See Columbian Centinel.

—— Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. By-laws of the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. 8vo, pp. 8. n. d.

—— ——. Proceedings of a Meeting held in Boston, Dec. 29, 1825; with Report of the Surgeons. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, n. d.

—— ——. Fourth Annual Report of the Surgeons, 1828. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1828.

—— ——. Fifth Annual Report of the Surgeons, 1829. 8vo, pp. 10. Boston, 1829.

—— ——. Statement of a Committee of the Eye and Ear Infirmary, Boston. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1828.

—— Charitable Fire Society. Act of Incorporation, Laws and Regulations, Catalogue, &c., of the Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1800.

—— ——. Act of Incorporation, Laws and Regulations, Catalogue, &c. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1805. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Constitution, State of the Funds, and Charitable Disbursements. 16mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1813.

MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE FIRE SOCIETY, *continued.*

—— ——. See ADAMS, John Quincy. DAVIS, John. EVERETT, Alexander H. GARDINER, John S. J. GRAY, Francis C. KIRKLAND, John Thornton. LATHROP, John. MINOT, George Richards. PAINE, Charles. POLLARD, Benjamin. RICHARDSON, James. THACHER, Peter. TOWNSEND, Alexander. TUDOR, William. WELLES, Arnold. WHITWELL, Benjamin.

—— Charitable Mechanic Association. Catalogue of the Sixth Triennial Exhibition, September, 1850. 12mo, pp. 48. Boston [1850].

—— ——. Constitution of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association. 16mo, pp. 47. Boston, 1838.

—— ——. First Exhibition and Fair, Boston, Sept. 18, 1837. With Address, &c. 8vo. Boston, 1837.

—— ——. Second Exhibition, &c., Boston, Sept. 23, 1839. 8vo. Boston, 1839.

—— ——. Third Exhibition, &c., Boston, Sept. 20, 1841. 8vo. Bost. 1841.

—— ——. Fourth Exhibition, &c., Boston, Sept. 16, 1844. 8vo. Bost. 1844.

—— ——. Sixth Exhibition, &c., Boston, Sept. 1850. 8vo. Bost. 1850.

—— ——. Seventh Exhibition, &c., Boston, Sept. 1853. 8vo. Bost. 1853.

—— ——. Eighth Exhibition, &c., Boston, Sept. 1856. 8vo. Bost. 1856.

—— ——. Illustrated Magazine of the Eighth Exhibition, September, 1856. 8vo. Boston, 1856.

—— ——. Proceedings on laying the Corner-stone of a Building for the Use of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, Sept. 30, 1857. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1857.

—— ——. Sixteenth Triennial Festival, Oct. 11, 1854. 8vo, pp. 56. Boston, 1854.

—— ——. Report of a Committee on the Death of Gen. Lafayette; with Memoir. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1834.

—— ——. See BUCKINGHAM, Joseph T. HILLIARD, William. HOMER, James Lloyd. JENKINS, Joseph. LINCOLN, Frederick W., jun. RUSSELL, Benjamin. RUSSELL, George R. WELLS, Thomas. WINTHROP, Robert C.

—— Collection of Psalmody. — See WEBB, George James.

—— College of Pharmacy. Constitution and By-laws. 16mo, pp. 18. Boston, 1831.

—— Colonization Society. Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the Massachusetts Colonization Society, February, 1833. Boston, 1833.

—— ——. Third Annual Report, May, 1844. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1844.

—— ——. Fourth Annual Report, May, 1845. 8vo, pp. 24. Bost. 1845.

—— ——. Fifth Annual Report, May, 1846. 8vo, pp. 32. Bost. 1846.

—— ——. Sixth Annual Report, May, 1847. 8vo, pp. 35. Bost. 1847.

—— ——. Seventh Annual Report, May, 1848. 8vo, pp. 36. Bost. 1848.

—— ——. Eighth Annual Report, May, 1849. 8vo, pp. 32. Bost. 1849.

—— ——. Ninth Annual Report, May, 1850. 8vo, pp. 36. Bost. 1850.

—— ——. Tenth Annual Report, May, 1851. 8vo, pp. 40. Bost. 1851.

—— ——. Eleventh Annual Report, May, 1852. 8vo, pp. 24. Bost. 1852.

—— ——. Twelfth Annual Report, May, 1853. 8vo, pp. 40. Bost. 1853.

—— ——. Thirteenth Annual Report, May, 1854. 8vo, pp. 36. Bost. 1854.

—— ——. Fourteenth Annual Report, May, 1855. 8vo, pp. 44. Bost. 1855.

—— ——. Fifteenth Annual Report, May, 1856. 8vo, pp. 32. Bost. 1856.

—— ——. Sixteenth Annual Report, May, 1857. 8vo, pp. 28. Bost. 1857.

—— ——. Seventeenth Annual Report, May, 1858. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1858.

Massachusetts Compendium. — See Wood, Isaiah.
—— Compiler (The) of Elements of Sacred Vocal Music. — See Gram, Hans.
—— Congregational Charitable Society. The Act of Incorporation, Regulations, and Members of the Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society; with a Brief Sketch of its Origin. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1815. (Two copies.)
—— ——. See Convention of Congregational Ministers in Massachusetts. Thacher, Peter.
—— Constitutional Convention, 1853. — See Sargent, John.
—— Convention of Congregational Ministers. — See Convention.
—— Currency. — See Felt, Joseph B.
—— Emigrant Aid Company. Nebraska and Kansas. Report of the Committee of the Massachusetts Emigrant Aid Company; with the Act of Incorporation, &c. 12mo, pp. 32. Boston, 1854.
—— Episcopal Missionary Society. Address to the Members of the Episcopal Church, Oct. 11, 1828. 8vo, pp. 4. Boston, 1828.
—— ——. Proceedings of the Massachusetts Episcopal Missionary Society, June 20, 1827. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1827.
—— ——. Report of the Board of Directors, April 1, 1823. 8vo, pp. 56. Boston, 1823.
—— ——. Report of the Board of Directors, June 16, 1830. 12mo, pp. 30. Boston, 1830.
—— ——. See Strong, Titus.
—— Episcopal Prayer-book and Tract Society. — See Massachusetts Episcopal Missionary Society.
—— Farmer, The. — See Washburn, Emory.
—— Gazette (The), or General Advertiser, from July 16, 1782, to April 27, 1784. By Elisha Babcock and —— Haswell. Folio. Springfield, 1782–84. [Incomplete.]
—— Gazette (The) from Nov. 28, 1785, to Oct. 12, 1787. By Samuel Hall and John Wincoll Allen. 2 vols. folio. Boston, 1786–87.
—— ——. See Boston News-Letter. Boston Weekly Postboy.
—— General Hospital. Acts, Resolves, By-laws, and Rules and Regulations. 8vo, pp. 44. Boston, 1837.
—— ——. Acts, Resolves, By-laws, and Rules and Regulations. 8vo, pp. 58. Boston, 1846.
—— ——. Address to the Citizens of Boston [December, 1816]. 8vo, pp. 8. [Boston, 1816.] (Three copies.)
—— ——. Address of the Board of Trustees to the Public. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1814.
—— ——. Address of the Trustees to the Public, 1816. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston [1816].
—— ——. Address of the Trustees to the Subscribers and the Public, 1822. 8vo, pp. 34. [Boston, 1822.] (Three copies.)
—— ——. Address of the Trustees to the Public, May, 1844. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1844.
—— ——. By-laws; with Rules and Regulations for the Government of the Asylum for the Insane in Charlestown and the Hospital in Boston. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1821.
—— ——. By-laws of the Massachusetts General Hospital; with the Rules and Regulations. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1830.
—— ——. Civil, Religious, and Masonic Services at the Laying of the Corner-stone of the Massachusetts General Hospital, July 4, 1818. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1818. (Two copies.)

Massachusetts General Hospital, *continued.*
—— ——. Report for the Year 1823. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston [1823]. (Two copies.)
—— ——. Report of the Board of Trustees, 1828. 8vo, pp. 8. [Boston, 1828.]
—— ——. Report of the Board of Trustees, 1829. 8vo, pp. 12. [Boston, 1829.]
—— ——. Report of the Board of Trustees, 1833. 8vo, pp. 10. [Boston, 1833.]
—— ——. Report of the Board of Trustees, 1834. 8vo, pp. 24. [Boston, 1834.]
—— ——. Report of the Board of Trustees, 1835. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston [1835]. (Two copies.)
—— ——. Report of the Board of Trustees, 1836. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston [1836]. (Two copies.)
—— ——. Report of the Board of Trustees, 1837. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston [1837].
—— ——. Report of the Board of Trustees, 1838. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1839. (Two copies.)
—— ——. Report of the Board of Trustees, 1839. 8vo, pp. 30. Bost. 1840.
—— ——. Report of the Board of Trustees, 1840. 8vo, pp. 41. Bost. 1841.
—— ——. Report of the Board of Trustees, 1841. 8vo, pp. 36. Bost. 1842.
—— ——. Report of the Board of Trustees, 1842. 8vo, pp. 37. Bost. 1843.
—— ——. Report of the Board of Trustees, 1843. 8vo, pp. 61. Bost. 1844. (Two copies.)
—— ——. Report of the Board of Trustees, 1844. 8vo, pp. 20. Bost. 1845.
—— ——. Report of the Board of Trustees, 1845. 8vo, pp. 25. Bost. 1846.
—— ——. Report of the Board of Trustees, January, 1847. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1847.
—— ——. Report of the Board of Trustees, January, 1848. 8vo, pp. 72. Boston, 1848.
—— ——. Report of the Board of Trustees, January, 1849. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1849.
—— ——. Report of the Board of Trustees, January, 1850. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1850.
—— ——. Report of the Board of Trustees, January, 1851. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1851.
—— ——. Report of the Board of Trustees, January, 1852. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1852.
—— ——. Report of the Board of Trustees, January, 1854. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1854.
—— ——. Report of the Board of Trustees, January, 1855. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1855.
—— ——. Report of the Board of Trustees, January, 1857. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1857.
—— ——. Report of the Board of Trustees, January, 1859. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1859.
—— ——. Rules and Regulations for the Government of the Hospital; adopted Nov. 17, 1822. 8vo, pp. 10. Boston, 1822.
—— ——. See Hayward, George. Medical School in Boston. Sullivan, Richard.
—— ——, History of the. — See Bowditch, Nathaniel Ingersoll.
—— Historical Society. Act of Incorporation, By-laws, Catalogue of Members, and Circular Letter, of the Massachusetts Historical Society. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1813.

Massachusetts Historical Society, *continued.*

—— ——. Act of Incorporation and By-laws of the Massachusetts Historical Society. 8vo, pp. 12. [Boston], 1853.

—— ——. The Act of Incorporation, with the Additional Acts and By-laws, of the Massachusetts Historical Society. 8vo, pp. 19. Bost. 1857.

—— ——. Catalogue of Books in the Massachusetts Historical Library. [Interleaved with Manuscript Additions.] 8vo, pp. 40. Boston 1796.

—— ——. Catalogue of the Books, Pamphlets, Newspapers, Charts, Manuscripts, &c., in the Library of the Massachusetts Historical Society. [With Manuscript Additions.] 8vo. Boston, 1811.

—— ——. Circular Letter, addressed in 1794, by Rev. Jeremy Belknap, D.D., Corresponding Secretary, to Gentlemen of Science in America, requesting Historical Information, and Contributions to the Library and Cabinet. 4to, pp. 3. [No imprint.]

—— ——. Circular Letter to the Resident and Corresponding Members, soliciting Contributions to the Library and Cabinet. 4to, pp. 3. [No imprint.]

—— ——. Circular in relation to the Importance of securing better Accommodations for the Society. One sheet. Boston, 1832.

—— ——. Circular Letter soliciting the Co-operation of the Members and others in collecting a Series of the Laws of Massachusetts. 8vo, pp. 3. Boston, 1854.

—— ——. Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. First Series, vols. i.–x., 1792 to 1809. 10 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1792–1809.

—— ——. Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Second Series, vols. i.–x., 1814 to 1823. 10 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1814–23.

—— ——. Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Third Series, vols. i.–x., 1825–1849. 10 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1825–49.

—— ——. Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Fourth Series, vols. i.–iv., 1852–1858. 4 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1852–58.

—— ——. The Dowse Library. Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society relating to the Donations from Thomas Dowse; with the Eulogy by Edward Everett. 8vo, pp. 80. Boston, 1859.

—— ——. Laws and Regulations of the Massachusetts Historical Society; revised and reported by the Standing Committee, pursuant to a Vote of the Society, April 25, 1833. 8vo, pp. 8. Cambridge, 1833.

—— ——. List of Portraits in the Hall of the Historical Society. 8vo, pp. 8. [Boston, 1838.]

—— ——. A Memoir of the Moheagan Indians. From the Massachusetts Historical Collections, vol. ix. 1st Series. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1804.

—— ——. Memorial of the Massachusetts Historical Society to the Legislature of Massachusetts, February, 1858. 4to, pp. 3. Boston, 1858.

—— ——. Order of Services, 22d of December, M.DCCC.XIII., in Commemoration of the Landing of the Forefathers. 8vo, pp. 4. Boston, 1813.

—— ——. Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society [April 12, 1855; Annual Meeting]. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1855.

—— ——. Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, 1855–1858. Selected from the Records. 8vo. Boston, 1859.

—— ——. Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society in respect to the Memory of William Hickling Prescott, Feb. 1, 1859. 8vo, pp. 53. Boston, 1859.

—— ——. Prospectus of the Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Broadside. Boston, 1814.

Massachusetts Historical Society, *continued.*
—— ——. Regulations for the Library, adopted April, 1841. 8vo, pp. 2. [No imprint.]
—— ——. Report of the Proceedings at the Annual Meeting, April 9, 1857. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1857.
—— ——. See Adams, John Quincy. Belknap, Jeremy. Bradford, William. Everett, Edward. Holmes, Abiel. Hubbard, William. McKean, Joseph. New-England Historic-Genealogical Society. Pemberton, Thomas. Quincy, Josiah (Speech delivered in February, 1858, before a Committee of the Massachusetts Legislature). Tudor, William.
—— Home Missionary Society. Forty-fifth Annual Report, May, 1844. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1844.
—— ——. Forty-ninth Annual Report, May, 1848. 8vo, pp. 36. Bost. 1848.
—— ——. For previous Reports, see Massachusetts Missionary Society.
—— ——. Order of Services, Fifty-sixth Anniversary, May 29, 1855. Broadside.
—— ——. See Hitchcock, Edward. Storrs, Richard S.
—— Horticultural Society. Constitution and By-laws of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1836.
—— ——. Constitution and By-laws of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society; with the Act of Incorporation, and Transactions for 1839–1840 and 1841. 8vo, pp. 88, x. Boston, 1842.
—— ——. Impressions from the Plate deposited under the Corner-stone of Horticultural Hall, Sept. 14, 1844. 8vo. Boston, 1844.
—— ——. Transactions of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society, 1842–1843; with Address by J. E. Teschemacher. 8vo, pp. 78. Bost. 1843.
—— ——. See Cook, Zebedee, jun. Everett, Alexander H. Gray, John C. (Essays). Harris, Thaddeus William. Lincoln, William. Lunt, George. Russell, John Lewis. Teschemacher, J. E. Ward, Malthus A.
—— Hospital Life-Insurance Company. Proposals of the Massachusetts Hospital Life-Insurance Company. 12mo, pp. 52. Boston, 1823.
—— ——. Proposals of the Massachusetts Hospital Life-Insurance Company. 12mo, pp. 56. Boston, 1839.
—— ——. Proposals of the Massachusetts Hospital Life-Insurance Company. 12mo, pp. 45. Boston, 1854.
—— Humane Society. — See Humane Society of Massachusetts.
—— Indian Language. — See Cotton, Josiah. Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol ix. 2d Series; vol. ii. 3d Series).
—— Infirmary for Diseases of the Lungs. Second Annual Report by the Physicians. 12mo, pp. 10. Boston, 1839.
—— Lyceum. — See Savage, James.
—— Magazine (The); or, Monthly Museum of Knowledge and Rational Entertainment. Vols. i., January–June, 1789; ii., Part I., January–June, 1790; Part II., July–December, 1790; iii. January–December, 1791; and v., January–December, 1793. 4 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1789–93. [Vol. i. duplicate.]
—— Manual. — See Burdick, William.
—— Medical College. — See Bigelow, Henry Jacob. Bigelow, Jacob. Harvard College. Jackson, John B. S.
—— Medical Society. The Acts of Incorporation, together with the By-laws and Orders, of the Massachusetts Medical Society. 8vo, pp. 27. Salem, 1806. [With Manuscript Amendments reported to the Counsellors.]

MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY, *continued.*

——— ———. Acts of Incorporation, By-laws, and Orders, of the Massachusetts Medical Society. 8vo, pp. 54. Boston, 1816.

——— ———. Acts of Incorporation, and Acts regulating the Practice of Physick and Surgery; with the By-laws and Orders of the Massachusetts Medical Society. 8vo, pp. 92. Boston, 1822.

——— ———. Acts of Incorporation, and Acts regulating the Practice of Physic and Surgery; with the By-laws and Orders of the Massachusetts Medical Society. 8vo, pp. 100. Boston, 1826.

——— ———. Acts of Incorporation, and By-Laws and Orders, of the Massachusetts Medical Society. 8vo, pp. 96. Boston, 1840.

——— ———. Acts of Incorporation, and the By-laws and Orders, of the Massachusetts Medical Society. 8vo, pp. 47. Boston, 1850.

——— ———. Acts of the Legislature of Massachusetts for regulating the Practice of Physick and Surgery; with the Regulations adopted by the Massachusetts Medical Society for carrying these Acts into Operation. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, 1819.

——— ———. Address to the Community on the Necessity of legalizing the Study of Anatomy. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1829.

——— ———. By-laws of the Massachusetts Medical Society; revised October, 1856. 8vo, pp. 23. [Boston, 1856.]

——— ———. By-laws relating to the Examination of Candidates for License. 8vo, pp. 21. [Imperfect, no imprint.]

——— ———. Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society. 8vo, pp. 76. Boston, 1850.

——— ———. Medical Papers communicated to the Massachusetts Medical Society. Vols. i. and ii. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1790, 1813.

——— ———. Medical Dissertations, delivered at the Annual Meetings of the Massachusetts Medical Society. Vols. iii. and iv., 8vo. Boston, 1822, 1829. (Two copies.)

——— ———. Medical Communications of the Massachusetts Medical Society. Vols. v. to ix.; New Series, vols. i. to v. 5 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1830–58.

——— ———. The Pharmacopœia of the Massachusetts Medical Society. 12mo. Boston, 1808.

——— ———. Proceedings of the Counsellors of the Massachusetts Medical Society, Nov. 27, 1826. 12mo, pp. 10. [No imprint.]

——— ———. Publications of the Massachusetts Medical Society, vol. i. No. 1. History and Statistics of Ovariotomy: a Prize Essay. By George H. Lyman, M.D. 8vo. Boston, 1856.

——— ———. Remonstrance of the Board of Censors of Suffolk against the Privilege acceded to Harvard and Berkshire Medical Schools, in the Admission to Fellowship of the Massachusetts Medical Society. 8vo, pp. 4. Boston, 1827.

——— ———. Report of a Committee on the Charter and By-laws of the Society, 1848. 8vo, pp. 8. [Boston, 1848.]

——— ———. Report on Vaccinnation. Read at the Annual Meeting, June 1, 1808. 8vo, pp. 50. [Boston, 1808.]

——— ———. Speeches of Drs. Thompson, James Jackson, John Homans, O. W. Holmes, S. Durkee, and H. W. Williams, at the Annual Dinner of the Massachusetts Medical Society, May, 1856. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1856.

——— ———. See BARTLETT, Josiah. COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS. GREEN, John O. HAYWARD, George. PEIRSON, Abel L. PERRY, Marshall S. WALKER, William J.

MASSACHUSETTS MERCURY (The), from Jan. 1, 1793, to Dec. 30, 1800. By Young and Etheridge, Alexander Young, and Young and Minns. Mercury (The) and New-England Palladium, from Jan. 2 to Dec. 29, 1801. 12 vols. folio. Boston, 1793, 1801.

—— ——. See MERCURY, The. NEW-ENGLAND PALLADIUM.

—— Militia. — See VARNUM, Joseph B.

—— Mining Company. Correspondence relating to the Operations of the Massachusetts Mining Company. 8vo, pp. 6. ——, 1837.

—— Missionary Society. Report of a Missionary Tour west of the Alleghany Mountains. By Samuel J. Mills and Daniel Smith. 8vo, pp. 64. Andover, 1815.

—— ——. Thirty-fourth Annual Report, presented May, 1833. 8vo, pp. 56. Boston, 1833.

—— ——. Thirty-eighth Annual Report, presented May, 1837. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1837.

—— ——. Thirty-ninth Annual Report, presented May, 1838. 8vo, pp. 44. Boston, 1838.

—— ——. Fortieth Annual Report, presented May, 1839. 8vo, pp. 66. Boston, 1839.

—— ——. Forty-second Annual Report, presented May, 1841. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, 1841.

—— ——. Forty-third Annual Report, presented May, 1842. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, 1842.

—— ——. For subsequent Reports, see MASSACHUSETTS HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

—— ——. See AUSTIN, Samuel. EMMONS, Nathaniel. HOLMES, Abiel. MILLS, Samuel J. NILES, Samuel. SANBORN, Peter.

—— and Mississippi Railroad. — See REED, Silas.

—— and New-Hampshire General Advertiser. — See ESSEX JOURNAL.

—— Peace Society. Catalogue of the Officers and Members, including Nine Branches, March 1, 1819. 8vo, pp. 12. Cambridge, 1819. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Members, including thirteen Branches, March, 1820. 8vo, pp. 15. Cambridge, 1820. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Circular Letter addressed to various Associations in the United States. 8vo, pp. 16. Cambridge, 1816. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Circular Letter, in behalf of the Massachusetts Peace Society, to the Friends of Peace of all Denominations. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1817.

—— ——. Constitution of the Massachusetts Peace Society. 8vo, pp. 8. [No imprint.]

—— ——. Constitution. 8vo, pp. 3. [No imprint.]

—— ——. Sixth Annual Report, 1822. 8vo, pp. 8. [Boston, 1822.]

—— ——. Seventh Annual Report [1823]. 8vo, pp. 8. [Boston, 1823.]

—— ——. Ninth Annual Report, 1824. 8vo, pp. 8. [Boston, 1825.]

—— ——. Eighteenth Report of the Executive Committee, Jan. 15, 1834. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1834.

—— ——. See BIGELOW, Tyler. BLANCHARD, Joshua P. FRIEND OF PEACE. FULLER, Timothy. GALLISON, John. LADD, William. QUINCY, Josiah. SULLIVAN, Richard. SUMNER, Bradford. WORCESTER, Samuel.

—— Philo-Italian Society. Constitution and Addresses of the Massachusetts Philo-Italian Society. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1843.

—— Professorship of Natural History at Harvard College. — See HARVARD COLLEGE.

Massachusetts Register and United-States Calendar, from 1783 to 1847; excepting 1784, 1785, 1789, 1791, 1793, 1794, and 1800. [With MS. Notes of Ordinations, &c., in Massachusetts and other States, by Rev. John Pierce, D.D., in each volume.] 59 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1783–1847.

—— —— and United-States Calendar, 1801 to 1847. 47 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1800–47.

—— —— from 1852 to 1857. 6 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1852–57.

—— ——. See Capen, Nahum (Massachusetts State Record). Fleet, Thomas and John.

—— Registration Report. — See Massachusetts, Commonwealth of.

—— Reports. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Vol. i., by Ephraim Williams; vols. ii.–xvii., by Dudley Atkins Tyng. 17 vols. 8vo. Vol. i., second edition, Boston, 1816; ii., Newburyport, 1811; iii., Exeter, 1808; iv.–xii., Newburyport, 1809–16; xiii.–xvii., Boston, 1817–23.

—— ——. See Williams, Ephraim. Tyng, Dudley Atkins.

—— Resolutions. — See Adams, John Quincy.

—— Rifles, First Battalion of. — See Farnham, Luther (Thanksgiving Discourse, Nov. 25, 1852).

—— Sabbath-school Society. First Annual Report, May 30, 1833. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1833.

—— ——. Second Annual Report, May 29, 1834. 8vo, pp. 32. Bost. 1834.

—— ——. Third Annual Report, May 29, 1835. 8vo, pp. 48. Bost. 1835.

—— ——. Fourth Annual Report, May 26, 1836. 8vo, pp. 56. Bost. 1836.

—— ——. Fifth Annual Report, June, 1, 1837. 8vo, pp. 76. Bost. 1837.

—— ——. Sixth Annual Report, May 31, 1838. 8vo, pp. 80. Bost. 1838.

—— ——. Seventh Annual Report, May 30, 1839. 8vo, pp. 64. Bost. 1839.

—— ——. Eighth Annual Report, May 27, 1840. 8vo, pp. 56. Bost. 1840.

—— ——. Ninth Annual Report, May 29, 1841. 8vo, pp. 80. Bost. 1841.

—— ——. Tenth Annual Report, May 26, 1842. 8vo, pp. 80. Bost. 1842.

—— ——. Eleventh Annual Report, May, 1843. 8vo. Boston, 1843.

—— ——. Twelfth Annual Report, May, 1844. 8vo. Boston, 1844.

—— ——. Thirteenth Annual Report, May, 1845. 8vo. Boston, 1845.

—— ——. Fourteenth Annual Report, May, 1846. 8vo. Boston, 1846.

—— ——. Fifteenth Annual Report, May, 1847. 8vo. Boston, 1847.

—— ——. Sixteenth Annual Report, June 1, 1848. 8vo, pp. 47. Boston, 1848.

—— ——. Seventeenth Annual Report, May, 1849. 8vo. Boston, 1849.

—— ——. Eighteenth Annual Report, May, 1850. 8vo. Boston, 1850.

—— ——. Nineteenth Annual Report, May, 1851. 8vo. Boston, 1851.

—— ——. Twentieth Annual Report, May, 1852. 8vo. Boston, 1852.

—— ——. Twenty-first Annual Report, May, 1853. 8vo. Boston, 1853.

—— ——. Twenty-second Annual Report, June, 1854. 8vo. Boston, 1854.

—— ——. Twenty-third Annual Report, May, 1855. 8vo. Boston, 1855.

—— ——. Twenty-fourth Annual Report, May, 1856. 8vo. Boston, 1856.

—— ——. Twenty-fifth Annual Report, May 28, 1857. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1857.

—— ——. Twenty-sixth Annual Report, May 27, 1858. 8vo, pp. 24, xxii. Boston, 1858.

—— ——. Twenty-seventh Annual Report, May 26, 1859. 8vo, pp. 44, xxiii. Boston, 1859.

—— ——. Plans and Objects of the Massachusetts Sabbath-school Society; Addresses, &c. 12mo, pp. 18. —— [1848].

MASSACHUSETTS SABBATH-SCHOOL UNION. Fourth Annual Report, May 28, 1829. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1829.
—— ——. Fifth Annual Report, May 27, 1830. 8vo, pp. 40. Bost. 1830.
—— ——. Sixth Annual Report, May 26, 1831. 8vo, pp. 40. Bost. 1831.
—— ——. Seventh Annual Report, May 31, 1832. 8vo, pp. 16. Bost. 1832.
—— Sanitary Survey. — See BROOKS, Charles. SHATTUCK, Lemuel.
—— School of Agriculture. Circular and By-laws of the Trustees. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1858.
—— School for Idiotic and Feeble-minded Youth. Ninth Annual Report. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1857.
—— ——. Tenth Annual Report. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1858.
—— ——. Eleventh Annual Report. 8vo, pp. 34. Cambridge, 1859.
—— Society for the Promotion of Agriculture. Cattle-show, Exhibition, &c., Brighton, October, 1821. Broadside.
—— ——. Inquiries by the Massachusetts Society for promoting Agriculture. 8vo, pp. 31. [No imprint.]
—— ——. Laws and Regulations; with Extracts from Foreign and Domestic Publications. 8vo. Boston, 1793. (Two copies.)
—— ——. The Massachusetts Agricultural Repository and Journal, No. 1, vol. iii.; No. 4, vol. viii.; No. 1, vol. ix. 8vo. Boston, 1813.
—— ——. Papers on Agriculture; consisting of Communications made to the Massachusetts Agricultural Society, &c. 8vo, pp. 95. Boston, 1801.
—— ——. Papers on Agriculture. 8vo. Boston, 1804.
—— ——. Papers on Agriculture. 8vo, pp. 61. Boston, 1804.
—— ——. Papers; consisting of Communications made to the Massachusetts Society for promoting Agriculture. 8vo, pp. 90. Boston, 1806.
—— ——. Papers; consisting of Communications made to the Massachusetts Society for promoting Agriculture, &c. 8vo, pp. 86. Boston, 1807.
—— ——. Georgick Papers for 1809; consisting of Letters and Extracts communicated to the Massachusetts Society for promoting Agriculture. 8vo, pp. 91. Boston, 1809.
—— ——. Papers for 1810; communicated to the Massachusetts Society for promoting Agriculture. 8vo. Boston, 1810.
—— ——. Papers for 1811; communicated to the Massachusetts Society for promoting Agriculture. 8vo. Boston, 1811.
—— ——. Transactions of the Massachusetts Society for the Promotion of Agriculture, for 1856. 8vo. Boston, 1857.
—— ——. Transactions of the Massachusetts Society for promoting Agriculture. New Series. Vol. i., 8vo. Boston, 1858.
—— ——. See MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. DEARBORN, Henry A. S.
—— Society for promoting Christian Knowledge. Annual Report of the Directors, May 24, 1831. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, n. d.
—— ——. See CHAPLIN, Daniel. DANA, Daniel. HUNTINGTON, Daniel. PEARSON, Eliphalet.
—— Society for the Suppression of Intemperance. Circular addressed to the Members. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1814.
—— ——. Constitution as revised and altered; with the Annual Report for 1818. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1818. (Two copies.)
—— ——. A Letter to the Mechanics of Boston respecting the Formation of a City Temperance Society. 12mo, pp. 26. Boston, 1831.
—— ——. Report of the Board of Counsel, June 2, 1820. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1820.

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY FOR THE SUPPRESSION OF INTEMPERANCE, *continued.*

—— ——. Report of a Committee, June 3, 1831. 8vo, pp. 12. Bost. 1831.

—— ——. See ABBOT, Abiel. APPLETON, Jesse. JENKS, William. KIRKLAND, John T. SARGENT, Lucius M. SPRAGUE, Charles. WARE, Henry, jun. WARE, John. WORCESTER, Samuel.

—— Spy, The. Published at Boston, by Z. Fowle and I. Thomas, from July 17 to Oct. 11, 1770; by Isaiah Thomas, from Oct. 11, 1770, to [April 6], 1775. From 1773 to April, 1775, as the Massachusetts Spy and Thomas's Boston Journal. From May 3, 1775, at Worcester, under the title of Thomas's Massachusetts Spy; or, American Oracle of Liberty. From May 24, 1781, to 1820, as the Massachusetts Spy and Worcester Gazette; and from Sept. 10, 1823, to 1830, as the Massachusetts Spy and Worcester-County Advertiser. 1 vol. 4to; 50 vols. folio. Boston and Worcester, 1770–1830. [Incomplete.]

—— State Directory, 1850–1851. 16mo. Boston [1851].

—— State Prison. Abstract of the Number of Convicts, &c., during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1817. Broadside. [Boston, 1817.]

—— ——. Account of the Massachusetts State Prison; containing a Description and Plan of the Edifice; Rules, Orders, &c. 8vo, pp. 47. Charlestown, 1806. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Description and Historical Sketch of the Massachusetts State Prison. 8vo, pp. 38. Charlestown, 1816.

—— ——. Documents relating to the State Prison, 1849. 8vo, pp. 45. [Boston, 1849.]

—— ——. An Extract from the Report of the Directors of the Massachusetts State Prison, Oct. 18, 1827; reviewing the Second Annual Report of the Prison-Discipline Society. 8vo, pp. 28. Bost. 1827.

—— ——. Laws of the Commonwealth for the Government of the Massachusetts State Prison; with the Rules and Regulations. 8vo. Charlestown, 1830.

—— ——. Rules and Regulations for the Government of the Massachusetts State Prison. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1811.

—— ——. Rules and Regulations for the Government of the Massachusetts State Prison. 8vo, pp. 62. Boston, 1823.

—— ——. See AUSTIN, James T. PRINCE, James. PRISON DISCIPLINE.

—— State Record. — See CAPEN, Nahum. MASSACHUSETTS REGISTER.

—— State Society of Cincinnati. — See BROOKS, John. CINCINNATI, Society of. HULL, William. TUDOR, William. WHITWELL, Samuel.

—— State Temperance Convention. Journal of the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Temperance Convention, Worcester, Sept. 18, 1833. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1833.

—— ——. Proceedings of the Massachusetts State Temperance Convention, Boston, Feb. 12, 1840. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1840.

—— Teachers' Association. Constitution and By-laws of the Massachusetts Teachers' Association. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1858.

—— Temperance Society. Doings of the Council of the Massachusetts Temperance Society. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1834.

—— ——. Making Money by selling Rum. 12mo, pp. 8. Boston, 1834.

—— ——. Twenty-fifth Report of the Council, &c., May 26, 1837. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1837.

—— ——. When will the Day Come? 12mo. Boston, 1857.

—— ——. See CHANNING, Walter. LOTHROP, Samuel K. WASHBURN, Emory.

MASSACHUSETTS TEMPERANCE UNION. The Temperance Almanac of the Massachusetts Temperance Union for 1845. 12mo. Boston.

—— ——. See KIMBALL, Daniel.

—— Washington Total-Abstinence Society. Address of the Government of the Society and to the Public. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1842.

MASSACRE, Boston. — See BOSTON MASSACRE.

—— at Dartmoor Prison. — See DARTMOOR MASSACRE.

MASSACRES in Lancaster County, Pa. — See FRANKLIN, Benjamin.

MASSALIA, Alexius à, Diatriba de Mutuo, non esse Alienationum. 16mo. Lugdun. Batav. 1640.

MASSASOIT, Notices of. — See FESSENDEN, G. M.

MASSEY, Rev. Edmund. A Sermon against the Dangerous and Sinful Practice of Inoculation. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, reprinted, 1730.

MASSEY, James. — See BAYLE, Pierre.

MASSEY, William. Remarks upon Milton's Paradise Lost; Historical, Geographical, Philological, Critical, and Explanatory. 24mo. London, 1761.

MASSILLON, Jean-Baptist; and BOURDALOUE, Louis. Sermons, with a Paraphrase of some of the Psalms, by J. B. Massillon. Translated by Rev. Abel Flint. 12mo. Hartford, 1805.

MASSY, Rev. Charles, *vs.* The Marquis of Headfort. A Report of the Trial on an Action brought by Rev. Charles Massy against the Marquis of Headfort for Crim. Con., 1804. 8vo, pp. 95. New York, 1804.

MASTER of a Family, Plain and Serious Address to the. — See DODDRIDGE, Philip.

—— taken up from the Sons of the Prophets. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.

MASTER-KEY to Popery. — See POPERY.

MASTODON GIGANTEUS. — See WARREN, John C.

MASUYER, C. L. — See FRANCE.

MATERIA MEDICA. — See ALLEYNE, James. BARTON, Benjamin Smith. CULPEPPER, Nicholas. MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY. MATTHIOLUS, Petrus Andreus. SEMMEDUS, Jo. Curvo.

—— —— Introductory Lecture to the Course of. — See DUNGLISON, Robley. WOOD, George B.

—— —— and Therapeutics. — See PAINE, Martyn.

—— —— of the United States. — See BARTON, Benjamin Smith.

MATERIALISM. — See PAINE, Martyn.

MATERIALS for the History of Britain. — See GREAT BRITAIN (Monumenta Historica Britannica).

——, (The) the Manner of Building, and Power of Organizing, of the Church of Christ. — See BACKUS, Isaac.

MATERNAL ASSOCIATION, Dedham. Constitution of the Maternal Association. 12mo, pp. 3. Dedham, n. d.

—— —— of Salem Church, Boston. Address to Christian Mothers, and Constitution. 16mo, pp. 14. n. d.

MATHEMATICALL PREFACE of Mr. John Dee. — See EUCLID.

—— Traverse Table. — See GORDON, John.

MATHER, Rev. Azariah. The Gospel Minister described and directed. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Daniel Kirtland, Newent, Dec. 10, 1723. 16mo, pp. 32. New London, 1725.

—— Good Rulers a Choice Blessing. Connecticut-Election Sermon, 1725. 16mo, pp. 49. New London, 1725.

MATHER, Catharine. — See MATHER, Cotton.

MATHER, Rev. Cotton, D.D. Adversus Libertinos; or, Evangelical Obedience described and demanded. 16mo, pp. 50. Boston, 1713.

MATHER, Rev. Cotton, D.D., *continued.*

—— Advice from Taberah. A Sermon preached after the Fire, Oct. 2, 3, 1711. 8vo, pp. 33. Boston, 1711. (Two copies.)

[——] The Ambassador's Tears. A Minister of the Gospel making Complaint of an Unsuccessful Ministry. 16mo, pp. 27. Boston, 1721.

[——] American Tears upon the Ruines of the Greek Churches. A Compendious but Entertaining History of the Darkness come upon the Greek Churches in Europe and Asia. With Appendix, containing a Relation of the Conversion of a Jew. 16mo, pp. 80. Boston, 1701.

[——] The Angel of Bethesda visiting the Invalids of a Miserable World. 16mo, pp. 17. New London, 1722.

[——] The Armour of Christianity. A Treatise against the Wiles of the Devil. 16mo. Boston, 1704.

—— Benedictus. Good Men described, &c. With Character and History of Mr. Thomas Bridge. 12mo, pp. 58. Boston, 1715.

[——] Bonifacius. An Essay upon the Good that is to be devised and designed by those who desire to do Good. 16mo. Boston, 1710. (Two copies.)

—— The Brasen Serpent look'd unto. 8vo. [Boston, 1725. Imperfect.]

[——] Brontologia Sacra. The Voice of the Glorious God in the Thunder. 12mo, pp. 38. London, 1695.

—— Cælestinus. A Conversation in Heaven quickened and assisted. Introduced by Agathangelus, and recommended by Rev. Increase Mather. 12mo. Boston, 1723.

[——] Cares about the Nurseries. Two Discourses on Parental Instruction. 16mo. Boston, 1702.

—— Christian Loyalty. A Sermon preached Aug. 20, 1727. 12mo, pp. 25. [Boston, 1727. Imperfect, wanting title.]

[——] The Christian Temple; or, An Essay upon a Christian considered as a Temple. [With an Autograph Letter from the Author, presenting the Work to Mr. John Winthrop.] 16mo, pp. 38. Boston, 1706.

—— Christodulus. A Good Reward of a Good Servant. Sermon on the Death of Rev. Thomas Walter, Jan. 10, 1724–25. 16mo, pp. 33. Boston, 1725. (Two copies.)

[——] Coheleth. A Soul, upon Recollection, coming into Incontestible Sentiments of Religion. 16mo, pp. 46. Boston, 1720. (Two copies.)

[——] The Comfortable Chambers opened and visited upon the Departure of Mr. Peter Thatcher, of Milton, who made his Flight thither on Dec. 17, 1727. 12mo, pp. 31, 4. Boston, 1728.

—— The Comfortable Chambers opened and visited upon the Departure of Mr. Peter Thatcher, of Milton, who made his Flight thither on Dec. 17, 1727. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, reprinted, 1796.

[——] Compassions called for. An Essay of Profitable Reflections on Miserable Spectacles. 16mo, pp. 60. Boston, 1711.

—— Concio ad Populum. A Distressed People entertained with Proposals for the Relief of their Distresses. Sermon before the Governor and General Assembly, March 12, 1719. 16mo, pp. 29. Boston, 1719.

[——] Corderius Americanus. An Essay on the Good Education of Children. Funeral Sermon on Mr. Ezekiel Cheever, August, 1708. With an Elegy, &c. 16mo, pp. 38. Boston, 1774. (Two copies.)

—— The Curbed Sinner. Discourse upon the Gracious and Wondrous Restraints laid by God on the Sinful Children of Men. [On the Condemnation of David Wallis for Murder.] 16mo, pp. 64. Boston. 1713.

MATHER, Rev. Cotton, D.D., *continued.*

—— Decus ac Tutamen. A Brief Essay on the Blessings enjoy'd by a People that have Men of a Right Character shining among them. Offered in Commemoration of the Honourable Gurdon Saltonstall, Governor of Connecticut, who expired Sept. 20, 1724. 16mo, pp. 34. New London, 1724.

—— Desiderius; or, A Desireable Man describ'd. Commemorative of Mr. James Keith. 12mo, pp. 34. Boston, 1719.

—— Detur Digniori. The Righteous Man described and asserted as the Excellent Man. Sermon on Death of Rev. Joseph Gerrish. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1720.

[——] Diluvium Ignis. De Secundo ac Optando Jehovæ-Jesu Adventu. 8vo, pp. xiv. [Boston], 1726.

[——] Divine Afflations. An Essay to describe and bespeak the Gracious Influences of the Holy Spirit. 16mo, pp. 38. New London, 1722.

[——] Duodecennium Luctuosum. The History of a Long War with Indian Salvages, &c., 1702–1714, before General Assembly, 30, vii., 1714. 16mo, pp. 28. Boston, 1714. [Imperfect.]

—— Durable Riches. Two Discourses on the True Cause of Loosing and the True Way of Thriving. 16mo, pp. 67. Boston, 1695.

—— Early Religion urged. Sermon. 16mo. Boston, 1694.

—— Ecclesiæ Monilia. The Peculiar Treasure of the Almighty King opened. Sermon on the Death of Mrs. Elizabeth Cotton; preached July 14, 1726. 12mo, pp. 42. Boston, 1726.

[——] The Echos of Devotion. Sermon at Boston Lecture, 21, v., 1715. 16mo, pp. 35. [Boston, 1715. Imperfect, wanting title.]

—— Eleutheria; or, An Idea of the Reformation in England. 16mo. London, 1698.

—— An Epistle to the Christian Indians, giving them an Account of what the English desire them to Know and to Do. [Indian and English.] 8vo. Boston, 1706.

—— Euthanasia. A Sudden Death made Happy and Easy. Sermon on Death of John Frizell. 12mo, pp. 27. Boston, 1723.

—— Fair Dealing between Debtor and Creditor. Essay upon Caution to be used in coming into Debt, and getting out of it. 16mo, pp. 30. Boston, 1716.

—— The Faith of the Fathers; or, The Articles of the True Religion. 16mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1699.

—— A Faithful Man described and rewarded. Some Observable and Serviceable Passages in the Life and Death of Mr. Michael Wigglesworth; with Funeral Sermon, preached June 24, 1705. 16mo, pp. 48. Boston, 1705.

[——] A Faithful Monitor. Offering an Abstract of the Lawes of Massachusetts Bay against Certain Disorders. 16mo, pp. 56. Boston, 1704.

[——] A Father Departing. A Sermon on the Departure of the Venerable and Memorable Dr. Increase Mather, who expired Aug. 23, 1723. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1723. (Two copies.)

[——] Free Grace maintained and improved; or, The General Offer of the Gospel, managed with Considerations of the Great Things done by Special Grace. In two Discourses. 16mo, pp. 70. Boston, 1706. (Two copies.)

—— Golgotha. A Lively Description of Death, occasioned by Death of Recompense Wadsworth and others. 16mo, pp. 46. Boston, 1713.

MATHER, Rev. Cotton, D.D., *continued.*

[——] A Good Character; or, A Walk with God characterized. With Some Dues to the Memory of Rev. Joseph Belcher, who died April 27, 1723. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1723.

—— A Good Master well Served. Discourse on the Properties and Practices of a Good Servant. 16mo, pp. 55. Boston, 1696.

—— Grata Brevitas. Essay in a Few Words. 16mo, pp. 20. Boston, 1712.

—— Hades look'd into. The Power of our Great Saviour over the Invisible World, and the Gates of Death which lead into that World. Sermon preached at the Funeral of Hon. Wait Winthrop. [Preface by I. Mather.] 16mo, pp. 46. Boston, 1717.

—— The Happy Dismission of the Holy Believer. Sermon on the Death of Rev. John Higginson. 8vo, pp. 42, 8. n.d. [Wanting title.]

—— Help for Distressed Parents. Sermon at Lecture, Boston, 14, 12, 1694. 16mo, pp. 62. Boston, 1695. [Imperfect.]

—— History of some Impostors, remarkably and seasonably detected, in the Churches of New England; with a Lecture. Preface by I. Mather and others. 16mo, pp. 79. [Boston, 1699.]

—— Hor-Hagidgad. An Essay upon an Happy Departure. Occasioned by the Decease of Rev. William Waldron, Sept. 11, 1727. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1727. (Two copies.)

—— India Christiana. Discourse to the Commissioners for the Propagation of the Gospel among the American Indians. 16mo, pp. 94. Boston, 1721.

[——] Instruction to the Living from the Condition of the Dead. Relation of the Shipwreck of about One Hundred Pirates on the Coast of New England, April 26, 1717; with a Sermon at the Execution of Six, Nov. 15, 1717. 18mo, pp. 64. Boston, 1717.

—— Invitations to the Supper of the Lord; with a Discourse on that Ordinance. 16mo. [Imperfect; wanting title and part of preface.]

—— Johannes in Eremo. Lives of John Cotton, J. Norton, J. Wilson, J. Davenport, and Th. Hooker. [Preface by I. Mather.] 16mo. Boston, 1695.

—— Juga Jucunda. A Brief Essay to obtain from the Young People a Submission to the Yoke of their Saviour. Sermon on the Death of Mrs. Abiel Goodwin. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1728.

—— Just Commemorations. The Death of Good Men considered; with a Brief Account of the Evangelical Work among the Christianized Indians of New England. 8vo, pp. 58. Boston, 1715.

[——] A Letter of Advice to the Churches of the Nonconformists in the English Nation. 4to, pp. 30. London, 1700.

[——] A Letter about a Good Management under the Distemper of the Measles. 4to, pp. 4. n.d.

—— A Life of Piety resolved on. Essay on the Death of Mrs. Sarah Ting, 28, 12, 1713. 16mo, pp. 34. Boston, 1714.

—— Little Flocks guarded against Grievous Wolves. Address to those Parts of New England most exposed to Assaults from Quakerism. 16mo. Boston, 1691. (Two copies.)

—— Magnalia Christi Americana; or, The Ecclesiastical History of New England, from 1620 to 1698. In Seven Books, folio. [Large paper copy, which belonged to Rev. Samuel Mather, of Witney, Oxfordshire, Eng. (H.C. 1690), and contains his Autograph and Manuscript Notes.] London, 1702.

MATHER, Rev. Cotton, D.D., *continued.*

—— Magnalia Christi Americana; or, The Ecclesiastical History of New England, 1620 to 1698. In Seven Books, folio. Lond. 1702. (Two copies.)

[——] A Man of Reason. A Brief Essay to demonstrate that all Men should hearken to Reason. 16mo, pp. 34. Boston, 1718.

[——] Manuductio ad Ministerium. Directions for a Candidate of the Ministry. 12mo. Boston, 1726. (Two copies.)

—— Memorable Providences relating to Witchcrafts and Possessions. [Two Discourses appended.] 16mo. Boston, 1689.

—— Memoria Wilsoniana; or, Some Dues to the Memory of Rev. John Wilson, who expired Aug. 7, 1667, æt. 79. 16mo, pp. 46. Boston, 1695.

—— Military Duties recommended to an Artillery Company, at their Election of Officers in Charlestown, 13d. 7m., 1686. 16mo, pp. 78. Boston, 1687. (Two copies.)

—— The Minister. A Sermon to the Anniversary Convention of Ministers, May 31, 1722. 12mo, pp. 45. Boston, 1722. (Four copies.)

[——] Monica Americana. Sermon on the Death of Mrs. Sarah Leveret (once the Honourable Consort of John Leveret, Esq., Governour of the Massachuset-Colony, New England), who changed Earth for Heaven, 3d 11m., 1704; with Elegy. 16mo, pp. 32. Boston, 1705.

[——] A Monitor for Communicants. An Essay to excite and assist Religious Approaches to the Table of the Lord. 12mo, pp. 21. Boston, reprinted, 1750.

[——] Necessary Admonitions. Containing Just Thoughts upon Some Sins too little thought of. 16mo, pp. 34. Boston, 1702. (Two copies.)

—— Nehemiah. A Brief Essay on Divine Consolations. 4to, pp. 24. Boston, 1710.

[——] A New Year well begun. An Essay offered on New-Year's Day. 16mo, pp. 29. Boston, 1719.

[——] The Nightingale. An Essay on Songs among Thorns; or, The Supports and Comforts of the Afflicted Believer. 16mo, pp. 29. Boston, 1724.

—— Nuncia Bona e Terra Longinqua. A Brief Account of Great Things doing for the Kingdom of God in Europe. 16mo, pp. 14. Boston, 1715.

[——] Observanda. The Life and Death of the late Queen Mary; with Address of Condolence by Nonconformist Ministers. 16mo, pp. 56. Boston, 1695. (Two copies.)

—— The Old Man's Honour; or, The Hoary Head found in the Way of Righteousness. [With the Young Man's Glory; the Little Child's Lesson and Catechism.] 16mo. Boston, 1691. [Imperfect.]

—— Optanda. Good Men described, and Good Things propounded. In Two Sermons; whereof one was preached unto the Government and General Court, June 9, 1692. 16mo, pp. 99. Boston, 1692.

—— Orphanotrophium; or, Orphans well Provided for. An Essay on the Care taken in the Divine Providence for Children, when their Parents forsake them. Sermon on 28d. 1m., 1711, — a Day of Prayer. 16mo, pp. 68. Boston, 1711. (Two copies.)

—— Parentalia. An Essay upon the Blessings and Comforts reserved for Pious Children. 16mo, pp. 34. Boston, 1715.

—— Parentator. Memoirs of Remarkables in the Life and the Death of Dr. Increase Mather. 8vo. Boston, 1724. (Two copies.)

MATHER, Rev. Cotton, D.D., *continued.*

[——] Pietas in Patriam. The Life of Sir William Phips, Knt., Governor of Massachusetts. Dedication by Nathaniel Mather. 16mo. London, 1697.

—— A Pillar of Gratitude. Election Sermon, 1700. With Appendix, containing an Account of the Success of the Gospel in the East Indies. 16mo, pp. 48. Boston, 1700.

—— The Present State of New England. Discourse on the Necessities and Advantages of a Public Spirit. Lecture on News of an Invasion. 16mo, pp. 52. Boston, 1690. (Two copies.)

—— A Present of Summer Fruit. 16mo, pp. 29. Boston, 1713.

[——] Psalterium Americanum. The Book of Psalms in Blank Verse, fitted unto the Tunes commonly used. 16mo. Boston, 1718.

[——] The Religion of an Oath. Plain Directions how the Duty of Swearing may be safely managed. 16mo, pp. 30. Bost. 1719. (Two copies.)

[——] Remarks upon the Earthquake, Oct. 29–30, 1727. 8vo, pp. 36. [Boston, 1727. Imperfect.]

[——] Repeated Admonitions in a Monitory Letter about the Maintainance of an Able and Faithful Ministry. 16mo, pp. 19. Boston, 1725. (Two copies.)

[——] Restitutus. The End of Life pursued, and then the Hope in Death enjoyed by the Faithful. Discourse on Recovery from Sickness. 16mo, pp. 54. Boston, 1727.

[——] The Right Way to shake off a Viper. An Essay. Preface by Increase Mather. 16mo, pp. 61. Boston, 1720.

—— The Sad Effects of Sin. A True Relation of the Murder committed by David Wallis on his Companion, Benjamin Stolwood, 1st August, 1713. To which are added the Sermons preached after his Condemnation and on the Day of his Execution. 16mo, pp. 14. Bost. 1713.

—— The Serviceable Man. Election Sermon, 1690. 16mo, pp. 64. Boston, 1690. (Three copies.)

—— Several Sermons concerning Walking with God. 16mo, pp. 86. London, 1689.

—— Shaking Dispensations. An Essay upon the Mighty Shakes which the Hand of Heaven hath given; with Remarks on the Death of the French King. 16mo, pp. 50. Boston, 1715.

[——] A Short Discourse, shewing that our Salvation is of Meer Grace. 16mo, pp. 32. [Boston], 1716.

—— Souldiers Counselled and Comforted. Discourse to Some Part of the Forces engaged in the Just War against the Indians, Sept. 1, 1689. 16mo, pp. 38. Boston [1689]. (Two copies.)

[——] The Soul upon the Wing. An Essay on the State of the Dead. Sermon on the Death of Friends. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1722.

[——] The Stone cut out of the Mountain, and the Kingdom of God in those Maxims of it that cannot be shaken. Lapis e Monte excisus, atque Regnum Dei ejusdemque Principia in æternum stabilienda. [English and Latin.] 16mo, pp. 26. [Boston], 1716. (Two copies.)

—— Tabitha Rediviva. An Essay to describe and commend the Good Works of a Vertuous Woman; with some Justice done to the Memory of that Religious and Honourable Gentlewoman, Mrs. Elizabeth Hutchinson. 16mo, pp. 56. Boston, 1713.

—— Tela Prævisa. A Short Essay on Troubles to be look'd for. 16mo, pp. 22. Boston, 1724.

[——] The Temple Opening. A Particular Church considered as a Temple of the Lord. Sermon. 16mo, pp. 34. Boston, 1709.

MATHER, Rev. Cotton, D.D., *continued.*

—— The Terror of the Lord. Some Account of the Earthquake that shook New England, 29th–30th October, 1727; with a Speech made unto the Inhabitants of Boston. 12mo, pp. 37, 5. Boston, 1727. (Two copies; one imperfect.)

—— Thirty Important Cases, published in the Name of the Ministers' Meeting at Cambridge. 16mo, pp. 78. [Boston, 1697. Wanting title. Containing Manuscript Notes by Rev. Paul Coffin, D.D.; with MS. Notice of Dr. Coffin by C. Woodman.]

—— Thoughts for the Day of Rain. In Two Essays, — I. The Gospel of the Rainbow. II. The Saviour with His Rainbow. 16mo, pp. 64. Boston, 1712.

—— The Triumphs of the Reformed Religion in America. Life of Rev. John Eliot. 16mo. Boston, 1691.

[——] The Valley of Hinnom. The Terrours of Hell demonstrated in a Sermon preached (in the Hearing and at the Request of a Man [Jeremiah Fenwick] under Sentence of Death for a Murder) Boston, 13d. 4m. 1717. 16mo, pp. 54. Boston, 1717.

—— A very Needful Caution. A Brief Essay to discover the Sin that slayes its Ten Thousands [Covetousness]. 24mo, pp. 60. Boston, 1707.

—— Victorina. A Sermon preach'd on the Decease and at the Desire of Mrs. Katharine Mather, by her Father. 16mo, pp. 86. Bost. 1717.

—— Vigilantius; or, A Servant of the Lord found Ready for the Coming of the Lord. Discourse occasioned by the Death of Seven Young Ministers. 16mo, pp. 38. Boston, 1706.

[——] The Voice of God in a Tempest. Sermon preached in the Time of the Storm, Feb. 24, 1722–1723. 16mo, pp. 19. Boston, 1723.

—— Warnings from the Dead. Two Discourses occasioned by a Sentence of Death executed on Some Unhappy Malefactors. 16mo, pp. 76. Boston, 1693.

—— The Way to Excel. Meditations awakened by the Death of Rev. Joshua Moody. 16mo, pp. 32. Boston, 1697.

—— The Way to Prosperity. Sermon preached to the Convention of the Governor, Council, and Representatives of the Massachuset-Colony in N. E., May 23, 1689. [With Appendix, touching Prodigies in New England.] 16mo, pp. 48. Boston, 1690. (Three copies.)

—— The Widow of Naim. Remarks on the Illustrious Miracle wrought by our Almighty Redeemer in behalf of a Desolate Widow. [Preface by J. Gee.] 12mo, pp. 30. Boston, 1728.

—— Winthropi Justa. Sermon at the Funeral of Hon. John Winthrop, Governor of Connecticut, who died Nov. 27, 1707. [Dedicated to Lady Rachel Russel by Sir Henry Ashurst.] 8vo, pp. 17. London, reprinted, 1709.

—— The Wonderful Works of God to be commemorated. Thanksgiving Sermon, Dec. 19, 1689. 16mo, pp. 64. Boston, 1690. (Three copies.)

—— The Wonders of the Invisible World. Observations, as well Historical as Theological, upon the Nature, the Number, and the Operations of the Devils. 16mo. Boston, 1693.

[——] The Words of Understanding. Three Essays, occasioned by Some Early Deaths. 16mo. Boston, 1724.

[——] The World Alarm'd. A Surprising Relation of a new Burning Island lately raised out of the Sea. 16mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1721. (Two copies.)

—— Wussukwhonk en Christianeue asuh peantamwae Indianog. 8vo. Mushauwomuk, 1706.

MATHER, Rev. Cotton, D.D., *continued.*

—— and others. A Serious Address to those who unnecessarily frequent the Tavern; with a Letter by Increase Mather. 16mo, pp. 30. Boston, 1726.

—— See BISHOP, George. BROWN, John. CALEF, Robert. COLMAN, Benjamin. COUNCIL at Watertown. GEE, Joshua. KEITH, James. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii. 1st Series; vol. ii. 4th Series). MATHER, Increase. MATHER, Samuel. PRINCE, Thomas. SERMONS. SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biography, vol. vi.).

MATHER, Rev. Eleazer. A Word to the Present and Succeeding Generation in New England. 4to, pp. 31. [Boston, 1671. Imperfect, wanting title, and part of Introduction by Increase Mather.]

MATHER, Rev. Increase, D.D., President of Harvard College. The Believer's Gain by Death. Sermon preached at Boston, Nov. 22, 1713. 24mo, pp. 34. Boston, 1713.

—— Brief Account concerning Several of the Agents of New England: their Negotiation at the Court of England. 4to, pp. 24. London, 1691. (Two copies.)

—— Brief Discourse concerning the Praise due to God for giving Snow like Wool. 16mo. Boston, 1704.

—— A Brief History of the Warr with the Indians in New England, from June 14, 1675, to Aug. 12, 1676, when Philip was slain. 4to, pp. 51. Boston, 1676.

—— A Call from Heaven to the Present and Succeeding Generations. 16mo. Boston, 1685.

—— Cases of Conscience. 8vo. n.d. [Imperfect.]

—— The Church a Subject of Persecution. Fast Sermon on the Persecution of the Protestants in France. 4to, pp. 24. Boston, 1682.

—— A Collection of Prefaces and Dedicatory Addresses by Increase Mather, prefixed to Various Works of other Authors; with Manuscript Notes by Cotton Mather. 16mo. [Boston, 1697–1720.]

—— The Death of the Righteous. Discourse on the Death of Hon. John Foster and Mrs. Abigail Foster. 16mo, pp. 29. Boston, 1711.

—— Diatriba de Signo Filii Hominis, et de Secundo Messiæ Adventu. 16mo. Amstelodami, 1682.

—— Discourse concerning Comets. Preface by John Sherman. 16mo. Boston, 1683. [Imperfect.]

—— Discourse concerning the Danger of Apostasy. Election Sermon, 1677. 16mo. Boston, 1679. [Imperfect.]

—— Discourse concerning the Grace of Courage. Sermon preached June 5, 1710. 12mo, pp. 44. Boston, 1710.

—— Discourse concerning the Maintenance due to those that preach the Gospel. 16mo, pp. 60. Boston, 1706. (Three copies.)

—— Discourse concerning the Maintenance due to those that preach the Gospel. Preface by J. Jacob. 16mo. London, reprinted, 1709.

—— Discourse concerning the Subject of Baptism. 4to, pp. 76. Cambridge, 1675.

—— A Disquisition concerning Ecclesiastical Councils. 24mo, pp. 47. Boston, 1716.

—— Dissertation concerning the Future Conversion of the Jewish Nation. Answer to Baxter, Lightfoot, and others. 4to, pp. 35. Lond. 1709.

—— The Divine Right of Infant Baptisme asserted and proved. 4to, pp. 27. Boston, 1680. (Two copies.)

—— The Doctrine of Divine Providence opened and applied; with Sundry Sermons. 16mo. Boston, 1684. (Two copies.)

MATHER, Rev. Increase, D.D., *continued.*

—— An Earnest Exhortation to the Inhabitants of New England to hearken to the Voice of God. 4to, pp. 26. Boston, 1676.

[——] Elijah's Mantle. A Faithful Testimony to the Cause and Work of God in the Churches of New England, left by Four Servants of God [Mitchel, Higginson, Stoughton, and Mather. Preface by W. Cooper]. 16mo, pp. 19. Boston, 1722. [Three copies; one containing Manuscript Corrections by Rev. Thomas Prince, with the following Note: "N.B. — I have compar'd & corrected ye Following Extract wth ye Original MSS. of Mr. Mitchell, begin'g wth Decembr 31, 1662."]

—— Epistle Dedicatory to the Church at Cambridge, of the Life of Jonathan Mitchel. 16mo, pp. 32. [No imprint.]

—— An Essay for the recording of Illustrious Providences. 16mo. Boston, 1684.

—— The Excellency of a Publick Spirit discoursed. Election Sermon, 1702. 16mo, pp. 38. Boston, 1702. (Two copies.)

—— The First Principles of New England concerning Baptism, and Communion of Churches. 4to, pp. 47. Cambridge, 1675.

—— The Great Blessing of Primitive Counsellours. Election Sermon, 1693. 4to, pp. 23. Boston, 1693.

—— An Historical Discourse concerning the Prevalency of Prayer. 4to, pp. 18. Boston, 1677. [Imperfect.]

—— Ichabod. Glory departing from New England. Two Sermons. 16mo. Boston, 1702.

—— ΚΟΜΗΤΟΓΡΑΦΙΑ; or, A Discourse concerning Comets. 16mo. Boston, 1683.

[——] The Life and Death of that Reverend Man of God, Mr. Richard Mather. 4to, pp. 38. Cambridge, 1670.

—— Ministers of the Gospel ought to desire the Prayers of the Lord's People. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Thomas Walter, Roxbury, Oct. 29, 1718. [R.H., Cotton Mather.] 16mo, pp. 35. Bost. 1718.

—— The Order of the Gospel, professed and practised by the Churches of New England, justified. 16mo. Boston, 1700. (Three copies.)

—— Practical Truths tending to promote Holiness in the Hearts and Lives of Christians. Delivered in Several Sermons. 16mo. Bost. 1704.

—— Practical Truths plainly delivered, &c. 16mo. Boston, 1718.

—— Pray for the Rising Generation. Or, a Sermon wherein Godly Parents are encouraged to pray and believe for their Children. Preached the Third Day of the Fifth Month, 1678. Second-Church Fast. The second impression. 16mo, pp. 29. Boston, 1679.

—— The Present State of New England impartially considered in a Letter to the Clergy. 4to, pp. 44. [London, 1689.]

—— A Relation of the Troubles which have happened in New England from the Indians. 1614–1675. 4to, pp. 76. Boston, 1677.

—— Returning unto God the Great Concernment of a Covenant People. Sermon preached to the Second Church, Boston, March 16, 1679–80, on Renewal of their Covenant. [With the Covenant.] 4to, pp. 21. Boston, 1680.

[——] The Revolution in New England justified, and the People there vindicated. 18mo, pp. 59. Boston, reprinted, 1773. (Two copies.)

—— The Righteous Man a Blessing. Two Sermons. 16mo, pp. 84. Boston, 1702.

—— A Seasonable Testimony to Good Order in the Churches of the Faithful. 16mo, pp. 20. Boston, 1720. (Two copies.)

MATHER, Rev. Increase, D.D., *continued.*

—— Sermon at the Execution of Two Men for Murder, March 18, 1674. Second edition. 16mo, pp. 38. Boston, 1685.

—— Sermons on the Beatitudes, in Fifteen Discourses. With a Sermon on the Assurance of the Love of Christ. 16mo. Boston, 1718. [Two copies; one the copy presented to Madam Saltonstall, with autograph of the author.]

—— Some Further Account from London of the Small Pox inoculated; with Some Remarks on a late Scandalous Pamphlet entitled Inoculation, &c. Second edition. 16mo, pp. 8. Boston, 1721.

—— De Successu Evangelij apud Indos in Nova-Anglia. Epistola ad Cl. Virum D. Johannem Leusdenum. 16mo, pp. 6. Londini, 1688.

—— A Testimony against Several Prophane and Superstitious Customs now practised by some in New England. 12mo, pp. 41. London, 1687. (Two copies.)

—— The Times of Men are in the Hand of God. Sermon on blowing up of a Vessel in Boston Harbor, May 4, 1675. 4to, pp. 21. Boston, 1675.

—— Two Discourses concerning Hardness of Heart, and the Sin and Danger of Disobedience to the Gospel. 16mo. London, 1699.

[——] A Vindication of the Authority of Ruling Elders in the Churches of Christ. 16mo, pp. 28. [Boston, reprinted, n. d.]

—— The Voice of God in Stormy Winds. Two Sermons, occasioned by the Storm, Nov. 27, 1703. 16mo, pp. 66. Boston, 1704.

—— Wo to Drunkards. Two Sermons against the Sin of Drunkenness. 4to, pp. 34. Cambridge, 1673.

—— The Work of the Ministry described in an Ordination Sermon preached at Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1717, when Mr. Nathaniel Appleton was ordained Pastor of the Church there. 16mo. Boston, 1718.

—— (Ed.) A Letter from Some Aged Nonconforming Ministers to their Christian Friends, touching the Reasons of their Practice, Aug. 24, 1701. [Address to the Reader by I. Mather.] Fourth edition. 12mo, pp. 72. Boston, 1712.

—— and MATHER, Cotton. A Defence of Evangelical Churches. With Quick's Young Man's Claim unto the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. 16mo, pp. 92. [Boston, 1700.]

—— and others. A faithful Advice from Several Ministers of the Gospel, relating to the Dangers that may arise from Impostors. 16mo, pp. 79. [Boston, 1699.]

—— ——. A Letter about the Present State of Christianity among the Christianized Indians of New England, written to Sir William Ashhurst. 16mo, pp. 15. Boston, 1705.

—— See APPEAL of some of the Unlearned. CAPEN, Joseph. COLMAN, Benjamin. DANFORTH, John. DUMMER, Jeremiah. GILL, Obadiah. GOSPEL ORDER Revived. KEITH, George. KEITH, James. LODOWICK, Christianus. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vols. iii. and ix. 1st Series). MATHER, Cotton. MATHER, Eleazer. MATHER, Samuel. MITCHEL, Jonathan. MONIS, Rev. Judah. NEW NORTH CHURCH. PRINCE, Thomas. SERMONS. STODDARD, Solomon (Appeal to the Learned; Guide to Christ, Preface). WILLARD, Samuel.

MATHER, Rev. Moses. The Visible Church in Covenant with God; or, An Inquiry into the Constitution of the Visible Church. 8vo, pp. 58. New York [1759. Imperfect].

—— See BELLAMY, Joseph.

MATHER, Rev. Nathaniel, A.M., Dublin and London. A Sermon; wherein is shewed that it is the Duty, and should be the Care, of Believers on Christ, to live in the Constant Exercise of Grace. 16mo, pp. 28. Boston, 1684. [Two copies; one imperfect.]

—— See DAVENPORT, John. MATHER, Cotton.

MATHER, Nathaniel [H.C. 1685]. The Boston Ephemeris. An Almanack of Cœlestial Motions of the Sun, &c., for the Year M.DC.LXXX.VI. 16mo. Boston, 1686.

—— See MATHER, Samuel.

[MATHER, Rev. Richard.] A Defence of the Answer and Arguments of the Synod at Boston, in 1662, &c., against Rev. J. Davenport; with an Answer to the Apologetical Preface. 4to, pp. 46, 102. Cambridge, 1664. (Two copies.)

—— A Modest and Brotherly Answer to Mr. Charles Herle his Book against the Independency of Churches. 4to, pp. 58. London, 1644.

—— A Reply to Mr. Rutherfurd; or, Defence of the Answer to Rev. Mr. Herle's Booke against Independency of Churches. 4to. London, 1647.

—— See MATHER, Increase.

—— Journal. — See YOUNG, Alexander (Chronicles of Massachusetts).

MATHER, Rev. Samuel, Dublin. Early Piety exemplified in the Life and Death of Mr. Nathaniel Mather. 16mo, pp. 60. London, 1689.

—— A Testimony from the Scripture against Idolatry and Superstition. Two Sermons. 4to, pp. 88. [No imprint.] Address to Reader by Increase Mather. (Two copies.)

MATHER, Rev. Samuel [Witney, Eng.?] A Discourse concerning the Godhead of the Holy Ghost; wherein the Sentiments of Dr. Clarke are consider'd. 8vo. London, 1719.

—— See MATHER, Cotton.

MATHER, Rev. Samuel, D.D., Boston. All Men will not be saved Forever. Answer to the Publisher of Extracts in Favor of the Salvation of all Men. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1782.

—— All Men will not be saved Forever; or, An Attempt to prove that this is a Scriptural Doctrine. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1783.

—— An Apology for the Liberty of the Churches in New England. With a Discourse concerning the Congregational Churches. 8vo. Boston, 1738.

—— An Attempt to shew that America must be known to the Ancients. With Appendix concerning the American Colonies. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1773. (Two copies.)

—— The Departure and Character of Elijah considered and improved. Sermon on Death of Cotton Mather. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1728. (Two copies.)

—— A Dissertation concerning the most Venerable Name of Jehovah. 8vo. Boston, 1760.

—— An Essay concerning Gratitude. 8vo, pp. 53. Boston, 1732.

—— The Faithful Man abounding with Blessings. Funeral Discourse on Hon. Thomas Hutchinson, 1739. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1740.

—— The Fall of the Mighty lamented. Funeral Discourse on the Death of Wilhelmina Dorothea Carolina, Queen Consort. Preached March 23, 1727–1728. 8vo, pp. 33. Boston, 1738.

—— A Funeral Discourse on the Death of Frederick, Prince of Wales. Preached May 22, 1751. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1751.

MATHER, Rev. Samuel, D.D., Boston, *continued.*

—— The Life of Rev. Cotton Mather, D.D., F.R.S. 8vo. Boston, 1729. (Three copies.)

—— [Letter] to the Author of a Letter to Dr. Mather. 8vo, pp. 6. Boston, 1783.

—— The Lord's Prayer: a New Attempt to recover the Right Version of that Prayer. 8vo, pp. 64. Boston, 1766. (Two copies.)

—— Of the Pastoral Care. Convention Sermon, May 27, 1762. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1762. (Three copies.)

—— Vita B. Augusti Hermanni Franckii, cui adj. Narratio Rerum Memorab. in Eccles. Evangel. per Germaniam. 8vo, pp. 31, 11. Bostoni, 1733. (Three copies.)

—— The Walk of the Upright, with its Comfort. A Funeral Discourse after the Decease of Rev. William Welsted and Rev. Ellis Gray. Preached May 6, 1753. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1753. (Two copies.)

—— War is Lawful, and Arms are to be Proved. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1739. 8vo, pp. 33. Boston, 1739. (Two copies.)

—— A Letter to Doctor Mather, occasioned by his Reflexions upon a Pamphlet entitled Salvation for all Men. 8vo, pp. 9. Boston, 1782.

—— See CLARKE, John. PROUT, Timothy. TOWNSEND, Shippie.

MATHER, W. W. First Annual Report on the Geological Survey of the State of Ohio. — See OHIO, State of.

—— Report on the Geological Reconnoissance of Kentucky. — See KENTUCKY.

MATHESON, Rev. James, D.D. — See COGSWELL, William.

MATHETEES ARCHAIOS. — See SERIOUS LETTER (A) to the Young People of Boston.

MATHEW, Rev. George. The Penitent's Reverential Fear of the Divine Mercy. A Sermon preached in the Chapel of the Magdalen Hospital, Feb. 14, 1819. 8vo, pp. 30. London, 1819.

MATHEWS, Hon. George. — See WATTS, Charles.

MATIGNON, Rev. Francis Anthony, D.D. Obituary Notice of Rev. Francis Anthony Matignon, D.D.; from the New-England Galaxy, Sept. 25, 1818. 16mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1818.

MATORRAS, Geronimo. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. vi.).

MATRAT, J. B. Practical Emigration to the United States systematized. Edited by Thomas Egerton Browne. 16mo, pp. 52. Louisville, Ky., 1835.

MATTER, Essay on. — See ESSAY.

MATTERS objected against Sir Edmund Androsse. — See ANDROS, Sir Edmund.

MATTHEWS, Rev. Mordecai. The Christian's Daily Exercise. 24mo, pp. 12. Boston, reprinted, 1730.

MATTHEWS, Thomas J. A Lecture on Symmes's Theory of Concentric Spheres. Read at the Western Museum. 8vo, pp. 14. Cincinnati, 1824.

MATTHIEU, Pierre. — See PYBRAC, Guy du Faur, Sieur de.

MATTHIOLUS, Petrus Andreus. Commentarii in Sex Libros Pedacij Dioscoridis Anazarbei de Medica Materia. Folio. Venetiis, 1570.

MAUCLERC, H. V. — See FRANCE.

MAUDUIT, Israel. The Case of the Dissenting Ministers, addressed to the Lords Spiritual and Temporal. Fourth edition. 8vo, pp. 55. Boston, 1773.

[——] Observations upon the Conduct of S–r W–m. H–e at the White Plains. 8vo, pp. 44. London, 1779. [Manuscript Notes by the Author.]

MAUDUIT, Israel, *continued.*

—— Remarks upon General Howe's Account of his Proceedings on Long Island. 8vo, pp. 54. London, 1778. [Manuscript Notes by Author.] (Two copies.)

—— A Short View of the History of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, with respect to their Charters and Constitution. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 93. London, 1774.

—— A Short View of the History of the New-England Colonies, with respect to their Charters, &c. Fourth edition. 8vo. London, 1776. [Manuscript Notes by the Author.]

—— Strictures upon the Philadelphia Mischianza; or, Triumph upon leaving America unconquered. 8vo, pp. 42. London, 1779. [Manuscript Notes by the Author and Daines Barrington.] (Two copies.)

—— Miscellanies. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 1st Series). PARLIAMENTARY DEBATES.

MAUDUIT, Jasper. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vi. 1st Series).

MAULE, Thomas. — See PERSECUTORS Maul'd with their own Weapons.

MAUNOIR, Théodore, M.D. Essay on Cataract. Translated by Henry I. Bowditch, M.D. 8vo. n. d.

MAURICE, Rev. Henry, D.D. A Defence of Diocesan Episcopacy, in Answer to David Clarkson. 8vo. London, 1691.

MAURY, Jean Siffrein, l'Abbé. — See FRANCE.

MAURY, Commander Matthew F., LL.D. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de. WROTTESLEY, John, Lord.

MAVERICK CHURCH, East Boston. Articles of Faith and Covenant of the Maverick Church. With Rules, and Names of Members. 16mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1839.

—— The Articles of Faith and Covenant of the Maverick Church, East Boston. With a List of the Members. 12mo, pp. 24. Bost. 1844.

MAVOR, William, LL.D. Catechism of Animated Nature; or, An Easy Introduction to the Animal Kingdom. 16mo, pp. 72. Lond. 1810.

—— The New Speaker; or, English Class-book. 12mo. London, 1801.

MAVROCORDATOS, Prince A. — See GREECE.

MAWARALNAHRA. — See GRAVIUS, Johannes.

MAWE, Thomas. Every Man his own Gardener; being a new Gardener's Kalendar. Fourth edition. 12mo. London, 1769.

MAWMAN, J. Catalogue of Books published and sold by J. Mawman, London. 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1812.

MAXCY, Rev. Jonathan, A.M., President of Rhode-Island College. A Funeral Sermon on the Death of Rev. James Manning, D.D., President of Rhode-Island College; delivered at Providence, July 31, 1791. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 30. Providence, 1796.

—— Oration delivered in Providence, July 4, A.D. 1795. 8vo, pp. 20. Providence, 1795.

—— Oration, Providence, July 4, 1799. 4to. pp. 16. Providence, 1799.

MAXCY, Virgil. A Discourse before the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Brown University, Sept. 4, 1833. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1833.

MAXIMS of Government. — See POLITICAL APHORISMS.

—— of Mix Monarchy. To resolve all Good Consciences by Right Principles. 4to, pp. 8. [No imprint.]

MAXIMUS FLORENTINUS. — See ARETAS, Bishop of Cæsarea.

MAXWELL, A., AND SON. Catalogue of Law Books. Sale. 12mo, pp. 24. London. n. d.

MAXWELL, Col. Hugh. The Christian Patriot. Some Recollections of the late Col. Hugh Maxwell; collected by a Daughter. 16mo. N.Y. 1833.

MAXWELL, Rev. Samuel. The Case and Complaint of Mr. Samuel Maxwell. 8vo, pp. 25. Newport, R.I., 1750.

MAY, Rev. Eleazer, A.M. The Spiritual Presence of the Lord Jesus Christ, &c. Sermon at Opening new Meeting-house at Haddam, Ct., Oct. 24, 1771. 8vo, pp. 35. Hartford, 1772.

MAY, Joseph. — See HUNT, Freeman (Lives of American Merchants).

MAY, Rev. Samuel, jun. — See GREENWOOD, Francis W. P.

MAY, Rev. Samuel Joseph. A Discourse on Slavery in the United States; Brooklyn, July 3, 1831. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1832. (Two copies.)

—— Emancipation in the British West Indies, Aug. 1, 1834. An Address delivered in Syracuse, 1st Aug., 1845. 8vo, pp. 24. Syracuse, 1845.

—— Letter addressed to the Editor of the Christian Examiner. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1835.

—— The Right of Colored People to Education. Letters to Andrew T. Judson, Esq., and others, relative to Miss Crandall's School. 8vo, pp. 24. Brooklyn, 1833.

—— The Rights and Condition of Women considered; Nov. 8, 1846. 8vo, pp. 16. Syracuse, n. d.

—— These Bad Times the Product of Bad Morals. Sermon preached May 21, 1837. 12mo, pp. 20. Boston, 1837.

—— See THAYER, Nathaniel. WALKER, James.

MAY, Thomas. — See GUIZOT, François P. G.

MAY, Thomas. — See LUCANUS, Marcus Annæus.

MAYBERRY, David F. Trial of David F. Mayberry for the Murder of Andrew Alger, Rock County, Wis., July, 1855. 8vo, pp. 48. Janesville, 1855.

—— See JENKS, Ira C.

MAYDISTON, Richard; or, RICHARD DE MAIDSTONE. Alliterative Poem on the Deposition of King Richard II. Edited by Thomas Wright. Printed for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1838.

MAYER, Brantz. Calvert and Penn; or, The Growth of Civil and Religious Liberty in America, as disclosed in the Planting of Maryland and Pennsylvania. Discourse before the Pennsylvania Historical Society, 8th April, 1852. 8vo, pp. 50. Baltimore, 1852.

—— Commerce, Literature, and Art. A Discourse delivered at the Dedication of the Baltimore Athenæum, Oct. 23, 1848. 8vo, pp. 52. Baltimore, 1848.

—— Observations on Mexican History and Archæology. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. ix.).

—— See CARROLL, Charles.

MAYER, Charles F. First Discourse before the Maryland Historical Society, delivered 20th June, 1844. 8vo, pp. 32. Baltimore, 1844.

MAYES, Hon. Daniel. An Address delivered on the First Anniversary of Van Doren's Collegiate Institute, Lexington, Ky., 1832. 8vo, pp. 14. Lexington, 1832.

—— Address to the Students of Law in Transylvania University, delivered 1835. 8vo, pp. 30. Lexington, Ky., 1835.

MAYHEW, Rev. Experience, A.M. All Mankind, by Nature, equally under Sin. Sermon at Public Lecture, Boston. 12mo, pp. 28. Boston, 1725. (Two copies.)

—— Discourse shewing that God dealeth with Men as with Reasonable Creatures; preached at Boston, Nov. 23, 1718. With Account of the Indians on Martha's Vineyard, &c. 16mo. Boston, 1720.

—— Grace Defended, in a Modest Plea for an Important Truth. 8vo. Boston, 1744.

MAYHEW, Rev. Experience, A.M., *continued.*

[——] Massachusee Psalter; asuh, Uk-kuttoohomaongash David Weche Wunnaunchemookaonk ne Ansukhogup John. [Indian and English.] 12mo. Boston, 1709.

[——] The Massachuset Psalter, or Psalms of David; with the Gospel according to John. [Indian and English.] 12mo. Boston, 1709. [Another copy, imperfect.]

[——] A Right to the Lord's Supper considered in a Letter to a Serious Enquirer after Truth, by a Lover of the Same. 12mo, pp. 29. Boston, 1741.

—— See BALCH, Thomas. GAY, Ebenezer.

MAYHEW, Rev. Jonathan, D.D. Christian Sobriety. Being Eight Sermons on Tit. ii. 6, preached to Young Men attending West Church. 8vo. Boston, 1763. (Two copies.)

—— Defence of the Observations on the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel against "A Candid Examination," &c. [By Rev. Henry Caner.] 8vo. Boston, 1763.

—— Discourse concerning Unlimited Submission and Non-resistance to the Higher Powers, delivered Jan. 30, 1749–1750. 8vo, pp. 55. Boston, 1750. (Three copies.)

—— Discourse concerning Unlimited Submission and Non-resistance to the Higher Powers. Sermon preached January, 1749–1750. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, reprinted, 1818. (Two copies.)

—— Discourse occasioned by the Death of Hon. Stephen Sewall, Chief-Justice of the Superiour Court of Judicature, &c.; who departed this Life, Sept. 10, 1760. 8vo, pp. 66. Boston, 1760.

—— Discourse on the Death of King George II., and the Accession of George III.; delivered Jan. 4, 1761. 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1761. (Two copies.)

—— Discourse on Rev. xv. 3, 4, occasioned by the Earthquakes in November, 1755; delivered in the West Meeting-house, Boston, Thursday, Dec. 18, following. 8vo, pp. 72. Boston, 1755. (Two copies.)

—— Election Sermon, 1754. 8vo, pp. 52. Boston, 1754. (Four copies.)

—— The Expected Dissolution of all Things, a Motive to Universal Holiness. Two Sermons, preached in Boston, New England, on the Lord's Day, Nov. 23, 1755; occasioned by the Earthquakes. 8vo, pp. 76, 5. Boston, 1755.

—— God's Hand and Providence to be religiously acknowledged in Public Calamities. Sermon occasioned by the Great Fire, Boston, March 20, 1760. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1760.

—— The Late Smiles of Providence represented, and the Duty of Religious Thankfulness explain'd and inculcated. Two Discourses delivered Nov. 23, 1758; being a Day of Public Thanksgiving. 8vo, pp. 57. Boston [1758]. (Two copies.)

—— A Letter of Reproof to Mr. John Cleaveland, of Ipswich; occasioned by a Defamatory Libel. 8vo, pp. 49. Boston, 1764. (Two copies.)

—— Observations on the Charter and Conduct of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. With Remarks on the Mistakes of East Apthorp, M.A. 8vo, pp. 176. Boston, 1763.

—— Popish Idolatry. A Discourse at the Dudleian Lecture, 1765. 8vo, pp. 52. Boston, 1765.

—— Practical Discourses, delivered on Occasion of the Earthquakes in November, 1755. 8vo. Boston, 1760.

—— Remarks on an Anonymous Tract [by Archbishop Secker], entitled an Answer to Dr. Mayhew's Observations. 8vo, pp. 86. Bost. 1764.

MAYHEW, Rev. Jonathan, D.D., *continued.*
—— Sermons upon Various Subjects. 8vo. Boston, 1755.
—— Seven Sermons upon Various Subjects; preached June–August, 1748. 8vo. Boston, 1749.
—— The Snare Broken. Thankgiving-Discourse, preached May 23, 1766, on the Repeal of the Stamp Act. 8vo, pp. 52. Boston, 1766.
—— Two Discourses delivered Oct. 25, 1759. Thanksgiving for the Reduction of Quebec. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 67. Boston, 1759.
—— Two Discourses delivered Oct. 9, 1760. Thanksgiving for the Reduction of Canada. 8vo, pp. 69. Boston, 1760.
—— Two Sermons on the Nature, Extent, and Perfection of the Divine Goodness. Thanksgiving, Dec. 9, 1762. 8vo, pp. 91. Bost. 1763.
—— An Eclogue, Sacred to the Memory of the Rev. Jonathan Mayhew. 4to, pp. 16. Boston [1766].
—— Verses on Dr. Mayhew's Book of Observations on the Charter and Conduct of the Society for Propagation of the Gospel. 8vo, pp. 19. Providence, 1763.
—— See APTHORP, East. BARTOL, Cyrus A. BRADFORD, Alden. BROWNE, Arthur. BROWNE, John. CANER, Henry. CHAUNCY, Charles. CHURCH, Benjamin. CLEAVELAND, John. GAY, Ebenezer. SECKER, Thomas.
MAYHEW, Matthew. A Brief Narrative of the Success which the Gospel hath had among the Indians of Martha's Vineyard, &c., New England. 16mo, pp. 55. Boston, 1694.
MAYHEW, Rev. Thomas, jun. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 3d Series, "Tears of Repentance"). WINSLOW, Edward (Glorious Progress of the Gospel, &c.).
MAYLEM, John. The Conquest of Louisbourg. A Poem. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1758.
—— Gallic Perfidy. A Poem. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1758. (Two copies.)
MAYNARD, A. The New Farmer's Almanac for 1849. 8vo. Boston.
MAYNARD, Rev. John. A Sermon preached to the Honorable House of Commons at their late Solemne Fast, Feb. 26, 1644. 4to, pp. 37. London, 1645.
MAYNWARING, Arthur, Esq. The Life and Posthumous Works of Arthur Maynwaring, Esq. 8vo. London, 1715. (Two copies.)
MAYNWARING, Everard, or Edward, M.D. — See WARNING-PIECE to all Drunkards.
MAYNWARING, Rev. Roger, D.D. Religion and Allegiance. Two Sermons preached before the King, July 4 and 29, 1627. 4to, pp. 89. London, 1627.
MAYO, Robert, M.D. The Affidavit of Andrew Jackson, taken in the Suit of Robert Mayo *vs.* Blair and Rives, for a Libel, analyzed and refuted. 8vo, pp. 23. Washington, 1840.
—— A Synopsis of the Commercial and Revenue System of the United States. With an Appendix. 4to. Washington, 1847.
—— The Treasury Department and its Various Fiscal Bureaus. 4to. Washington, 1847.
MAYTHE, Smith. — See DODSON, Charles W.
MAZARINE, Cardinal Julius. — See PRIORATO, Galeazo Gualdo.
MEACHAM, Hon. J. Defense of the Clergy. Speech in the House of Representatives, May 17, 1854. 8vo, pp. 8. Washington, n. d.
MEADE, Rev. Matthew. ΕΝ ΟΑΙΤΩ ΧΡΙΣΤΙΑΝΟΣ. The Almost Christian discovered; or, The False Professor tryed and cast. 16mo. London, 1671.

MEADOW AND PASTURE GRASSES. — See WADE, Walter.
MEADVILLE THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL. — See AMERICAN UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION. HUIDEKOPER, Frederic.
MEAGER, Leonard. The Compleat English Gardner; or, A Sure Guide to Young Planters and Gardners. 4to. London, n. d.
—— The New Art of Gardening; with the Gardener's Almanack. 12mo. London, 1697.
MEANS, Rev. James H. The Power of the Past. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1857. [With Proceedings of the Company on the CXIXth Anniversary.] 8vo, pp. 63. Boston, 1857.
—— See BLAGDEN, George W. BOSTON SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY (Thirtieth Report).
MEANS of Ministerial Efficiency. — See EASTBURN, Manton.
—— of the Perpetuity and Prosperity of our Republic. — See WINSLOW, Hubbard.
—— of Regeneration. — See TYLER, Bennet.
—— to remove Hirelings out of the Church of Christ. — See MILTON, John.
—— of Safety. — See HERVEY, James.
—— of Understanding the Scriptures. — See KENRICK, John.
MEARES, John, Esq. Voyages in 1788–1789 from China to the North-west Coast of America; with Observations on the Existence of a North-west Passage. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1791.
MEASE, James, M.D. On William Penn's Treaty with the Indians. 8vo, pp. 4. n. d.
—— The Picture of Philadelphia. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1811.
—— Description of American Medals. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 3d Series).
—— See ARCHIVES of Useful Knowledge.
MEASLES. — See MATHER, Cotton.
—— in Boston, 1713. — See BARNARD, John.
MEASUREMENT of Shipping. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
MEASURER, the Concise Practical. — See MILES, Thomas.
"MEASURES of Adjustment." — See DOUGLAS, Stephen A.
—— of Submission to the Civil Magistrate disproved. — See HOADLEY, Benj.
MEASURING. — See COGGESHALL, Henry.
MEAT out of the Eater. — See HUTCHINSON, Aaron. WIGGLESWORTH, Michael.
MECHANIC APPRENTICES' LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, Boston. — See CAMPBELL, Thomas. CHANNING, Walter. CHESTER, William F. COOLIDGE, George. LINCOLN, Frederic W., jun. SMITH, John W. SPEAR, Samuel S.
—— Society of New York. — See MILLER, Samuel.
MECHANICAL EXHIBITIONS, Moral and Religious Uses of. — See WHITNEY, George.
—— Philosophy. — See GREENWOOD, Isaac.
MECHANICK'S Address to the Farmer; being a Reply to the Layman's Remarks on the Eighteen Presbyterian Ministers' Letter. 16mo, pp. 14. Philadelphia, 1761.
MECHANICS' Association, Worcester County. — See WORCESTER-COUNTY MECHANICS' ASSOCIATION.
—— Institute, Louisville. Charter, Constitution, and By-laws of the Mechanics' Institute of Louisville, March, 1839. 12mo, pp. 11. Louisville, 1839.
—— ——, Metropolitan. — See STANTON, Fred. P.
—— —— of the City of New York. — See VERPLANCK, Gulian C.

MECHANICS' Association, Ohio. — See OHIO MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.
—— —— See ROCK-COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.
—— Institution. — See BOSTON MECHANICS' INSTITUTION. EMERSON, George B.
MECHANISME des Sociétés. — See CASAUX, Charles, Marquis de.
MECHLIN, A. H.; and WINDER, Charles H. A General Register of the Navy and Marine Corps of the United States. With Laws relating to the Navy, &c. 8vo. Washington, 1848.
MECOM, Benjamin. — See CONNECTICUT GAZETTE.
MED, Case of the Slave-child. — See SLAVERY.
MEDALS, American. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vols. iv. and vi. 3d Series).
—— (National) of America. — See WYATT, Thomas.
—— presented by Oscar, King of Sweden, to Gen. J. W. De Peyster. — See DE PEYSTER, J. Watts.
MÉDECINE, Journal de. — See JOURNAL DE MÉDECINE.
MEDFIELD, Mass., History of. — See SANDERS, Daniel Clarke.
MEDFIELD LIBRARY. Constitution and Catalogue of Books. 8vo, pp. 24. Dedham, 1816.
MEDFORD, Macall, Esq. Oil without Vinegar, and Dignity without Pride; or, British, American and West-India Interests considered. 8vo, pp. 87. London, 1807.
MEDFORD, Mass., History of. — See BROOKS, Charles.
—— First Church in. — See STETSON, Caleb.
MEDIATION (The) of Christ. — See FURNESS, William H.
MEDIATORIAL LIFE of Jesus. — See BROWNSON, Orestes A.
—— Scheme of Jesus Christ the only True Religion. — See SMITH, Elisha.
MEDICAL AND AGRICULTURAL REGISTER (The), vol. i., No. 24; December, 1807. 8vo. Boston, 1807.
—— Almanac. — See ALMANAC.
—— Association of Southern Central New York. Transactions, Ithaca, June, 1848. 8vo, pp. 16. Cortland, 1849.
—— ——. Transactions, Cortlandville, June, 1849. 8vo, pp. 35. N.Y. 1849.
—— Biography. — See THACHER, James.
—— Botany of Massachusetts. — See WILLIAMS, Stephen W.
—— Class in Harvard University, Introductory Lecture to the. — See WARE, John.
—— College, Castleton. — See CASTLETON MEDICAL COLLEGE.
—— ——, Female. — See FEMALE MEDICAL COLLEGE.
—— —— of Georgia. — See EVE, Joseph A.
—— ——, Hamburg. Das Hamburgische Collegium Medicum und der arztliche Verein in Hamburg. 8vo. Hamburg, 1840.
—— —— (Jefferson), Philadelphia. — See JEFFERSON MEDICAL COLLEGE.
—— —— of Ohio. Catalogue of the Officers and Students of the Medical College of Ohio, 1829–1830. 8vo, pp. 8. Cincinnati, 1830.
—— ——. Letter to the Committee of the Third-District Medical Society of Ohio, from the Trustees of the Commercial Hospital and Lunatic Asylum of Ohio, 1833. 8vo, pp. 8. n. d.
—— ——. Statement of the Trustees, addressed to the General Assembly of Ohio. 8vo, pp. 15. n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]
—— ——. See HARRISON, John P.
—— —— of the State of South Carolina. Catalogue of the Trustees, Faculty, and Students, 1836–1837. 8vo, pp. 8. Charleston, 1837.
—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, 1839–1840. 8vo, pp. 8. Charleston [1840].

MEDICAL COLLEGE of the State of South Carolina, *continued.*
—— ——. Catalogue of the Trustees, Faculty, and Students, 1847–1848. 8vo, pp. 7. Charleston, 1848.
—— ——. See DICKSON, Samuel Henry. MEDICAL SOCIETY of South Carolina. WHITRIDGE, Joshua B.
—— Convention of South Carolina. Minutes of the Proceedings of the Medical Convention of South Carolina, February, 1848. 8vo, pp. 80. Charleston, 1848.
—— Dissertations. — See MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY.
—— Education. — See CALDWELL, Charles. MASS. MED. SOC. (Med. Comm., vol. viii.). STEVENS, Alexander H.
—— Emulation. — See MEDICAL SOCIETY of Tennessee.
—— Ethics. — See AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. MEDICAL SOCIETY of the State of New York.
—— History of the County of Franklin. S. W. Williams, M.D. — See MASS. MED. SOC. (Med. Comm., vol. vii.).
—— Institute of Louisville. — See LOUISVILLE MEDICAL INSTITUTE.
—— Institution of Yale College. — See KNIGHT, Jonathan. YALE COLLEGE.
—— Institutions of Europe. — See HORNER, William E. (Introductory Lecture).
—— Jurisprudence. By David H. Storer, M.D. — See MASS. MED. SOC. (Comm., vol. viii.).
—— Men, The Claims of. — See DOLE, George T.
—— —— and Schools of Germany. — See GIBSON, William (Three Lectures).
—— Missionary Society in China. Address, with Minutes of Proceedings, &c. 8vo, pp. 32. Canton, China, 1838.
—— ——. See COLLEDGE, Thomas R.
—— Museum, Philadelphia. — See COXE, John Redman.
—— Opinion on the Effect of the Observance of the Sabbath. — See SCOTTISH SOCIETY for promoting the Due Observance of the Lord's Day.
—— Opinions upon the Mental Competency of Mr. [Henry] Parish. — See PARISH WILL CASE.
—— Papers communicated to the Massachusetts Medical Society. — See MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY.
—— and Philosophical Register. — See AMERICAN MEDICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL REGISTER.
—— and Physical Memoirs — See CALDWELL, Charles.
—— and Physiological Commentaries. — See PAINE, Martyn.
—— Police. — See BOSTON MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. HAMPDEN-DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY.
—— Police of the City of New York, Means of Improving the. — See HOSACK, David.
—— Profession, Condition, Prospect, and Duties of the. By Edward Reynolds, M.D. — See MASS. MED. SOC. (Med. Comm., vol. vi.).
—— —— Condition and Prospects of the. By John Ware, M.D. — See MASS. MED. SOC. (Med. Comm., vol. vii.).
—— —— Duties, Trials, and Pleasures of the. By H. L. Sabin, M.D. — See MASS. MED. SOC. (Comm., vol. viii.).
—— —— Present Position of the, in Society. — See EVE, Paul F.
—— —— in the British Islands. — See WOOD, George B. (Introductory Lecture).
—— —— in Europe and the United States. — See LINDSLY, Harvey.
—— —— in the County of Norfolk, Mass. — See ALDEN, Ebenezer.

Medical School in Boston. Circular of the Medical School in Boston, 1838. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1838.
—— ——. Some Account of the Medical School in Boston, and of the Massachusetts General Hospital. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1824. (Three copies.)
—— ——. See College of Physicians. Harvard College.
—— —— of Maine. Annual Announcement of the Medical School of Maine. Bowdoin College, Course of 1850. 8vo, pp. 8. Brunswick [1850].
—— ——. See Bowdoin College. Peaslee, Edmund R.
—— ——, Rock Island. — See Knapp, Moses L.
—— Science, Progress of. W. Workman, M.D. — See Mass. Med. Soc. (Comm., vol. viii.).
—— —— in Massachusetts, Progress of. — See Bartlett, Josiah. Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. i. 2d Series).
—— —— and the Medical Profession in Europe and the United States. — See Lindsly, Harvey.
—— —— in the United States, History of. — See Thacher, James (Medical Biography).
—— Sciences, Report of Committee on. — See American Medical Association.
—— Society of Connecticut. Communications of the Medical Society of Connecticut, No. 1, vol. i. 8vo, pp. 80. New Haven, 1810.
—— ——. See Connecticut Medical Society.
—— —— of the County of Albany, N.Y. — See Willard, Sylvester D.
—— —— of London. Extract from the Minutes; with Regulations respecting the Lettsom Medal, 1793. 4to. London, 1793.
—— —— of Louisville. — See Yandell, Lunsford P.
—— —— of Massachusetts. — See Massachusetts Medical Society.
—— —— of Montgomery, Ala. — See Ames, S.
—— ——, New Hampshire. — See Mussey, Reuben D. New-Hampshire Medical Society.
—— ——, Norfolk-District. — See Norfolk-District Medical Society.
—— ——, Philadelphia. — See Philadelphia Medical Society. Wood, George B.
—— —— of the State of New York. By-laws of the Medical Society of the State of New York. 8vo. [No imprint. Imperfect.]
—— ——. By-laws of the Medical Society of the State of New York. 8vo, pp. 23. Albany, 1839.
—— ——. A System of Medical Ethics adopted by the Medical Society of the State of New York. 8vo, pp. 16. Albany, 1846.
—— ——. See Blatchford, Thomas W. Dingley, Amasa. Ely, Sumner. Hamilton, Frank H. Hull, Laurens.
—— —— of the State of Pennsylvania. Proceedings of the Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, April, 1850. 8vo, pp. 55. Philadelphia, 1850.
—— —— of South Carolina. By-laws of the Medical Society of South Carolina. With Rules and Regulations of the Medical College of South Carolina. 12mo, pp. 87. Charleston, 1834.
—— ——. See Ramsay, David.
—— —— of Tennessee. Minutes of the Proceedings of the Medical Society of Tennessee, May, 1831. With Oration by John H. Kain, A.M. 8vo, pp. 29. Nashville, 1831.
—— Statistics. — See Emerson, Gouverneur.
—— Students, a Sermon to. — See Mott, Lucretia.

MEDICAL SYSTEMS, Medical Science, and Empiricism. — See HUN, Thomas.
MEDICINE, On Certainty in. — See COATES, Benjamin H.
—— Improvement of. — See DINGLEY, Amasa.
—— Institutes of. — See PAINE, Martyn.
—— Philosophy of. — See PAINE, Martyn.
—— Rational. — See BIGELOW, Jacob.
—— the Study of. — See MITCHELL, Thomas D.
—— Theory and Practice of. — See WATERHOUSE, Benjamin.
MEDICINES, The Coinciding Tendencies of. — See KIRTLAND, Jared P.
MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL REVIEW. — See PAINE, Martyn.
MEDITATIONS concerning the Necessity, End, and Usefulness of Afflictions unto God's Children. — See WIGGLESWORTH, Michael.
—— on Divine Subjects. — See LLOYD, Mary.
—— upon Fountains of Waters (Bellarmin's). — See WALKER, Anthony.
—— for Morning and Evening. — See LYON, James.
—— and Prayers for Sick Persons. G. Stanhope, D.D. — See KEMPIS, Thomas à.
—— and Spiritual Experiences of Mr. Thomas Shepard. — See SHEPARD, T.
MEDITERRANEAN, Commerce of the. — See JACKSON, John.
—— Excursions in the. — See TEMPLE, Sir Grenville.
MEDIUM of Trade, Letter relating to a. — See CURRENCY.
MEDULLA Medicinæ Universæ, Appendix to the. — See THEOBALD, John.
—— Theologica. — See AMES, William.
MEDWAY, Mass., Century Sermon, 1813. — See WRIGHT, Luther.
MEECH, L. W., A.M. On the Relative Intensity of the Heat and Light of the Sun upon Different Latitudes of the Earth. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. ix.).
MEEK, Hon. Alexander B. The Claims and Characteristics of Alabama History. An Address before the Historical Society of Alabama, July 9, 1855. — See ALABAMA HIST. SOC. (Transactions).
MEETING for Sufferings. — See ABORIGINES COMMITTEE.
MEGIA, Felix. — See LEO XII., Pope.
MEIERUS, Johannes. Atlas. Folio. —— [1652. Wanting title].
MEIGS, Rev. Benjamin C. — See WORCESTER, Samuel.
MEIGS, Charles D., M.D. The Augustan Age. A Lecture at the Athenian Institute, February, 1839. 12mo, pp. 46. Philadelphia, 1841.
—— An Introductory Lecture, delivered to the Class of Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children, Jefferson Medical College, Oct. 18, 1848. 8vo, pp. 20. Philadelphia, 1848.
—— Lecture on Jerusalem at the Commencement of the Christian Era, delivered before the Athenian Institute, Philadelphia, 1840. 12mo, pp. 42. Philadelphia, 1841.
—— See JACKSON, Samuel.
MEIGS, Josiah, A.M. Oration, New Haven, Nov. 5, 1781, on the Victory over Cornwallis at Yorktown, 19th October, 1781. 4to, pp. 14. New Haven, 1782. (Two copies.)
MEIGS, J. — See NEW-HAVEN GAZETTE.
MEIGS, Major Return J. A Journal of Occurrences in the Detachment commanded by Col. B. Arnold, on the Expedition to Quebec in 1775. 4to, pp. 11. [No imprint.]
—— See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 2d Series).
MEILLEUR, J. B. — See CANADA.
MEIN, John. A Catalogue of Mein's Circulating Library, Boston. 8vo, pp. 56. Boston, 1765.
—— See BOSTON, Town of.

MEIN, John; and FLEEMING, John. Register for New England and Nova Scotia. With British Lists and Almanack for 1768. 24mo. Boston.

—— —— Register for New England and Nova Scotia. With British Lists and Almanack for 1769. 16mo. Boston. (Two copies.)

—— ——. See BOSTON CHRONICLE. INDEPENDENT CHRONICLE.

MEISSER, Dr. — See VANDERMAELEN, Philippe.

MEJICO, Historia de. — See ALAMAN, Lúcas. MEXICO.

MELA, Pomponius. De Situ Orbis, Libri III. Cum Notis, etc., curante Abrahamo Gronovio. 8vo. Lugd. Batav. 1722.

—— The Worke of Pomponius Mela the Cosmographer, concerning the Situation of the World. Translated by Arthur Golding. [Black-letter.] 4to, pp. 93. London, 1585.

MELANCHOLY, A Treatise of. — See BRIGHT, T.

MÉLANGE de l'Histoire Sacrée et Profane. — See MORERI, Louis.

MÉLANGES de Litterature, d'Histoire, et de Philosophie. — See ARCHIVES LITTERAIRES.

MELCHER, John. — See NEW-HAMPSHIRE GAZETTE.

MELIUS INQUIRENDUM. — See NONCONFORMITY.

MELLEN, George W. F., M.D. An Inquiry into the Composition and Formation of Acetic Acid, or Common Vinegar. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1838.

MELLEN, Grenville. The Age of Print: a Poem delivered before the Phi Beta Kappa Society, at Cambridge, 26th August, 1830. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1830.

MELLEN, Rev. John, A.M., Lancaster and Hanover. The Doctrine of the Cross of Christ. Discourse at the Ordination of Rev. Levi Whitman, Welfleet, April 13, 1785. [Ch., Is. Dunster; R. H., Gad Hitchcock.] 8vo, pp. 45. Plymouth, 1785.

—— The Duty of All to be Ready for Future Impending Events. Sermon at General Muster, Lancaster, June 16, 1756. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1756. (Two copies.)

—— The Duty of Ministers to preach Doctrines of Practice. Sermon preached at Norton, Jan. 3, 1753, at the Ordination of Rev. Joseph Palmer. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1753. (Two copies.)

—— The Great and Happy Doctrine of Liberty. National-Thanksgiving Sermon, Feb. 19, 1795. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1795. (Two copies.)

—— The Merit of doing Good. Funeral Sermon on the Death of Sebastian Smith, Lancaster, 1765. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1765.

—— Nonconformity to the World in Moral Character. Discourse before the Old-Colony Lodge, Hanover, June 24, 1793. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1793.

—— Thanksgiving Sermon, Oct. 9, 1760, on the Reduction of Montreal, and Conquest of Canada. With an Account of the War. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston [1760].

—— See REED, John.

MELLEN, Rev. John. jun., A.M., Barnstable. Affection for the House of God recommended. Sermon at Yarmouth, Jan. 1, 1795, at Opening of a new Meeting-house. 12mo, pp. 18. Boston, 1795. (Two copies.)

—— Election Sermon, 1797. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1797. (Four copies.)

—— Thanksgiving Sermon, Barnstable, Nov. 20, 1794. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, 1794.

—— Sermon delivered at Yarmouth, Nov. 13, 1796, on the Sudden Death of Mrs. Sarah Alden. 12mo, pp. 28. Boston, 1797. (Two copies.)

—— Sermon at the Funeral of Rev. Isaiah Dunster, Harwich, Jan. 21, 1791. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1791. (Two copies.)

Melliloquium S. Bernardi. — See Bernard, Abbot of Clairvaux.
Mellinet, F. — See France.
M[elon], Jean François. A Political Essay upon Commerce. Translated from the French, with Annotations, &c., by David Bindon, Esq. 8vo. Dublin, 1738.
Melos Cracæ; sive, Epicedium Lodbroci. — See Rafn, Carl Christian.
Melvill, Thomas, jun. Address delivered before the Berkshire Society for the Promotion of Agriculture and Manufactures, Oct. 3, 1815. 8vo, pp. 31. Pittsfield, 1815.
Melville, Henry, Viscount. — See Dundas, Henry.
Melville, Governor Robert. — See Grenada.
Melvin, James. A Journal of the Expedition to Quebec in the Year 1775, under the Command of Col. B. Arnold. 8vo, pp. 30. N.Y. 1857.
Membré, Zenobius. — See Shea, John G.
Mementos of the Swett Family. — See Thornton, John Wingate.
Memminger, C. G. Speech before the Legislature of Kentucky, upon the Proposition relative to a Railroad from Charleston to the Ohio River. 8vo, pp. 28. Frankfort, Ky., 1839.
Memoir of an Eventful Expedition to Central America. — See Velasquez, Pedro [Pseud.].
Mémoire addressé au Roi, en Juillet, 1814. — See Carnot, Lazare Nicolas Marguerite.
—— à leurs Hautes Puissances les États Généraux. — See Adams, John.
Mémoires des Commissaires Anglois et François au Sujet des Limites de la Nouvelle Écosse, ou Acadie. — See Nova Scotia.
—— sur les Finances. Pièces Justificatives. 4to, pp. 91. [Paris, 1791.]
Memoirs of Christendom, Letter concerning the. — See Cros, M. de.
—— of the Principal Transactions of the Last War between the English and French in North America, from 1744 to the Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle. 8vo, pp. 80. Boston, reprinted, 1758.
—— ——. See War.
—— and Secret Negotiations. — See Ker, John.
Memorable Acts and Sayings of Orators, Philosophers, Statesmen, &c. — See Quintus Valerius Maximus.
—— Predictions of the Late Events in Europe. — See Eustaphieve, Alexis.
—— Providences relating to Witchcrafts. — See Mather, Cotton.
Memoria Wilsoniana. — See Mather, Cotton.
Memorial (A) containing a Summary View of Facts with their Authorities; in Answer to the Observations of the English Ministry. Translated from the French. 8vo. New York, 1757. (Three copies.)
——, New England's. — See Morton, Nathaniel.
—— of Common Sense. — See Common Sense.
—— of God's Goodness. — See Hancock, John.
—— of Inhabitants of Boston and Vicinity to Congress, on restraining the Increase of Slavery. — See Slavery.
—— to the Inhabitants of the British-American Colonies. — See Congress.
—— of Lexington Battle. — See Payson, Phillips.
—— of the Reformation. — See Bennet, Benjamin.
—— to the Sovereigns of Europe upon the Present State of Affairs between the Old and the New World. — See Pownall, Thomas.
—— to the States General. — See Adams, John.
—— for the 30th of January. — See Charles I., King, &c.
Memorials of Some of my Good and Religious Ancestors. — See Hunter, Joseph.
Memorie Medico-Chirurgiche. — See Portal, Placido.

MEMORY (The) of the Just. — See FROTHINGHAM, Nathaniel L.
—— of the Just, Blessed. — See LOTHROP, Samuel K.
—— of the late James Grahame vindicated. — See QUINCY, Josiah.
MEMPHIS, Egypt, Antiquities of. — See RIPAUD, Louis Madeleine.
MEMPHIS [Tenn.] MEDICAL COLLEGE. Catalogue of the Second Session of the Memphis Medical College, 1847–1848. 8vo, pp. 12. Memphis, 1848.
—— ——. See GRANT, George H.
MEN Accountable only to God for their Religious Opinions. — See LOWELL, Charles.
—— and Things. — See BAKER, James L.
MEN'S Sins not chargeable on God, but on Themselves. — See DANA, James.
MENDICITÉ, Rapport sur les Moyens d'extirper la. — See FRANCE.
MENDOZA, Francisco Lopez de. Mémoire de l'Heureux Resultat et du Bon Voyage à la Floride. — See TERNAUX-COMPANS, Henri (Recueil).
MENINGITIS, Epidemic. — See AMES, S.
MENNESSON, Jean-Baptiste-Prosper. — See FRANCE.
MENOU, Count Jules de. Preuves de l'Histoire de la Maison de Menou. 4to. Paris, 1852.
MENOU. Archives de Menou [Cabinet Historique, Décembre, 1858]. 8vo, pp. 3. Paris, 1858.
MENOUILLARD, M. — See FRANCE.
MENSAGERO Argentino (El). — See BUENOS AYRES.
—— Politico-Economico-Literario de la Habana. — See GACETA DIARIA.
MENSURIS et Ponderibus (De). — See VITRUVIUS POLLIO, Marcus.
MENTAL MANIFESTATION. — See MCCALL, John.
MENZEL, Wolfgang. German Literature. Translated from the German of Wolfgang Menzel, by C. C. Felton. 3 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1840.
MENZIES, Robert, M.D. A Dissertation on Respiration. Translated from the Latin; with Notes by Charles Sugrue. 8vo, pp. 66. Edinburgh, 1796.
MER du Sud, Relation du Voyage de la. — See FREZIER, Amadée François.
MERCANTILE HONOR and Moral Honesty. — See DEXTER, John H.
MERCANTILE-LIBRARY ASSOCIATION of Baltimore. Sixth Annual Report of the Board of Directors, Nov. 13, 1845. 8vo, pp. 24. Balt. 1846.
—— —— of Boston. Catalogue of the Mercantile Library of Boston. 8vo. Boston, 1854.
—— ——. Report of the Board of Directors from 1820 to 1845. 8vo, pp. 51. Boston, 1845.
—— ——. Twenty-seventh Annual Report [1847]. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1847.
—— ——. Thirty-first Annual Report [1851]. 8vo, pp. 19. Bost. 1851.
—— ——. Thirty-second Annual Report [1852]. 8vo, pp. 37. Bost. 1852
—— ——. Thirty-third Annual Report [1853]. 8vo, pp. 40. Bost. 1853.
—— ——. Thirty-fourth Annual Report [1854]. 8vo, pp. 39. Bost. 1854.
—— ——. Thirty-fifth Annual Report [1855]. 8vo, pp. 47. Bost. 1855.
—— ——. Thirty-seventh Annual Report, 1857. 8vo, pp. 46. Bost. 1857.
—— ——. See BENTON, Thomas H. CARY, Thomas G. EVERETT, Edward. FIELDS, James T. PRAY, Isaac C., jun. SAMPSON, George R. SUMNER, Charles.
—— —— of Louisville. Constitution, By-laws, and Regulations of the Mercantile-Library Association of Louisville. 8vo, pp. 22. Louisville, 1841.
—— —— of New York. Catalogue of the Mercantile Library in New York. 8vo. New York, 1844.

MERCANTILE-LIBRARY ASSOCIATION of New York, *continued.*

—— ——. Lectures delivered before the Mercantile-Library Association, Clinton Hall. American Criticism on American Literature, by Edward S. Gould, December, 1835. The Benefits and Influences of Commerce, by John H. Gourlie, Jan. 1836. 8vo, pp. 48. N.Y. 1836.

—— ——. Sixteenth Annual Report, Jan. 1837. 8vo, pp. 11. N.Y. [1837].

—— ——. Eighteenth Annual Report, Jan. 1839. 8vo, pp. 28. N.Y. 1839.

—— ——. Twenty-fourth Ann. Rep., Jan. 1845. 8vo, pp. 16. N.Y. 1845.

—— ——. Twenty-fifth Ann. Report, Jan. 1846. 8vo, pp. 16. N.Y. 1846.

—— ——. Twenty-sixth Ann. Rep., Jan. 1847. 8vo, pp. 22. N.Y. 1847.

—— ——. Twenty-seventh Ann. Rep., Jan. 1848. 8vo, pp. 23. N.Y. 1848.

—— ——. Thirtieth Annual Report, Jan. 1851. 8vo, pp. 32. N.Y. 1851.

—— ——. Thirty-fourth Ann. Rep., Jan. 1855. 8vo, pp. 40. N.Y. 1855.

—— ——. Thirty-fifth Annual Report; with the Report of the Trustees of the Clinton-Hall Association, May, 1856. 8vo, pp. 64. New York, 1856.

—— ——. Thirty-sixth Annual Report; with Report of the Trustees of the Clinton-Hall Association. 8vo, pp. 48. New York, 1857.

—— ——. Systematic Catalogue of Books in the Collection of the Mercantile-Library Association of the City of New York. 8vo. New York, 1837.

—— ——. See GOURLIE, John H. LAWRENCE, William Beach. NOAH, Mordecai M. SPRING, Gardiner.

—— ——, San Francisco. Fourth Annual Report of the President, January, 1857. 8vo, pp. 20. San Francisco, 1857.

—— ——. Fifth Annual Report of the President, January, 1858. 8vo, pp. 15. San Francisco, 1858.

—— ——. See SAN-FRANCISCO MERCANTILE-LIBRARY ASSOCIATION.

MERCANTILE SCHOOLS. — See FORBES, Robert B.

MERCATOR, Gerard; and HONDY, Judocus. Atlas; or, A Geographicke Description of the Regions, Countries, and Kingdomes of the World. Translated by Henry Hexham. 2 vols. folio. Amsterdam, 1636.

—— Historia Mvndi; or, Mercator's Atlas, lately rectified, beautified, and enlarged with New Mappes and Tables by Ivdocvs Hondy. Translated by W[ye] S[altonstall]. Folio. London, 1635.

—— See PTOLEMÆUS, Claudius. THESAURUS GEOGRAPHICUS.

MERCER, Hon. Charles Fenton. — See CAREY, Mathew.

MERCER, John. Oration, delivered July 4, 1792, before the President, Professors, and Masters of William and Mary College. 8vo, pp. 19. Richmond [1792].

MERCER, John. — See HARRIS, William.

MERCHANT, The. — See RUSSELL, George R.

—— of the Old School. A Tribute to the Memory of James Johnson. — See LIVERMORE, George.

—— Position and Duties of the. — See SUMNER, Charles.

—— the Universal. — See ALLDRIDGE, W. J.

MERCHANT-SEAMEN'S FUND. A Statement of Proceedings of the Mariners of Aberdeen, in reference to the "Merchant-Seamen's-Fund Act." 12mo, pp. 14. Aberdeen, 1841.

—— Taylor's School, History of. — See ACKERMANN, R.

—— ——. Sermon before the. — See DUNSTER, Thomas.

MERCHANTS ADVENTURERS, Society of. — See WHEELER, John.

MERCHANT'S Avizo, The. — See B., J.

—— Directory. — See BEAWES, Wyndham.

—— and Farmer's Calendar. — See ALMANAC.

MERCIER, Rev. Andrew Le. The Church-History of Geneva, in Five Books; with a Political and Geographical Account of that Republic. 12mo. Boston, 1732. (Four copies.)

[——] Remarks on the Preface of a Pamphlet published by John Presbyter to vindicate Mr. James Hillhouse. 4to, pp. 17. [No imprint.]

MERCURE de France, December, 1778. 12mo. Paris [1778].

MERCURIO CHILENO (El), Num. 1–8, April–Noviembre, 1828. 8vo. Santiago, 1828.

MERCURIUS POLITICUS; comprising the Sum of Foreign Intelligence, with the Affairs now on Foot in England, Scotland, and Ireland. Nos. 605, Jan. 26 to Feb. 2; 607, Feb. 9–16; and 614, March 29–April 5, 1660. 4to. London, 1660.

MERCURY (The) and New-England Palladium. By Young and Minns. From Jan. 2, 1801 [after March 11, 1803, as the New-England Palladium], to Dec. 29, 1812. 7 vols. folio. Boston, 1801–12.

—— ——. See MASSACHUSETTS MERCURY. NEW-ENGLAND PALLADIUM.

—— Weekly. — See NEW-YORK GAZETTE.

—— the Secret and Swift Messenger. — See WILKINS, John (Works, vol. ii.).

MERCURY, Inaugural Dissertation on. — See FRANCIS, John W.

MERCY Exemplified in the Conduct of a Samaritan. — See CONDY, Jeremiah.

—— of God. — See WILLIAMS, Thomas (Sermon on the Revival of 1740).

—— with God for the Chief of Sinners. — See CHECKLEY, Samuel.

—— and Judgment met together. Sermon before the House of Lords. — See PIERCE, Thomas.

—— —— (To sing of), recommended. — See GAY, Bunker.

MEREDITH, Samuel. — See DAVIES, Samuel.

MEREDITH, William M. — See BIDDLE, James C.

MERIAM, Rev. Jonas. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Samuel Dean at Falmouth [Portland], Oct. 17, 1764. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1765.

MERIAN, Mattheus. — See GOTTFRIEDT, Johann Ludwig.

MÉRIDIEN, Mesure des Trois Premiers Dégrés du. — See CONDAMINE, Charles-Marie de la.

MERIT (The) of Doing Good. — See MELLEN, John.

MERITON, George. A Geographical Description of the World. Third edition. 16mo. London, 1679.

—— Landlord's Law. A Treatise very fit for the Perusal of Most Men. 16mo. London, 1668.

MERITS (The) of Thomas W. Dorr and George Bancroft, as they are Politically connected. — See DORR, Thomas W.

—— of the New Administration duly stated. 8vo, pp. 48. London, 1765.

MERIVALE, Rev. Samuel. Daily Devotions for the Closet; with Prayers on Particular Occasions. First American edition. 16mo. Worcester, 1808.

MERIWETHER, David. Speech in the House of Representatives of Kentucky, on the Bill to grant Banking Privileges to the Cincinnati and Charleston Railroad Company. 8vo, pp. 7. n. d.

MERLINI Anglici Ephemeris. — See LILLY, William.

MERLINUS Anglicus Junior. — See COLEY, Henry.

—— Liberatus. — See PARTRIDGE, John.

—— Redivivus. — See PARTRIDGE, John.

MERRICK, F., M.D. Introductory Lecture, delivered to the Class of the Starling Medical College, Nov. 1, 1848. 8vo, pp. 16. Columbus, 1848.

MERRICK, Pliny, A.M. Eulogy on the Character of George Washington; pronounced at Brookfield, Feb. 22, 1800. 8vo, pp. 14. Brookfield, 1800.

MERRICK, Hon. Pliny, LL.D. A Letter on Speculative Freemasonry. 8vo, pp. 20. Worcester, 1829.
MERRILL, Rev. Daniel. — See AUSTIN, Samuel. BALDWIN, Thomas.
MERRILL, Eliphalet; and MERRILL, Phinehas. Gazetteer of the State of New Hampshire. In Three Parts, 8vo. Exeter, 1817. (Two copies.)
MERRILL, Rev. Gyles. — See BARNARD, Edward.
MERRILL, Rev. Isaac, A.M. Faith in Divine Providence the Great Support of God's People. Sermon, Lexington, April 19, 1780. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1780.
MERRILL, Phinehas, Esq. — See MERRILL, Eliphalet.
MERRILL, Rev. Thomas A., D.D. Semicentennial Sermon, containing a History of Middlebury, Vt.; delivered Dec. 3, 1840. 8vo, pp. 92. Middlebury, 1841.
—— See SMITH, Eli.
MERRIMACK, N.H. — See ALLEN, Stephen T.
—— —— History of. — See FOX, Charles.
MERRIMACK HUMANE SOCIETY. The Institution of the Merrimack Humane Society; with the Rules, &c. 12mo, pp. 30. Newburyport, 1809.
—— ——. See ANDREWS, John. BASS, Edward. CARY, Samuel. WHITE, Daniel Appleton.
—— Lodge, Haverhill. — See RIPLEY, Ezra.
—— Mutual Fire-Insurance Company, Andover. By-laws of the Merrimack Mutual Fire-Insurance Company. 16mo, pp. 8. Andover, 1838.
—— Packet. — See ESSEX JOURNAL.
MERRITT, Nicholas. — See BARNARD, John.
MERRITT, Timothy. An Essay on the Perseverance of the Saints. 8vo, pp. 16. Portland, 1807.
MERWIN, Rev. Samuel. A Discourse on the Completion of Fifty Years' Service in the Ministry; North Church, New Haven, Feb. 25, 1855. 8vo, pp. 72. New Haven, 1855.
MESCHASIPI [Mississippi], Flusses. — See HENNEPIN, Louis.
MESSENGER, Boston Weekly. — See BOSTON WEEKLY MESSENGER.
—— Southern Literary. — See SOUTHERN LITERARY MESSENGER.
—— Weekly. — See WEEKLY MESSENGER.
—— Western. — See WESTERN MESSENGER.
MESSERVY, William S. — See SALEM, City of.
MESSIAH, The. Scripture compared with Scripture. 12mo, pp. 18. Lond. 1823.
—— Enquiry into the Time of the Coming of the. — See BARNARD, John. CLAYTON, Robert.
—— of the Scriptures. — See WORCESTER, Samuel.
——, The. An Oratorio, by G. F. Handel. — See HANDEL AND HAYDN SOCIETY.
MESSINGER, Rev. Rosewell. A Sermon preached at York, Me., Oct. 21, 1798; being the first after his Inauguration into the Gospel Ministry. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1799.
—— See RIPLEY, Ezra.
MESURE d'un Arc du Méridien sur la Côte de Coromandel. — See LAMBTON, W.
—— des Trois Premiers Dégrés du Méridien. — See CONDAMINE, Charles-Marie de la.
METALLIC TRACTORS. — See PERKINS, Benjamin Douglas. PERKINS, Elisha.
—— Wealth of the United States. — See WHITNEY, Josiah D.
METAPHYSICAL AND ETHICAL SCIENCE (Application of the) to the Evidences of Religion. — See BOWEN, Francis.
ΜΕΤΑΣΧΗΜΑΤΙΣΜΟΣ. — See REEVE, John.

METCALF, John G., M.D. The Study and Practice of Midwifery. — See MASS. MED. SOC. (Comm., vol. ix.).

METCALF, Hon. Theron, LL.D. An Address to the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Brown University, 5th September, 1832. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1833. (Two copies.)

—— An Oration pronounced at Dedham, July 4, 1810. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1810.

—— (Ed.) Reports on Contested Elections in the House of Representatives of Massachusetts. 8vo, pp. 71. Dedham, 1814.

—— See CONTESTED ELECTIONS. MASSACHUSETTS (General Laws).

METCALF, Timothy. — See DEXTER, Samuel.

METEOR (Account of a), seen March 19, 1718–19. — See WHISTON, William.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS. — See ALBANY INSTITUTE. NEW YORK, State of. SHORT, Thomas. UNITED STATES.

—— ——, Instructions for making. — See UNIVERSITY of the State of New York.

—— —— at Gloster Place, near Natchez, 1810–1818. One sheet. [No imprint.]

—— Register, Army. — See UNITED STATES.

METEOROLOGY. Tableau des Observations Météorologiques, faites au Jardin Botanique de Genève, Avril, 1808. One sheet. [Genève, 1808.]

—— See MIZALDUS, Antonius.

—— Report on. — See ESPY, James P. UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 1st Sess., 31st Cong., vols. xi., xii.).

—— Researches on. — See DOWLER, Bennet.

METHOD for Prayer. — See HENRY, Matthew.

MÉTHODE Élémentaire de H. Pestalozzi. — See CHAVANNES, Dan. Alex.

METHODISM. — See DECANVER, H. C.

METHODIST-EPISCOPAL CHURCH. — See CINCINNATI CONFERENCE. ILLINOIS CONFERENCE. IOWA ANNUAL CONFERENCE. MICHIGAN ANNUAL CONFERENCE. ROCK-RIVER CONFERENCE. SOUTH-CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

METHODISTS. An Earnest and Affectionate Address to the People called Methodists. Second edition. 12mo, pp. 47. London, 1745.

—— Earnest and Affectionate Appeal to the People called Methodists. 16mo, pp. 48. London, 1751.

—— See FORMEY, John Henry Samuel. WHITEFIELD, George.

—— (Persecution of) at Minchin-Hampton. — See WHITEFIELD, George.

METHODS of Influence. — See PEABODY, Ephraim.

METHOLD, William. — See PURCHAS, Samuel.

MÉTISSAGE dans les Races d'Animaux Domestiques. — See HUZARD, J. B., fils.

METODO Breve y Fácil para Enseñar a Leer en Corto Tiempo. — See OLIVELLA Y SALA, Juan.

METRES of the Greeks and Romans. — See MUNK, Edward.

METROPOLITAN CATHOLIC ALMANAC. — See ALMANAC.

—— Mechanics' Institute, Washington. — See STANTON, Fred. P.

MEURSIUS, Johannes. Denarius Pythagoricvs. 4to. Ludg. Batav. 1631.

MEUSELIUS, Johannes Georgius. Bibliotheca Historica. Instructa a B. G. Struvio, aucta a C. G. Budero, etc. 11 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1782–1802.

MEXICAN BOUNDARY, Lieut.-Col. J. D. Graham's Report on the. — See UNITED STATES.

—— —— Commission. — See UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 1st Sess., 32d Cong., vols. xiv., xv.; Sen. Miscel. Doc., Special Sess., 33d Cong., 1853).

Mexican History and Archæology, Observations on. — See Smithsonian Institution (Contrib., vol. ix.).
—— Society of Geography and Statistics. — See Sociedad Mexicana de Geografia y Estadistica.
—— Treaty. — See Adams, John Quincy. Benton, Thomas H. Haven, Solomon G.
—— War. — See Berrien, John M. Berry, Philip. Corwin, Thomas. Davis, Garret. Dayton, William L. Delano, Columbus. Duer, William. Gentry, Meredith P. Hale, John P. Hilliard, Henry W. Hudson, Charles. King, Daniel P. Marsh, George P. Root, Joseph M. Stevens, Isaac I. United States (Ex. Doc., 1st Sess., 30th Cong., vol. vii.; Sen. Doc., 1st Sess., 30th Cong.). Webster, Daniel. Winthrop, Robert C.
Mexico. Acta Constitucional presentado al Soberano Congreso Constituyente por su Comision, el 20 Nov., 1823. 4to, pp. 8. Mexico, 1823.
—— Acta Constitutiva de la Federacion Mexicana. 24mo, pp. 25. Mexico, 1824.
—— Causas para Declarar la Guerra a los Estados-Unidos del Norte, y Delitos del Ministro Poinsett. 4to, pp. 22. Mexico, 1829.
—— Correo de la Federacion Mexicana, No. 211–233, t. vii., Dic., 1828–Enero, 1829; t. viii., N. 333–t. ix., N. 420. Folio. Mexico, 1829.
—— Dictamen de la Comision Especial de Convocatoria para un Nuevo Congreso. 8vo, pp. 22. [Mexico, 1823.]
—— Dictamen de las Comisiones Eclesiastica y de Relaciones sobre las Instrucciones que deben darse á Nuesto Enviado á Roma. Folio, pp. 17. [Mexico, 1826.]
—— Juicio Imparcial sobre los Acontecimientos de Mexico, en 1828 y 1829. 8vo, pp. 48. New York, 1830.
—— Memoria que en Cumplimiento del Artículo 120 de la Constitucion Federal de los Estados-Unidos Mexicanos, leyo el Secretario de Estado y del Despacho Universal de Justicia y Negocios Eclesiasticos, Enero, 1826. Folio, pp. 19. Mexico [1826].
—— Memoria que en Cumplimiento del Artículo 120 de la Constitucion Federal de los Estados-Unidos Mexicanos, leyo el Secretario de Estado y del Despacho Universal de Justicia y Negocios Eclesiasticos, Enero de 1828. Folio, pp. 14. Mexico, 1828.
—— Memoria de Marina. Presentada a las Camaras par el Secretario de Estado. Folio, pp. 6. Mexico, 1826.
—— Memoria que presenta el Gobernador de Guanajuato al Congreso Constituyente, del Estado de los Negocios Publicos, 1824–1825. Folio. Mexico, 1826.
—— Memoria de los Ramos del Ministerio de Relaciones Interiores y Esteriores de la Republica, Enero, 1826. Folio, pp. 33. Mexico, 1826.
—— Memoria del Secretario de Estado y del Despacho de la Guerra, pres. a las Camaras, Enero, 1826. Folio. Mexico [1826].
—— Memoria de la Secretario de Estado y del Despacho Relaciones Interiores y Exteriores, 1835. Folio. Mégico, 1835.
—— Mensage del C. Guadalupe Victoria, Presidente de los Estados-Unidos Mexicanas, a las Camaras del Congreso General, 1826. Folio, pp. 4. Mexico [1826].
—— Mensage que el Ciudadano Guadalupe Victoria, Presidente, etc.; pronunció el dia 1o. de Enero de 1827. Folio, pp. 4. Mexico [1827].
—— See Aguila Mejicana. Alaman, Lucas. Cortes, Hernando. Dampier, William. Gage, Thomas. Mier y Teran, Manuel de. Revista Mexicana. Solis, Antonio de. Ternaux-Compans, Henri.

MEXICO, *continued.*

—— and Mr. Poinsett. Reply to a British Pamphlet, entitled "Observations on the Instructions given by the President of the United States of America to the Representatives of that Republic, at the Congress of Panama," &c. 4to, pp. 13. Philadelphia, 1829.

—— the Complaint of. — See TEXAS, Annexation of.

—— Conquest of. — See DIAZ DEL CASTILLO, Bernal. IXTLILXOCHITL, Fernando d'Alva. OGILBY, John. PRESCOTT, William H. SOLIS, Antonio de.

—— History of. — See ALAMAN, Lucas. CLAVIGERO, Francesco Saverio.

—— Panorama of the City of. Description of the Panorama of the Superb City of Mexico and the Surrounding Scenery. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1828.

—— ——. See BURFORD, Robert.

—— Peace with. — See GALLATIN, Albert.

—— War with. — See ADAMS, John Quincy.

—— —— Reviewed. — See LIVERMORE, Abiel A.

MEXIQUE, Recueil de Pièces sur le. — See TERNAUX-COMPANS, Henri.

MEZZOTINTO ENGRAVING, by Prince Rupert. — See EVELYN, John.

MIAMI COUNTRY, Natural and Statistical View of the. — See DRAKE, Daniel.

—— Indians (Expedition against the), 1790. — See HARMAR, Josiah.

—— University, Oxford, O. A Catalogue of the Officers and Students of Miami University, July, 1833. 8vo, pp. 15. Oxford, 1833.

—— ——. See ANDERSON, Charles. BISHOP, R. H. GROESBECK, Herman J. SNOW, Henry. WALKER, Timothy.

MICHAUX, F. A. — See SYNOPSIS of the Genera of American Plants.

MICHEOVO, Mattheo di. — See RAMUSIO, Giovanni Battista.

MICHET, ——. — See FRANCE.

MICHIGAN, State of. Annual Report of the Acting Superintendent of Indian Affairs for Michigan, made to the Bureau of Indian Affairs at Washington, 30th September, 1840. 8vo, pp. 28. Detroit, 1840.

—— ——. Annual Report of the Attorney-General, Jan. 1, 1850. 8vo, pp. 52. —— [1850].

—— ——. Governor's Message to the Legislature, 1847. 8vo, pp. 18. [No imprint.]

—— Admission of, to the Union. — See RUSSELL, David.

—— General Banking Laws of. — See SEAMAN, E. C.

—— Historical Society of. — See CASS, Lewis. SCHOOLCRAFT, Henry R.

MICHIGAN ANNUAL CONFERENCE. Minutes of the Nineteenth Session of the Michigan Annual Conference of the Methodist-Episcopal Church, Ann Arbor, 1854. 8vo, pp. 48. Ann Arbor, 1854.

—— Central Railroad Company. First Annual Report, June, 1847. 8vo, pp. 13. Detroit, 1847.

—— ——. Second Annual Report, June, 1848. 8vo, pp. 28. Bost. 1848.

—— ——. Fourth Annual Report, June, 1850. 8vo, pp. 32. Bost. 1850.

—— ——. Report of the Directors, June, 1851. 8vo, pp. 37. Bost. 1851.

—— ——. Report of the Directors, June, 1852. 8vo, pp. 35. Bost. 1852.

—— ——. Report of the Directors, June, 1854. 8vo, pp. 33. Bost. 1854.

—— ——. Report of the Directors, June, 1855. 8vo, pp. 38. Bost. 1855.

—— ——. Circular of the Treasurer, Dec. 1855. 8vo, pp. 20. Bost. 1855.

MICROCOSM. — See HELMONT, Franciscus Mercurius van.

MICRO-COSMOGRAPHICA. — See SMITH, Henry.

MICROCOSMOS. — See HEYLYN, Peter.

MICROSCOPE. — See BORELLUS, Petrus.

MIDDLE AGES, View of the State of Europe during the. — See HALLAM, Henry.

MIDDLE BRITISH COLONIES in America. — See EVANS, Lewis. POWNALL, Thomas.
—— Settlements in North America, Travels through the. — See BURNABY, Andrew.
MIDDLEBOROUGH, Mass. — See BARKER, Joseph. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii. 1st Series).
—— —— Narrative of Transactions at. — See COTTON, John.
MIDDLEBURY, Conn. — See COTHREN, William (History of Ancient Woodbury).
MIDDLEBURY, Vt. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 2d Series).
—— —— History of. — See MERRILL, Thomas A.
MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE, Vt. Catalogue of the Officers and Students of Middlebury College, October, 1821. 8vo, pp. 14. Middlebury, 1821.
—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students of Middlebury College, 1844–45. 8vo, pp. 16. Troy, N.Y., 1844.
—— ——. See DAVIS, Henry. GREEN, Beriah.
MIDDLEHAM, Collegiate Church of. — See ATTHILL, William.
MIDDLESEX, County of, Mass. Address to the Friends of Independence, Peace, and Union, in the County of Middlesex. 8vo, pp. 8. n. d.
—— ——. See BOUTWELL, George S.
—— ——. Agriculture of. — See COLMAN, Henry.
—— —— A Political Sermon, addressed to the Electors of. — See POLITICAL SERMON.
MIDDLESEX AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. Transactions of the Middlesex Agritural Society for the Year 1856. 8vo, pp. 83. Concord, 1856.
—— Bible Society. Fourth Report, 28th April, 1819. 8vo, pp. 19. Cambridge, 1819.
—— ——. Sixth Annual Report, 1821. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1821.
—— ——. Nineteenth Annual Report of the Middlesex-County Bible Society, April, 1834. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1834.
—— ——. See BIBLE SOCIETY. STEARNS, Charles.
—— Canal. Report of the Agent to the Proprietors, January, 1809. 8vo, pp. 8. [Boston, 1809.]
—— ——. Report of the Agent to the Proprietors, January, 1812. 8vo, pp. 10. [No imprint.]
—— ——. Report of a Committee of the Directors, 1811. 8vo, pp. 15. ——, 1811.
—— ——. Report of the Board of Directors by a Committee, April, 1817. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston [1817].
—— ——. See EDDY, Caleb. SULLIVAN, John L.
—— Lodge. — See KELLOGG, David.
—— Medical Association. — See WATERHOUSE, Benjamin.
—— Society of Husbandmen and Manufacturers. — See COLMAN, Henry. GRAY, John C.
—— Sunday-school Society. Report of the Secretary, October, 1851. 12mo, pp. 28. Boston, 1851.
MIDDLETON, Capt. Christopher. — See DOBBS, Arthur.
MIDDLETON, Rev. Conyers, D.D. — See BAYLY, Anselm.
MIDDLETON, Hon. H. — See CAREY, Mathew.
MIDDLETON, Rev. Patrick. A Short View of the Evidences upon which the Christian Religion is established. 8vo. London, n. d.
MIDDLETOWN, N.H. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii. 2d Series).
MIDDLING INTEREST. An Exposition of the Principles and Views of the Middling Interest in the City of Boston. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1822. (Two copies.)

MIDDLING INTEREST, *continued.*
—— ——. Defence of the Exposition of the Middling Interest, on the Right of Constituents to give Instruction. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1822.
MIDNIGHT CRY (A). — See ROGERS, John.
MIDWAY, Ga., Church at. — See HOLMES, Abiel.
MIDWIFERY. — See SIMPSON, J. Y. WILTBANK, John.
—— Introductory Lecture on. — See MEIGS, Charles D.
—— Study and Practice of. J. G. Metcalf. — See MASS. MED. SOC. (Comm., vol. ix.).
MIER Y TERAN, Manuel de. Manifestacion del Ciudadano Manuel de Mier y Teran al Publico. 4to, pp. 31. Mexico, 1825.
—— Segunda Manifestacion del Ciudadano Manuel de Mier y Teran. 4to. Mexico, 1825.
MILAN DECREES. Further and still More Important Suppressed Documents. 8vo, pp. 24. [Boston, 1808.]
MILDMAY, Lady ——. — See HOAR, Leonard.
MILES, Henry. On Horseshoeing. — See MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY for promoting Agriculture (Trans., New Series, vol. i.).
MILES, Rev. Henry A., D.D. Fidelity to our Political Idea our best National Defence. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1843. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1843.
—— A Glance at our History, Prospects, and Duties. Thanksgiving Discourse, Lowell, Nov. 30, 1843. 8vo, pp. 16. Lowell, 1844.
—— Sermon delivered at the South Congregational Church in Lowell, on the Sabbath following the Funeral of Hon. Luther Lawrence, who died April 17, 1839. 8vo, pp. 14. Lowell, 1839.
MILES, Thomas. The Concise Practical Measurer; or, A Plain Guide to Gentlemen and Builders. 12mo. London, 1740.
MILET-MUREAU, M. L. A. Voyage de La Perouse autour du Monde, publié conformément au Décret du 22 Avril, 1791. 4 tomes, 8vo. Paris, 1798.
MILFORD, Conn., Description of. — See LAMBERT, Edward R. (History of New Haven).
MILITARY ACADEMY, West Point, N.Y. — See UNITED-STATES MILITARY ACADEMY.
—— Appropriations Bill, 1814. — See WARD, Artemas.
—— Art. — See ELTON, Richard.
—— Character of King David. — See KETELTAS, Abraham.
—— Company, Sermon before a. — See HITCHCOCK, Gad.
—— —— of Exempts, Needham. — See PALMER, Stephen.
—— Dictionary. — See DICTIONARY. JAMES, Charles.
—— Discipline. The Compleat Souldier; or, Expert Artilleryman. Compiled from Elton, Bariff, &c. 16mo, pp. 96. Boston, 1701.
—— ——. See BOONE, N.
—— Duties Recommended. — See MATHER, Cotton.
—— Duty, Sermon on. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy.
—— Establishment of the United States, Laws relating to the. — See UNITED STATES.
—— Force of the United States. — See SHEFFEY, Daniel.
—— Glory. — See FARLEY, Frederick A.
—— ——. By Jonathan Dymond. — See TRACT ASSOCIATION OF FRIENDS.
—— and Hydrographical Chart of the Extremity of Cape Cod. — See GRAHAM, James D.
—— Institutions, A Sermon on. — See STEARNS, William A.
—— Journal during the American Revolutionary War. — See THACHER, James.

MILITARY AND NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS of the United States. — See SEYBERT, Adam.
—— Operations in North America, 1753–1756. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 1st Series).
—— Preparations. — See AMERICAN PEACE SOCIETY.
—— Requisitions. A Dialogue between Telemachus and Mentor, on the Rights of Conscience and Military Requisitions. 12mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1818.
—— Society. — See NEW-YORK WASHINGTON MILITARY SOCIETY.
—— System of France. — See FRANCE.
MILITIA. Address to the People, Representatives, and President of the United States, on a National Education connected with the Militia System. 8vo, pp. 8. Washington, 1826.
—— [England]. List of the Officers of the Several Regiments and Corps of Militia, embodied 1778. 8vo, pp. 72. [London, 1779.]
—— See ECLAIREUR, The. KENTUCKY, Commonwealth of. MASSACHUSETTS. NATIONAL DEFENCE. NORFOLK EXERCISE. PRESCOTT, Edward G. SHARP, Granville. STEUBEN, Frederick William, Baron de. SUMNER, William H. VARNUM, Joseph B. WHITMAN, Benjamin.
—— Claims of the. — See SKINNER, Otis A.
—— of Massachusetts. — See LORING, Joseph, jun. MASSACHUSETTS.
—— of New Hampshire. — See SULLIVAN, John (Address, &c.).
—— A Plea for the. — See PALFREY, John Gorham.
MILITIA BILL. — See STOCKTON, Richard.
—— Discipline. — See BRETON, William.
—— Law of Massachusetts. Report of a Committee of the Peace Convention on the Injustice and Inequality of the Militia Law of Massachusetts. 16mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1838.
—— —— of the State of New Hampshire. — See NEW HAMPSHIRE.
—— —— of the State of New York, A Digest of the. — See HORTON, H. P.
—— Laws. — See FRIENDS, Society of.
—— Reporter (The); containing the Trials of Capt. Joseph Loring, jun., Capt. Amos Binney, and Capt. Thos. Howe, &c. 8vo. Bost. 1810.
MILK for Babes, and Meat for Strong Men. — See NAYLOR, James.
MILL, James, Esq. Commerce Defended. An Answer to the Arguments by which Mr. Spence, Mr. Cobbett, and others, have attempted to prove that Commerce is not a Source of National Wealth. 8vo. London, 1808.
MILL, John, D.D. — See BIBLE.
MILL CORPORATION, Boston and Roxbury. — See BOSTON, Town of. ROXBURY, City of.
MILLAR, James, M.D.; and VAZIE, William, Esq. Observations on the Advantages and Practicability of making Tunnels under Navigable Rivers. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1807.
MILLAR, John, Esq. Observations concerning the Distinction of Ranks in Society. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1773.
MILLEDOLER, Rev. Philip, D.D. Sermon at Ordination, &c., of Rev. Gardiner Spring, Presbyterian Church, Beekman Street, New York, Aug. 8, 1810. [Ch., Rev. Samuel Miller, D.D.; Exhortation to the People, Rev. J. B. Romeyn, D.D.] 8vo, pp. 60. New York, 1810.
MILLER, A. E. Miller's Planter's and Merchant's Almanac for 1830. Second edition. 8vo. Charleston, S.C. [1830].
—— Miller's Planter's and Merchant's Almanac for 1835. 8vo. Charleston, S.C. [1835].

MILLER, Rev. Alexander, A.M. Sermon occasioned by the Death of George Washington; delivered at Greenbush, Feb. 22, 1800. 8vo, pp. 15. Albany, 1800.

MILLER, Edward, M.D. Report on the Malignant Disease which prevailed in the City of New York, 1805. 8vo, pp. 48. [New York, 1806.]

MILLER, Rev. George B., D.D. Harmonious Action the Duty of the Church. A Sermon preached before the New-York Ministerium of the Evangelical-Lutheran Church at its Semicentennial Anniversary, Sept. 7, 1845. 8vo, pp. 25. Albany, 1845.

MILLER, Mrs. Hannah. — See IDE, Jacob.

MILLER, Henry, M.D. On the True Value of Experience in Medicine. Introductory Lecture before the Louisville Medical Institute, November, 1838. 8vo, pp. 21. Louisville, Ky., 1838.

MILLER, I. P. Letters from Greece. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston [1825].

—— See GREECE.

MILLER, Hon. Jacob W. An Address delivered before the New-Jersey-State Agricultural Society, Sept. 21, 1855. 8vo, pp. 53. Somerville, N.J., 1855.

—— Oration pronounced on the Fourth of July, 1851, at Morristown, N.J. 8vo, pp. 20. Newark, N.J., 1851.

—— Speech on the Oregon Question; Senate of the United States, March 26, 1846. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1846.

—— American Agriculture. Address before the Bristol-County Agricultural Society, Sept. 28, 1854. — See BRISTOL-COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

MILLER, John. A Catalogue of a Miscellaneous Collection of Books, Part XVIII., March 9, 1857. [Sale.] 8vo. London, 1857.

MILLER, Rev. Jonathan. The Importance of the Church. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Heman Humphrey, Fairfield, April 16, 1807. 8vo, pp. 24. Bridgeport, 1807.

MILLER, Lindley H. Oration delivered before the Annual Convention of the Delta Psi Fraternity, New York, Dec. 27, 1855. With Poem, by Stewart L. Woodford. 8vo, pp. 32. n. d.

MILLER, Rev. Samuel, D.D. A Brief Retrospect of the Eighteenth Century. Part I. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1803. (Two copies.)

—— Christ the Model of Gospel Ministers. A Sermon delivered June 1, 1835, before the Association of Alumni of the Theological Seminary at Princeton. 8vo, pp. 32. Princeton, 1835.

—— The Difficulties and Temptations which attend the Preaching of the Gospel in Great Cities. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. William Nevins, First Presbyterian Church, Baltimore, Oct. 19, 1820. [Ch., Elias Harrison.] 8vo, pp. 60. Baltimore, 1820.

—— Discourse delivered April 12, 1797, before the New-York Society for promoting the Manumission of Slaves. 8vo, pp. 36. N.Y. 1797.

—— The Guilt, Folly, and Sources of Suicide. Two Discourses, New York, February, 1805. 8vo, pp. 72. New York, 1805.

—— Letter to the Editor of the Unitarian Miscellany, in Reply to an Attack, &c. Second edition. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1821.

—— National-Fast Sermon, delivered New York, May 9, 1798. 8vo, pp. 46. New York, 1798. (Two copies.)

—— Sermon preached March 13, 1808, for the Benefit of the Society for the Relief of Poor Widows with Small Children. 8vo, pp. 31. New York, 1808.

—— Sermon on the Death of George Washington; New York, Dec. 29, 1799. 8vo, pp. 39. New York, 1800.

MILLER, Rev. Samuel, D.D., *continued.*

—— Sermon delivered in New Haven, Sept. 12, 1822, at the Ordination of Rev. William Goodell, William Richards, and Artemas Bishop, Missionaries. [Ch., Abel Flint, D.D.; R.H., Joel Hawes, D.D.] 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1822.

—— Sermon delivered in New York, July 4, 1795, before the Mechanic, Tammany, and Democratic Societies, and the Militia Officers. 8vo, pp. 33. New York, 1795.

—— Sermon before the New-York Missionary Society, April 6, 1802. With Report. 8vo, pp. 81. New York, 1802. (Two copies.)

—— Sermon delivered in New York, Jan. 19, 1812, occasioned by the Burning of the Theatre at Richmond, Va. 8vo, pp. 42. New York, 1812.

—— Sermon preached in New York, July 4, 1793, before the Tammany Society. 8vo, pp. 38. New York [1793].

—— Life of Jonathan Edwards. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. viii.).

—— See MILLEDOLER, Philip. UNITARIAN MISCELLANY. WITHERSPOON, John.

MILLER, Sylvanus. Address in behalf of the New-York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, before the New-York Forum, Dec. 24, 1818. 8vo, pp. 15. New York, 1819.

MILLER, T. H. — See PORTSMOUTH JOURNAL.

MILLER, Thomas. The Compleat Modellist. 4to, pp. 20. London, 1660.

MILLER, William. Catalogues of Books and Tracts, 1856 and 1857. Sale. 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1856–57.

MILLER, William. — See ANDERTON, Samuel G.

MILLER, Hon. William S. Remarks on the Bill "authorizing the Issue of Treasury Notes," &c.; which passed the House of Representatives of the United States, Jan. 21, 1847. 8vo, pp. 15. Washington, 1847.

MILLER'S Planter's and Merchant's Almanac. — See MILLER, A. E.

MILLS, Jedidiah. — See BEACH, John.

MILLS, Robert. Statistics of South Carolina; including a View of its Natural, Civil, and Military History. 8vo. Charleston, S.C., 1826.

MILLS, Rev. Robert C. Historical Discourse delivered on the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Formation of the First Baptist Church, Salem, Mass., Dec. 24, 1854. 8vo, pp. 78. Boston, 1855.

MILLS, Rev. Samuel J.; and SMITH, Daniel. Report of a Missionary Tour west of the Alleghany Mountains, under the Direction of the Massachusetts Missionary Society. 8vo, pp. 64. Andover, 1815.

—— See AMERICAN COLONIZATION SOCIETY. MASSACHUSETTS MISSIONARY SOCIETY. SCHERMERHORN, John F. WORCESTER, Samuel.

MILLS, Rev. Thornton J. — See BIRNEY, James G.

MILLS AND HICKS'S British and American Register; with an Almanack for 1774. 12mo. Boston. (Two copies.)

—— —— British and American Register; with an Almanack for the Year 1778. 16mo. New York. [Manuscript Notes.]

—— —— British and American Register; with an Almanack for the Year 1780. 16mo. New York.

MILTIMORE, James. Oration delivered in Stratham, N.H., July 4, 1806. 8vo, pp. 16. Exeter, 1806.

MILTIMORE, Rev. James. — See DANA, Joseph.

MILTIMORE, Rev. William. Sermon preached March 18, 1812, at Installation of Rev. Elijah Kellogg, Portland; with Result of Council [and Ch. by Rev. Thomas Lancaster]. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 30. Portland, 1812. (Two copies.)

—— See RAND, Asa.

MILTON, John. A Defence of the People of England; in Answer to Salmasius's Defence of the King. 16mo. [London], 1692.
—— An Old Looking-glass for the Laity and Clergy of all Denominations. With Life of Milton. 12mo, pp. 74. Philadelphia, 1770. (Two copies.)
—— A Treatise of Civil Power in Ecclesiastical Causes. 8vo, pp. 47. London, reprinted, 1790.
—— The Life of John Milton. 8vo. London, 1699.
—— See DANIEL, Samuel. MASSEY, William. TODD, Henry J. TOLAND, John.
MILTON, Mass., Town of. A Collection of Papers relative to the Transactions of the Town of Milton to promote a General Inoculation of the Cow-pox, or Kine-pock. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1809.
—— See VACCINATION.
MILTON ACADEMY. — See THACHER, Thomas.
MILWAUKEE DIRECTORY. — See MACCABE, Julius P. B. VAN SLYCK, J. M.
—— Young Men's Association. — See YOUNG MEN'S ASSOCIATION.
MINCHIN-HAMPTON. Persecution of Methodists at. — See WHITEFIELD, Geo.
MIND, Philosophy of the Human. — See STEWART, Dugald.
MINER, Rev. Alonzo A. An Oration delivered before the Municipal Authorities of the City of Boston, July 4, 1855. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1855. (Two copies.)
MINER, M. — See SCHOOL for Colored Girls.
MINES. — See HENFREY, Benjamin.
—— and Minerals. — See PLATTES, Gabriel.
—— —— of Nova Scotia. — See YOUNG, William.
—— of Potosi. — See SARATE, Augustine.
MINES d'Espagne, Description des. — See COURTE DE LA BLANCHARDIÈRE, L'Abbé.
—— Journal des. — See JOURNAL DES MINES.
MINERAL LANDS of the United States in Michigan. — See UNITED STATES (Ex. Doc., 1st Sess., 31st Cong., vol. iii. Part III.).
—— Springs at Knaresborough, Yorkshire. — See STANHOPE, Michael.
—— of Western Virginia. — See MOORMAN, John J.
—— Waters. — See JORDEN, Edward.
MINERALOGIE des Environs de Landeck. — See BUCH, Leopold de.
MINERALOGY. — See BUREAU des Objets d'Histoire Naturelle à Hanau.
—— of Massachusetts. — See HITCHCOCK, Edward.
—— of New York. — See NEW YORK, State of.
MINERALS. — See LOVELL, Robert.
MINERVA, American. — See AMERICAN MINERVA.
MINERVA PERUANA, No. 12, 15 de Febrero de 1810. 4to, Lima, 1810.
MINIMUM DUTIES. — See APPLETON, Nathan.
MINING. — See MANHATTAN QUARTZ MINING COMPANY.
MINING COMPANY, Isle-Royale. — See ISLE-ROYALE MINING COMPANY.
MINISTER, The. — See MATHER, Cotton.
—— and the Age. — See STEBBINS, Rufus P.
—— at Large, Reports of. — See MINISTRY at Large.
MINISTERIAL ACTION Recommended. — See ADAMS, Amos.
—— Authority and Watchfulness. — See DUNSTER, Isaiah.
—— Catechise (A). — See HUTCHINSON, Thomas.
—— Duties and Immunities. — See RICHARDS, George.
—— Education. — See SWEETSER, Seth.
—— Faithfulness Recommended. — See WILLIS, William.
—— Fidelity. — See PIERCE, John.

MINISTERIAL FIDELITY Rewarded. — See GREENE, David.
—— Necessity in the Discharge of the Gospel Embassy. — See ROWLAND, David S.
—— Office (The) Difficult and Responsible. — See TAYLOR, Oliver A.
—— Perils. — See DE LANCEY, William H.
—— Responsibility. — See BLENKIN, George B.
MINISTERS, an Act for. — See PARLIAMENT.
—— Discourse on the Death of Seven Young. — See MATHER, Cotton.
—— are to testify the Gospel of the Grace of God. — See CHEEVER, Edward.
—— of Barnstable County. The Declaration of Ministers of Barnstable County, relating to Itinerant Preaching. 16mo, pp. 8. Bost. 1745.
—— cautioned against the Occasions of Contempt. — See CHAUNCY, Charles.
—— of Christ. — See STRONG, Titus.
—— —— to enrich those they minister unto. — See RAND, William.
—— —— should be careful that they do not in their Ministry corrupt the Word of God. See DUNBAR, Samuel.
—— considered as Fellow-workers. — See TUCKER, John.
—— Exhorted and Encouraged. — See CHAUNCY, Charles. RAND, William.
—— of God approved. — See WILLARD, Samuel.
—— of the Gospel, Ambassadors for Christ. — See EELLS, Nathaniel. THAYER, Ebenezer.
—— —— to be Cautious of Giving Offence. — See LOWELL, John.
—— —— considered as Fellow-labourers. — See HOBART, Noah.
—— —— an Order of Men instituted and appointed by Jesus Christ. — See WILLIAMS, Solomon.
—— —— ought to desire the Prayers of the Lord's People. — See MATHER, Increase.
—— —— under Special Obligations to Universal Constant Purity. — See LORD, Benjamin.
—— are Men of Like Passions with others. — See GAY, Ebenezer.
—— must Certainly and Shortly Die. — See LORING, Israel.
—— must make Full Proof of their Ministry. — See COTTON, Ward.
—— must take Heed to their Ministry to fulfil it. — See ADAMS, Eliphalet.
—— of New England. Letter to Mr. John Dury about his Pacification. 4to, pp. 12. n. d. [Imperfect; wanting title.]
—— ——. The Testimony of a Number of New-England Ministers, met at Boston, Sept. 25, 1745. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1745.
—— ——. See PLEA for the Ministers of New England.
—— and other Christians exhorted to be Fellow-helpers to the Truth. — See TOWNSEND, Jonathan.
—— and People excited to Diligence in their respective Duties. — See ASHLEY, Jonathan.
—— —— under Special Obligations to Sanctity. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.
—— of Portsmouth, N.Y. — See ALDEN, Timothy, jun.
—— to be Prayed for by the People. — See BUCKMINSTER, Joseph.
—— of the Protestant-Episcopal Church. — See PROTESTANT-EPISCOPAL CHURCH.
—— should avoid giving Offence in any thing. — See TURELL, Ebenezer.
—— should have a Sincere and Ardent Love to the Souls of their People. — See RAND, William.
——, Spiritual Parents, or Fathers in the Church of God. — See FOXCROFT, Thomas.
—— who deny Christ, he will deny. — See STONE, Nathan.

MINISTERS' ANNUITY SOCIETY. Constitution and Plan of a Society for affording Relief to the Families of Deceased Ministers; with Address to the Clergy. 8vo, pp. 8. [Hartford, n. d.]
—— Duty to preach the Pure Word of God. — See RAND, William.
—— Final Account. — See WOODS, Leonard.
—— Hope (The), and its Influence on his Preaching and Character. — See COLLIER, William.
—— Insufficiency for their Work. — See GAY, Ebenezer.
—— Warfare and Weapons, The. — See ALLEN, William.
MINISTRY, Directions for a Candidate of the. — See MATHER, Cotton.
—— (English), 1755. — See MEMORIAL containing a Summary View of Facts.
—— at Large. — See GANNETT, Ezra S.
—— —— in Baltimore. — See DALL, Charles H. A.
—— —— in Boston. — See AMERICAN UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION. BARTOL, Cyrus A.
—— —— in Charlestown. — See EVERETT, Oliver C.
—— —— in Lowell. — See WOOD, Horatio.
—— —— in Providence, R.I. — See STONE, Edwin M.
—— —— in Roxbury. — See RITCHIE, James.
—— and Ministers of the Church of England, Defence of the. — See GAUDEN, John.
—— New-Hampshire. — See BOUTON, Nathaniel.
—— for the Poor. — See CHANNING, William E.
—— Strong in the Grace of Christ. — See STORRS, Richard S.
—— of Taunton. — See EMERY, Stephen H.
—— of Women. — See FURNESS, William H.
MINNESOTA, Territory of. Journal of the House of Representatives, First Session of the Legislative Assembly of the Territory of Minnesota, 1849. 8vo. St. Paul, 1850.
—— Geological Report of. — See OWEN, David Dale.
MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Annals of the Minnesota Historical Society, 1852. 8vo. St. Paul [1852].
—— ——. Annals of the Minnesota Historical Society for 1853. No. iv. 8vo. St. Paul, 1853.
MINOR, Lucian, Esq. Discourse on the Life and Character of the late John A. G. Davis; delivered before the Society of Alumni of the University of Virginia, June 29, 1847. 8vo, pp. 32. Richmond, 1847.
—— See SOCIETY OF ALUMNI of the University of Virginia.
MINOR ENCYCLOPEDIA, The. — See HARRIS, Thaddeus M.
MINORCA. — See COCKINGS, George.
MINORITY, History of the late, 1762–1765. — See ALMON, John.
MINOT, George. — See UNITED STATES.
MINOT, Hon. George Richards, A.M. Address to the Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, May 29, 1795. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1795.
—— Continuation of the History of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, from the Year 1748. 8vo. Boston, 1798.
—— Continuation of the History of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, 1748 to 1765, vol. ii. 8vo. Boston, 1803.
—— Eulogy on George Washington; delivered before the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston [Jan. 9, 1800]. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston [1800].
—— Eulogy on George Washington; delivered before the Inhabitants of Boston [Jan. 9, 1800. Second edition.] 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, n. d.
—— History of the Insurrections in Massachusetts in 1786, and the Rebellion consequent thereon. 8vo. Worcester, 1788. [Two copies; one imperfect.]

MINOT, Hon. George Richards, A.M., *continued.*
—— Oration delivered March 5, 1782, to commemorate the Tragedy of the 5th of March, 1770. 4to, pp. 15. Boston, 1782. (Two copies.)
—— See BOSTON MASSACRE. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 1st Series).
MINSTER of Beverly, History of the. — See OLIVER, George.
MINSTREL, The. — See BEATTIE, James.
MINT, United-States. — See SEYBERT, Adam.
—— —— Coins belonging to the. — See DU BOIS, William E.
MINUTE-MEN, Sermon before the; Groton, February, 1775. — See WEBSTER, Samuel.
MINUTES taken from the Speech of Sir E. S. — See STEPHENS, William.
MIRABEAU, Honoré Gabriel, Count de. Considérations sur l'Ordre de Cincinnatus; ou, Imitation d'un Pamphlet Anglo-Americain. 8vo. Londres, 1785.
—— Considerations on the Order of Cincinnatus; with M. Turgot's Letter to Dr. Price on the Constitutions of America, &c. Translated from the French. 8vo. London, 1785.
—— Considerations on the Order of Cincinnatus. Translated from the French. New edition. 8vo, pp. 68. Phil. 1786. (Three copies.)
—— Considerations on the Order of Cincinnatus. 8vo, pp. 82. [No imprint.]
—— Reflections on the Observations on the Importance of the American Revolution. Translated by R. Price, D.D. 8vo, pp. 19. Philadelphia, 1786. (Two copies.)
—— See FRANCE.
MIRABILIÆ Dei inter Indicos. — See BRAINERD, David.
MIRACLES, Vindication of. — See LARDNER, Nathaniel.
—— of our Saviour, Discourses on the. — See WOOLSTON, Thomas.
—— of Simon de Montfort. — See RISHANGER, William de.
MIRANDA, Gen. François. Correspondance du Général Miranda avec le Général Dumourier. 8vo. Paris [1793].
—— Extrait du Procès-Verbal des Délibérations du Comité de la Guerre. Interrogatoire du Gén. Miranda. 8vo, pp. 33. Paris [1793].
—— Miranda à ses Concitoyens. 8vo, pp. 24. Paris [1793].
—— Plaidoyer pour le Général Miranda accusé de Haute Trahison par Chauveau Lagarde. 8vo, pp. 64. Paris, n. d.
—— Réponse à une Affiche signée Le Baron, pour le Général Labourdonnaye. Par Junius. 8vo, pp. 8. Paris, n. d.
—— Réponse à Jean Skei Eustace, se disant Citoyen des États-Unis d'Amérique, par Junius. 8vo, pp. 20. Paris, n. d.
—— The History of Don Francisco de Miranda's Attempt to effect a Revolution in South America; with Sketches of his Life, and Notices of Caraccas. 12mo. Boston, 1808.
MIROIR (Le) de la Jeunesse. — See PYBRAC, Guy du Faur, Sieur de.
MIRROR, Asiatic. — See ASIATIC MIRROR.
—— for the Pretended Democracy. — See EXECUTIVE PATRONAGE.
MISÆ ROLLS. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
MISCELLANEOUS ANTIQUITIES, &c. 4to. London, 1794.
—— Devotions in Prose and Verse; by a Convert from Infidelity. Parts I. and II. 8vo, pp. 55. London, 1757.
—— Essay (A) concerning the Courses pursued by Great Britain in the Affairs of her Colonies. — See COLONIES.
—— Journal. — See NORTH-AMERICAN REVIEW.
—— Newspapers, from 1748 to 1786. 2 vols. folio. ——, 1748–86. [Incomplete Files.]
—— ——. See NEWSPAPERS.

MISCELLANEOUS NEW-YORK NEWSPAPERS, 1756 to 1783. Folio and 4to. New York, 1756–83. [Incomplete Files.]
—— Pieces of Poetry. Selected from Various Eminent Authors; with a few Originals. 16mo. Edinburgh, 1765.
MISCELLANIES, A Collection of. — See NORRIS, John.
—— Literary, Historical, &c. [Imperfect.] 8vo. ——, 1780.
MISCELLANY. Containing Proclamations by the President and Council and Governors of Massachusetts; Documents of the Provincial and Continental Congress; the Declaration of Independence; &c. Folio. n. d.
MISCHIEF (The) of Separation. — See STILLINGFLEET, Edward.
MISERIES of New England. — See NARRATIVE. REVOLUTION (English).
MISERY (The) and Duty of an Oppressed and Enslaved People. — See WEBSTER, Samuel.
——, New-England's. A Poem. — See NEW-ENGLAND'S MISERY.
MISIONES, Memoria sobre la Provincia de. Por D. Gonzalo de Doblas. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. iii.).
—— Relacion de la Provincia de. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. iv.).
—— de la Villa de Tarija. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. v.).
MISREPRESENTATIONS Corrected, and Truth Vindicated. — See EDWARDS, Jonathan.
MISSION to Ceylon. — See WINSLOW, Miron.
—— to the French Republic, 1794–1796. Scipio's Reflections on Monroe's View of the Conduct of the Executive. — See HAMILTON, Alexander. MONROE, James.
—— in Greenland. — See CRANTZ, David.
—— to the Mohawk Indians. — See CHAUNCY, Charles.
—— among the Poor in Boston. — See CLEVELAND, Charles.
—— of the Prot.-Episcopal Church in Boston. — See BUTLER, Clement M.
—— to Rome. — See LEVIN, Lewis C.
—— St. Stephen's Chapel. — See WELLS, E. M. P.
—— to Seamen. — See ROBINSON, John P.
—— at Tranquebar. — See ZIEGENBALG, Bartholomew.
—— of the United Brethren among the Indians. — See LOSKIEL, George Henry.
—— to Western Asia. — See TEMPLE, Daniel.
MISSION SCHOOL, African. — See AFRICAN MISSION-SCHOOL SOCIETY.
MISSION des Abnaquis à l'Acadie. — See BIGOT, Vincent.
—— de l'Immaculée Conception au Pays de Ilinois. — See GRAVIER, Jacques.
—— de St. Francis de Sales. — See BIGOT, Jacques.
—— de St. Joseph de Sillery. — See BIGOT, Jacques.
MISSIONARY ARGUMENT, The. — See DOANE, George W.
—— Biography. — See AMERICAN BOARD of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.
—— Bishop, The. — See DOANE, George W.
—— Efforts. 8vo, pp. 7. Boston, 1842.
—— Enterprise, Moral Dignity of the. — See WAYLAND, Francis, jun.
—— ——, Principles of the. — See TUCKERMAN, Joseph.
—— Failures the Reason for Renovated Exertions. — See JOHNSON, Evan M.
—— Herald, The. — See AMERICAN BOARD of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. NESTORIANS.
—— Intelligence. — See GENERAL ASSEMBLY of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.
—— Jubilee, Williams College. Proceedings of the Missionary Jubilee held at Williams College, Aug. 5, 1856. 8vo. Bost. 1856. (Two copies.)
—— Magazine. — See PANOPLIST, The.

Missionary Papers. — See Southern Board of Foreign Missions.
—— School. — See Anderson, Rufus.
—— Society. — See Evangelical Missionary Society. General Association of Connecticut. Massachusetts Episcopal Missionary Society. New-Hampshire Missionary Society. New-York Protestant-Episcopal Missionary Society. United Foreign Missionary Society.
—— —— of Connecticut. Act of Incorporation. With Address of Trustees, Narrative of Missions, &c., for 1802. 8vo, pp. 24. Hartford, 1803. (Three copies.)
—— ——. Communications from the London Missionary Society to the Missionary Society of Connecticut. 8vo, pp. 16. Hartford, 1803.
—— ——. Constitution. With Address from Board of Trustees, and Narrative of Missions, &c. 8vo, pp. 27. Hartford, 1800. (Four copies.)
—— ——. Second Address from the Trustees; with Narrative of Missions, &c., to 1800. 8vo, pp. 20. Hartford, 1801. (Two copies.)
—— ——. Narrative on the Subject of Missions, and a Statement of Funds to the Year 1801. 8vo, pp. 21. Hartford, 1802. (Two copies.)
—— ——. Narrative of Missions, &c., 1803. 8vo, pp. 18. Hartford, 1804.
—— ——. Narrative of Missions, &c., 1804. 8vo, pp. 16. Hartford, 1804.
—— ——. Narrative of Missions, &c., 1805. 8vo, pp. 19. Hartford, 1806.
—— ——. Narrative of Missions, &c., 1808. 8vo, pp. 18. Hartford, 1809.
—— ——. Narrative of Missions, &c., 1809. 8vo, pp. 19. Hartford, 1810.
—— ——. Narrative of Missions, &c., 1810. 8vo, pp. 22. Hartford, 1811.
—— ——. Fifteenth Annual Account of the Missionary Labors directed by the Trustees in 1813. 8vo, pp. 28. Hartford, 1814.
—— ——. See Schermerhorn, John F. Strong, Cyprian.
—— ——, New York. — See Miller, Samuel.
—— —— of Philadelphia. — See Rhees, Morgan J.
—— —— of the South Parish, Lowell. — See Woods, Horatio.
—— Tour, Report of a. By Samuel J. Mills and Daniel Smith. — See Massachusetts Missionary Society. Mills, Samuel J.
—— Voyages, Account of Two. — See Thompson, Thomas.
Missiones de los Indios, que llaman Chiquitos. — See Fernandez, Juan Patricio.
Missions. — See American Baptist Missionary Union. American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Anderson, Rufus. Appleton, Jesse. Auxiliary Foreign Missionary Society of Franklin County. Baptist Board of Foreign Missions. Baptist General Convention for Missionary Purposes. Baptist Mission in Jamaica. Baptist Missionary Society. Butler, Clement M. Cox, Samuel Hanson. Day, Jeremiah. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant-Episcopal Church. Evangelical Missionary Society. Ferris, Isaac. Fisher, Samuel W. Foreign Missionary Society of the Valley of the Mississippi. French-Canadian Missionary Society. Harrington, Henry F. Hawes, Joel. Holmes, Abiel. Johns, Evan. Keep, John. Kollock, Henry. Livingston, John H. Medical Missionary Society. Miller, Samuel. Missionary Society of Connecticut. Morse, Jedidiah. New-England Missionary Intelligencer. Niles, Samuel. Protestant-Episcopal Church. Proudfit, Alexander. Skinner, Thomas H. Smith, J. Few. United Brethren. United Foreign Mission Society. Western Foreign Missionary Society. Williams, William R. Wisner, Benjamin B.

MISSIONS, *continued.*
——, Baptist. — See BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY of Massachusetts.
——, Catholic, among the Indian Tribes. — See SHEA, John G.
—— in India. An Appeal to Liberal Christians for the Cause of Christianity in India. 8vo, pp. 63. Boston, 1825.
—— ——. See BUCHANAN, Claudius.
—— to the Indians. — See BEATTY, Charles. TUCKERMAN, Joseph (Discourse, &c.).
—— in the Levant. — See AMERICAN BOARD of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.
—— of the Nestorian Christians in Central and Eastern Asia. — See NESTORIANS.
—— to the New Settlements. — See GENERAL ASSOCIATION of Connecticut.
—— among the Senecas and Munsees. — See ALDEN, Timothy.
——, South-Sea. — See SMITH, Sarah Tappan.
MISSIONS Actuelles (Des) en France. — See CHRONIQUE RELIGIEUSE.
—— des Pères de la Comp. de Jésus dans la Nouvelle-France. — See BRESSANI, François-Joseph.
MISSISSIPPI, Colonie Espagnole du. — See DUVALLON, B.
MISSISSIPPI, State of. Letter of John Henderson to the Legislature of the State of Mississippi, Dec. 28, 1840. 8vo, pp. 16. n. d.
—— ——. Report of the Commissioners on the State University; presented Jan. 21, 1841. 8vo, pp. 8. Jackson, 1841.
—— ——. Report of the Committee on the Collection of the Revenue, &c., Jan. 16, 1841. 8vo, pp. 15. Jackson, 1841.
—— ——. Report of the Select Committee on Banks and Currency to the Legislature of Mississippi, Jan. 1841. 8vo, pp. 7. Jackson, 1841.
—— ——. Report of the Select Committee on State Bonds to the Legislature of Mississippi, 1841. 8vo, pp. 28. Jackson, 1841.
—— ——. Report of the Select Committee of the Legislature on the Tariff; presented Jan. 18, 1841. 8vo, pp. 8. Jackson, 1841.
—— ——. See BESANÇON, L. A. BUTLER, Mann. DARBY, William.
—— Address to the People of. — See GRAVES, Richard S.
—— Synod of. — See SYNOD.
MISSISSIPPI ANNUAL CONFERENCE. Minutes of the Mississippi Annual Conference, Natchez, December, 1839. 8vo, pp. 28. Natchez, 1840.
—— Land Company, New-England. — See NEW-ENGLAND MISSISSIPPI LAND COMPANY.
—— River. — See CAVELIER, M. COXE, Daniel. HUTCHINS, Thomas. MARQUETTE, Jacques. NAVIGATOR, The. UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 2d Sess., 26th Cong., vol. v. Part II.).
—— ——, Discovery of the. — See FRENCH, Benjamin F. (Historical Collections of Louisiana).
—— ——, Inundations of the. — See UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 1st Sess., 32d Cong., vol. iv.).
—— ——. Navigation of the. — See ADAMS, John Quincy.
—— ——. Public Right to the Beach of the. — See JEFFERSON, Thomas.
—— Territory. Documents accompanying the Report of the Commissioners on the Georgia-Mississippi Territory ceded to the United States. 8vo, pp. 92. [Washington], 1803.
—— ——. Memorial of Claimants under Georgia, &c., to the President of the United States. 8vo, pp. 19. [No imprint.]
—— ——. Report of the Commissioners on Land Claims in Georgia and the Mississippi Territory. 8vo, pp. 92. Washington, 1803.
—— ——. See GEORGIA WESTERN TERRITORY.

MISSISSIPPI VALLEY, Aboriginal Monuments of the. — See SQUIER, E. G. SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. i.).
—— ——, Discovery and Exploration of the. — See SHEA, John G.
—— ——, Physical Geography of the. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. ii.).
MISSOURI, Admission of. — See BOSTON MEMORIAL.
—— Grant of Land to. — See PHELPS, John S.
—— Letter to the People of. — See BENTON, Thomas H.
—— Restriction of Slavery in. — See OTIS, Harrison Gray.
—— Slave Question in. — See SLAVERY.
MISSOURI COMPROMISE. — See BELL, John. CARTTER, David K. CHANDLER, Joseph R. CHASE, Salmon P. CULLOM, William. EVERETT, Edward. HARRIS, Wiley P. HUMPHREY, Heman. HUNT, Theodore G. KANSAS. NEW-ENGLAND ANTISLAVERY TRACT ASSOCIATION (Tract No. 3). OTIS, Harrison Gray. SEWARD, William H. SMITH, Truman. SUMNER, Charles. WADE, Edward. WALLEY, Samuel H. WASHBURN, Israel, jun.
—— Question (The), 1820. — See PLUMER, William, jun. SERGEANT, John.
—— Republican. — See ST. LOUIS, City of.
—— River. — See BRACKENRIDGE, Henry M.
MISSOURIUM, Description of the. — See KOCH, Albert.
MISTAKES concerning Religion, Enthusiasm, Experiences, &c. — See HARTLEY, Thomas.
MRS. ABIGAIL; or, an Account of a Female Skirmish. — See STEPHENS, William.
MITCHEL, Rev. Jonathan. A Discourse of the Glory to which God hath called Believers by Jesus Christ. Second edition. Preface by Increase Mather; Address by J. Collins. 16mo. Boston, 1721.
—— Letter to his Brother; with Letter from Rev. John Eliot, Guilford, to Benjamin Eliot. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, n. d.
—— Nehemiah on the Wall in Troublesom Times. Election Sermon, 1667. 4to, pp. 34. Cambridge, 1671. (Four copies.)
—— See MATHER, Increase (Elijah's Mantle). SHEPARD, Thomas.
MITCHELL, Rev. Andrew. The Causes of Opposition to the Gospel. A Sermon preached before the Society in Scotland for propagating Christian Knowledge, Jan. 2, 1764. 8vo, pp. 47. Edinburgh, 1764.
MITCHELL, James. [Blind and Deaf.] — See DEWAR, Henry.
MITCHELL, John K., M.D. Lecture Introductory to the Course on the Practice of Medicine, Jefferson Medical College, Nov. 2, 1847. 8vo, pp. 24. Philadelphia, 1847.
—— Introductory Lecture, Jefferson Medical College, Oct. 16, 1849. 8vo, pp. 24. Philadelphia, 1849.
MITCHELL, Miss Maria. Correspondence relative to the Award of the King of Denmark's Comet Medal to Miss M. Mitchell for the Discovery of a Telescopic Comet, Oct. 1, 1847. 8vo, pp. 24. Cambridge, 1849.
MITCHELL, Martin. History of the County of Fond du Lac, Wis. 12mo, pp. 96. Fond du Lac, 1854.
—— and OSBORN, Joseph H. Geographical and Statistical History of the County of Winnebago, Wis. 12mo. Oshkosh, 1856.
MITCHELL, Hon. Nahum, A.M. History of the Early Settlement of Bridgewater, in Plymouth County, Mass.; including a Family Register. 8vo. Boston, 1840.
MITCHELL, Thomas D., M.D. The Study of Medicine; an Introductory Lecture delivered at the Philadelphia College of Medicine, Oct. 15, 1849. 8vo, pp. 24. Philadelphia, 1849.

MITCHELL, Thomas D., M.D., *continued.*
—— Valedictory Address, Transylvania University. — See TRANSYLVANIA UNIVERSITY (Annual Announcement, 1839–40).
MITCHILL, Samuel Latham, M.D. The Life, Exploits, and Precepts of Tammany, the Indian Chief. Oration before the Tammany Society, May 12, 1795. 8vo, pp. 36. New York, 1795.
—— Oration before the Society of Black Friars, New York, 11th November, 1793. 8vo, pp. 34. New York, 1793.
—— Remarks on the Gaseous Oxyd of Azote, or of Nitrogene; in reference to Contagion and the Phenomena of Fever. 16mo, pp. 43. New York, 1795.
—— See BAY, William, M.D. (Dissertation; Appendix, A and B).
MITE (A) cast into the Treasure. — See PICKES, Josias.
MITHRIDATES; oder, Allgemeine Sprachenkunde. — See ADELUNG, Johann Christoph.
MIX MONARCHY. — See MAXIMES of Mix Monarchy.
MIZALDUS, Antonius. Ephemeridum Aeris Perpetuarum. 16mo. Amberga, 1604.
MNEMOTECHNY. — See FAUVEL-GOURAUD, François.
MOB at Baltimore, July 28, 1812. — See CUSTIS, George W. P.
MODE of Baptism. — See AMERICAN DOCTRINAL TRACT SOCIETY.
—— of holding the Parliament in England. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
MODEL ADMINISTRATION, The. — See Reed, William B.
—— of Christian Charity. By Gov. J. Winthrop. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 3d Series).
—— for erecting a Bank of Credit. — See BANK OF CREDIT.
—— for the Maintaining of Students of Choice Abilities at the University. — See BAXTER, Richard. EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY of the XVII. Century.
MODELLIST, The Complete. — See MILLER, Thomas.
MODERATOR, Sudden Answer to a Sudden. — See SUDDAINE ANSWER.
MODERN CHIVALRY. — See BRACKENRIDGE, Hugh Henry.
—— Europe. — See RUSSELL, William.
—— Gratitude. — See MARTIN, Luther.
—— History, Lectures on. — See SMYTH, William.
—— Infidelity. — See CLARK, Thomas M.
—— —— considered with respect to its Influence on Society. — See HALL, Robert.
—— Pleas for Schism and Infidelity reviewed. — See SCHISM.
—— Pulpit, The. Ordination Sermon. — See WEISS, John.
—— Reasoners, The. [A Poem.] Folio, pp. 10. London, 1734.
MODEST APOLOGY (A) for Parson Alberoni, Governour to King Philip (a Minor), and Universal Curate of the whole Spanish Monarchy. Twelfth edition. 16mo, pp. 32. ——, 1724. (Two copies.)
—— and Brotherly Answer to Mr. Charles Herle. — See MATHER, Richard.
—— and Clear Answer to Mr. Ball's Discourse. — See COTTON, John.
—— Enquiry into the Causes of the Present Disasters in England. 4to, pp. 38. London, 1690.
—— and Impartial Narrative (A) of Several Grievances and Great Oppressions of Jacob Leysler in New York. 4to, pp. 42. [N. York], 1690.
—— Plea for the Baptismal and Scripture Notion of the Trinity. — See CLARKE, Samuel.
—— Proof of the Order and Government settled by Christ and his Apostles in the Church. — See CHECKLEY, John. WIGGLESWORTH, Edward.
—— Proposal to the Present Convention. — See REVOLUTION, English.
—— Reproof to a High Churchman. 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1711.

Modest Reply to Certain Answers which Mr. Gataker, B.D., giveth. — See Balmford, James.
Modus tenendi Parliamentum. — See Great Britain.
Mœurs des Sauvages Ameriquains. — See Lafitau, Joseph François.
Mogh'rib-el-Aksa. — See Gräberg di Hemsö, Jacopo.
Mohawk or Iroquois Language. — See Protestant-Episcopal Tract Society.
Moheagan or Mohikander Indians. — See Holmes, Abiel. Johnson, Sir William. Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. ix. 1st Series).
Mohun, Charles, Lord Mohun, 1713. — See Maccartney, George.
Moisson-Devaux, Gabriel-Pierre-François. — See Lair, Pierre-Aimé.
Molai, James. — See Masonry.
Molina, Felipe. An Inquiry into the Question of Boundaries between Costa Rica and New Granada; with Appendix. 8vo, pp. 54. Washington, 1853.
Molina y Oviedo, Cardinal Gaspar de. — See Urban VIII., Pope (Bulla de la Santa Cruzada).
Moll, Herman. — See Oldmixon, J. Thesaurus Geographicus.
Molloy, Charles, Esq. The Perplex'd Couple; or, Mistake upon Mistake. A Comedy. 12mo, pp. 67. London, 1715.
Moluccas, Voyage to the. — See Forrest, Thomas.
Molyneux, William, Esq. — See Cary, John.
Monagas, José Tadeo. — See Williams, Thomas (Monagas and Paez).
Monarchie Prussienne, Essai Statistique de la. — See Korff, Henri de.
Monarchy. A Treatise of Monarchie, containing Two Parts: I. Concerning Monarchy in Generall; II. Concerning this Particular Monarchy. 4to, pp. 79. London, 1643.
—— Depraved. — See Nero Cæsar.
Monas Hieroglyphica. — See Dee, John.
Monasteries in England and Wales. — See Dugdale, Sir William.
Monastery of St. Edmund's. — See Jocelin de Brakelond.
Monasticon Anglicanum. — See Dugdale, Sir William.
Monde, Idée du. — See Chevignard de la Pallue, A. T.
Money Concerns of the Union, Plan of an Improved System of the. — See Bollman, Erick.
Moneys received and paid for Secret Services of Charles II. and James II. — See Guy, Henry.
Monfort, Damoiseau de. — See Damoiseau de Montfort, Marie-Charles-Théodore.
Monica Americana. — See Mather, Cotton.
Monis, Rabbi Judah. Nothing but the Truth; being a Short Essay, wherein the Author proves the Doctrine of the Ever-blessed and Adorable Trinity. 16mo, pp. 26. Boston, 1722.
—— The Truth; being a Discourse which the Author delivered at his Baptism. With the Confession of his Faith. [Preface by Increase Mather.] 16mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1722.
—— The Whole Truth; being a Short Essay, wherein the Author discovers what may be the Reason why the Jewish Nation are not, as yet, converted to Christianity. 16mo, pp. 40. Boston, 1722.
—— See Colman, Benjamin.
Moniteur Universel, Le. 1er Mars, 1823–30me Septembre, 1824. 2 vols. folio. Paris, 1823–24.
Monitor. — See Political Controversy, The.
—— for Communicants. — See Mather, Cotton.
—— for Gospel Ministers. — See Bucknam, Nathan.

MONITOR LODGE, Waltham. — See POWER, Thomas.
MONITORIAL INSTRUCTION. — See BOSTON, City of.
—— School, Boston. — See FOWLE, William B.
MONITORY ADDRESS to Great Britain. A Poem. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
—— Letter about the Maintenance of the Ministry. — See MATHER, Cotton.
MONK, George, Duke of Albemarle. A Letter of Addresse from the Officers of the Army in Scotland, to the Speaker of the Parliament, &c., May, 1659. 4to, pp. 6. London, 1659.
—— A Letter from his Excellencie the Lord-General Monck, &c., to the Parliament, Feb. 11, 1659 [60]. 4to, pp. 15. London, 1660.
—— The Pedegree and Descent of his Excellency Gen. George Monck; shewing his Descent from the House of York. 4to, pp. 15. London, 1659.
—— See GUIZOT, François P. G. LOYALL SCOUT, The. MERCURIUS POLITICUS. SKINNER, Thomas. WARD, Seth.
MONK, Chute de la République, et Rétablissement de la Monarchie en Angleterre en 1660. — See GUIZOT, François P. G.
MONMOUTH, Henry Cary, Earl of. — See BIONDI, John Francis. CARY, Henry.
MONMOUTH, James, Duke of. — See REBEL'S DOOM, The.
MONODY on the Death of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Moore. — See PAINE, Robert Treat, jun.
—— inscribed to Benjamin Church, jun., M.D., in Memory of Mr. Edmund Quincy, tert. 4to, pp. 7. [No imprint.] (Two copies.)
—— Sacred to the Memory of Rev. John Lovejoy Abbot. — See LATHROP, John, jun.
—— on the Victims and Sufferers by the late Conflagration in Richmond, Va. — See GILMAN, Samuel.
MONONGAHELA RIVER. — See NAVIGATOR, The.
MONOPOLY and Oppression, An Act to prevent, 1777. — See MASSACHUSETTS. RHODE ISLAND.
MONOTΕΣΣΑΡΟΝ. — See GARTHWAIT, Henry.
MONRO, Thomas (Ed.). The Olla Podrida. A Periodical Work, complete in Forty-four Numbers. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1788.
MONROE, James, President of the United States. A View of the Conduct of the Executive in the Foreign Affairs of the United States connected with the Mission to the French Republic. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1797.
—— See ADAMS, John Quincy. CHANNING, Edward T. (Oration, July 4, 1817). HAMILTON, Alexander. IMPRESSMENT. MISSION to the French Republic. NAVIGATION of the Mississippi. TREATY.
MONSON ACADEMY. Discourses and Speeches delivered at the Celebration of the Semicentennial Anniversary of Monson Academy, July 18 and 19, 1855. [Historical Discourse, by Charles Hammond. The Relations of Commerce to Literature, by Richard S. Storrs, jun.] 8vo, pp. 90. New York, 1855. (Two copies.)
MONSTER of Monsters. — See EXCISE BILL. FOWLE, Daniel.
MONSTRIS, De. — See LICETUS, Fortunius.
MONT, J. Du. Nouveau Recueil de Traitez, d'Alliance, de Trêve, de Paix, de Garantie, et de Commerce, 1647–1709. 2 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1710.
MONTAGNES de la France. — See FRANCE.
MONTAGU, George, Duke of. — See BRUDENELL, George.
MONTAGUE, Charles, Lord Halifax. — See POEMS.
MONTAGUE, Edward Wortley, Esq. Life, Travels, and Adventures of E. W. Montague, Esq., Son to Lady Mary Wortley Montague. 8vo, pp. 90. Philadelphia, 1784.

MONTAGUE, Mary Wortley. — See MONTAGUE, Edward Wortley.
MONTAIGNE, Michel de. — See HARTLIB, Samuel.
MONTANI, Filippo. — See SFORZA.
MONTANUS, Benedictus Arias. Liber Generationis et Regenerationis Adam; sive, De Historia Generis Humani. Operis Magni Pars Prima. [Containing Autographs of Increase and Samuel Mather.] 4to. Antverpiæ, 1593.
MONTEAGUDO, Bernardo. Ensayo sobre la Necesidad de una Federacion Jeneral entre los Estados Hispano-Americanos. 4to, pp. 22. Lima, 1825.
—— Exposition of the Administrative Labours of the Peruvian Government. Translated from the Official Copy, Lima, 1822. With Notes and Appendices. 8vo, pp. 99. London, 1823.
MONTESINOS, Fernando. Mémoires Historiques sur l'Ancien Pérou. 8vo. Paris, 1840.
MONTEVIDEO, Fundacion de la Ciudad de. Zavala. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. iii.).
MONTFORT, Simon de. — See RISHANGER, William de.
MONTGAILLARD, Mie. de. Situation of England in 1811. Translated from the French by a Citizen of the United States. 8vo. N.Y. 1812.
—— See FRANCE.
MONTGOLFIER, Joseph. De l'Utilité du Belier Hydraulique. 8vo, pp. 18. Paris, 1805.
MONTGOMERY, Major-Gen. Richard. — See DIALOGUE. SMITH, William. SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. i.).
MONTHLY ANTHOLOGY (The) and Boston Review; containing Sketches and Reports of Philosophy, Religion, History, Arts, and Manners. Vols. i.–x. 1804–1811. 10 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1804–11.
—— Chronicle (The) of Events, Discoveries, Improvements, and Opinions, illustrated with Maps and Drawings, 1840–1842. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1840–42.
—— Magazine (The) and American Review, vol. i., No. 4, July, 1799; vol. ii., Nos. 5 and 6, May and June, 1800; vol. iii., July–December, 1800. 8vo. New York, 1799–1800.
—— Meteor, The. — See SATIRIST, The.
—— Mirror, The, vol. vii., January–June, 1799. 8vo. London, 1799.
—— Miscellany. — See COLUMBIAN MAGAZINE.
—— Museum. — See MASSACHUSETTS MAGAZINE.
—— Observations and Predictions for 1692. — See PARTRIDGE, John.
—— Review, The. April, 1762; December, 1767; and February, 1769. 8vo. London, 1762–69.
—— ——. See COBBETT, William. SMITH, Samuel Harrison.
MONTLOSIER [François Dominique Regnault de]. Journal de France et d'Angleterre. 3 vols. 8vo. Londres, 1797.
MONTMORIN, Armand-Marc, Comte de. — See FRANCE.
MONTREAL, City of. By-laws fixing the Rates of Assessment for 1847. 8vo, pp. 22. Montreal, 1847.
—— ——. Compilation of the By-laws and Police Regulations in Force in the City of Montreal, &c. Part I. 8vo. Montreal, 1842.
—— ——. Financial Report of the Mayor, Hon. Joseph Bourret, to the Council, for the Year ending 15th February, 1849. 8vo, pp. 8. n. d.
—— ——. Résumé du Recensement de la Cité de Montréal, fait en conformité à l'Acte de la 10 et 11 Vict. chap. 14. One sheet. [Montreal, n. d.]
—— See POTHERIE, M. de Bacqueville de la.

MONTREAL, Reduction of. — See MELLEN, John. WOODWARD, Samuel.
—— Surrender of, Sept. 8, 1760. — See APPLETON, Nathaniel.
MONTREAL ADVOCATE'S LIBRARY. — See ADVOCATE'S LIBRARY.
—— Auxiliary Bible Society. Twenty-ninth Annual Report, 1849. 8vo, pp. 71. Montreal, 1850.
—— Horticultural Society. Circular relative to the Provincial Exhibition, September, 1857. 4to, pp. 2. Montreal, 1857.
MONTS, M. de. — See LESCARBOT, Marc.
MONUMENS FRANÇAIS, Musée des. — See LENOIR, Alexandre.
MONUMENT, Bunker-hill. — See PACKARD, Alpheus S. WEBSTER, Daniel.
—— to the Memory of the Apostle Eliot. — See DEARBORN, Henry A. S.
—— to the Memory of Francis R. Shunk, Governor of Pennsylvania. — See WOODWARD, George W.
MONUMENT à Ériger à la Mémoire du Cardinal de Cheverus. — See CHEVERUS, Jean Louis A. M. L. de.
—— de Rosette, Nouvelles Recherches sur l'Inscription du. — See GRÄBERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo.
MONUMENTA Ecclesiastica Anglicana. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
—— Historica Britannica. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
MONUMENTS at Acton to the Memory of Captain Isaac Davis, and at Sudbury to the Memory of Captain Samuel Wadsworth. — See BOUTWELL, George S.
—— Ancient, of the Mississippi Valley. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. i.).
MOODY, Charles C. P. Biographical Sketches of the Moody Family. 16mo. Boston, 1847.
MOODY, Rev. Joseph, York. Joseph Embalmed: an Attempt to preserve the Memory of the Rev. Joseph Moody. 8vo, pp. 8. [No imprint.]
—— See BOSTON, Patience. SMITH, Josiah.
MOODY, Rev. Joshua. A Practical Discourse concerning the Choice Benefit of Communion with God in his House. 16mo. Boston, 1685. (Two copies.)
—— Practical Discourse concerning the Choice Benefit of Communion with God in his House. [Preface by Joseph Sewall and others.] 16mo, pp. 88. Boston, 1746.
—— See MATHER, Cotton.
MOODY, Rev. Samuel. The Doleful State of the Damned. Sermons preached at York, Me. 16mo. Boston, 1710.
—— Election Sermon, 1721. 8vo, pp. 64. Boston, 1721. (Two copies.)
—— Summary Account of the Life and Death of Joseph Quasson; executed for Murder, at York, June 29, 1726. 16mo, pp. 41. Boston, 1726.
—— See BOSTON, Patience.
MOODY, Rev. Silas. — See NOBLE, Oliver.
MOODY FAMILY, Biographical Sketches of the. — See MOODY, Charles C. P.
MOOR, Rev. Abraham. — See MCKEEN, Joseph.
MOOR, Edward, F.R.S. Suffolk Words and Phrases. 12mo. Woodbridge, 1823.
MOOR'S Charity School. — See DARTMOUTH COLLEGE. MCCLURE, David.
MOORE, Adam. Bread for the Poor, and Advancement of the English Nation, promised by Enclosure of Waste Grounds. 4to, pp. 40. London, 1653.
MOORE, Rt. Rev. Benjamin, D.D., Bishop of New York. Charge delivered to the Convention of the Protestant-Episcopal Church in New York, Oct. 5, 1802. 8vo, pp. 22. New York, 1803.

MOORE, Rt. Rev. Benjamin, D.D., Bishop of New York, *continued.*

—— Charge delivered to the Convention of the Protestant-Episcopal Church in the State of New York, Oct. 5, 1808. 8vo, pp. 22. New York, 1809.

—— The Doctrine of Baptismal Regeneration vindicated against the Objections of Dr. Linn and others. 8vo, pp. 44. New York, 1793.

—— The Duty of fulfilling all Righteousness. A Sermon. 8vo, pp. 22. New York, 1806.

—— Sermon before the Bible and Common-Prayer-Book Society of New York, Feb. 27, 1810. 8vo, pp. 22. New York, 1810.

—— Sermon before the General Convention of the Protestant-Episcopal Church in the United States, New York, Sept. 12, 1804. 8vo, pp. 15. New York, 1804.

—— Sermon before the General Convention of the Protestant-Episcopal Church in the United States, New York, Sept. 12, 1804. 8vo, pp. 15. New York, 1804.

—— See HOBART, John Henry. LINN, William. WHITE, William. WORCESTER, Noah.

MOORE, Charles, Viscount. — See CREAMOR, Thomas.

MOORE, Clement C., LL.D. A Lecture introductory to the Course of Hebrew Instruction in the General Theological Seminary of the Protestant-Episcopal Church in the United States, New York, Nov. 14, 1825. 8vo, pp. 28. New York, 1825.

MOORE, E. W., M.D. — See PENNOCK, C. W.

MOORE, Francis. Vox Stellarum. Almanac for the Year 1707. 16mo. London, 1707.

—— See ALMANAC.

MOORE, Rev. Humphrey. Discourse preached at Milford, N.H., Aug. 20, 1812, on the National Fast. 8vo, pp. 16. Amherst, N.H., 1812.

—— See MCFARLAND, Asa.

MOORE, Jacob B. A Topographical and Historical Sketch of the Town of Andover, N.H. 8vo, pp. 24. Concord, 1822.

[——] A Vindication of Mr. Adams's Oration [Washington, 4th July, 1821]. 8vo, pp. 26. Concord, N.H., 1821.

—— See FARMER, John.

MOORE, Rt. Rev. John, D.D., Bishop of Bangor. Sermon before the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Feb. 15, 1782. 4to, pp. 83. London, 1782.

MOORE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John. — See PAINE, Robert Treat, jun.

MOORE, John, M.D. A Journal during a Residence in France, from August to December, 1792. New edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1793.

—— See KEMPER COLLEGE.

MOORE, Rev. Jonathan. — See ADAMS, Amos.

MOORE, Rev. Martin. Memoirs of the Life and Character of Rev. John Eliot. 16mo. Boston, 1822.

—— Sermon delivered at Natick, Jan. 5, 1817; containing a History of said Town from M.DC.LI. 8vo, pp. 27. Cambridge, 1817.

MOORE, Matthew. — See STATE TRIALS.

MOORE, N. F., LL.D. Remarks on the Pronunciation of the Greek Language; occasioned by a late Essay by J. Pickering. 8vo, pp. 46. New York, 1819.

MOORE, Seth H. — See HAVERHILL GAZETTE.

MOORE, Sir Thomas. — See DANIEL, Samuel. MORE, Sir Thomas.

MOORE, Thomas. The Universallity of God's Free Grace in Christ to Mankind proclaimed and displayed. 4to. London, 1646.

MOORE, Rev. Thomas, A.M. The Honesty of Protestant Dissenters vindicated; in Answer to Mr. Peer's Character of an Honest Dissenter. 8vo. London, 1718.

MOORE, Thomas, Esq. An Attempt to vindicate the American Character; being a Reply to the Animadversions of Thomas Moore, Esq. A Poem. 8vo, pp. 43. Philadelphia, 1806. (Two copies.)

MOORE, Rev. Zephaniah Swift, D.D., President of Williams College and of Amherst College. Oration pronounced at Worcester, July 5, 1802. 8vo, pp. 24. Worcester, 1802.

—— The Sabbath a Permanent and Benevolent Institution. Election Sermon, 1818. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1818. (Three copies.)

MOORHEAD, Rev. John, and others. A Fair Narrative of the Proceedings of the Presbytery of Boston against Rev. Robert Abercrombie; with Remarks. 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1756.

—— —— Letter to. — See ABERCROMBIE, Robert (Remarks).

—— See MERCIER, Andrew Le (Remarks). MURRAY, John.

MOORHEAD, Thomas. A Second Letter to George W. Jones, Esq., in Disproof of his Falsehoods and Slanders. 8vo, pp. 46, 10. Cincinnati, 1838.

MOORMAN, John J., M.D. A Brief Notice of a Portion of a Work by William Burke, entitled "The Mineral Springs of Western Virginia." 12mo, pp. 52. Philadelphia, 1843.

—— A Directory for the Use of the White-sulphur Waters; with Practical Remarks on their Medical Properties. 12mo, pp. 35. Phil. 1839.

MORAL AGENCY, Essay on. — See WEST, Stephen.

—— Almanac, The. — See TRACT ASSOCIATION OF FRIENDS.

—— Catechism. — See ECONOMICAL SCHOOL, New York.

—— Causes of the Welfare of Nations. — See ADAMS, Josiah.

—— Contrasts. — See GILPIN, William.

—— Dignity of the Missionary Enterprise. — See WAYLAND, Francis, jun.

—— Education. — See LUNT, William P.

—— Freedom. — See PERKINS, John.

—— Instructions of a Father to his Son. — See FOUR, Sylvester du.

—— Law, Exposition of the. — See WEEMSE, John (Works, vol. ii.).

—— —— Sermons on the. — See MCCLURE, David.

—— Philosopher. — See CHANDLER, Samuel. LETTER to the. MORGAN, Thomas. REBUKE to the.

—— ——, Immorality of the. — See HALLETT, Joseph.

—— Philosophy. — See ADAMS, Jasper. ETHICS. FORDYCE, David. PRECEPTOR, The. STEELE, David.

—— Power of Character. — See LOTHROP, Samuel K.

—— —— of the Sanctuary. — See KIMBALL, David T.

—— Purpose of Ancient Sacrifices. — See BANCROFT, Aaron.

—— Reflections on the Introit, Prayer, Epistle, and Gospel. — See MASS.

—— Reform. — See MCDOWALL, John Robert.

—— —— Society. — See BOSTON FEMALE MORAL-REFORM SOCIETY.

—— and Religious Instruction of the Poor. — See BOSTON SOCIETY for the.

—— —— Uses of Mechanical Exhibitions. — See WHITNEY, George.

—— Revolution, A. — See WHITE, Elipha.

—— Rule of Political Action. — See PIERPONT, John.

—— Society in Andover. — See PORTER, Ebenezer.

—— Suasion. — See HILDRETH, Richard.

—— Tendency of Man's Accountableness to God. — See HOOKER, Asahel.

—— Uses of the Pestilence denominated Asiatic Cholera. — See DEWEY, Orville.

Moral Virtue, Enquiry into the Original of. — See Campbell, Archibald.
—— —— on the Nature and Foundation of. — See Clap, Thomas.
Morale, Petit Cours de. — See Petit Cours.
Morality not to be Relied on for Life. — See Willard, Samuel.
Morals. — See Seneca, Lucius Annæus.
——, Plutarch's. — See Plutarch.
—— of Freedom. — See Chandler, Peleg W.
Morasses of Ireland. — See Richardson, William.
Moravians. — See United Brethren.
Morceaux divers de Prose ou de Poësie. — See Artiguenave, Joseph Linna.
Morbid Anatomy. By John B. S. Jackson, M.D. — See Mass. Med. Soc. (Comm., vol. viii.).
Morden, Robert. An Introduction to Geography. 4to. London, n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title, &c.]
More, Hannah. Christian Morals. First American edition. 12mo. New York, 1813.
—— Slavery. A Poem. 16mo, pp. 12. Philadelphia, 1788.
More, Rev. Henry, D.D. Apocalypsis Apocalypseos; or, The Revelation of St. John the Divine unveiled. 4to. London, 1680.
[——] Brief Reply to a Late Answer to Dr. Henry More his Antidote against Idolatry. 8vo. London, 1672.
—— Conjectura Cabbalistica; or, A Conjectural Essay of interpreting the Minde of Moses according to a Threefold Cabbala. 16mo. London, 1653.
[——] Divine Dialogues; containing Sundry Disquisitions and Instructions concerning the Attributes of God, and his Providence in the World. Collected and compiled by Franciscus Palæopolitanus. 16mo. London, 1668.
—— Paralipomena Prophetica; containing Several Supplements and Defences of his Expositions of the Prophet Daniel and the Apocalypse. 4to. London, 1685.
—— See Quakers.
More, Sir Thomas. Utopia. Written in Latin by Sir Thomas More, Chancellor of England; translated into English [by Rt. Rev. Gilbert Burnet, D.D.]. 12mo. London, 1684.
—— See Whitfield, Thomas.
More Last Words to these Churches. — See Morton, Ebenezer.
—— Wonders of the Invisible World. — See Calef, Robert.
Moreau, Gen. Jean-Victor. The Defence and Justification of the late Gen. Moreau, by his Counsels MM. Bonnet, Belliart, and Perignon. Translated by Samuel Mackay. 8vo, pp. 56. Boston, 1814.
Moreau, Marie-François. — See France.
Moreau de Saint-Méry, M. L. E. Topographical and Political Description of the Spanish Part of St. Domingo; with Historical Summary, &c. Translated by W. Cobbett. Vol. i., 8vo. [Philadelphia, 1796. Imperfect, wanting title.]
Morehead, Hon. Charles S. Address delivered on the Second Anniversary of Van Doren's Collegiate Institute, Lexington, Ky., 1833. 8vo, pp. 16. Lexington, 1833.
—— Speech on the Loan Bill; delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States, Feb. 16, 1848. 8vo, pp. 15. Washington, 1848.
Morehead, Hon. James T. Address in Commemoration of the First Settlement of Kentucky; delivered at Boonesborough, 25th May, 1840. 8vo. Frankfort, Ky., 1841.

MOREHEAD, Hon. James T., *continued.*

—— Speech on the Bill to incorporate the Subscribers to the Fiscal Bank of the United States; delivered in the Senate of the United States, July 27, 1841. 8vo, pp. 28. Washington, 1841.

—— See KENTUCKY COLONIZATION SOCIETY.

MOREL, Rev. Charles Ferdinand (Transl.). Du Dogme et de l'Histoire de la Réformation. Traduit de l'Allemand. Seconde édition. 12mo. Berne, n. d. [Imperfect.]

MORENO, Dr. Manuel. Late Military Revolution in Buenos Ayres, and Assassination of Gov. Dorrego; being the Translation of an Exposition addressed to the United Provinces of the River Plate. 8vo, pp. 95. London, 1829.

MORERI, Rev. Louis, D.D. Le Grand Dictionnaire Historique; ou, Le Mélange Curieux de l'Histoire Sacrée et Profane. 6 vols. folio. Paris, 1732.

—— Supplement au Grand Dictionaire Historique, Généalogique, Géographique, &c., de M. Louis Moreri. 2 vols. folio. Paris, 1735.

—— Nouveau Supplement au Grand Dictionnaire Historique, Généalogique, Géographique, &c., de M. Louis Moreri. 2 vols. folio. Paris, 1749.

MOREY, Rev. George. — See RIPLEY, Ezra.

MORFIT, Campbell. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.

MORGAN, Hon. Christopher. — See NEW-YORK, State of (Documentary History).

MORGAN, Rev. Gilbert. Report on Public Instruction in Pennsylvania. 8vo, pp. 24. Philadelphia, 1836.

MORGAN, Sir Henry. — See ESQUEMELING, John.

MORGAN, J. A Complete History of Algiers; with an Epitome of the General History of Barbary. 4to. London, 1731.

MORGAN, John, M.D., F.R.S. Dissertation on the Reciprocal Advantages of a Perpetual Union between Great Britain and her American Colonies; for which Mr. Sargent's Prize Medal was adjudged. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1766.

—— A Recommendation of Inoculation, according to Baron Dimsdale's Method. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1776.

—— Vindication of his Public Character as Director-General of the Military Hospitals, and Physician-in-Chief to the American Army. 8vo. [Philadelphia, 1777.]

MORGAN, John J. Address delivered before the Philalethic Society of the St. Louis University, Aug. 19, 1841. 12mo, pp. 14. St. Louis, 1841.

[MORGAN, Joseph.] A Brief History of the Country of Humanity. 8vo, pp. 58. Boston, 1728. (Two copies.)

MORGAN, Rev. Joseph, A.M. The General Cause of all Hurtful Mistakes. Sermon. 16mo, pp. 24. Philadelphia, printed by B. Franklin, 1741. [Imperfect.]

—— Love to our Neighbour recommended, &c. A Sermon preached at Freehold in the Jersies. 16mo, pp. 15. Boston, reprinted, 1749. (Two copies.)

—— The only Effectual Remedy against Moral Errors. Discourse from 1 John ii. 26, 27. 16mo, pp. 49. New London, 1725.

MORGAN, M. — See PLUTARCH.

MORGAN, Thomas, M.D. A Collection of Tracts occasioned by the late Trinitarian Controversy. 8vo. London, 1726.

[——] A Defence of the Moral Philosopher against the "Immorality of the Moral Philosopher." 8vo, pp. 40. London, 1737.

MORGAN, Thomas, M.D., *continued.*

[——] The Moral Philosopher. In a Dialogue between Philalethes and Theophanes. Second edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1738.

—— See CHANDLER, Samuel. HALLETT, Joseph. LETTER to the Moral Philosopher. REBUKE to the Moral Philosopher.

MORGAN, Hon. Thomas Gibbs. — See CHINN, Thomas W.

[MORGAN, William.] Address delivered by the Actuary to a General Court of the [Life-Assurance] Society, 2d December, 1819. 8vo, pp. 15. London, 1819.

[MORGAN, Capt. William.] Illustrations of Masonry, by one of the Fraternity. Second edition; with an Account of the Kidnapping of the Author. 12mo, pp. 92. ——, 1827.

—— Illustrations of Masonry. 18mo, pp. 84. Boston, 1829.

—— A Narrative of the Facts and Circumstances relating to the Kidnapping and Presumed Murder of William Morgan. Third edition. 12mo, pp. 72. Rochester, 1828.

—— The Trial of James Lackey, Isaac Evertson, and others for Kidnapping Capt. William Morgan; Ontario General Sessions, Canandaigua, Aug. 22, 1827. 8vo, pp. 24. New York, 1827.

—— Abduction of. — See BERNARD, David.

MORGAN, Rev. William F., D.D. Sermon preached before the St. George's Society of New York, April 23, 1858. 8vo, pp. 28. N.Y. 1858.

MORIBUS, Disticha de. — See CATO, Dionysius.

MORILLO, Francisco. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. vi.).

MORIN, Hon. Augustin N. — See CANADA.

MORISON, Rev. John Hopkins. An Address delivered at the Centennial Celebration, Peterborough, N.H., Oct. 24, 1839. 8vo. Bost. 1839.

—— An Address delivered before the Golden-Branch Society of Phillips Exeter Academy, Aug. 22, 1839. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1839.

—— Life of the Hon. Jeremiah Smith, LL.D. 12mo. Boston, 1845.

—— A Memorial of Rev. Ephraim Peabody, D.D. [From the Christian Examiner, March, 1857.] 8vo, pp. 42. Boston, 1857.

—— Sermon preached at the Installation of Rev. George W. Briggs, Salem, Jan. 6, 1853. R.H., James Flint; with Notices of the First Church and its Ministers by [D. A. White]. 8vo, pp. 62. Salem, 1853.

MORISON, Rev. William. — See APPLETON, Jesse. AUSTIN, Samuel. DANA, Joseph.

MORISSON, Charles-François-Gabriel. — See FRANCE.

MORMON, Book of. — See CAMPBELL, Alexander.

MORMONS. — See GREENE, John P.

MORNEY, Philippe de, Sieur du Plessis. The Mysterie of Iniqvitie; that is to say, the Historie of the Papacie. Englished by Samson Lennard. Folio. London, 1612.

—— A Worke concerning the Trunesse of Christian Religion. Translated from the French by Sir Philip Sidney and Arthur Golding. [Black-letter.] 4to. London, 1617.

MORNING CHRONICLE (The) AND LONDON ADVERTISER from Sept. 7, 1770, to Sept. 9, 1783; from Aug. 1 to Dec. 1, 1808; and from April 16, 1818, to Oct. 28, 1826. 10 vols. folio. London, 1770–1826. [Incomplete.]

—— ——. See EVENING POST.

—— Health no Security against the Sudden Arrest of Death. — See PRINCE, Thomas.

—— Herald (The), London, from Oct. 15, 1823, to March 2, 1825. Folio. London, 1823–25. [Incomplete.]

Morning Interview, The. — See Ramsay, Allan.
—— Light of Wisdom. — See C., W.
—— Star Lodge, Worcester. — See Bentley, William. Harris, Thaddeus M.
Morocco, Empire of. — See Gräberg di Hemsö, Jacopo.
Morphy, Diego. — See Clark, Elijah.
Morrell, Rev. William. Nova Anglia. A Latin Poem, with a Translation. 4to, pp. 26. n. d. [Wanting title.]
[Morrice, Rev. Matthias.] Social Religion Exemplify'd in an Account of the First Settlement of Christianity in the City of Caerludd. Third edition. 8vo. London, 1759.
Morrill, Rev. Isaac. The Soldier exhorted to Courage. Sermon preached to Capt. Phinehas Osgood and his Company, Wilmington, April 3, 1755. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1755. (Two copies.)
—— See Robbins, Nathaniel. Turner, Charles.
Morrin, Joseph, M.D. Inaugural Address, delivered 15th May, 1848, in the Quebec School of Medicine. 8vo, pp. 31. n. d. [Wanting title.]
Morris, Hon. Edward Joy. Admission of Kansas. Speech delivered in the House of Representatives, March 26, 1858. 8vo, pp. 8. n. d.
[Morris, Hon. Gouverneur.] An Answer to War in Disguise; or, Remarks, &c., concerning the Neutral Trade. 8vo, pp. 76. New York, 1806.
—— Oration delivered June 29, 1814, at New York, in Celebration of the Deliverance of Europe from Military Despotism. 8vo, pp. 23. New York, 1814.
—— See Erie Canal. Sparks, Jared.
Morris, Rev. John G., D.D. Martin Behaim, the German Astronomer and Cosmographer. Discourse before the Maryland Historical Society, Jan. 25, 1855. 8vo, pp. 48. Baltimore, 1855.
Morris, Lewis, Chief-Justice of New York and Governor of New Jersey. The Case of Lewis Morris, Esq., late Chief-Justice of the Province of New York, removed by William Cosby, Esq., Governor. Folio, pp. 8. London, 1735.
—— See Whitehead, William A.
Morris, Robert. Statement of the Accounts of the United States, 1781–84. — See United States.
—— See Deane, Silas. Hunt, Freeman (Lives of American Merchants, vol. ii.).
Morrison, Rev. Robert, D.D. A View of China, for Philological Purposes; containing a Sketch of Chinese Chronology, Geography, &c. 4to. Macao, 1817.
Morrison (William M.) and Company. Catalogue of Books, Part I. [Sale.] 8vo, pp. 40. Washington, 1853.
Morrison College. — See Robertson, George.
Morrone, Joseph-Maria. Lexicon Cochin-Sinense Latinum. — See Amer. Philos. Soc. (Hist. and Lit. Trans., vol. ii.).
—— Vocabulary of the Cochin-Chinese Language. — See Amer. Philos. Soc. (Hist. and Lit. Trans., vol. ii.).
Morse, Rev. Abner. — See Fish, Phineas.
Morse, Rev. Ebenezer. — See Bucknam, Nathan.
Morse, James. A Narrative of the Proceedings of the Baptist Church in Medfield against James Morse. Copied from their Records. Together with Mr. Morse's Remarks. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1785. (Two copies.)
Morse, Rev. Jedidiah, D.D. An Abridgment of the American Gazetteer With Map. 12mo. Boston, 1798. [With Manuscript Additions.]

MORSE, Rev. Jedidiah, D.D., *continued.*

—— Address to the Students of Phillips Academy, Andover; delivered July 9, 1799. 8vo, pp. 16. Charlestown, 1799. (Two copies.)

—— The American Gazetteer. Illustrated with Seven Maps. 8vo. Boston, 1797.

—— The American Geography. Second edition, with Maps. 8vo. London, 1792.

—— The American Universal Geography. In Two Parts. Illustrated with Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1793. (Two copies.)

—— The American Universal Geography. In Two Parts, — Part I., third edition; Part II., second edition. Introduction revised by Samuel Webber, A.M., Holl. Prof., &c. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1796.

—— Artillery-Election Sermon, 1803. 8vo, pp. 32. Charlestown, 1803. (Two copies.)

—— The Character and Reward of a Good and Faithful Servant. Sermon delivered at Charlestown, April 29, 1798, on the Death of Hon. James Russell. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, 1798.

—— Convention Sermon, May 28, 1812. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1812. (Two copies.)

—— The Duty of Resignation under Afflictions. Sermon preached at Charlestown, April 17, 1796, on the Death of Hon. Thomas Russell. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1796. (Two copies.)

—— Elements of Geography, on a New Plan; with Map of the United States, and Chart of the World. 24mo. Boston, 1796.

—— Geography Made Easy. With Maps. 16mo. New Haven [1784].

—— Geography Made Easy. Being an Abridgment of the American Universal Geography. Fifth edition. 12mo. Boston, 1796.

—— The Gospel Harvest. A Sermon delivered before the Society for Foreign Missions of Boston and Vicinity, Jan. 2, 1815. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1815.

—— National-Fast Sermon, May 9th, 1798. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1798.

—— The Present Situation of other Nations of the World contrasted with our own. National-Thanksgiving Sermon, Feb. 19, 1795. 8vo, pp. 37. Boston, 1795. (Three copies.)

—— Sermon delivered before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, at Springfield, Sept. 19, 1821. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1821.

—— Sermon preached Feb. 28, 1790, upon the Death of Richard Cary, Esq. 4to, pp. 27. Boston, 1790. (Two copies.)

—— Sermon on the Death of Miss Mary Russell, who died July 24, 1806. 8vo, pp. 18. ——, 1806.

—— Sermon preached before the Humane Society of Massachusetts, June 9, 1801. 8vo, pp. 53. Boston, 1801. (Two copies.)

—— Sermon before the Managers of the Boston Female Asylum, Sept. 25, 1807. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1807.

—— Sermon on the Present Dangers and Duties of the Citizens of the United States. National Fast, April 25, 1799; with Notes. 8vo, pp. 36. New York, 1799.

—— Signs of the Times. A Sermon preached before the Society for propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others in North America, Nov. 1, 1810. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 72. Charlestown, 1810. (Two copies.)

—— Thanksgiving Sermon, Charlestown, Nov. 29, 1798. With Appendix on French Intrigue in the United States. 8vo, pp. 74. Boston, 1798. (Two copies.)

MORSE, Rev. Jedidiah, D.D., *continued.*
—— The True Reasons on which the Election of a Hollis Professor of Divinity in Harvard College was Opposed, Feb. 14, 1805. 8vo, pp. 28. Charlestown, 1805. (Two copies.)
—— and PARISH, Rev. Elijah. A Compendious History of New England. 12mo. Charlestown, 1804.
—— Remarks on the Controversy between Dr. Morse and Miss Adams; with Some Notice of the Review of Dr. Morse's Appeal. 8vo, pp. 33. Boston, 1814.
—— See ADAMS, Hannah. BELKNAP, Jeremy. FREEMAN, James. HARVARD COLLEGE. HIGGINSON, Stephen, jun. STANHOPE, Philip Dormer. STILLMAN, Samuel. TUCKER, St. George.
MORSE, Samuel F. B. Fine Arts. A Reply to Art. X., No. LVIII., in the North-American Review, entitled "Academies of Arts," &c. 8vo, pp. 45. New York, 1828.
—— Key to Morse's Picture of the House of Representatives. 8vo, pp. 4. ——, 1823.
—— See GOULD, Benjamin A., jun.
MORSE, Sidney E., A.M. A Geographical View of Greece, and an Historical Sketch of the Greek Revolution. With Map. 12mo, pp. 24. [New Haven, 1824.]
MORSON, Capt. A Vindication of the Conduct of Capt. M——n, and of the Court-Martial. 8vo, pp. 29. London, 1745.
MORSS, Rev. James, D.D., Newburyport. Benefits of the Gospel. A Sermon preached in St. Paul's Church, Newburyport, on the Nativity of our Saviour, 1837; with the Substance of Two Century Sermons on the Sunday following. 8vo, pp. 44. Newburyport, 1838.
—— Discourse delivered in St. John's Church, Portsmouth, N.H., May 29, 1808; on Occasion of Opening the New Church. [With Appendix.] 8vo, pp. 24. Newburyport, 1808. (Two copies.)
—— The Divinity of Christ. A Sermon preached at Newburyport, Dec. 25, 1812. 8vo, pp. 32. Exeter, 1813.
MORT, John. — See TOULMIN, H.
MORTALITY, Bill of. — See BOSTON, Town of. LOWELL, City of.
—— Bills of. — See GRAUNT, John.
—— Law of. — See LAW of Mortality.
MORTALITY STATISTICS of the Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. — See UNITED STATES (Ex. Doc., 2d Sess., 33d Cong., vol. xiii.).
MORTIMER, Thomas, Esq. The Elements of Commerce, Politics, and Finances. 4to. London, 1772.
—— See BEAWES, Wyndham.
[MORTON, Charles.] The Little Peacemaker; discovering Foolish Pride the Make-bate. 16mo, pp. 86. London, 1674.
MORTON, Rev. Ebenezer. More Last Words to these Churches. In Answer to Rev. J. Cotton, of Halifax. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1746.
MORTON, Hon. Marcus, LL.D. Address to the Citizens of Taunton, November, 1853. — See MASSACHUSETTS (Discussions on the Constitution). PITMAN, J. RHODE ISLAND. WHIG PARTY.
MORTON, Nathaniel. New England's Memorial. 16mo. Boston, reprinted, 1721.
—— See DAVIS, John. KEITH, George.
MORTON, Hon. Perez. Oration at the Re-interment of the Remains of Gen. Joseph Warren, Boston, April 8, 1776. [Second edition.] 4to, pp. 13. Boston, 1776.
—— See BOSTON MASSACRE.

MORTON, Samuel George, M.D. Catalogue of Skulls of Man and the Inferior Animals, in the Collection of Samuel G. Morton, M.D. 8vo, pp. 48. Philadelphia, 1840.

[MORTON, Mrs. Sarah Wentworth.] Ouâbi; or, The Virtues of Nature. An Indian Tale, in Four Cantos. 8vo, pp. 51. Boston, 1790.

MORTON, Rt. Rev. Thomas, D.D. — See AMES, William.

MORTON, William T. G., M.D. Appeal to the Patrons of Science and the Friends of Humanity. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1857.

—— Statements, supported by Evidence, of William T. G. Morton, M.D., on his Claim to the Discovery of the Anæsthetic Properties of Ether; 32d Cong., 2d Sess., 1853. 8vo. Washington, 1853.

MOSAIC ACCOUNT of the Creation. — See MARSH, Ebenezer Grant.

MOSAMBIQUE, Slave-trade in. — See TEXUGO, F. Torres.

MOSCOVIA. — See RAMUSIO, Giovanni Battista.

MOSE, Henry. — See HODDER, James.

MOSELEY, Ebenezer, Esq. An Oration pronounced at Newburyport, July 4, 1808. 8vo, pp. 20. Newburyport, 1808.

—— Oration pronounced at Newburyport, July 4, 1808. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 20. Newburyport, 1808.

MOSELEY, Rev. Elisha, A.M. The Saint's Triumph. Sermon on the Death of Rev. Samuel Foxcroft, N. Gloucester, March 2, 1807. 8vo, pp. 16. Portland, 1807.

—— See ALLEN, William.

MOSELEY, Capt. John. — See BALLANTINE, John.

MOSELEY, Jonathan Ogden. Oration at East Haddam, Feb. 22, 1800, on the Death of George Washington. 8vo, pp. 18. Hartford, 1800.

MOSELLE, Steamboat. — See EXPLOSION OF THE MOSELLE.

MOSES AND AARON. — See GODWYN, Thomas. NOYES, James.

MOSES his Death Opened and Applied. — See JACOMBE, Samuel.

MOSHEIM, Johann Lorenz von. Sitten-Lehre der Heiligen Schrift, Fünfter Theil. 4to. Helmstaedt, 1752.

MOSS, Rev. Robert, D.D. The Providential Division of Men into Rich and Poor. Sermon before the Charity Schools, May 27, 1708. 4to, pp. 28. London, 1708.

MOSSE, Rev. Miles, D.D. Scotland's Welcome. Sermon preached at Needham, Suffolk, April 5, 1603. 16mo, pp. 80. London, 1603.

MOST-APPROVED AND LONG-EXPERIENCED WATER-WORKES. — See VAUGHAN, Rowland.

MOSTO, Alvise da. — See RAMUSIO, Giovanni Battista.

MOT (un) sur Louis le Traitre, ou le dernier, et sa Famille. Par C. L. Masuyer. — See FRANCE.

MOTHERS in the Free States, Address to. Mrs. E. B. Follen. — See AMERICAN ANTISLAVERY SOCIETY.

MOTHER'S Law, The. — See ROBBINS, Chandler.

MOTIFS qui doivent determiner les Ministres Plenipotentiaires, Français et Américain. — See CONSEIL DE LIQUIDATION.

MOTION-LIFE; or, The Demon of the Age, and Means of its Exorcism. — See HALSTED, H.

MOTIVES for Well-doing. — See KEEP, John.

—— which have obliged his Majesty the King of Prussia to prevent the Designs of the Court of Vienna. — See PRUSSIA.

MOTLEY ASSEMBLY, The. A Farce. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1779.

MOTORPATHY. — See HALSTED, H.

MOTT, Lucretia. A Sermon to the Medical Students; delivered at Philadelphia, 2d mo. 11th, 1849. 12mo, pp. 21. Philadelphia, 1849.

Mott, Valentine, M.D. A Biographical Memoir of the late John Revere, M.D. 8vo, pp. 40. New York, 1847.

Mottey, Rev. Joseph. Address occasioned by the Peace between America and Great Britain, established Feb. 17, 1815. Delivered at Lynnfield. 8vo, pp. 12. Cambridge, 1815.

—— Two Sermons delivered at Lynn on the Sabbath after the Interment of Rev. Jos. Roby, A.M., who died Jan. 31, 1803. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1803.

—— Sketch of the Life and Character of the late Rev. Joseph Mottey, of Lynnfield. From the Christian Disciple, November and December, 1821. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1822.

—— See Thacher, Peter.

Motti, Aforismi e Proverbii Maltesi. — See Vassalli, Michelantonio.

Moulin, Lewis Du. The Conformity of the Discipline and Government of the Independents to that of the Ancient Christians. 4to, pp. 67. London, 1680.

Moulin, Rev. Peter Du. The Anatomy of Arminianisme. 4to. London, 1626.

Moulton, Joseph W. History of the State of New York. Part II., Novum Belgium. 8vo. New York, 1826.

—— New York One Hundred and Seventy Years Ago. With a View and Explanatory Notes. 8vo, pp. 24. New York, 1843. (Two copies.)

—— See Yates, John V. N.

Moulton, Mrs. Lucy. — See Thompson, Otis.

Moultrie, Alexander. An Oration delivered 4th July, 1822, before the Cincinnati and Revolution Societies. 8vo, pp. 16. Charleston, 1822.

Mount-Auburn Cemetery. Alphabetical and Numerical Lists of Proprietors of Lots in the Cemetery at Mount Auburn, 1834. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1834.

—— ——. Annual Reports for 1853. 8vo, pp. 4. —— [1853].

—— ——. Annual Report of the Trustees, January, 1856. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1856.

—— ——. Catalogue of Proprietors in the Cemetery of Mount Auburn, 1st March, 1838. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1838.

—— ——. Catalogue of Proprietors in the Cemetery of Mount Auburn, 1st June, 1841. Fourth edition, with Plan. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1841.

—— ——. Catalogue of Proprietors in the Cemetery of Mount Auburn, 1st May, 1846. With a Plan, and other Engravings. 8vo, pp. 50. Boston, 1846.

—— ——. Notes on Mount-Auburn Cemetery, intended to serve as a Stranger's Guide-Book. 16mo. Boston [1849].

—— ——. See Story, Joseph.

Mount-Holyoke Female Seminary. — See Anderson, Rufus.

Mount-Hope Institution, near Baltimore. Fourth Annual Report, 1846. 8vo, pp. 45. Baltimore, 1847.

—— ——. Seventh Annual Report, 1849. 8vo, pp. 30. Baltimore, 1850.

—— ——. Eighth Annual Report, 1850. 8vo, pp. 32. Baltimore, 1851.

—— ——. Ninth Annual Report, 1851. 8vo, pp. 31. Baltimore, 1852.

Mount Pisgah; or, A Prospect of Heaven. — See Case, Thomas.

Mount-Pleasant Classical Institution. Catalogue of the Mount-Pleasant Classical Institution, Amherst, Mass., January, 1829. 8vo, pp. 7. Amherst, 1829.

MOUNT-PLEASANT CLASSICAL INSTITUTION, *continued.*

—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, October, 1829. 8vo, pp. 8. Amherst, 1829.

MOUNT ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, Emmitsburg, Md. Catalogue of the Officers and Students of Mount St. Mary's College, 1856–1857. 8vo, pp. 31. New York, 1857.

MOUNT ST. VINCENT'S HOSPITAL, Baltimore. First Annual Report of the Physician [W. H. Stokes] for 1843. 8vo, pp. 20. Baltimore, 1843.

MOUNT-VERNON CHURCH, Boston. The Confession of Faith and Covenant of the New Congregational Church in Boston. 12mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1842. [Imperfect.]

—— ——. Order of Service at the Dedication of the Church erected by the Mount-Vernon Congregational Society, Boston, Jan. 4, 1844. 12mo, pp. 4. Boston, n. d.

—— —— Classical School. Catalogue of the Mount-Vernon Classical School, January, 1831. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1831.

MOUNT WASHINGTON, History of the Town of. By Rev. Gardner Hayden. — See FIELD, David D. (History of Berkshire).

MOUNTAGU, Richard. Appello Cæsarem. A Ivst Appeale from Two Vniust Informers. 4to. London, 1625. [Autograph of William Stoughton.]

MOUNTAIN of Light. A Poem. — See HOYT, Ralph.

MOUNTAINE, William. — See COLSON, Nathaniel.

MOUNTFLORENCE, James Cole. — See COUR D'APPEL. COUR DE CASSATION. SKIPWITH [Fulwar] *vs.* Mountflorence.

MOUNTFORT, G. Life of John Hancock. — See HUNT, Freeman (Lives of Amer. Merchants, vol. ii.).

MOURNER (The) Admonished. — See SKINNER, Thomas.

MOURNER'S Cordial against Excessive Sorrow. — See WILLARD, Samuel.

—— Friend. — See HOMER, Jonathan.

—— Relief. — See DANA, Joseph.

MOURT, George. Relation or Journal of the Beginning, &c., of the English Plantation at Plymouth. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 1st Series; vol. ix. 2d Series).

MOVING POWER, The. — See FURNESS, William H.

MOYES, Henry, M.D. Heads of a Course of Lectures on the Philosophy of Chemistry and Natural History. 8vo, pp. 15. [No imprint.] (Three copies.)

MUIR, Rev. George. The Conversion of the Gentiles illustrated. A Sermon preached before the Society in Scotland for propagating Christian Knowledge, June 6, 1766. 8vo, pp. 49. Edinburgh, 1766.

MUIR, Rev. James, D.D. Address before the Bible Society of the District of Columbia, April 17, 1814. 12mo, pp. 22. New York, 1814.

MUIR, Thomas, Esq., Younger, An Account of the Trial of, before the High Court of Justiciary, Edinburgh, 30th and 31st August, 1793, for Sedition. 8vo. New York, 1794. (Two copies.)

MUIRHEAD, Rev. George, D.D. The Divine Authority of the Scriptures confirmed by the Miracles of the Apostles. Sermon preached before the Society in Scotland for propagating Christian Knowledge, Edinburgh, June 1, 1820. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 56, 24. Edin. 1821.

MULBERRY, Culture of the. — See BONAFOUS, Matthieu. COBB, J. H.

MULOT, F. V. Discours sur cette Question: Quelles sont les Cérémonies à faire pour les Funérailles, et le Réglement à adopter pour le Lieu de la Sépulture? 8vo, pp. 90. Paris, 1800.

MUNERA Germaniæ. — See MAIER, Michael.

MUNICIPAL COURT of the City of Boston. — See QUINCY, Josiah. THACHER, Peter Oxenbridge.

—— History of the Town and City of Boston. — See QUINCY, Josiah.

MUNK, Edward. The Metres of the Greeks and Romans. Translated from the German by Charles Beck and C. C. Felton. 12mo. Boston, 1844.

MUNOZ, Juan-Baptista. The History of the New World. Translated from the Spanish, with Notes. 8vo. London, 1797.

MUNROE, James, AND Co. Catalogue of a Private Library. [Sale.] 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, n. d.

MUNROE AND FRANCIS. Catalogue of English Books. [Sale.] 8vo, pp. 50. Philadelphia, 1832.

MUNSEE INDIANS, Missions among the. — See ALDEN, Timothy, jun.

MUNSELL, Joel. The Albany Annual Register for 1849. 12mo. Albany, 1849. (Two copies.)

—— Catalogue of Books in Bibliography. 8vo, pp. 74. Albany, 1857.

—— Outline of the History of Printing, and Sketches of the Early Printers. 8vo, pp. 32. Albany, 1839.

MUQUARDT, Charles. Catalogue des Principaux Ouvrages Scientifiques de la Littérature Belge. 12mo, pp. 56. Bruxelles, 1853.

MURCHISON, Sir Roderick I., F.R.S. Address delivered at the Anniversary Meeting of the Geological Society of London, 18th February, 1842. 8vo, pp. 73. London, 1842.

—— On the Tchornoi Zem; or, Black Earth of the Central Regions of Russia. 8vo, pp. 14. London, 1842.

MURDER, Sermon occasioned by a. — See CLAP, Nathaniel.

—— of Logan's Family. — See JEFFERSON, Thomas.

MURDOCK, Rev. James, D.D. Nature of the Atonement. A Discourse delivered Aug. 17, 1823, at the Theological Seminary, Andover. 8vo, pp. 48. Andover, 1823.

MURDOCK, William D. C. Address on the Free-soil Question. 12mo, pp. 43. Georgetown, 1848.

MURIER, Culture du. — See BONAFOUS, Matthieu.

MURMELIUS, Johannes. — See MANTUAN, Baptist Spagnoli.

MURMURING, Considerations to prevent. — See WADSWORTH, Benjamin.

MURPHEY, Hon. Archibald D. Oration delivered at Chapel Hill, N.C., June 27, 1827, under the Appointment of the Dialectic Society. 8vo, pp. 18. Raleigh, 1827.

MURPHY, Henry C. — See DE VRIES, David Peterson. NEW NETHERLAND.

MURPHY, Stephen, and DOYLE, John, Report of the Trials of, for Rape, Dedham, Oct. 23, 1817. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1817.

MURRAY, Rev. James. Sermons to Doctors in Divinity; with Lectures to Lords Spiritual, and a Sermon on Self-Defence. 12mo. Glasgow, 1798.

MURRAY, Rev. John, New York. An Extract of a Letter to Rev. Mr. Moorhead, in Boston, dated June 6, 1764. 16mo, pp. 4. Boston [1764].

MURRAY, Rev. John, Boothbay, Me. An Appeal to the Impartial Public in behalf of the Oppressed. 8vo, pp. 37. Portsmouth, N.H., 1768.

MURRAY, Rev. John, A.M., Newburyport The Diligent Servant excited. A Sermon preached in Newburyport, Jan. 23, 1791, before the Funeral of Rev. Joseph Prince. 8vo, pp. 42, 10. Newburyport, 1791.

—— The Happy Voyage compleated, and the Sure Anchor cast. Sermon on the Death of Capt. Jona. Parsons, Dec. 29, 1784. 8vo, pp. 96. Newburyport [1785].

MURRAY, Rev. John, A.M., Newburyport, *continued.*
—— Jerubbaal; or, Tyranny's Grove destroyed. Thanksgiving Sermon for Peace, Newburyport, Dec. 11, 1783. 8vo, pp. 75. Newburyport, 1784.
—— The Origin of Evil. Sermon preached at Newburyport, May 23, 1784. 8vo, pp. 100. Newburyport, 1785.
—— See WORCESTER, Noah.
MURRAY, Rev. John, Boston and Gloucester. Some Hints relative to the Forming of a Christian Church, with the Character of a Consistent Universalist. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1791.
—— The Substance of a Thanksgiving Sermon delivered at the Universal Meeting-house in Boston, Feb. 19, 1795. 8vo, pp. 32. Bost. 1795.
—— See ANSWER to a Piece entitled "An Appeal to the Impartial Public." SOCIETY of Christian Independents.
MURRAY, Lindley. English Exercises, adapted to the Grammar lately published by L. Murray. First Boston edition. 16mo. Boston, 1802.
—— Key to the Exercises adapted to Murray's English Grammar. From the twelfth London edition. 12mo. New York, 1817.
MURRAY, W. Case relating to the Southern Boundary of the Massachusetts Bay, &c., 1754. 8vo, pp. 12. n. d.
MURTON, John. — See ROBINSON, John (Defence).
MUSCAT, Embassy to. — See ROBERTS, Edmund.
MUSCLES, Comparative Description of the. — See DOUGLAS, James.
MUSCONGUS LANDS. — See WALDO, Samuel.
MUSCOVY, Travels into. — See OLEARIUS, Adamus.
MUSÉE des Monumens Français. — See LENOIR, Alexandre.
—— Royal. Notice des Tableaux exposés dans la Galerie du Musée Royal. 16mo. Paris, 1826.
MUSEUM, The. — See QUARITCH, Bernard.
——, American. — See AMERICAN MUSEUM.
——, British. — See AYSCOUGH, Samuel. BRITISH MUSEUM.
——, Farmer's Weekly. — See FARMER'S WEEKLY MUSEUM.
MUSIC, Boston Academy of. — See BOSTON ACADEMY.
——, Church. — See BAYLEY, Daniel. BENJAMIN, Jonathan. BILLINGS, William. BLACK, John. BROWNSON, Oliver. DAVISSON, Ananias. FEDERAL HARMONY. GRAM, Hans. HOLDEN, Oliver. JOCELIN, Simeon. LAW, Andrew. LYON, James. POOL, David. READ, Joel. STICKNEY, John.
—— Discourse on. — See EMERSON, Caleb.
—— Grounds and Rules of, explained. — See WALTER, Thomas.
—— in New England, History of. — See HOOD, George.
——, Painting, and Poetry, A Treatise concerning. — See HARRIS, J.
—— Vocal. — See URANIAN SOCIETY.
—— —— in Public Worship. — See CLARKE, Jonas.
MUSICAL FESTIVAL, Boston, May, 1857. — See HANDEL AND HAYDN SOCIETY. WINTHROP, Robert C.
—— Fund Society, Boston. Circular, &c., May 15, 1826. 8vo, pp. 12. n. d.
—— Miscellany. — See AMERICAN MUSICAL MISCELLANY.
—— Tracts. — See BOSTON ACADEMY OF MUSIC.
MUSKOKEE (Creek) ASSISTANT. — See MUSKOKI IMVNAITSV.
MUSKOKI IMVNAITSV. The Muskokee (Creek) Assistant. 16mo. Boston, 1834.
[MUSSEY, Benjamin B.] Letter to Rev. Frederick T. Gray; being Strictures on Two Sermons, &c., preached in Bulfinch-street Church. By a Proprietor of said Church. 8vo, pp. 62. Boston, 1842.

MUSSEY, Reuben D., M.D. An Address on Ardent Spirit, read before the New-Hampshire Medical Society, June 5, 1827. 8vo, pp. 24. Hanover, 1828.
—— Essay on the Influence of Tobacco upon Life and Health. 12mo, pp. 48. Boston, 1836.
—— See BUCHANAN, Joseph R.
MUSTER, Sermon delivered at a, Lancaster, 1756. — See MELLEN, John.
MUTABILITY and Changes of the Material World. — See GREENWOOD, Isaac.
MÜTTER, Thomas D., M.D. Lecture introductory to a Course on the Principles and Practice of Surgery in the Jefferson Medical College, delivered Nov. 1, 1847. 8vo, pp. 26. Philadelphia, 1847.
—— The Salt-sulphur Springs, Monroe County, Va. 8vo, pp. 32. Philadelphia, 1840.
MUTUAL DUTIES of Parents and Teachers. — See PAGE, David P.
—— Gain of Christ and Christians in their Life and Death. — See GILL, John.
—— Insurance Company of the City and County of Albany. Act of Incorporation and By-laws, May, 1836. 12mo, pp. 12. Albany, 1844.
—— Life-Insurance Company, New-England. — See NEW-ENGLAND MUTUAL LIFE-INSURANCE COMPANY.
—— —— of New York. Seventh Annual Report, February, 1850. 12mo, pp. 34. New York, 1850.
—— ——. Eighth Annual Report, February, 1851. 12mo, pp. 35. N.Y. 1851.
—— ——. Tenth Annual Report, February, 1853. 12mo, pp. 28. N.Y. 1853.
—— Love and Peace among Christians recommended. — See WADSWORTH, Benjamin.
MUZLED OX (The) treading out the Corn, and bellowing out his Just Complaint against his Merciless Masters. 4to, pp. 37. London, 1650.
MUZZEY, Rev. Artemas B. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1837. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1837.
—— Christianity a Permanent Religion. A Discourse at the Dedication of the New Meeting-house, Cambridgeport, Oct. 29, 1834. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1834.
—— Discourse delivered in Cambridge[port], Aug. 1, 1847, on the Death of Lowell M. Stone, Esq. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1847.
—— Two Discourses delivered in Cambridgeport, Jan. 5, 1834, after the Author's Installation. 8vo, pp. 22. Cambridge, 1834.
—— See BRIGGS, Charles. GANNETT, Ezra S.
MUZZY, Rev. William. — See CLARK, Jonas.
MYCALL, John, Esq. A Funereal Address on the Death of Gen. George Washington; delivered in Harvard, Feb. 22, 1800. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1800.
—— See ESSEX JOURNAL.
MYLES, Charlotte, *als.* Griswold. — See GRISWOLD, Rufus W. (Statement).
MYOGRAPHIÆ COMPARATÆ Specimen. — See DOUGLAS, James.
MYSTERIOUS AGENTS, Philosophy of. — See ROGERS, Edward C.
MYSTERY of Godliness. — See WEBSTER, Josiah.
—— of the Gospel in the Salvation of Sinners. — See BARNARD, John.
—— hid from Ages and Generations, made Manifest by the Gospel Revelation. — See CHAUNCY, Charles.
—— of Husbandry Discovered. — See WORLIDGE, John.
—— of the Incarnation of the Son of God. — See USHER, James.
—— of Iniquitie. — See MORNEY, Philip.
—— of Israel's Salvation. — See MATHER, Increase.
—— of Jesuitism. — See JESUITISM.

Mystery and Power of Godliness. — See Vane, Sir Henry.
—— of the Seven Stars in Christ's Right Hand. — See Gay, Ebenezer.
Mystic-Hall Seminary. First Catalogue of the Teachers and Pupils of Mystic-Hall Seminary. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1857.

N.

N., S. Rawleigh Redivivus; or, The State Polititian. Being an Account of the Life of Anthony, Earl of Shaftsbury. 24mo. London, n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]
Nacional, El, No. 1–9, tom. i., 39, 43–49, 51 y 52, tom. ii., Diciembre de 1824–Marzo de 1826. 4to. Buenos Ayres, 1824–26.
Nahant, and other Places on the North Shore; being a Continuation of Notes on the Seashore. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1848.
—— The Picture of. — See Lewis, Alonzo.
Naimbanna, an African Prince, Memoirs of. — See Gilpin, William.
Nairne, Charles Murray. Atheism and Pantheism. A Lecture delivered before the Young Men's Association for Mutual Improvement, Albany, March 10, 1848. 8vo, pp. 56. Albany, 1848.
Naismith, John. General View of the Agriculture of the County of Clydesdale. 8vo. Glasgow, 1798.
Naked Truth, The. Number I. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 32. Lond. 1755.
Nalson, Rev. John, LL.D. — See Grey, Zachary.
Nalton, Rev. James. The Nature and Necessity of Humiliation. 24mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1741.
Name (The) of Christian, the only Appropriate Name for Believers in Christ. — See Lowell, Charles.
—— of God recorded in his House. — See Forbes, Eli.
Names of the Streets, Lanes, and Alleys within the Town of Boston, in New England, 1708. — See Boston, Town of.
Nancrede, Joseph. Catalogues of Books in the Various Branches of Literature. 4to, 8vo, and 12mo. Boston, n. d.
—— See Deseze, Romain.
Nancrede, P. J. G. — See Brissot de Warville, Jean-Pierre.
Nancy, Brig. — See Conseil d'État.
Nantasket [Hull], Mass. — See Lincoln, Solomon.
Nantes, Edict of. — See Edict.
Nanticoke Indians. — See Johnson, Sir Wm. Proceedings and Treaty.
Nantucket. Papers relating to the Island of Nantucket, &c., while under the Colony of New York. Compiled by Franklin B. Hough. 4to. Albany, 1856.
—— See Hopkins, Stephen.
—— History of. — See Macy, Obed. Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. iii. 1st Series).
—— Notes on. — See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. iii. 2d Series).
Nantucket Bank, Robbery of the. — See Coffin, William.
Nanula, Antonio. Lettera al Chiarissimo Ab. Alessandro Casano, Professore di Fisica. 8vo, pp. 15. Palermo, 1839.
Naogeorgus, Thomas [Pseud.]. The Popish Kingdome; or, Reigne of Antichrist. Written in Latine Verse by Thomas Naogeorgus, and Englyshed by Barnabe Googe. [Black-letter.] 4to. London, 1570.
—— The Spirituall Husbandrie. Translated by Barnaby Googe. [Black-letter.] 4to. [London, 1570. No title.]

NAPIER, John, Lord of Marchiston. A Plaine Discovery of the whole Revelation of S. Iohn. 4to. London, 1611. [The copy formerly belonging to Dr. John Williams, Archbishop of York.]

—— Rabdologiæ; sev, Nvmerationis per Virgulas Libri Duo. Cum Appendice de Expeditissimo Multiplicationis Promptvario. 16mo. Lugduni, 1626.

NAPLES, Claims of the United States on. — See EVERETT, Edward.

NAPOLEAD, The. — See GENIN, Thomas H.

NAPOLEON I., Emperor of France. An Appeal, &c. 8vo, pp. 60. n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title and last pages.]

—— Le Néron Corse. 8vo, pp. 29. Gand, 1815.

—— Réfutation par un Soldat Français de la Prétendue Délibération prise dans la Conciliabule du 25 Mars. 8vo, pp. 20. Bruxelles, 1815.

—— See ACOSTA, Joseph [Pseud.] (Masoth Hagojim). AVAZ, C. d'. BELGIUM. BERTHIER, Pierre-Alexandre. CEVALLOS, Pedro. CHATEAUBRIAND, François A. de. EUSTAPHIEVE, Alexis. GENIN, Thomas H. GREAT BRITAIN (Dangers of the Country). INVASION of England. LAS CASES. PHILOMETER, The. REVIEW of Warden's Letters from St. Helena.

NARRAGANSETT, Early History of. By E. R. Potter, jun. — See RHODE-ISLAND HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii.).

—— Episcopal Church in. — See UPDIKE, Wilkins.

—— Country, History of the. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 3d Series).

—— Language, Vocabulary of the. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. v. 1st Series).

—— Settlements. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. v. 1st Series).

—— Townships. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 3d Series).

NARRATIVE of the Capture of Certain Americans at Westmoreland by Savages, and their Escape; with Account of the Manners, &c., of the Aborigines. 8vo, pp. 16. New London, 1784.

—— of Ensign D'Bernicre of Occurrences, &c., 1775. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 2d Series).

—— of the Proceedings of Sir Edmond Androsse and his Complices in New England. 4to, pp. 47. ——, 1691.

—— of the Late Engagement between the English and Holland Fleet. — See PARLIAMENT (Declaration).

—— of Voyages and Commercial Enterprises. — See CLEVELAND, Richard J.

—— of the Work of God's Spirit at Chebacco, 1763–1764. — See CLEAVELAND, John.

—— of the Miseries of New England, by reason of an Arbitrary Government erected there. 4to, pp. 8. n. d. [Wanting title.]

NARRATIVES illustrative of the Contests in Ireland in 1641 and 1690. — See CROKER, Thomas Crofton.

NASH, Rev. Judah. — See BANCROFT, Aaron.

NASH, Thomas. — See MARSHALL, John.

NASHUA, N.H., History of. — See FOX, Charles J.

NASHUA AND LOWELL RAILROAD CORPORATION. The Charters granted to the Nashua and Lowell Railroad Corporation; with the By-laws. 8vo, pp. 32. Nashua, N.H., 1836.

—— ——. Report of the Grantees, with the Report of the Engineer, 1836. 8vo, pp. 20. Nashua, 1836.

—— ——. Report of the Directors, Aug. 1839. 8vo, pp. 12. Nashua, 1839.

—— ——. Twelfth Annual Report of the Directors, May, 1847; with Statistics in relation to the Wilton Railroad. 8vo, pp. 15. Concord, 1847.

Nashville, N.H., History of. — See Fox, Charles J.
Nashville, Tenn., City of. Report of the Committee of the City Council upon the Affairs of the Nashville and North-western Railroad Company. 8vo, pp. 16. [Nashville, 1859.]
Nashville [Tenn.] Chamber of Commerce. Letter and Documents in relation to the Location of the Railroad Bridge across the Cumberland River at Nashville. 8vo, pp. 32. Nashville, 1856.
—— and Chattanooga Railroad. Report to the Commissioners of the Nashville and Chattanooga Railroad. 8vo, pp. 16. Nashville, 1847.
—— University. — See Caldwell, Charles.
Nason, Rev. Elias. — See Howe, Nathanael.
Nason, Rev. Reuben, A.M. An Address delivered at Gorham [Me.], on Opening the Academy, Sept. 8, 1806. 8vo, pp. 15. Portland, 1806. (Two copies.)
—— Thanksgiving Sermon, Gorham, Nov. 27, 1806. 8vo, pp. 15. Portland [1806].
—— See Appleton, Jesse.
Nassau, Protestant Reformed Dutch Church in. — See Knox, John P.
Nassy, D., M.D. Observations sur la Cause, la Nature, et le Traitement de la Maladie Epidémique que regne à Philadelphie. [French and English.] 8vo, pp. 48. Philadelphia, 1793.
—— Observations on the Cause, Nature, and Treatment of the Epidemic Disorder prevalent in Philadelphia. [French and English.] 8vo, pp. 48. Philadelphia, 1793.
Natal, Account of. — See Dampier, William.
Natchez, Miss., Meteorological Observations near. — See Meteorological Observations.
Natchez Female Academy. — See Marshall, S. V.
Nathanael's Character Displayed. — See Chauncy, Charles.
Natick, Town of. Order of Exercises at the Celebration of the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Settlement of the Town of Natick, 8th October, 1851. Broadside. Boston, 1851.
—— History of. — See Biglow, William. Moore, Martin.
Natick Indian Language. — See Cotton, Josiah.
Nation (A) saved from its Prosperity only by the Gospel. — See Hickok, Laurens P.
National Arithmetick; or, Observations on the Finances of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. — See Swan, James.
—— Assembly. — See Assemblée Nationale.
—— —— of Delegates held at Dublin, October, 1784. — See Ireland.
—— Bank (A), or No Banks. — See Hurd, John R.
—— —— Project for a. — See Banking.
—— —— Remarks on a. — See Webster, Daniel.
—— Bankrupt Law. — See Bankrupt Law.
—— Churches (Of). — See Baxter, Richard.
—— Convention, Democratic. — See Democratic National Convention.
—— Convention of France. — See Deseze, Romain. France. Tousard, Louis.
—— —— of Silk-growers and Silk-manufacturers, New York. — See Silk, Manufacture of.
—— Covenant. — See Covenant.
—— Dangers, and Means of Escape. — See Peace.
—— Debt, United-States. — See Congress.
—— ——, English. — See Bird, Henry Merttins. Hamilton, Robert. Parliament. Price, Richard. Stanhope, Charles.

NATIONAL DEFENCE. Observations on National Defence, drawn from Capt. Partridge's Lecture and from Gen. Sumner's Letter on the Militia System. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, 1824.

—— ——. See CLAYTON, John M. GAINES, Edmund P. SANDERS, Daniel Clarke. SHARP, Granville. WHITMAN, Bernard.

—— Education. — See MILITIA.

—— —— in Ireland. — See COMMISSIONERS.

—— Fast, May 9, 1798. — See ABERCROMBIE, James. BELKNAP, Jeremy. BRADFORD, Alden. HARRIS, Thaddeus Mason. KIRKLAND, John Thornton. MILLER, Samuel. MORSE, Jedidiah. OSGOOD, David. PORTER, Eliphalet. THAYER, John.

—— ——, April 25, 1799. — See DANA, Joseph. GILLET, Eliphalet. HOLMES, Abiel. LATHROP, John. STILLMAN, Samuel.

—— ——, Aug. 20, 1812. — See CHANNING, William Ellery. COLMAN, Henry. DOW, Moses. DWIGHT, Timothy. GILES, John. MOORE, Humphrey.

—— ——, Sept. 9, 1813. — See CARY, Samuel.

—— ——, Jan. 12, 1815. — See FOSTER, John. LATTA, John E.

—— ——, May 14, 1841. — See EDWARDS, Bela B. FURNESS, William H. GODDARD, William G. HALL, Edward B. LAMSON, Alvan. VINTON, Francis.

—— ——, Aug. 3, 1849. — See TUCKER, J. T.

—— Free Schools. Letters to Congress on National Free Schools. 12mo, pp. 23. ——, 1829.

—— Gazette (The) and Literary Register, from April 5, 1820, to Dec. 31, 1830. By William Fry. 21 vols. folio. Philadelphia, 1820–30. (Duplicate from 1820 to 1825.)

—— Independence. — See BUTLER, Mann.

—— Institution. Prospectus of a National Institution to be established in the United States. 8vo, pp. 44. Washington, 1806.

—— —— for promoting Industry in the United States. Circular and Address to their Fellow-citizens. 8vo, pp. 28. New York, 1820.

—— —— for the Promotion of Science, Washington, D.C. Bulletin of the Proceedings, 1840–1841. 8vo, pp. 65. Washington, 1841. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Second Bulletin of the Proceedings, March, 1841–February, 1842. 8vo. Washington, 1842.

—— ——. Third Bulletin of the Proceedings, February, 1842–February, 1845. 8vo. Washington, 1845.

—— ——. Fourth Bulletin of the National Institute for the Promotion of Science, February, 1845–November, 1846. 8vo. Washington, 1846.

—— ——. Constitution and By-laws of the National Institution for the Promotion of Science. 8vo, pp. 14. Washington, 1840.

—— ——. Constitution of the National Institution for the Promotion of Science, &c.; amended April, 1841. 8vo, pp. 19. Washington, 1841.

—— ——. Third Circular of the Committee, March 5, 1844. Folio, pp. 4. n. d.

—— ——. See COXE, Richard S. FORCE, Peter. KING, H. POINSETT, Joel R.

—— Intelligencer (The) and Washington Advertiser, from Jan. 1, 1806, to Dec. 31, 1816; from Jan. 3 to Dec. 30, 1826; and from Jan. 1, 1835, to Dec. 30, 1858. Published by Samuel Harrison Smith, Jos. Gales, and William W. Seaton. 25 vols. folio. Washington, 1806–58. (From 1808 to 1816 inclusive, and 1826, duplicate.)

—— Interests and Domestic Manufactures. — See PHILADELPHIA SOCIETY for the Promotion of Domestic Industry.

National Light and Heat Company. — See Winsor, F. A.
—— Loan-Fund Life-Assurance Society of London. Reports and Prospectus. 8vo, pp. 31. New York, 1845.
—— ——. Prospectus, &c. 8vo, pp. 28. New York, n. d.
—— Medals of America. — See Wyatt, Thomas.
—— Mirror of Corruption. — See Union, British.
—— Monument to the Memory of Washington. — See Winthrop, Robert C.
—— Popular Education. — See Board of National Popular Education.
—— Prejudices against Union with Scotland. — See De Foe, Daniel.
—— Prosperity the Reward of National Equity. — See Tract Association of Friends.
—— Republican Convention. Journal of the Proceedings of the National Republican Convention, held at Worcester, Oct. 11, 1832. 8vo, pp. 75. Boston, 1832.
—— ——. See Webster, Daniel.
—— Rights and State Rights. — See Pickering, John.
—— Road. — See Richardson, Joseph.
—— Safety Insurance and Trust Company. An Exposition of the Nature and Advantages of Life Insurance. Second edition. 12mo, pp. 36. Philadelphia, 1851.
—— Schools. Dialogue between Mary Close and Catherine Free concerning National Schools. 12mo, pp. 12. Dublin, n. d.
—— Sins. — See Codman, John. Kip, William Ingraham.
—— and State Rights. National and State Rights considered by "One of the People," in Reply to the "Trio." 8vo, pp. 28. Charleston, 1821.
—— Sufferings the Result of National Sins. — See Palmer, Ray.
—— Thanksgiving, Dec. 11, 1783. — See Duffield, George. Marsh, John. Murray, John. Osgood, David. Porter, Eliphalet. Rodgers, John. Trumbull, Benjamin.
—— ——, Feb. 19, 1795. — See Andrews, John. Baldwin, Thomas. Barnard, Thomas. Bracken, John. Bradford, Ebenezer. Deane, Samuel. Green, Ashbel. Holmes, Abiel. Kendal, Samuel. Madison, James. Mellen, John. Morse, Jedidiah. Murray, John. Osgood, David. Sampson, Ezra. Story, Isaac. Tappan, David. Thacher, Thomas. Tyler, John. Wadsworth, Benjamin. Ware, Henry.
—— ——, April 13, 1815. — See Appleton, Jesse. Cushman, Joshua. Lathrop, John. Popkin, John Snelling. Williams, Solomon.
—— Vaccine Establishment. Report, dated 9th March, 1812. Folio, pp. 3. London, 1812.
National-Garde von Louisville. Constitution der National-Garde von Louisville. 16mo, pp. 16. Louisville, n. d.
Nations, Manners and Spirit of. An Essay on the Manners and Spirit of Nations. [Imperfect, containing parts of three vols.] 8vo. n. d.
Native-American Association, Louisiana. — See Louisiana Native-American Association.
—— —— Party. — See Campbell, William W.
Natives of Scotland in America, Address to. — See Witherspoon, John.
Nativity of Christ. — See Barnard, John. Dana, James. Scougal, Henry.
Nattali and Bond. Catalogue of English and Foreign Books, No. 1, March, 1850; and Supplement for 1856. 8vo. London, 1850–56.
Natterstrom, Administrator of J. Taylor, *vs.* Ship Hazard; Perkins, Owners. — See Davis, John.
Natura Brevium. — See Vieux (La) Natura Brevium.

NATURA Novi Orbis. — See ACOSTA, Josephus.
—— Rerum Creatarum. — See DANÆUS, Lambertus.
NATURA, et Complessione Humana, Discorso sopra la. — See AGRIPPA, Livio.
NATURAL HISTORY. A Lecture on the Study of Natural History and its Relative Sciences. 8vo, pp. 50. n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]
—— —— See AUSTEN, Ra. BARTON, Benjamin Smith. BOSTON SOCIETY OF NATURAL HISTORY. ESSEX-COUNTY NATURAL-HISTORY SOCIETY. ESSEX INSTITUTE. FORSTER, John Reinhold. HALL, James. HUMPHREYS, Samuel. KING, H. LYCEUM of Natural History. MOYES, Henry. PEALE, Charles W. PRECEPTOR, The. WINTHROP, John.
—— —— Lyceum of, New York. — See LYCEUM.
—— —— of Barbadoes. — See HUGHES, Griffith.
—— —— of Carolina. — See NEW COLLECTION of Voyages and Travels.
—— —— of Greenland. — See EGEDE, Hans.
—— —— of Lancashire, Cheshire, and the Peak in Derbyshire. — See LEIGH, Charles.
—— —— of the Negro Race. — See GUENEBAULT, J. H.
—— —— of the Slug-worm. — See PECK, William Dandridge.
—— —— of New York. — See NEW YORK, State of.
—— —— of Staffordshire. — See PLOT, Robert.
—— —— of Vermont. — See VERMONT, State of.
NATURAL-HISTORY SOCIETY, Boston. — See BOSTON SOCIETY of Natural History. TESCHEMACHER, J. E.
—— ——, Harvard. — See HARVARD COLLEGE. HILL, Thomas.
—— —— of Montreal. Twenty-ninth Annual Report, May, 1857. 8vo, pp. 16. Montreal, 1857.
NATURAL AND MORAL GOVERNMENT and Agency of God in causing Droughts and Rains. — See PRINCE, Thomas.
—— and Morall Historie of the East and West Indies. — See ACOSTA, Joseph.
—— or Moral Justice and Decorum. A Dissertation, wherein the Fundamentals of Natural or Moral Justice and Decorum are laid down and clearly stated, according to the Principles of Mr. Hobbs. 16mo. London, 1706.
—— Philosophy. — See HELSHAM, Richard. LATHROP, John. STODDARD, Simeon.
—— and Political Observations made upon the Bills of Mortality. — See GRAUNT, John.
—— Power of Kings. — See FILMER, Sir Robert.
—— Religion. — See ALLEN, Ethan. BARNARD, Thomas. ELIOT, Andrew. PALFREY, John G.
—— —— aided by Revelation, and perfected in Christianity. — See HITCHCOCK, Gad.
—— —— as distinguished from Revealed. — See GAY, Ebenezer.
—— and Revealed Religion. — See ANDREWS, William S. (Treatise, &c.). NYE, Stephen.
—— and Statistical View; or, Picture of Cincinnati, &c. — See DRAKE, Daniel.
—— Theology. — See WALLACE, William Clay.
NATURALIZATION LAWS. — See UNITED STATES.
NATURE, The Catechism of. — See MARTINET.
—— and Constitution of the Law given to Adam. — See SANFORD, David.
—— in Disease. — See BIGELOW, Jacob.
—— of Jesus Christ a Mystery. — See ELLIS, George E.

NATURE of the Kingdom or Church of Christ. — See HOADLEY, Benjamin.
—— of Man, and his State after Death. — See VAUGHAN, Thomas (Anthroposophia Theomagica).
——, Series, and Order of Occurrences. — See ALLEN, William.
NAUTICA Antica, Istoria della. — See BECHI, Stanislao.
NAUTICAL ALMANAC (The) and Astronomical Ephemeris, for the Years 1800 (second edition), 1810, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, and 1822. 8vo. 1800 and 1810, London. 1812–22, New York (Blunt's edition). 1799–1820.
NAVAJO COUNTRY, Report of an Expedition into the. — See UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 1st Sess., 31st Cong., vol. xiv.).
NAVAL ASTRONOMICAL EXPEDITION to the Southern Hemisphere. — See GILLISS, James M. UNITED STATES (Ex. Doc., 1st Sess., 33d Cong., vol. xv.).
—— Battles. — See EKINS, Charles.
—— Chronicle; or, Voyages, Travels, &c. 8vo. n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title, &c.]
—— Establishment of the United States. — See LLOYD, James.
—— Occurrences of the Late War, Account of the. — See JAMES, William.
—— Retiring Board. — See CLAYTON, John M.
NAVEGACION e Reconocimiento del Rio Paraguay. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. iv.).
NAVIGANTIUM atque Itinerantium Bibliotheca. — See HARRIS, John.
NAVIGATION. — See NORWOOD, Richard. SMITH, William.
—— of Connecticut River. — See CONNECTICUT RIVER.
—— from France to Quebec. Translation of a Manuscript found on board a French Man-of-war in 1755. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1759.
—— of the Mississippi. Monroe's Embassy; or, The Conduct of the Government in relation to our Claims to the Navigation of the Mississippi considered. 8vo, pp. 57. Philadelphia, 1803.
—— ——. See ST. LOUIS CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.
—— of the United States. — See SEYBERT, Adam.
NAVIGATION ACT, Report upon the. — See BARRÈRE DE VIEUZAC, Bertrand.
NAVIGATION de l'Amazone. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de.
—— de France aux Indes. — See MANNEVILETTE, Daprès de.
—— Intérieure de la France en 1837. — See FRANCE.
NAVIGATIONE (De) Illustris et Magnanimi Equitis aurati Humfredi Gilberti. Carmen Επιβατικον S. Parmenii Budæii. — See HOLMES, Abiel.
NAVIGATIONI et Viaggi, Delle. — See RAMUSIO, Giovanni Battista.
NAVIGATOR (The); containing Directions for navigating the Monongahela, Allegheny, Ohio, and Mississippi Rivers. With Appendix, containing Account of Louisiana, &c. 12mo. Pittsburgh, 1814.
—— containing Directions for navigating the Monongahela, Allegheny, Ohio, and Mississippi Rivers. 12mo. Pittsburgh, 1817. [Imperfect.]
NAVY, United-States. Assimilated Rank of the Civil Branch of the Navy. 8vo, pp. 8. [Philadelphia, 1848.]
—— ——. Register of the Commission and Warrant Officers of the Navy of the United States, including Officers of the Marine Corps. 12mo, pp. 36. Washington, 1818.
—— ——. Register of the Commission and Warrant Officers of the Navy of the United States. 12mo, pp. 32. Washington, 1820.
—— ——. Register of the Officers of the Navy of the United States. 8vo, pp. 72. Washington, 1841.
—— ——. Register of the Officers of the Navy of the United States for 1842. 8vo, pp. 68. Washington, 1842.

NAVY, United-States, *continued.*
—— ——. Register of the Officers of the Navy of the United States for 1852. 8vo. Washington, 1852.
—— ——. Register of the Officers of the Navy of the United States for 1853. 8vo. Washington, 1853.
—— ——. Register of the Officers of the Navy of the United States for 1854. 8vo. Washington, 1854.
—— ——. Register of the Officers of the Navy of the United States for 1855. 8vo. Washington, 1855.
—— ——. A Reply to "Hints on the Re-organization of the Navy." 8vo, pp. 40. ——, 1845.
—— ——. See EMMONS, George F. LLOYD, James. UNITED STATES (Ex. Doc.).
—— and Marine Corps of the United States, Register of the. — See MECHLIN, A. H.; and WINDER, Charles H.
—— Pension Fund, United-States. — See ADAMS, John Quincy.
NAVY LIST, British, 1777. A List of the Flag-officers of his Majesty's Fleet. 16mo. [London, 1776. With Manuscript Notes and Additions.]
—— ——. See STEEL, D.
NAYLOR, James. Milk for Babes, and Meat for Strong Men. A Feast of Fat Things; Wine well refined on the Lees. 4to, pp. 28. London, 1661.
NAZIANZENI QUERELA et Votum Iustum. — See JAMESON, William.
NE SUTOR ultra Crepidam. — See WILLARD, Samuel.
NEAL, Rev. Daniel, A.M. The History of New England; containing an Impartial Account of the Civil and Ecclesiastical Affairs of the Country to the Year of our Lord, 1700. With Map and Appendix, containing their present Charter, &c. Second edition. Vol. ii., 8vo. London, 1747.
—— The History of the Puritans, or Protestant Nonconformists, from the Reformation to the Death of Queen Elizabeth. A new edition; revised, &c., by Joshua Toulmin, A.M. 5 vols. 8vo. Bath, 1793–97.
—— See GREY, Zachary.
NEAL, Rev. James A. — See BUCKMINSTER, Joseph.
NEAL, Theodore Augustus. The Neal Record; being a List of the Descendants of John Neale. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1856.
NEAL RECORD, The. — See NEAL, Theodore Augustus.
NEALE, John. — See NEAL, Theodore Augustus.
NEALE, Rev. Rollin H., D.D. Religious Liberty. Election Sermon, 1852. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1852.
NEALE, Samuel. — See TRACT ASSOCIATION OF FRIENDS.
NEARCHO. — See RAMUSIO, Giov. Battista.
NEBRASKA, The Ancient Fauna of. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. vi.).
——, Geology of. — See OWEN, David Dale.
—— and Kansas. — See MASSACHUSETTS EMIGRANT AID COMPANY.
NEBRASKA AND KANSAS BILL. — See BELL, John. CHANDLER, Joseph R. CULLOM, William. DOUGLAS, Stephen A. EVERETT, Edward. HARRIS, Wiley P. RIGHT OF PETITION. UPHAM, Charles W. WADE, Edward. WALLEY, Samuel H. WASHBURN, Israel, jun. WENTWORTH, Tappan.
—— Question, The. — See PARKER, Theodore. SMITH, Truman.
—— Territory. — See SEWARD, William H. SUMNER, Charles.
NECESSARIUS. — See COOKE, Samuel.

NECESSARY ADMONITIONS. — See MATHER, Cotton.
—— Properties and Practices of a Good Servant. — See MATHER, Cotton.
NECESSITIES and Advantages of a Public Spirit. — See MATHER, Cotton.
NECESSITY (The) of the Belief of Christianity by the Citizens of the State, in order to our Political Prosperity. — See EDWARDS, Jonathan.
—— and Benefit of washing the Heart. — See BURGES, Cornelius (Sermon before House of Commons).
—— of Brotherly Love. — See BROTHERLY LOVE.
—— and Divine Excellency of a Life of Purity and Holiness. — See FOTHERGILL, Samuel.
—— of using the Plain Word of God. — See ROOT, J.
NECK LANDS, Report on. — See BOSTON, City of.
NEDHAM, Marchamont. — See SELDEN, John.
NEEDFUL CAUTION (A) against a Sin that easily besets us. Sermon at Boston, Lecture 15, 6, 1706. 16mo, pp. 56. [Bost. 1706. Imperfect.]
—— Constitution of Magistracy. — See HITCHCOCK, Calvin.
NEEDHAM, Mass. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 2d Series). PALMER, Stephen.
NEEDLEWOMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY. Report for the Second Anniversary of the Needlewoman's Friend Society. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1849.
—— ——. Report for the Third Anniversary. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1850.
NEGOTIATIONS for Peace between Great Britain and France, 1797. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
—— ——, 1807. — See ROSCOE, William.
NEGRO, Rio. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. vi.).
NEGRO APPRENTICESHIP in the British Colonies. — See APPRENTICESHIP SYSTEM.
—— Race, Natural History of the. — See GUENEBAULT, J. H.
—— Slavery and the New Constitution [of Kentucky]. — See BRECKINRIDGE, Robert J.
"—— —— no Evil." By B. F. Stringfellow. — See NEW-ENGLAND EMIGRANT AID COMPANY.
—— —— in the United States (Address on) by the Loyal National Repeal Association. — See NEW-ENGLAND ANTISLAVERY TRACT ASSOCIATION, Tract No. 2. SLAVERY.
—— —— Unjustifiable. — See MCLEOD, Alexander.
NEGROES, Religious Instruction of the. — See ASSOCIATION for the Religious Instruction of Negroes.
NEHEMIAH. — See MATHER, Cotton.
—— on the Wall in Troublesome Times. — See MITCHEL, Jonathan.
NE-HOO-LE. — See WYMAN, Jeffries.
NEIDHARD, Charles, M.D. An Answer to the Homœopathic Delusions of Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes. 8vo, pp. 36. Philadelphia, 1842.
NELSON, ——. Letter to the Presbyterians of Missouri. — See SLAVERY.
NELSON, Mrs. Elizabeth. — See CUTLER, Timothy.
NELSON, Rev. H. — See SHERWIN, William.
NELSON, Rev. John. A Letter to the Protestant Dissenters in the Parish of Ballykelly, in Ireland. The second Salem edition. 8vo. Salem, reprinted, 1772.
NELSON, Rev. John. A Sermon delivered at the Funeral of Rev. Arætius B. Hull, Worcester, May, 1826. 8vo, pp. 19. Worcester, n. d.
NELSON, John, Esq. — See CUTLER, Timothy.
NELSON, Robert, Esq. The True Scripture Doctrine of the Most Holy and Undivided Trinity; continued and vindicated from the Misrepresentations of Dr. Clarke. 8vo. London, 1715.

NEPONSET BRIDGE. Acts of Incorporation, and Rules and Regulations of the Proprietors. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, n. d.

NEPTUNE, Discovery of the Planet. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.

NEREIS BOREALI-AMERICANA. [William H. Harvey, M.D.] — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vols. iii., v., and x.).

NERO CÆSAR; or, Monarchie Depraved. An Historicall Worke. Folio. London, 1624.

NÉRON (Le) Corse. — See NAPOLEON I., Emperor of France.

NESTORIANS. History of the Missions of the Nestorian Christians in Central and Eastern Asia. From the Missionary Herald. 8vo, pp. 10. Boston, n. d.

NETHERLANDS. Annals of the Troubles in the Netherlands. 8vo. n. d. [Imperfect.]

—— History of the. — See LOTHIAN, William. ROMANS, Bernard.

NETSCHER, Pieter Marinus. Les Hollandais au Brésil. Notice Historique sur les Pays-Bas et le Brésil au XVIIe Siècle. 8vo. La Haye, 1853.

NETTLES, Joshua. — See CARPENTER, S. C.

NETTLETON, Thomas, M.D. A Treatise on Virtue and Happiness. Third edition. 12mo. Dublin, 1737.

—— Letter on Inoculation of the Small-pox. — See ROYAL SOCIETY (Phil. Trans., March, 1722).

NEUE ENTDECKUNG vieler sehr grossen Landschafften in America. — See HENNEPIN, Louis.

NEUE READINGER CALENDER, Der, 1813. 4to. Reading, Pa., 1813.

NEUE TESTAMENT, Das. — See BIBLE.

NEURALGIA. — See BROWN, Buckminster.

NEUROLOGY. — See BUCHANAN, Joseph R.

NEUTRAL FLAGS. — See NEUTRALS (War in Disguise).

—— French, The. — See WILLIAMS, Catharine R.

—— Nations. — See JENKINSON, Charles, Lord Hawkesbury.

—— Trade. An Examination of the British Doctrine which subjects to Capture a Neutral Trade not open in Time of Peace. 8vo. London, reprinted, 1806. (Two copies.)

—— —— See MORRIS, Gouverneur.

NEUTRALS. War in Disguise; or, The Frauds of the Neutral Flags. 8vo. New York, reprinted, 1806. (Two copies.)

—— Conduct of Great Britain respecting. — See GREAT BRITAIN.

—— Rights of. Cases and Queries submitted to Every Citizen of the United States, &c. 8vo, pp. 24. New York, 1809.

NEUTRALITY. Mémoire sur les Principes et les Lois de la Neutralité Maritime. 8vo. Paris, 1812.

NEVILL, Alexander. Kettus; sive, de Furoribus Norfolciensium Ketto Duce Liber Unus. 16mo. Londini, 1582.

—— Norfolkes Furies; or, A View of Kett's Campe. 4to. n. d. [With Manuscript Notes by Thomas Prince. Imperfect, wanting title.]

[NEVILLE, Henry.] Plato Redivivus; or, A Dialogue concerning Government. 16mo. London, 1681.

NEVINS, Rev. William. — See MILLER, Samuel.

NEVIS, Farewell Sermon at the Island of. — See HESKITH, Thomas.

—— and St. Christopher's, Islands of. The Case of the Planters and other Inhabitants of the Islands of Nevis and St. Christopher's to the House of Commons. Broadside. n. d.

NEW ADMINISTRATION, 1765. — See HONEST MAN'S REASONS, &c. MERITS of the New Administration.

—— ——, 1857. — See LORING, George B.

New and Admirable Art of setting Corn. — See Plat, H.
New-Albany Lodge, I.O.O.F. The Constitution and By-laws of New-Albany Lodge, No. 1, I.O.O.F. 16mo, pp. 27. New Albany, Ia., 1836.
New American Magazine (The), March, 1759–March, 1760. 8vo. Woodbridge, N.J., 1759–60.
—— —— Alphabet, The. — See Pulsifer, John S.
—— Annual Register; or, General Repository of History, Politics, and Literature, for 1782, 1783, 1784, and 1794. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1783–95.
Newark, N.J., First Presbyterian Church in. — See Stearns, Jonathan F.
Newark Academy, Newark, N.J. Young Ladies' Department. Quarterly Catalogue. 16mo, pp. 32. Newark, 1809.
—— College, Newark, Del. By-laws of Newark College. 12mo, pp. 8. n. d.
New Art of Gardening. — See Meager, Leonard.
—— —— of Short and Swift Writing, without Characters. — See Ratcliff, ——.
New Ashford, Mass., History of. — See Field, David D. (History of Berkshire).
New Baltimore, Ship Canal from Albany to. — See McAlpine, William J.
New Bedford, Town of. Report of the Selectmen on the Financial Concerns of the Town of New Bedford, 1843–1844. 8vo, pp. 26. New Bedford [1844].
—— ——. City of. Ordinances of the City of New Bedford; with the City Charter, and Rules and Orders of the City Council. 8vo. New Bedford, 1853.
—— ——. Proceedings on the Occasion of laying the Corner-stone of the Library Edifice for the Free Public Library, New Bedford, Aug. 28, 1856. 8vo, pp. 64. New Bedford, 1856.
—— ——. First Annual Report of the Trustees of the New-Bedford City Library. 8vo, pp. 31. New Bedford, 1853.
—— ——. Third Annual Report of the Trustees of the Free Public Library. 8vo, pp. 16. New Bedford, 1855.
—— ——. Fourth Annual Report of the Trustees of the Free Public Library, March 31, 1856. 8vo, pp. 16. New Bedford, 1856.
—— ——. Fifth Annual Report of the Trustees of the Free Public Library; presented April, 1857. 8vo, pp. 16. New Bedford, 1857.
—— ——, History of. — See Ricketson, Daniel.
—— ——, Notes on. — See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. iii. 2d Series).
New-Bedford Auxiliary Society for the Suppression of Intemperance. — See Read, Alexander.
—— —— Directory. — See Crapo, Henry H.
—— —— Lyceum. — See Greene, Thomas A.
—— —— Oak-Grove Cemetery. — See Congdon, James B.
—— —— Port Society. — See Weiss, John.
New Body (A) of Geography. — See Thesaurus Geographicus.
New-Born Christian, The. — See Hunt, Nicholas.
New Brick Church, Boston. — See Robbins, Chandler. Ware, Henry, jun.
Newburgh Letters. — See Congress.
Newbury, Mass., First Church in. — See Withington, Leonard.
Newburyport, Mass., History of. — See Cushing, Caleb.
Newburyport Artillery Company. — See Lunt, George.
Newcastle, Me., Petition, &c., of. — See Maine Lands.
Newcastle, Thomas, Duke of. — See Pelham, Thomas.

NEW CATALOGUE of Vulgar Errors. 8vo. n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]
—— Chain (A) of Plain Argument, deemed Conclusive against Trinitarianism. — See WORCESTER, Thomas.
—— Charter of Massachusetts. — See MATHER, Increase.
—— Collection (A) of Voyages and Travels; with Historical Accounts of Discoveries and Conquests in all Parts of the World. For the Month of May, 1709. [Containing Lawson's History of Carolina.] 4to. London, 1709.
NEWCOME, Rev. Peter, A.M. Sermon preach'd to the Societies for Reformation of Manners, Dec. 26, 1709. 4to, pp. 24. London, 1710.
NEWCOME, Rt. Rev. Richard, Bishop of Landaff. Sermon before the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Feb. 20, 1761. 8vo, pp. 88. London, 1761.
NEWCOME, Rt. Rev. William, D.D. Translation of the New Testament. — See REVIEW.
NEWCOMEN, Rev. Matthew. The Craft and Crvelty of the Chvrche's Adversaries. Sermon before the House of Commons, Nov. 5, 1642. 4to, pp. 48. London, 1643.
NEW CONVERTS exhorted to cleave to the Lord. — See CHANDLER, Isaac.
—— Court House, Boston. — See THACHER, Peter Oxenbridge (Charge, December, 1835).
—— Covenant. Fourteenth Sermon on the New Covenant. [Fragment from p. 443–p. 486.] 8vo. London, n. d.
—— Custom House, Boston. — See ARCHITECTURE.
—— Description of all the Counties in England and Wales. 16mo. [Imperfect.]
—— Discovery (A) of the Prelate's Tyranny. — See PRYNNE, William.
—— —— of Spanish Popery and Jesuitical Stratagems. — See WADSWORTH, James.
—— —— of a Vast Country in America. — See HENNEPIN, Louis.
"—— Divinity (The) Tried." — See RAND, Asa.
NEWE ALMANACKE and Prognosticator for 1617. — See BRETNOR, Thomas.
NEWELL, Rev. Frederick R. — See STEBBINS, Rufus P.
NEWELL, Mrs. Harriet. — See WOODS, Leonard.
NEWELL, Rev. Jonathan. Sermon preached at Stow, 16th May, 1783. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1784.
—— See WEST, Samuel.
NEWELL, Rev. Samuel. — See WORCESTER, Samuel M.
NEWELL, Timothy. Journal, 1775–1776. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 4th Series).
NEWELL, Rev. William, D.D. The Changes of Life. A Discourse delivered in Cambridge on the Sunday after the Death of Mrs. Harriet F. Webster, Oct. 16, 1853. 8vo, pp. 16. Cambridge, 1853.
—— Corrupt Gifts. A Discourse delivered before the First Parish in Cambridge, Jan. 22, 1854. 8vo, pp. 21. Cambridge, 1854.
—— Discourse on the Cambridge-Church Gathering in 1636; delivered Feb. 22, 1846. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 65. Boston, 1846. (Two copies.)
—— Farewell Sermon upon Leaving the Old Meeting-house of the First Parish in Cambridge, Dec. 1, 1833. 8vo, pp. 30. Cambridge, 1834.
—— Notice of the Life and Character of Mr. Andrews Norton. [From the Christian Examiner for November, 1853.] 8vo, pp. 30. Cambridge, 1853.
—— Our National Legislature. A Discourse delivered on the Day of the Annual Fast, April 7, 1842. 8vo, pp. 20. Cambridge, 1842.

NEWELL, Rev. William, D.D., *continued.*
—— The Pastor's Remembrances. A Discourse delivered before the First Parish in Cambridge, May 27, 1855. 8vo, pp. 36. Cambridge, 1855.
—— Sermon preached at the Dedication of the New Meeting-house of the First Parish, Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1833. 8vo, pp. 56. Camb. 1834.
—— See DEWEY, Orville. GREENWOOD, Francis W. P.
NEWELL, Hon. William A., Governor of New Jersey. — See NEW JERSEY, State of.
NEW ENGLAND. An Abstract of the Lawes of New England, as they are now established. 4to, pp. 15. London, 1641.
—— ——, Account of, in Verse. Bradford. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii. 1st Series).
—— ——, Agents of, in England. — See MATHER, Increase.
—— ——, Annals of. Prince. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 2d Series).
—— ——, Charters of. Reasons for the Confirmation of the Charters belonging to the Several Corporations in New England. 4to, pp. 4. [No imprint.]
—— —— Charters, Defence of the. — See DUMMER, Jeremy.
—— ——, Chronological History of. — See PRINCE, Thomas.
—— ——, Climate of. — See GRAY, John C. (Essays).
—— ——, Colonization of. — See RIPLEY, Charles. ROBINSON, Theresa A. L. V. J.
—— ——, Concise Historical View of the Planting, &c., of. — See ADAMS, Amos.
—— ——, Customs of. — See FELT, Joseph B.
—— ——, Description of. Sir F. Gorges. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vi. 3d Series).
—— ——. Capt. John Smith. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vi. 3d Series).
—— ——, Discoveries and Plantations in. — See GORGES, Ferdinando.
—— ——, Discovery and Plantation of. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 2d Series).
—— ——, Early History of. — See BRECK, Samuel.
—— ——, Ecclesiastical History of. — See FELT, Joseph B.
—— ——, First Settlement of. — See CHURCH, John Hubbard. WEBSTER, Daniel.
—— ——, Good News from. E. Winslow. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 1st Series; vol. ix. 2d Series).
—— ——, History of. — See ADAMS, Hannah. BACKUS, Isaac. HUBBARD, William. JOHNSON, Edward. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., 2d Series). MAUDUIT, Israel. MORSE, Jedidiah. NEAL, Daniel. PALFREY, John Gorham. ROBERTSON, William. SMITH, John. WINTHROP, John. WOOD, William.
—— ——, Ichnology of. — See HITCHCOCK, Edward.
—— ——, Indian Wars in. — See HUBBARD, William.
—— —— Judged by the Spirit of the Lord. — See BISHOP, George.
—— ——, Ministers of. — See PLEA for the.
—— ——, The Northmen in. — See SMITH, Joshua Toulmin.
—— ——, Plantations in. — See WHITE, John (Planter's Plea).
—— ——, Planting and Progressive Improvement of. — See ADAMS, Amos.
—— —— Pleaded with. — See OAKES, Urian.
—— ——, Poem on. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 1st Series).
—— ——. A Poem. — See MORRELL, William.
—— ——, Voyage to. — See JOSSELYN, John.

New England and the West. — See Haskins, R. W.
—— ——. See Narrative of the Proceedings of Sir Edmund Andros. Present State of New England. Revolution.
New-England Agriculture. — See Gray, John C. (Essays).
—— —— Almanac for the Year of our Lord, 1686. 16mo. Camb. 1686.
—— ——. See Clough, Samuel. Thomas, Isaiah.
—— —— Antimasonic Almanac. — See Almanac.
—— —— Antislavery Convention. Proceedings of the New-England Antislavery Convention, Boston, 1834. 8vo, pp. 72. Boston, 1834.
—— —— Antislavery Society. Constitution, with Address to the Public. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1832.
—— ——. First Annual Report of the Board of Managers, Jan. 9, 1833. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 56. Boston, 1833.
—— ——. Second Annual Report, Jan. 15, 1834. 8vo, pp. 48. Bost. 1834.
—— ——. Third Annual Report, January, 1835. 8vo, pp. 23. Bost. 1835.
—— ——. See Child, David L.
—— —— Antislavery Tract Association. Tracts. 12mo. Boston, n. d.
—— —— Asylum for the Blind. Catalogue of Articles to be offered for Sale at the Ladies' Fair, Salem, April 10, 1833, for the Benefit of the New-England Asylum for the Blind. 8vo, pp. 7. [Salem, 1833.]
—— —— Biographical Dictionary. — See Eliot, John.
—— —— Calendar. See Diocesan Register.
—— —— Chronicle (The), from April 25 to Sept. 12, 1776. Printed by Samuel Hall. Folio. Boston, 1776.
—— ——. See Boston News-Letter. Essex Gazette.
—— —— Churches are Consociated Churches. — See Wolcott, Roger.
—— —— Churches, Vindication of the Government of. — See Wise, John.
—— —— Clergymen. — See Meacham, James (Memorial of Three Thousand New-England Clergymen). Right of Petition.
—— —— Coins. — See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. ii. 2d Series).
—— —— Colonies, History of the. — See Mauduit, Israel.
—— —— Confederacy of 1643. A Discourse. — See Adams, John Quincy. Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. ix. 3d Series).
—— —— Courant (The), from Nov. 20, 1721, to June 4, 1726. Printed by James Franklin; and, from Feb. 4, 1723, by Benjamin Franklin. Folio. Boston, 1721–26. (1721 to 1725, two copies.) [Incomplete.]
—— —— Diary (The), or Almanack. — See Bowen, Nathan.
—— —— Emigrant Aid Company. Information for the People. Two Tracts for the Times. "Negro Slavery no Evil;" by B. F. Stringfellow. Slavery in Kansas; by D. R. Goodloe. 8vo, pp. 55. Boston, 1855.
—— ——. See Webb, Thomas H.
—— —— Farmer (The), from Aug. 3, 1823, to July 26, 1824. 4to. Boston, 1823–24.
—— —— Farmer's Almanac. — See Fessenden, Thomas Green.
—— —— Female Medical College. Seventh Annual Report of the New-England Female Medical College. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1856.
—— ——. See Female Medical Education Society.
—— —— Female Moral-Reform Society. Sixteenth Annual Report, May, 1854. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1854.
—— ——. Seventeenth Annual Report, May, 1855. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1855.
—— —— Freedom. A Poem. — See Prentiss, Charles.
—— —— Freemen Warned and Warmed. — See Oxenbridge, John.
—— —— Galaxy. — See Matignon, Francis Anthony.

New-England Historic-Genealogical Society. Counter-Remonstrance to a Remonstrance or "Memorial of the Massachusetts Historical Society." 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1858.

—— ——. The New-England Historical and Genealogical Register. Vols. i.–xii. 12 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1847–58.

—— ——. See Jenks, William. Whiting, William.

—— —— Historical and Genealogical Register. — See New-England Historic-Genealogical Society.

—— —— History, Gleanings for. James Savage. — See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vols. viii., x., 3d Series).

—— —— Illuminati. A View of the New-England Illuminati; who are indefatigably engaged in destroying the Religion and Government of the United States. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 20. Philadelphia, 1799.

—— —— Institution for the Education of the Blind. Annual Report of the Trustees, 1834. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1834. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Annual Report of the Trustees, 1835. 8vo, pp. 16. Bost. 1835.

—— ——. Annual Report of the Trustees, 1836. 8vo, pp. 22. Bost. 1836.

—— ——. Fifth Annual Report of the Trustees, 1837. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1837. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Sixth Annual Report of the Trustees, 1838. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1838. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Seventh Annual Report of the Trustees, 1839. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1839. (Two copies.)

—— ——. See Perkins Institution.

—— —— Kalendar. Almanac, 1703. 16mo. Boston, 1703.

—— —— Kalendar. Almanac, 1705. 16mo. Boston, 1705.

—— —— Library. — See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. vii. 2d Series).

—— —— Magazine. — See Buckingham, Joseph T., and E. Thacher, James.

—— —— Mercantile-Union Business Directory: —

Part 1. Maine.
2. New Hampshire.
4. Massachusetts.
5. Rhode Island.
6. Connecticut. — 5 vols. 12mo. New York, 1849.

—— —— Missionary Intelligencer and General Repository, vol. i., July and October, 1819. 8vo. Concord, 1819.

—— —— Mississippi Land Company. Articles of Association and Agreement constituting the New-England Mississippi Land Company. 8vo, pp. 11. —— [1814].

—— ——. See Mississippi Territory.

—— —— Mutual Life-Insurance Company. Exposition of the Objects of the Institution of the New-England Mutual Life-Insurance Company. 12mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1844.

—— ——. Exposition of the Objects of the Institution, &c. 12mo, pp. 32. Boston, 1845.

—— ——. The Objects, Principles, and Regulations of the New-England Mutual Life-Insurance Company. 12mo, pp. 34. Boston, 1846. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Report of the Directors, &c., Dec. 1, 1845. 8vo, pp. 4. —— [1845].

—— ——. Fifth Annual Report of the Directors, Dec. 4, 1848. 8vo, pp. 11. Boston, 1848.

—— ——. Sixth Annual Report of the Directors, Dec. 3, 1849. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1849.

NEW-ENGLAND MUTUAL LIFE-INSURANCE COMPANY, *continued.*
—— ——. Eleventh Annual Report, 1854. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1854.
—— ——. Rules of the Directors. Broadside. n. d.
—— —— Palladium (The), from Jan. 2, 1801, to Dec. 28, 1804; and from Jan. 3, 1809, to Dec. 29, 1812. By Young and Minns. 7 vols. folio. Boston, 1803–12. [Incomplete.] (1801, duplicate.)
—— ——. See MASSACHUSETTS MERCURY. MERCURY, The. YOUNG AND MINNS (Defence).
—— —— Pastor, Discourse of a, to his Flock. — See PLATFORM of Ecclesiastical Government.
—— —— Patriot, The; being a Candid Comparison of the Principles and Conduct of the Washington and Jefferson Administrations. 8vo. Boston, 1810. (Two copies.)
—— —— Primer (The); with the Catechism. 24mo. Boston, reprinted, n. d.
—— —— Primer. To which is added the Shorter Catechism. 24mo. Concord, N.H., reprinted, 1849.
—— —— Primer Improved. To which is added the Assembly of Divines' and Mr. Cotton's Catechism. 24mo. Hartford, reprinted, 1843.
—— —— Psalm-book. — See PRINCE, Thomas.
—— —— Psalm-singer, The. — See BILLINGS, William.
—— —— Selection; or, Plain Psalmodist. — See READ, Joel.
—— —— Society, Charleston, S.C. Rules of the New-England Society, Charleston, S.C., revised, 1830. 8vo, pp. 25. Charleston, 1830.
—— ——. See WHITRIDGE, Joshua Barker.
—— —— Society of Louisiana. An Act to incorporate the New-England Society of Louisiana; with the Constitution, &c. 8vo, pp. 12. N.O. 1842.
—— —— Society of Montreal. — See CORDNER, John.
—— —— Society of New York. — See ADAMS, William. BACON, Leonard. HALL, Jonathan Prescott. HOPKINS, Mark. SPRING, Gardiner. WINTHROP, Robert C.
—— —— Society, Quincy, Ill. Constitution and By-laws of the New-England Society of Quincy. 16mo, pp. 16. Quincy, 1857.
—— —— Society for the Promotion of Manufactures and the Mechanic Arts. Act of Incorporation, and By-laws. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1826.
—— —— Tract Society. Reason's Plea for Temperance. 12mo, pp. 4. Andover, 1820.
—— ——. Sixth Report, May, 1820. 12mo, pp. 36. —— [1820].
—— ——. Seventh Report, May, 1821. 12mo, pp. 32. Andover, 1821.
—— ——. See CHANNING, William E.
—— —— Version of the Psalms. — See PSALMS.
—— —— Weekly Journal (The), from March 27, 1727, to April 7, 1741. By S. Kneeland and T. Green. 2 vols. folio. Boston, 1727–41. [Incomplete.]
—— —— Yearly Meeting of Friends. Minutes of New-England Yearly Meeting of Friends, 1849. 8vo, pp. 27. Providence, 1849.
—— ——. Vindication of the Disciplinary Proceedings of New-England Yearly Meetings of Friends. 8vo, pp. 56. Boston, 1852.
NEW ENGLAND'S Choicest Blessing. — See ALLEN, James.
—— —— Duty and Interest to be an Habitation of Justice and Mountain of Holiness. — See NOYES, Nicholas.
—— —— Faction discovered. — See MATHER, Increase (Revolution in New England Justified).
—— —— First-fruits. 4to, pp. 26. London, 1643.
—— —— Jonas cast up at London. J. Child. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 2d Series).

New England's Lamentations. — See White, John.
—— —— Memorial. — See Davis, John. Morton, Nathaniel.
—— —— Misery; the procuring Cause, and a Remedy proposed. A Poem. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1758.
—— —— Plantation. — See Higginson, John. Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. i. 1st Series).
—— —— Prospect. — See Wood, William.
—— —— Rarities discovered. — See Josselyn, John.
—— —— Salamander discovered. Winslow. — See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. ii. 3d Series).
—— —— True Interest not to Lie. — See Stoughton, William.
New English Congregational Churches are, and always have been, Consociated Churches. — See Wolcott, Roger (Letter to Hobart).
—— —— Dispensatory. — See Alleyne, James.
—— —— Translation of the Psalms. — See Edwards, Thomas.
—— Essay on the Constitutional Power of Great Britain over the Colonies. — See Dickinson, John.
—— Essays; or, Observations, Divine and Moral. — See Robinson, John (Works, vol. i.).
—— Evangelical Miscellany. — See Christian Reformer.
Newe Welt und Americanische Historien. — See Gottfriedt, Johann Ludwig.
Newes from America. [Capt. John Underhill.] — See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. vi. 3d Series).
—— from New England. — See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. iii. 3d Series).
New Farmer's Almanac. — See Maynard, A.
—— Forest. An Historical Account of making New Forest, in Hampshire. 8vo, pp. 64. London, n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title, &c.]
Newfoundland, Harbours and Cod-fishery of. — See Douglass, William.
—— See Sabine, James.
New France. — See Hennepin, Louis. Lescarbot, Marc.
—— French Constitution, as decreed by the National Convention, 1793. — See France.
—— and Further Narrative of the State of New England, &c. [1676]. — See Drake, Samuel G. (Old Indian Chronicle).
—— Game of Cards; or, A Pack of Cards changed into a Perpetual Almanack. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, reprinted, 1761.
New Granada. — See Alcedo y Herrera, Dionysio de. Molina, Felipe.
New Guinea, Voyage to. — See Forrest, Thomas.
New Hampshire, Province of. Acts and Laws passed by the General Court or Assembly of his Majestie's Province of New Hampshire, in New England. Folio. Boston, 1716.
—— ——. Acts and Laws of his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire, in New England; with Sundry Acts of Parliament. Folio. Portsmouth, 1771.
—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives of the Province of New Hampshire, 1744–1745. Folio, pp. 42. [No imprint.]
—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, July 1, 1767–March 24, 1768. Folio, pp. 60. [No imprint.]
—— ——. Temporary Laws of the Province of N. H. Folio. —— [1773].
—— ——. See Douglass, William.
—— ——, State of. An Act establishing Town Courts, 1859. 8vo, pp. 7. —— [1859].
—— ——. An Act re-organizing the Judiciary, 1859. 8vo, pp. 8. —— [1859].

NEW HAMPSHIRE, State of, *continued.*

—— ——. An Act re-organizing the Judiciary [Amended Draught], 1859. 8vo, pp. 8. —— [1859].

—— ——. An Act in relation to Hawkers and Peddlers, June, 1859. 8vo, pp. 5. —— [1859].

—— ——. Acts and Laws of the State of New Hampshire, in America. Folio. Exeter, 1780.

—— ——. An Address to the Citizens of New Hampshire, on the approaching Election of State Officers. 12mo, pp. 11. ——, 1804.

—— ——. Address of the Convention for framing a New Constitution of Government for the State of New Hampshire to the Inhabitants, with the Constitution, September, 1781. 8vo, pp. 63. Portsmouth and Exeter, 1781. (Two copies, one containing Manuscript Notes by J. Belknap.)

—— ——. Address of the Convention for framing a New Constitution or Form of Government for the State of New Hampshire to the Inhabitants, &c., August, 1782. 8vo, pp. 63. Exeter, 1782.

—— ——. The Amended Constitution of the State of New Hampshire; with the Resolution for submitting the Amendments to the People. 8vo, pp. 16. Concord, 1851.

—— ——. Collections, Topographical, Historical, and Biographical, relating principally to New Hampshire; vol. i. No. 3. 8vo. Concord, 1822.

—— ——. Communication from the Governor [S. Bell], covering the Report of the Justices of the Superior Court, on the Question of granting New Trials. 8vo, pp. 35. [No imprint.]

—— ——. A Constitution containing a Bill of Rights and Form of Government, &c., 1783. 8vo, pp. 47. Portsmouth, 1783.

—— ——. The Constitution of New Hampshire, as altered and amended, 1792. 8vo, pp. 59. Concord, n. d. [Manuscript Notes by J. Belknap.]

—— ——. First Annual Report on the Geology of the State of New Hampshire. By Charles T. Jackson. 8vo. Concord, N.H., 1841.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire, November Session, 1816. 8vo. Concord, 1817.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, June Session, 1817. 8vo. Concord, 1817.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, June Session, 1818. 8vo. Concord, 1818.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, June Session, 1819. 8vo. Concord, 1819.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, June Session, 1820. 8vo. Concord, 1820.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, November Session, 1820. 8vo. Concord, 1821.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, June Session, 1826. 8vo. Concord, 1826.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, November Session, 1828. 8vo. Exeter, 1829.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, November Session, 1832. 8vo. Concord, 1833.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, November Session, 1842. 8vo. Concord, 1843.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, June Session, 1844. 8vo. Concord, 1844.

—— ——. Journal of the Senate of the State of New Hampshire, Feb. 10–25, 1785. Folio. ——, 1785.

New Hampshire, State of, *continued.*

—— ——. Journal of the Senate, June 7, 1786–June 19, 1789. 16mo. Portsmouth, 1787–89.

—— ——. Journal of the Senate, Nov. Session, 1816. 8vo. Concord, 1817.

—— ——. Journal of the Senate, June Session, 1817. 8vo. Concord, 1817.

—— ——. Journal of the Senate, June Session, 1818. 8vo. Concord, 1818.

—— ——. Journal of the Senate, June Session, 1819. 8vo. Concord, 1819.

—— ——. Journal of the Senate, Nov. Session, 1820. 8vo. Concord, 1821.

—— ——. Journal of the Senate, November Session, 1832. 8vo, pp. 82. Concord, 1833.

—— ——. Journal of the Senate, Nov. Session, 1842. 8vo. Concord, 1843.

—— ——. Journal of the Senate, June Session, 1844. 8vo, pp. 94. Con. 1844.

—— ——. Laws of the State of New Hampshire, December, 1805–June, 1810. 8vo. Concord, 1811.

—— ——. Laws of the State of New Hampshire, passed June Session, 1828. 8vo. Concord, 1828.

—— ——. Laws of the State of New Hampshire, passed November Session, 1828. 8vo. Concord, 1828.

—— ——. Laws of the State of New Hampshire, passed June Session, 1836. 8vo. Concord, 1836.

—— ——. Laws of the State of New Hampshire, passed June Session, 1839. 8vo. Concord, 1839.

—— ——. Laws of the State of New Hampshire, passed June Session, 1841. 8vo. Concord, 1841.

—— ——. Laws of the State of New Hampshire, passed June Session, 1842. 8vo. Concord, 1842.

—— ——. Message from the Governor to the Legislature, June Session, 1817. 12mo, pp. 11. n. d.

—— ——. Message from the Governor [W. Plumer] to the Legislature, June, 1818. 12mo, pp. 12. ——, 1818.

—— ——. Message of the Governor [J. H. Steele] to the General Court, June Session, 1845. 8vo, pp. 12. Concord, 1845.

—— ——. Message of Ichabod Goodwin, Governor, to the Senate and House of Representatives, June, 1859. 8vo, pp. 14. Concord, 1859.

—— ——. Militia Law of the State of New Hampshire, passed Dec. 22, 1820. 8vo, pp. 46. [Concord, 1821.]

—— ——. The Perpetual Laws of the State of New Hampshire, 1776–1789. 8vo. Portsmouth, N.H., 1789. [Manuscript Note by J. Belknap.]

—— ——. Report of the Adjutant-General, June Session, 1859. 8vo, pp. 16. Concord, 1859.

—— ——. Report of the Board of Trustees of the House of Reformation for Juvenile and Female Offenders, June, 1859. 8vo, pp. 56. Con. 1859.

—— ——. Report of the Railroad Commissioners, June Session, 1859. 8vo, pp. 48. Concord, 1859.

—— ——. Report of the State Treasurer, for the Fiscal Year ending June 1, 1859. 8vo, pp. 13. Concord, 1859.

—— ——. Report of the Warden of the New-Hampshire State Prison, June Session, 1859. 8vo, pp. 31. Concord, 1859.

—— ——. Report of Hon. William Haile upon an Act for the Suppression of Intemperance, &c. 8vo, pp. 23. Concord, 1859.

—— ——. Report of Henry O. Kent on the Eastern Boundary of New Hampshire, A.D. 1859. 8vo, pp. 24. Concord, 1859.

—— ——. Report of George C. Williams, W. A. Sanborn, and John M. Whipple, commissioned to make Examination of the Public Lands, A.D. 1859. 8vo, pp. 23. Concord, 1859.

NEW HAMPSHIRE, State of, *continued.*
—— ——. Reports of the Bank Commissioners, June Session, 1859. 8vo. Concord, 1859.
—— ——. Reports of the Board of Visitors, Trustees, the Treasurer and Superintendent, of the New-Hampshire Asylum for the Insane, June Session, 1859. 8vo, pp. 27. Concord, 1859.
—— ——. Reports of the Insurance Commissioners, June Session, 1859. 8vo, pp. 73. Concord, 1859.
—— ——. Resolutions on National Affairs, June, 1859. 8vo, pp. 4. [Concord, 1859.]
—— ——. Speech of Gov. Langdon to the Legislature, the Answer of the House of Representatives, and Protest of the Minority; June, 1811. 8vo, pp. 22. ——, 1811.
—— ——. Sundry Acts and Laws passed from June 17 to Nov. 10, 1785. Folio. ——, 1785. [Imperfect.]
—— ——, Address to the Freemen of. — See SULLIVAN, John.
—— ——. See ADDRESS to the Electors of New Hampshire. BELKNAP, Jeremy. FARMER, John. NEW-ENGLAND MERCANTILE-UNION BUSINESS DIRECTORY.
—— ——, Claim of the Heirs of Samuel Allen to. — See ALLEN, Samuel.
—— ——, Encroachments of, on the Boundary of New York. — See NEW YORK.
—— ——, Gazetteer of. — See MERRILL, Eliphalet.
—— ——, General Association of. — See GENERAL ASSOCIATION.
—— ——, Order and Discipline of the Troops of. — See SULLIVAN, John.
NEW-HAMPSHIRE ALPHA of Φ B K. — See PHI BETA KAPPA.
—— —— Annual Register and United-States Calendar. — See FARMER, John. LYON, G. Parker.
—— —— Antislavery Society. First Annual Report, presented June 4, 1835. 12mo, pp. 48. Concord, 1835. (Four copies.)
—— —— Association. — See WORCESTER, Thomas.
—— —— Asylum for the Insane. Reports of the Board of Visitors and Trustees, and of the Superintendent, June, 1848. 8vo, pp. 27. Concord, 1848.
—— —— Baptist Domestick Mission Society. Fourth Annual Report, 1823. 8vo, pp. 15. Concord, 1823.
—— —— Bible Society. First Report, communicated Sept. 16, 1812. 8vo, pp. 20. Concord, 1812.
—— ——. Sixth Report, communicated Sept. 17, 1817. 8vo, pp. 32. Concord, 1817.
—— ——. Ninth Report, communicated Sept. 20, 1820. 8vo, pp. 47. Concord, 1820.
—— ——. Tenth Report, communicated Sept. 19, 1821. 8vo, pp. 27. Hanover, 1821.
—— ——. Eleventh Report, communicated Sept. 4, 1822. 8vo, pp. 24. Amherst, 1822.
—— ——. Thirteenth Report, communicated Sept. 8, 1824. 8vo, pp. 28. Amherst, 1824.
—— ——. Sixteenth Report, communicated Sept. 5, 1827. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 32. Concord, 1827.
—— ——. Twenty-fourth Annual Report, September, 1835. 8vo, pp. 36. Gilmanton, 1835.
—— ——. Twenty-fifth Report, presented Aug. 31, 1836. 8vo, pp. 31. Gilmanton, 1836.
—— —— Democracy. — See ROBINSON, William E.

New-Hampshire-Election Sermon, 1785. — See Belknap, Jeremy.
—— ——, 1786. — See Haven, Samuel.
—— ——, 1791. — See Evans, Israel.
—— ——, 1799. — See Payson, Seth.
—— ——, 1804. — See Porter, Nathaniel.
—— ——, 1807. — See Bradstreet, Nathan.
—— ——, 1808. — See McFarland, Asa.
—— ——, 1811. — See Beede, Thomas.
—— ——, 1816. — See Dickinson, Pliny.
—— ——, 1818. — See Allen, William.
—— ——, 1819. — See Parker, Nathan.
—— ——, 1822. — See French, Jonathan.
—— ——, 1824. — See Tyler, Bennet.
—— ——, 1828. — See Bouton, Nathaniel.
—— ——, 1831. — See Lord, Nathan.
—— —— Gazette (The), from Oct. 7, 1756, to March, 1763. From March 11, 1763, to Jan. 9, 1776, as the New-Hampshire Gazette and Historical Chronicle, by Daniel Fowle. The Freeman's Journal, or New-Hampshire Gazette, by Benjamin Dearborn, from May 25, 1776, to May 31, 1777. The New-Hampshire Gazette and General Advertiser, by Melcher and Osborne and John Melcher, from March 27, 1784, to March 28, 1792. 8 vols. 4to and folio. Portsmouth, 1756–92. [Incomplete.]
—— —— General Association. — See Worcester, Thomas.
—— —— Grants, Observations on the Right of Jurisdiction claimed by the States of New York and New Hampshire over the New-Hampshire Grants. 12mo, pp. 15. Danvers, 1778.
—— —— Grants, A Public Defence of the Right of, to form themselves into a State. 12mo, pp. 56. Dresden, 1779.
—— ——. See Allen, Ethan. Vermont, State of.
—— —— Historical Society. The Act of Incorporation, Constitution, and By-laws. 8vo, pp. 23. Concord, 1823.
—— ——. Collections of the New-Hampshire Historical Society. 6 vols. 8vo. Concord, 1824–50.
—— ——. See Burroughs, Charles.
—— —— Latin Grammar. — See Smith, John.
—— —— Medical Institution, Dartmouth College. Fifty-second Annual Announcement, April, 1848. 8vo, pp. 8. Hanover, 1848.
—— —— Medical Society. The Charter of the New-Hampshire Medical Society; with the By-laws, and a List of the Fellows. 8vo, pp. 32. Concord, 1816.
—— ——. The Transactions of the New-Hampshire Medical Society, Concord, June, 1857. 8vo. Concord, 1857.
—— ——. See Mussey, Reuben D.
—— —— Ministry. — See Bouton, Nathaniel.
—— —— Missionary Society. Twenty-third Annual Report of the Trustees, Londonderry, Sept. 9, 1824. 8vo, pp. 32. Concord, 1824.
—— —— Register (The) and United-States Calendar for the Year 1816. 16mo. Exeter.
—— ——. See Curtis, Samuel. Farmer, John. Osborne, George J.
—— —— and Vermont Journal. — See Farmer's Weekly Museum.
New Haven, City of. — See Connecticut, State of. Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. ii. 2d Series).
—— ——, Centennial Discourse at, 1838. — See Kingsley, James L.
—— ——, First Church in. — See Bacon, Leonard. First Church.

NEW HAVEN, City of, *continued.*
—— ——, Freemen's Meeting at, 1773. — See TRUMBULL, Benjamin.
—— ——, History and Antiquities of. — See BARBER, John W.
—— ——, Colony of. Records of the Colony and Plantation of New Haven, from 1638 to 1649. Edited by Charles J. Hoadly. 8vo. Hartford, 1857.
—— ——. Records of the Colony or Jurisdiction of New Haven, from May, 1653, to the Union. Edited by Charles J. Hoadly. 8vo. Hartford, 1858.
—— ——. See LAMBERT, Edward R.
NEW-HAVEN COUNTY, Conn., Agricultural and Horticultural Societies of. — See BUEL, Jesse.
—— —— Catechism. — See FIRST CHURCH in New Haven.
—— —— Gazette (The) and the Connecticut Magazine. Vol. iii., 1788. By J. Meigs. 4to. New Haven, 1788.
—— —— Memorial. — See KANSAS.
—— —— Post-Boy. — See CONNECTICUT JOURNAL.
NEW HEAVEN, Description of the. — See SEWALL, Samuel.
—— Heavens and a New Earth. — See PIERPONT, John.
NEW HERRNHUTH, Mission at. — See CRANTZ, David.
NEW HOLDERNESS, N.H. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii. 2d Series).
NEW HOLLAND. — See DAMPIER, William.
—— Idolatry, The. — See FROTHINGHAM, Nathaniel L.
NEWINGTON, Conn., First Church in. — See BRACE, J.
NEW INN, The. — See JOHNSON, Ben.
—— Invention (A) of shooting Fire-Shafts in Long-Bowes. 4to, pp. 12. London, 1628.
NEW IPSWICH, History of. — See KIDDER, Frederic; and GOULD, Augustus A.
NEW IRELAND. Constitution and Frame of Government of the State and Commonwealth of New Ireland. 12mo, pp. 45. n. d. (Two copies.)
—— Irish Red List, The. — See UNION, British.
NEW JERSEY, State of. Acts of the General Assembly of the State of New Jersey, October Session, 1778. Folio. Trenton, 1779.
—— ——. Acts of the Eighth General Assembly of the State of New Jersey, 1783–1784. Folio. Trenton, 1784.
—— ——. Acts of the Sixty-first General Assembly of the State of New Jersey, 1836. 8vo. Trenton, 1837.
—— ——. Report of the Commissioners appointed to explore the Route of a Canal to unite the River Delaware with the Passaic. 8vo. Morristown, 1823.
—— ——. Report of the Committee appointed at a Meeting of the Friends of Education, held at Trenton, 11th November, 1828; with Account of Common Schools. 8vo, pp. 46. Trenton, N.J., 1828.
—— ——. Selections from the Correspondence of the Executive of New Jersey, from 1776 to 1786. 8vo. Newark, N.J., 1848.
—— ——. Proceedings attending the Inauguration of Hon. William A. Newell, as Governor of New Jersey, Jan. 20, 1857. 8vo, pp. 13. Trenton, 1857.
—— ——. Statistics of the New-Jersey State Prison, from 1797 to 1845 inclusive. 8vo, pp. 28. Trenton, 1846.
—— ——. Resolutions on the Repudiation of State Debts. — See CONNECTICUT.
—— ——. See DOUGLASS, William. PROUD, Robert (History of Pennsylvania).

New Jersey, *continued.*
—— ——, College of. — See College of New Jersey.
—— ——, Constitution of. Eumenes. Nos. i.–liii. On the Defects of the Constitution of New Jersey, and the Necessity of Amendment. 8vo. Trenton, 1799. [Title imperfect.]
—— ——, History of. — See Smith, Samuel.
—— ——, Northern Boundary-line of. — See Whitehead, William A.
—— ——, Provincial Courts of. — See Field, Richard S.
—— ——, Slavery in. — See Stewart, Alvan.
—— ——, Voyage to. — See Thompson, Thomas.
New Jersey, Ship. — See Conseil de Liquidation.
New-Jersey-Election Case. — See Barnard, Daniel D. Smith, Truman.
New-Jersey Historical Society. Collections of the New-Jersey Historical Society, vols. i.–v. 5 vols. 8vo. Vols. i.–iv., New York, 1846–52. Vol. v., Newark, 1858.
—— ——. Proceedings of the New-Jersey Historical Society, vol. viii. No. 1, 1856. 8vo, pp. 40. [Newark, 1856.]
—— ——. See Doane, George W. Whitehead, William A.
—— —— Journal, The. By Shepard Kollock. From April 27, 1779, to April 2, 1783 [weekly]. Folio. Chatham, 1779–83. [Incomplete.]
—— —— Railroad and Transportation Company. Report of the Directors, by John P. Jackson, June 4, 1858. 8vo, pp. 21. Newark, N.J., 1858.
—— —— Register (The) for the Year 1836. 12mo. Trenton [1836].
—— —— State Agricultural Society. — See Miller, Jacob W.
—— —— State Lunatic Asylum, Trenton. By-laws adopted by the Managers of the New-Jersey State Lunatic Asylum at Trenton. 8vo, pp. 46. Trenton, 1848.
—— ——. Annual Report of the Officers for the Year 1848. 8vo, pp. 45. Trenton, 1849.
—— ——. Fourth Annual Report of the Officers for the Year 1850. 8vo, pp. 42. Trenton, 1851.
New Jerusalem, Doctrine of the. — See Swedenborg, Emanuel.
—— ——, The Perfection of Beauty, the Joy of the whole Earth. — See Reeve, Edmund.
New-Jerusalem Church, Boston. — See Worcester, Thomas.
—— ——, London. — See Sibly, Manoah.
Newland, Jeremiah. Verses occasioned by the Earthquakes in November 1755. Broadside. n. d.
New Life of Virginia. — See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. viii. 2d Series).
New London, Conn., History of. — See Caulkins, Frances M. Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. ii. 2d Series).
New-London [Conn.] Gazette (The), from April 6, 1764, to April 2, 1773. By Timothy Green. Folio. New London, 1764–73.
New London, N.H. — See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. viii. 2d Series).
New London, Wis. Sketches of the Early History and Present Advantages of New London, Wis. 12mo, pp. 31. New London, Wis., 1857.
Newman, Henry. News from the Stars. An Almanack for the Year 1691. 16mo. Boston, 1691.
Newman, John. — See Xenophon.
Newman, Rev. John. — See Balch, Thomas.
[Newman, S. C.] An Address delivered at the Formation of the Blackstone Monument Association, and Proceedings at Study Hill, July 4, 1855. 8vo, pp. 39. Pawtucket, R.I., 1855.
—— Descendants of Jonathan Padelford, 1628–1858. Broadside. Providence, 1859.

NEWMAN, S. C., *continued.*
—— Descendants of John Read, 1598–1859. Broadside. Prov., R.I., 1859.
—— Dexter Genealogy, 1610–1857. Broadside. Providence, 1857.
NEWMAN, Thomas. — See WRIGHT, S.
NEW MARLBOROUGH, Mass., History of. By H. Goodwin. — See FIELD, David D. (History of Berkshire).
"NEW MEASURES." A Portrait of what are called "New Measures," as they appeared in the County of Berkshire, Mass., in the Years 1833–34. 8vo, pp. 21. Troy, 1835.
NEW MEXICO. — See EMORY, William H. HENNEPIN, Louis. UNITED STATES (Ex. Doc., 1st Sess., 30th Cong., vol. iv.; 1st Sess., 31st Cong., vols. v. and viii. Sen. Doc., 1st Sess., 31st Cong., vols. ix. and xiv.; 2d Sess., 31st Cong., vol. iii.).
—— ——, Admission of. — See SEWARD, William H. SMITH, Truman.
—— Missionary Field. — See STAFFORD, Ward.
NEW NETHERLAND. Vertoogh van Nieu Nederland, and Breeden Raedt aende Vereenichde Nederlandsche Provintien. Translated from the Dutch, by Henry C. Murphy. 4to. New York, 1854.
—— ——. See DENTON, Daniel. MOULTON, Joseph W. NEW-YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY. O'CALLAGHAN, E. B.
—— ——, History of the. — See DUNLAP, William.
—— Nomenclature of Chemistry. — See SPALDING, Lyman.
—— North Church, Boston. An Account of the Reasons why a Considerable Number could not consent to Mr. Peter Thacher's Ordination there. 16mo, pp. 56. [Boston], 1720.
—— ——. A Vindication from Several Falsehoods spread in a Pamphlet entitled an Account of the Reasons, &c. 16mo, pp. 14. Bost. 1720.
—— ——. See ELIOT, Ephraim. ELIOT, John. FULLER, Arthur B. PARKMAN, Francis. THACHER, Peter.
—— Oath of Allegiance justified. 4to, pp. 27. London, 1689.
—— Olive-Branch, The. — See TARIFF.
—— Orchard (A) and Garden. — See LAWSON, William.
NEW ORLEANS, City of, La. A Faithful Picture of the Political Situation of New Orleans, 1806–1807. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, reprinted, 1808. (Three copies.)
—— ——. See DUNCAN, Greer B.
—— ——, Battle of. — See EVERETT, Alexander H.
—— ——, Beach of the Mississippi at. — See JEFFERSON, Thomas.
NEW-ORLEANS BATTURE. — See DUPONCEAU, Peter S. THIERRY, ——.
—— —— Chamber of Commerce. Report and Resolutions adopted 10th April, 1851, relative to the Causes of the Explosion of Steam-boilers. 8vo, pp. 14. New Orleans, 1851.
—— —— Free Library. Correspondence relating to the New-Orleans Free Library, 1847. 8vo, pp. 14. New Orleans, 1852.
—— Pictorial Family Magazine. — See SEARS, Robert.
—— Plea for the Parliament, and the Reserved Man resolved. 4to, pp. 16. [No imprint.]
NEW PLYMOUTH, Colony of. — See PLYMOUTH.
—— Pocket Biographical Dictionary. — See KINGSTON, John.
—— Poor-Law, The. — See SPENCER, Thomas.
NEWPORT, R.I., City of. Addresses of George H. Calvert, Mayor, and Reports of Committees, &c., 1853–54. 8vo, pp. 61. Newport, R.I., 1854.
—— ——, Redwood Library in. — See REDWOOD LIBRARY.
NEWPORT ARTILLERY COMPANY. — See HUNTER, William.
—— Female Evangelic Miscellany (The), No. 4. 8vo. Newport [1806].

NEW PROVIDENCE, Recapture of. — See MACKENZIE, Roderick.
—— Psalm (A) and a New Funeral Sermon. — See PLUMMER, Jonathan.
NEWS from the Stars. — See ANDREWS, William. NEWMAN, Henry.
NEW SALEM, Gathering of a Church at. — See ASHLEY, Jonathan.
NEW SARUM. — See LEDWICH, Edward.
—— Sect of Anabaptists. — See CAVEAT against the.
NEWS-LETTER, Boston. — See BOSTON NEWS-LETTER.
NEW SOMERSETSHIRE, Province of. — See FOLSOM, George (History of Saco and Biddeford).
—— South Church, Boston. Communication from Rev. S. C. Thacher, July 28, 1816; and Report and Doings thereon. 8vo, pp. 8. [Boston, 1816.]
—— ——. See THACHER, Samuel C. YOUNG, Alexander.
—— —— Meeting-house in Dorchester, Dedication of the. — See LATHROP, John.
NEW SPAIN. — See DAMPIER, William (Collection of Voyages).
NEWSPAPER LITERATURE, Specimens of. — See BUCKINGHAM, Joseph T.
NEWSPAPERS. Miscellaneous Boston Newspapers. American Herald, Independent Ledger, Exchange Advertiser, Jan. 3 to Dec. 29, 1785. Folio. Boston, 1785. [Incomplete.]
—— Miscellaneous English Newspapers, from Jan. 17, 1682, to April 15, 1780. Folio and 4to. ——, 1682–1780.
—— Select Newspapers, from March 19, 1816, to Sept. 6, 1827. 10 vols. folio. ——, 1816–27.
—— printed in New England. — See Mass. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vols. v. and vi. 1st Series).
—— in New Hampshire, 1800. — See ALDEN, Timothy, jun. (Century Sermon, 4th January, 1801. Appendix).
——, &c., published in Salem, 1768–1856. — See STREETER, Gilbert L.
—— See THOMAS, Isaiah.
NEW SURVEY of the Book of Common Prayer. 4to, pp. 72. London, 1690.
—— —— of Great Britain. — See GREAT BRITAIN (Magna Britannia et Hibernia).
—— —— of Husbandry. — See BLITH, Walter.
—— —— of the West Indies. — See GAGE, Thomas.
NEW SWEDEN. — See HOLM, Thomas Campanius.
—— System of General Geography. — See GEOGRAPHY Reformed.
—— —— of Modern Geography. — See PARISH, Elijah.
—— —— of Philosophy; or, The Newtonian Hypothesis examined by an American. 8vo, pp. 19. Poughkeepsie, 1783.
NEWTE, Rev. John. — See DODWELL, Henry.
NEW TENOR. — See CURRENCY.
—— Test of the Church of England's Honesty. — See CHURCH OF ENGLAND.
—— —— of the Church of England's Loyalty, Examination of a. — See CHURCH OF ENGLAND.
—— —— of the Sense of the Nation. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
—— Testament (The); with Moral Reflections upon every Verse. — See QUESNEL, Pasquier.
—— ——, Commentary on the. — See PAIGE, Lucius R.
—— ——, Genuineness and Authenticity of the. — See DWIGHT, Timothy.
—— ——. See BIBLE. HERLINUS, Johannes Huldricus. KENRICK, John. NOTES AND OBSERVATIONS upon the.
—— Times (The), from July 19, 1821, to Oct. 6, 1823. 3 vols. folio. London, 1821–23. [Incomplete.]
NEWTON, Edward A. — See MANN, Horace.

NEWTON, Sir Isaac. — See SPARKS, Jared (Essays, No. 4).
NEWTON, Rejoice, Esq. Oration delivered at Worcester, Mass., July 4, 1814. 8vo, pp. 24. Worcester, 1814.
NEWTON, Rev. Robert. The Worship of God in the Beauty of Holiness. Sermon at the Opening of St. Austin's Church, London, Dec. 21, 1712. 8vo, pp. 23. London, 1713.
NEWTON, Rt. Rev. Thomas, D.D., Bishop of Bristol. On the Imperfect Reception of the Gospel. Sermon before the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1769. 4to, pp. 62. London, 1769. (Three copies.)
NEWTON, Hon. Thomas. — See BRIGGS, Isaac.
NEWTON, Thomas. — See STANBRIDGE, John.
NEWTON, Mass. A Brief Notice of the Settlement of the Town of Newton. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1852.
—— ——, Century Sermon at, 1791. — See HOMER, Jonathan.
—— ——, History of. — See JACKSON, Francis. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. v. 1st Series).
NEWTON THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTION. Annual and Triennial Catalogue of the Newton Theological Institution, 1848–49. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1849.
—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, 1834–35. 12mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1835.
—— ——. General Catalogue of the Newton Theological Institution, with the Annual Catalogue, 1853–54. 12mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1854.
—— ——. Report of the Professors to the Trustees, Sept. 9, 1830. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston [1830].
NEWTONIAN HYPOTHESIS examined. — See NEW SYSTEM of Philosophy.
NEWTOWN, N.Y. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 1st Series).
—— ——, Annals of. — See RIKER, James, jun.
NEW TRIALS, Report on the Question of granting. — See NEW HAMPSHIRE.
—— Universal Harmony. — See BAYLEY, Daniel.
—— Version of the Psalms of David. — See BARNARD, John. BLACKMORE, Sir Richard. BRADY, N.; and TATE, N.
—— Vicar of Bray. — See BARTLETT, Joseph.
—— Views of the Origin of the Tribes and Nations of America. — See BARTON, Benjamin Smith.
—— World, History of the. — See MUNOZ, Juan Baptista.
—— Year, Sermon on the. — See ALLYN, John. FOXCROFT, Thomas. FURNESS, William H. GARDINER, John S. J. HEDGE, Frederic H. PIERPONT, John. TILDEN, William P.
—— —— well Begun. — See MATHER, Cotton.
—— Year's Gift to the Democrats. — See COBBETT, William.
—— —— Gift to Virginia. — See CRASHAW, William (Sermon).
—— —— Reflections, 1847. A Poem. Second edition. 12mo, pp. 12. Philadelphia, 1847.

NEW YORK, *City of:* —

—— ——. Act (An) Supplementary to the Act entitled An Act for the Establishment of Common Schools [in the City and County of New York]. 8vo, pp. 6. New York, 1814.
—— ——. Acts of the Legislature of New York relating to the Almshouse of the City and County of New York. 8vo, pp. 14. n. d.
—— ——. Annual Statement of the Funds of the Corporation for the Year 1843. 8vo, pp. 68. New York, 1844.
—— ——. Annual Statement of the Funds of the Corporation for the Year 1844. 8vo, pp. 87. New York, 1845.

New York, City of, *continued.*

—— ——. Annual Statement of the Funds of the Corporation for the Year 1845. 8vo. New York, 1846.

—— ——. Annual Statement of the Funds of the Corporation for the Year 1848. 8vo, pp. 96. New York, 1849.

—— ——. Annual Statement of the Funds of the Corporation for the Year 1849. 8vo. New York, 1850.

—— ——. By-laws and General Rules and Regulations of the Board of Education of the City and County of New York; amended Dec. 29, 1858. 12mo. New York, 1859.

—— ——. Chap. XIV. of the Revised Statutes. Of the Public Health, relating to the Port, Harbour, and State of New York. 8vo, pp. 48. New York, 1836.

—— ——. Communication from the Mayor [Aaron Clark], in relation to the Precautionary Measures to secure the Public Peace at the Election. 8vo. New York, 1839.

—— ——. Comptroller's Annual Report of the Revenues and Expenditures of the City of New York for the Year 1850. 8vo. New York, 1851.

—— ——. Comptroller's Annual Report of the Revenues and Expenditures of the City of New York for the Year 1851. 8vo. New York, 1852.

—— ——. Annual Report of the Comptroller of the City of New York, of Receipts and Expenditures for the Year 1852. 8vo. N.Y. 1853.

—— ——. Documents of the Board of Education of the City of New York for 1854, 1855, 1856, and 1857. 4 vols. 8vo. New York, 1855–58.

—— ——. Extracts from the Act of the Legislature of New York, entitled "An Act for suppressing Immorality," &c.; with an Ordinance of the Corporation "for the Due Observance of the Lord's Day." 8vo, pp. 12. New York, 1812.

—— ——. Extracts from the Act of the Legislature of New York, entitled "An Act for suppressing Immorality," &c.; with the Ordinance "for the Due Observance of the Lord's Day." 8vo, pp. 8. N.Y. 1814.

—— ——. Hints towards promoting the Health and Cleanliness of the City of New York. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1802.

—— ——. Journal of the Board of Education of the City of New York, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857. 4 vols. 8vo. New York, 1854–57.

—— ——. Journal of Proceedings in the Detection of the Conspiracy for Burning the City of New York, 1741–42. 4to. New York, 1744. (Four copies.)

—— ——. Law for the due Observance of the Lord's Day, &c., 29th March, 1813. 12mo, pp. 6. New York, 1813.

—— ——. Law to regulate Carts and Cartmen in the City of New York. 8vo, pp. 8. New York, 1815.

—— ——. Law to regulate Hackney-coaches; passed March 1, 1813. 8vo, pp. 8. New York, 1815.

—— ——. Law to regulate Pawnbrokers, July, 1812. 8vo, pp. 8. New York, 1812.

—— ——. Law to regulate Public Markets. 8vo, pp. 15. New York, 1814.

—— ——. Manual of the Board of Education of the City and County of New York, April, 1858. 12mo. New York, 1858.

—— ——. New-York Tax-book, 1850. Compiled by William A. Darling. 8vo, pp. 99. New York, 1851.

—— ——. A Plain Statement addressed to the Proprietors of Real Estate in the City and County of New York. 8vo, pp. 62. N.Y. 1818.

—— ——. Annual Report of the Alms-house Commissioner for the Year 1847. 8vo. New York, 1848.

NEW YORK, City of, *continued.*

—— ——. Annual Report of the Alms-house Commissioner for the Year 1848. 8vo. New York, 1849.

—— ——. Fourth Annual Report of the Board of Education of the City and County of New York, of the Operations of the Free Academy, January, 1853. 8vo. New York, 1853.

—— ——. Fifth Annual Report of the Board of Education, &c., of the Operations of the Free Academy, January, 1854. 8vo, pp. 100. New York, 1854.

—— ——. Twelfth Annual Report of the Board of Education, Jan. 1, 1854. 8vo. New York, 1854.

—— ——. Thirteenth Annual Report of the Board of Education [Dec. 29, 1854]. 8vo. New York, 1855. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Fourteenth Annual Report of the Board of Education [Dec. 31, 1855]. 8vo. New York, 1856.

—— ——. Fifteenth Annual Report of the Board of Education of the City and County of New York [Dec. 30, 1856]. 8vo. N.Y. 1857.

—— ——. Sixteenth Annual Report of the Board of Education, Dec. 30, 1857. 8vo. New York, 1858.

—— ——. Annual Report of the City Inspector [A. W. White], of the Number of Deaths and Interments in the City of New York, 1847. 8vo. New York, 1848.

—— ——. Annual Report of the City Inspector, of the Number of Deaths and Interments, 1847. 8vo, pp. 72. New York, 1848.

—— ——. Annual Report of the City Inspector, of the Number of Deaths and Interments in the City of New York, 1848. 8vo. N.Y. 1849.

—— ——. Annual Report of the City Inspector, of Deaths and Interments, &c., 1849. 8vo. New York, 1850.

—— ——. Annual Report of the City Inspector, of Deaths and Interments, &c., 1850. 8vo. New York, 1851.

—— ——. Annual Report of the City Superintendent for the Year ending Jan. 1, 1859. 8vo, pp. 84. New York, 1859.

—— ——. Report of the Croton-Aqueduct Board in relation to the Ways and Means of paying the Croton-water Debt, Dec. 27, 1842. 8vo. New York, 1842.

—— ——. Report of the Croton-Aqueduct Department to the Common Council, Dec. 31, 1851. 8vo. New York, 1852.

—— ——. Annual Report of the Croton-Aqueduct Department to the Common Council, Dec. 31, 1852. 8vo, pp. 77. New York, 1853.

—— ——. First Annual Report of the Governors of the Alms-house, 1849. 8vo. New York, 1850.

—— ——. Second Annual Report of the Governors of the Alms-house, 1850. 8vo. New York, 1851.

—— ——. Report of the Governors of the Alms-house, January, 1851. 8vo, pp. 12. New York, 1851.

—— ——. Report of the Governors of the Alms-house, February, 1851. 8vo, pp. 12. New York, 1851.

—— ——. Report of the Governors of the Alms-house, March, 1851. 8vo, pp. 12. New York, 1851.

—— ——. Report of the Governors of the Alms-house, April, 1851. 8vo, pp. 12. New York, 1851.

—— ——. Report of the Governors of the Alms-house, May, 1851. 8vo, pp. 12. New York, 1851.

—— ——. Third Annual Report of the Governors of the Alms-house, 1851. 8vo. New York, 1852.

NEW YORK, City of, *continued.*

—— ——. Fourth Annual Report of the Governors of the Alms-house, 1852. 8vo. New York, 1853.

—— ——. Fifth Annual Report of the Governors of the Alms-house, 1853. 8vo. New York, 1854.

—— ——. First Annual Report on the Improvement of the Central Park, Jan. 1, 1857. 8vo. New York, 1857.

—— ——. Annual Report of Interments in the City and County of New York for the Year 1838. By Henry G. Dunnel, Inspector. 12mo. New York, 1839.

—— ——. Annual Report of Interments for the Year 1842. With Remarks by John H. Griscom, M.D., Inspector. 8vo. New York, 1843.

—— ——. Report of the Proceedings of the Sanatory Committee of the Board of Health in relation to the Cholera, 1849. 8vo. N.Y. 1849.

—— ——. Report of the System of Popular Education in the City of New York, 1851. 8vo, pp. 32. New York, 1851.

—— ——. Return of Deaths in the City of New York for the Years 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, and 1808. 8vo, pp. 8. New York, 1809.

—— ——. Revised Laws concerning Passengers in Vessels coming to the City of New York. 8vo, pp. 34. New York, 1850.

—— ——. See DAWSON, Henry B. NEW YORK, State of.

—— —— during the Last Half-century. — See FRANCIS, John W.

—— ——, A Brief Description of. — See DENTON, Daniel.

—— ——, Annals of. — See WATSON, John F.

—— ——, Fever in, 1805. — See MILLER, Edward.

—— ——, Letter to the Citizens of, by Phocion. — See HAMILTON, Alexander.

—— ——, Manual of the Corporation of. — See VALENTINE, D. T.

—— —— One Hundred and Seventy Years Ago. — See MOULTON, Joseph W.

—— —— Sanitary Condition of the Laboring Population. — See GRISCOM, John H.

NEW YORK, *Colony and Province of:* —

—— ——. The Commercial Conduct of the Province of New York considered. In a Letter to the Society of Arts, Agriculture, and Œconomy. 4to, pp. 20. New York, 1767.

—— ——. Extract of an Act of the General Assembly of New York for raising a Supply of £100,000 for the Expedition against Canada. 8vo, pp. 19. New York, 1759.

—— ——. Laws of New York, from the 11th November, 1752, to 22d May, 1762. The second volume. Digested by W. Livingston and W. Smith, jun. Folio. New York, 1762.

—— ——. Report of a Committee of the Council on the Indian Trade, with Memorial of C. Colden on the Fur-trade, &c., 1724. Folio, pp. 24. ——, 1724.

—— ——. Short Advice to the Counties of New York. 8vo, pp. 15. New York, 1774.

—— ——. A State of the Right of the Colony of New York with respect to its Eastern Boundary on Connecticut River, and the Canada Grants. 4to. New York, 1773.

—— ——. See DOUGLASS, William. DUNLAP, William. MODEST AND IMPARTIAL NARRATIVE. NANTUCKET. SMITH, William.

—— ——, Boundary between Massachusetts and. — See CASE OF THE PROVINCES. HUTCHINSON, Thomas.

—— —— Boundary-line with New Jersey. — See WHITEHEAD, William A.

NEW YORK, Colony and Province of, *continued.*

—— ——, Conference between the Commissaries of, and of Massachusetts. — See MASSACHUSETTS.

—— ——, Proceedings of the Government of, relative to the New-Hampshire Grants. — See ALLEN, Ethan.

—— ——, Religious Liberty in. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 2d Series).

—— ——, *State of:* —

—— ——. An Act respecting Convictions in Criminal Courts, &c.; passed April 29, 1839. 8vo, pp. 14. Albany, 1839.

—— ——. Act for the Support of Common Schools; Assembly, Feb. 25, 1819. Folio, pp. 19. ——, 1819.

—— ——. Address to the Electors of the State of New York. 12mo, pp. 34. Albany [1801].

—— ——. Annual Message of the Governor [John A. King], Jan. 6, 1857. 8vo, pp. 26. Albany, 1857.

—— ——. Catalogue of the Cabinet of Natural History of the State of New York, and of the Antiquarian and Historical Collection annexed thereto. 8vo. Albany, 1853.

—— ——. Catalogue of Maps and Surveys in the Offices of the Secretary of State, of the State Engineer and Surveyor, and in the New-York State Library. 8vo. Albany, 1851.

—— ——. Census of the State of New York, 1800. Folio. [Imperfect, wanting imprint.]

—— ——. Communication from the Governor, transmitting the Report of Alexander Vattemare on the Universal Exhibition at Paris. 8vo, pp. 32. Albany, 1856.

—— ——. Communication from the Governor, transmitting Report of Commissioners appointed to secure the Establishment, Government, &c., &c., of Common Schools in the City of New York. Transmitted Feb. 11, 1858. 8vo. Albany, 1858.

—— ——. Documentary History of the State of New York. Arranged by E. B. O'Callaghan, M.D. 4 vols. 4to. Albany, 1850–51.

—— ——. Documentary History of the State of New York. Arranged by E. B. O'Callaghan, M.D. 4 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1849–51.

—— ——. Documents relating to the Colonial History of the State of New York; procured in Holland, England, and France, by John R. Brodhead, Esq. Ed. by E. B. O'Callaghan, M.D. Vols. i.–x. 10 vols. 4to. Albany, 1853–58. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Index to the Documents of the Legislature of New York, from 1842 to 1854 inclusive. By Wm. H. Bogart. 8vo. Albany, 1855.

—— ——. Instructions from the Regents of the University to the several Colleges, Academies, &c. Revised edition. 8vo. Albany, 1853.

—— ——. Journal of the Assembly of the State of New York, 29th Session, 1806. Folio. Albany [1806].

—— ——. Journal of the Senate of the State of New York, 27th Session, 1804. Folio. Albany [1804].

—— ——. Laws of the State of New York. Published by authority. Vols. i. and ii., second edition, 1807; vol. iii., 1804; vol. iv., 1806. 4 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1804–7.

—— ——. Laws of the State of New York, passed in the First Session of the Senate and Assembly, 1777–1778. Folio. [No imprint.]

—— ——. Laws of the State of New York, passed at the Thirtieth Session of the Legislature, 1807. 8vo. Albany, 1807.

NEW YORK, State of, *continued.*

—— ——. Laws of the State of New York, passed at the Thirty-first Session of the Legislature, 1808. 8vo. Albany, 1808.

—— ——. List of Lands to be sold in October, 1819, for Arrears of Taxes. 8vo. Albany, 1819.

—— ——. Message from the Governor [Silas Wright] to the Senate and Assembly, Jan. 7, 1845. 8vo, pp. 55. ——, 1845.

—— ——. Message of the Governor [John A. King], Jan. 6, 1858. 8vo, pp. 18. Albany, 1858.

—— ——. Natural History of New York: —

Part I. Zoölogy. By James E. De Kay.
III. Mineralogy. By Lewis C. Beck.
IV. Geology. By Ebenezer Emmons and Lardner Vanuxem. — 6 vols. 4to. New York, 1842.

—— ——. Notes on the Iroquois; or, Contributions to the Statistics, Aboriginal History, Antiquities, &c., of Western New York. Reported by Henry R. Schoolcraft, January, 1846. 8vo. N.Y. 1846.

—— ——. Annual Report of the Acting Superintendent of Common Schools; made to the Legislature, Jan. 23, 1827. Folio, pp. 61. [No imprint.]

—— ——. Annual Report of the Bank Commissioners, Jan. 23, 1841. 8vo, pp. 62. —— [1841].

—— ——. The Final Report of John Romeyn Brodhead, Agent, &c., to procure and transcribe Documents in Europe relative to the Colonial History of New York, 12th February, 1845. 8vo. Albany, 1845. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Report of the Commissioners appointed to investigate the Pecuniary Affairs of the Several State Prisons of New York. Transmitted Jan. 29, 1855. 8vo. Albany, 1855.

—— ——. Report of the Commissioners of Emigration, Jan. 22, 1849. 8vo, pp. 63. Albany, 1849.

—— ——. Annual Report of the Commissioners of Emigration, Feb. 1, 1850. 8vo, pp. 46. Albany, 1850.

—— ——. Annual Report of the Commissioners of Emigration, Feb. 3, 1851. 8vo, pp. 48. Albany, 1851.

—— ——. Annual Report of the Commissioners of Emigration, February, 1852. 8vo, pp. 71. New York, 1852.

—— ——. First Report of the Commissioners on Practice and Pleadings. Code of Procedure. 8vo. Albany, 1848.

—— ——. Second Report of the Commissioners on Practice and Pleadings. Code of Procedure. 8vo, pp. 48. Albany, 1849.

—— ——. Third Report of the Commissioners on Practice and Pleadings. Code of Procedure. 8vo. Albany, 1849.

—— ——. Fourth Report of the Commissioners on Practice and Pleadings. Code of Criminal Procedure. 8vo. Albany, 1849.

—— ——. Annual Report of the Executive Committee of the State Normal School, Jan. 19, 1855. 8vo. Albany, 1855.

—— ——. Report on the Finances and Internal Improvements of the State of New York by the Committee of Ways and Means, March, 1838. 8vo, pp. 37. Albany, 1838. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Report upon the Finances and Internal Improvements of the State of New York, 1838. 8vo, pp. 41, 6. Boston, reprinted [1838]. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Report upon the Finances and Internal Improvements of the State of New York, 1838. 8vo, pp. 65, 6. Boston, reprinted, 1839.

NEW YORK, State of, *continued.*

—— ——. Annual Report of the Inspectors of the State Prison at Auburn, Feb. 1, 1848. 8vo. Albany, 1848.

—— ——. Report of Committee on Indian Affairs, on Petitions for an Orphan Asylum, and Certain Schools on Indian Reservations, Jan. 31, 1855. 8vo, pp. 31. Albany, 1855.

—— ——. Report of the Majority of the Commissioners appointed to examine the Affairs of Union College. Transmitted March 4, 1853. 8vo. Albany, 1853.

—— ——. Report of the Majority of the Committee on Cities and Villages in relation to the Bill authorizing the Construction of a Railroad in New-York City. 8vo, pp. 11. Albany, 1859.

—— ——. Report of the Majority of the Investigating Committee in relation to the Affairs of Union College, Jan. 3, 1854. 8vo, pp. 39. n. d.

—— ——. Report of the Majority and of the Minority of the Committee on Indian Affairs in relation to the Claims of the Moheconic, now called Stockbridge Indians, March 21, 1855. 8vo, pp. 15. [Albany, 1855.]

—— ——. Report of the Majority of the Select Committee appointed to investigate the Affairs of Union College. 8vo, pp. 56, 22. Albany, n. d.

—— ——. Fifth Annual Report of the Managers of the State Lunatic Asylum, Jan. 19, 1848. 8vo, pp. 72. Albany, 1848.

—— ——. Sixth Annual Report of the Managers of the State Lunatic Asylum, Feb. 1, 1849. 8vo, pp. 63. Albany, 1849.

—— ——. Seventh Annual Report of the Managers of the State Lunatic Asylum, Feb. 4, 1850. 8vo, pp. 40. Albany, 1850.

—— ——. Eighth Annual Report of the Managers of the State Lunatic Asylum, Feb. 27, 1851. 8vo, pp. 62. Albany, 1851.

—— ——. Twelfth Annual Report of the Managers of the State Lunatic Asylum, Jan. 17, 1855. 8vo, pp. 48. Albany, 1855.

—— ——. Thirteenth Annual Report of the Managers of the State Lunatic Asylum, February, 1856. 8vo, pp. 48. Albany, 1856.

—— ——. Fourteenth Annual Report of the Managers of the State Lunatic Asylum, January, 1857. 8vo, pp. 46. Albany, 1857.

—— ——. Thirty-first Annual Report and Documents of the New-York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb for 1849. 8vo, pp. 88. Albany, 1850.

—— ——. Report of the Prison Association of New York, including a List of the Officers and Members. Second edition. 8vo. Albany, 1849.

—— ——. Sixty-seventh Annual Report of the Regents of the University of the State of New York, March 1, 1854. 8vo. Albany, 1854.

—— ——. Sixty-eighth Annual Report of the Regents of the University, &c., March 1, 1855. 8vo. Albany, 1855.

—— ——. Sixty-ninth Annual Report of the Regents of the University, &c., Jan. 15, 1856. 8vo. Albany, 1856.

—— ——. Seventy-second Annual Report of the Regents of the University of the State of New York; transmitted Jan. 20, 1859. 8vo. Albany, 1859.

—— ——. Annual Report of the Regents of the University on the Condition of the State Cabinet of Natural History, April 11, 1848. 8vo, pp. 39, 15. Albany, 1848.

—— ——. Second Annual Report of the Regents of the University on the Condition of the State Cabinet of Natural History, with Catalogues, Jan. 12, 1849. 8vo, pp. 91. Albany, 1849.

New York, State of, *continued.*

—— ——. Fourth Annual Report of the Regents of the University on the Condition of the State Cabinet of Natural History, &c., Jan. 11, 1851. 8vo. Albany, 1851.

—— ——. Eighth Annual Report of the Regents of the University on the Condition of the State Cabinet of Natural History, &c., Jan. 15, 1855. 8vo, pp. 69. Albany, 1855.

—— ——. Ninth Annual Report of the Regents of the University on the Condition of the State Cabinet of Natural History, Feb. 1, 1856. 8vo, pp. 60. Albany, 1856.

—— ——. Report of the Secretary of State on Convictions for Criminal Offences, Feb. 1, 1839. 8vo, pp. 80. ——, 1839.

—— ——. Report of the Secretary of State on the Criminal Statistics of the State of New York, March 14, 1855. 8vo. Albany, 1855.

—— ——. Report of the Secretary of State of the Number of Births, Marriages, and Deaths for the Year 1847. 8vo, pp. 56. ——, 1848.

—— ——. Report of the Secretary of State of the Number of Births, Marriages, and Deaths for the Year 1848. 8vo, pp. 32. ——, 1849.

—— ——. Report of the Secretary of State of Plank-road Statistics of the State of New York, Feb. 8, 1850. 8vo, pp. 10. Albany, 1850.

—— ——. Annual Report of the Secretary of State relative to Statistics of the Poor of the State of New York, March 23, 1855. 8vo. Albany, 1855.

—— ——. Report of the Select Committee on the Colonial Agency, May 5, 1845. 8vo, pp. 16. —— [1845].

—— ——. Report of the Select Committee appointed by the Legislature to examine into Frauds upon Emigrants, 1847. 8vo. Albany, 1847.

—— ——. Report of a Special Committee of the House of Assembly on the Quarantine Laws, 1846. 8vo. Albany, 1846.

—— ——. Annual Report of the State Engineer and Surveyor, of Railroad Statistics of the State of New York, February, 1850. 8vo. Albany, 1850.

—— ——. Annual Report of the State Engineer and Surveyor, on the Railroad Statistics of the State of New York, Jan. 23, 1855. 8vo. Albany, 1855.

—— ——. Annual Report of the Superintendent and Inspector of Salt in Onondaga County, Jan. 9, 1841. 8vo, pp. 30. n. d.

—— ——. Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction of the State of New York, Jan. 29, 1855. 8vo. Albany, 1855.

—— ——. Annual Report of the Superintendent of the Banking Department, Jan. 5, 1855. 8vo. Albany, 1855.

—— ——. Annual Report of the Superintendent of the Banking Department, Jan. 5, 1859. 8vo. Albany, 1859.

—— ——. Annual Report of the Superintendent of Common Schools, made Feb. 6, 1829. 8vo, pp. 52. Albany, 1829.

—— ——. Report of the Superintendent of Common Schools in the State of New York, made Jan. 15, 1831. 8vo, pp. 71. Albany, 1831.

—— ——. Annual Report of the Superintendent of Common Schools, Jan. 5, 1848. 8vo. Albany, 1848.

—— ——. Fourth Annual Report of the Trustees of the New-York State Asylum for Idiots; transmitted Jan. 23, 1855. 8vo, pp. 61. Albany, 1855.

—— ——. Annual Report of the Trustees of the State Library, March 10, 1854. 8vo. Albany, 1854.

—— ——. Annual Report of the Trustees of the State Library, &c., March 1, 1855. 8vo. Albany, 1855.

NEW YORK, State of, *continued.*

—— ——. Annual Report of the Trustees of the New-York State Library, Jan. 22, 1856. 8vo, pp. 80. Albany, 1856.

—— ——. Annual Report of the Trustees of the New-York State Library, Jan. 23, 1857. 8vo, pp. 90. Albany, 1857.

—— ——. Annual Report of the Trustees of the New-York State Library, March 19, 1859. 8vo, pp. 72. Albany, 1859.

—— ——. Report of the Trustees of Union College to the Regents of the University, &c., April, 1849. 8vo, pp. 93. n. d.

—— ——. Annual Report of the Trustees of Union College for the Year ending July, 1849. 8vo, pp. 72. n. d.

—— ——. Resolutions respecting the Issue of Bank Bills of a Denomination less than Five Dollars, April, 1834. 8vo, pp. 4. n. d.

—— ——. Statutes of the State of New York relating to Common Schools. 8vo. Albany, 1847.

—— ——. See DUNLAP, William. SCHOOLCRAFT, Henry R.

—— ——, Aboriginal Monuments of the. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. ii.).

—— ——, Assembly of. — See BARNARD, Daniel D.

—— ——, Canals in. — See TROUP, Robert. WATSON, Elkanah.

—— ——, Gazetteer of the. — See SPAFFORD, Horatio Gates.

—— ——, General Association of. — See GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

—— ——, History of. — See BUTLER, Benjamin F. (Anniversary Discourse, Albany Institute). SMITH, William. YATES, John V. N.; and MOULTON, Joseph W.

—— ——, Message to the Legislature, 1826. — See CLINTON, De Witt.

—— ——, Militia Law of the. — See HORTON, H. P.

—— ——, Public-school Society of. — See PUBLIC-SCHOOL SOCIETY.

—— ——, State Educational Convention of. Address of the State Convention of Teachers, and Friends of Education, Utica, January, 1831; with Proceedings, &c. 8vo, pp. 16. Utica, 1831.

NEW-YORK ACADEMY OF MEDICINE. Constitution and By-laws of the New-York Academy of Medicine. 8vo, pp. 20. New York, 1848.

—— ——. See MANLEY, James R.

—— —— African Institution. — See WILLIAMS, Peter, jun.

—— —— Agricultural State Fair, 1855. — See WRIGHT, Joseph A.

—— —— Annual Register. — See WILLIAMS, Edwin.

—— —— Antimasonic State Convention, Albany, 1829. — See SOUTHWICK, Solomon.

—— —— Association for improving the Condition of the Poor. Ninth Annual Report, for 1852. 12mo, pp. 72. New York, 1852.

—— ——. Twelfth Annual Report, for 1855. 8vo, pp. 70. N.Y. 1855.

—— ——. Thirteenth Annual Report, 1856. 8vo, pp. 75. N.Y. 1856.

—— —— Asylum for Idiots. Account of the Ceremonies at the Laying of the Corner-stone of the New-York Asylum for Idiots, Syracuse, Sept. 8, 1854. 8vo, pp. 42. Albany, 1854.

—— —— Asylum for Lying-in Women. Fifteenth Annual Report of the Managers; presented March 10, 1838. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1838.

—— ——. Sixteenth Annual Report of the Managers, March 10, 1839. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1839.

—— —— Central Railroad Company. Report to the State Engineer and Surveyor, 1854. 8vo, pp. 8. —— [1854].

—— ——. Report of the Committee appointed to examine the Accounts of the Treasurer, 1855. 8vo, pp. 26. Albany, 1855.

NEW-YORK CENTRAL RAILROAD COMPANY, *continued.*

—— ——. Report of a Committee appointed Jan. 4, 1855, on the "Acts and Doings of the Directors and Treasurer," Oct. 24, 1855. 8vo, pp. 47. Boston, 1855. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Report of the Committee of the Board of Directors, October, 1855. 8vo, pp. 26. Albany, 1855.

—— ——. Annual Report for the Year ending Sept. 30, 1855. 4to, pp. 47. Albany, 1855. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Annual Report for the Year ending Sept. 30, 1856. 4to, pp. 60. Albany, 1856. (Two copies.)

—— —— Chamber of Commerce. By-laws, Resolutions, and Orders; adopted Sept. 18, 1787. 8vo, pp. 14. New York, 1787.

—— —— City Tract Society. Seventeenth Annual Report, with the Twenty-first Annual Report of the Female Branch, December, 1843. 8vo, pp. 71. New York, 1844.

—— —— Convention, October, 1831. Report on the Production and Manufacture of Cotton. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1832.

—— ——. See PROTECTION. TARIFF.

—— —— Corresponding Association for the Promotion of Internal Improvements. — See ERIE CANAL.

—— —— Dispensary. Charter and By-laws of the New-York Dispensary. 8vo, pp. 23. New York, 1810.

—— ——. Annual Report of the Board of Trustees, January, 1839. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1839.

—— ——. Annual Report of the Board of Trustees, January, 1851. 8vo, pp. 20. New York, 1851.

—— —— and Erie Railroad. Report of the Survey of the Route of the New-York and Erie Railroad, by Benjamin Wright; with Report of a Committee of the Common Council of New York. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1835.

—— ——. First Annual Report of the Directors, September, 1835. 8vo, pp. 36. New York, 1835.

—— —— Evening Advertiser. — See AMERICAN MINERVA.

—— —— Female Assistance Society. Twenty-fifth Annual Report and Constitution, 1837–1838. 12mo, pp. 18. New York, 1838.

—— —— Female Auxiliary Bible Society. Sixth Annual Report, &c.; and the Fourth Annual Report of the New-York Female Juvenile Bible Association. 8vo, pp. 32. New York, 1822.

—— —— Female Juvenile Bible Association. — See NEW-YORK FEMALE AUXILIARY BIBLE SOCIETY.

—— —— Forum. — See MILLER, Sylvanus.

—— —— Fraud, The. — See WHIG PARTY.

—— —— Free Academy. — See BOURNE, William Oland. HEADLEY, J. T.

—— —— Freeholder, The. — See ALARM, The.

—— —— Free-school Society. — See FREE-SCHOOL SOCIETY.

—— —— Gazette; or, The Weekly Postboy. From Jan. 18, 1747–48, to July 2, 1770, by James Parker; from Aug. 13, 1770, to July 27, 1772, by Samuel Inslee and Anthony Car. 4 vols. folio. New York, 1747–72. [Incomplete.]

—— —— Gazette and the Weekly Mercury, by Hugh Gaine, from March 28, 1768, to Sept. 9, 1782. 4 vols. folio. N.Y. 1768–82. [Incomplete.]

—— —— Historical Society. Catalogue of Books, Maps, Paintings, &c., added to the Library, 1839–40. 8vo, pp. 32. New York, 1840.

—— ——. The Charter and By-laws of the New-York Historical Society. Revised March, 1846. 8vo, pp. 47. New York, 1846.

New-York Historical Society, *continued.*

—— ——. Collections of the New-York Historical Society, 1809–1830. 6 vols. 8vo. New York, 1811–30.

—— ——. Collections of the New-York Historical Society. Second Series. Vols. i.–iii., 8vo. New York, 1841–57.

—— ——. Memorial to the Legislature of New York, January, 1814. 8vo, pp. 11. New York, 1814.

—— ——. Proceedings of the New-York Historical Society, 1843, to November, 1849, inclusive. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1844–49.

—— ——. Proceedings of the New-York Historical Society on the Announcement of the Death of William Hickling Prescott, February, M.DCCC.LIX. 8vo, pp. 16. [New York, 1859.]

—— ——. Proceedings of the New-York Historical Society at the Dedication of the Library, Nov. 9, 1857. 8vo, pp. 27. New York, 1857.

—— ——. Semicentennial Celebration, Nov. 20, 1854. 8vo, pp. 96. New York, 1854.

—— ——. See Adams, John Quincy. Campbell, William W. Clinton, De Witt. De Peyster, J. Watts. Francis, John W. Gallatin, Albert. Hosack, David. Kent, James. Verplanck, Gulian C. Webster, Daniel.

—— —— Horticultural Society. — See Francis, John W.

—— —— Hospital. Account of the New-York Hospital; with Charter, By-laws, Catalogue of Library, &c. 8vo. New York, 1811.

—— ——. Brief Account of the New-York Hospital. 8vo, pp. 72. N.Y. 1804.

—— ——. State of the New-York Hospital for the Year 1803. Folio, pp. 4. —— [1804].

—— ——. State of the New-York Hospital for the Year 1815. Folio, pp. 3. New York, 1816.

—— ——. State of the New-York Hospital for the Year 1816. Folio, pp. 3. New York, 1817.

—— ——. State of the New-York Hospital for the Year 1824. Folio, pp. 3. New York, 1825.

—— ——. State of the New-York Hospital and Bloomingdale Asylum for the Year 1838. 8vo, pp. 12. New York, 1839.

—— ——. State of the New-York Hospital, &c., for the Year 1839. 8vo, pp. 20. New York, 1840.

—— ——. State of the New-York Hospital, &c., for the Year 1843. 8vo, pp. 28. New York, 1844.

—— ——. State of the New-York Hospital, &c., for the Year 1850. 8vo, pp. 42. New York, 1851.

—— ——. State of the New-York Hospital, &c., for the Year 1851. 8vo, pp. 30. New York, 1852.

—— ——. See Columbia College.

—— —— Institution for the Blind. Third Annual Report, 1838. 8vo, pp. 36. New York, 1839.

—— ——. Thirteenth Annual Report, February, 1849. 8vo, pp. 55. Albany, 1849.

—— ——. Fourteenth Annual Report, February, 1850. 8vo, pp. 48. Albany, 1850.

—— ——. Fifteenth Annual Report, February, 1851. 8vo, pp. 47. New York, 1851.

—— —— Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb. An Act to incorporate the Members of the New-York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb. With the By-laws. 8vo, pp. 23. New York, 1819.

New-York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, *continued.*

—— ——. Nineteenth Annual Report, 1837. 8vo, pp. 84. N.Y. 1838.
—— ——. Twentieth Annual Report, 1838. 8vo, pp. 62. N.Y. 1839.
—— ——. Twenty-seventh Annual Report, 1845. 8vo, pp. 40. N.Y. 1846.
—— ——. Thirty-first Annual Report, 1849. 8vo, pp. 66. N.Y. 1850.
—— ——. Thirty-fifth Annual Report, 1853. 8vo. New York, 1854.
—— ——. Thirty-sixth Annual Report, 1854. 8vo. New York, 1855.
—— ——. See Day, George E. Miller, Sylvanus.
—— —— Life-Insurance and Trust Company. An Act to incorporate the New-York Life-Insurance and Trust Company. 8vo, pp. 8. n. d.
—— ——. Answer and Report, in Chancery, March, 1834. 8vo, pp. 63. New York, 1834.
—— ——. Answer and Report, in Chancery, 1835. 8vo, pp. 76. N.Y. 1836.
—— —— Lyceum. Second Annual Report of the Board of Directors of the New-York Lyceum, May, 1841. 12mo, pp. 11. New York, 1841.
—— —— Meteorological Observations. Results of a Series of Meteorological Observations made at sundry Academies in the State of New York. Compiled by Franklin B. Hough, M.D. 4to. Albany, 1855.
—— —— Ministerium of the Evangelical-Lutheran Church. — See Miller, George B.
—— —— Missionary Society. The Address and Constitution of the New-York Missionary Society, 1796. 8vo, pp. 19. New York, 1796. (Two copies.)
—— ——. Report of the Directors; presented April 7, 1807. 8vo, pp. 12. New York, 1807.
—— ——. See Abeel, John N. Livingston, John H. McWhorter, Alexander. Mason, John M. Miller, Samuel.
—— —— Protestant-Episcopal City-Mission Society. Account of the Origin and Formation of the New-York Protestant-Episcopal City-Mission Society; with the Constitution. 8vo, pp. 8. New York, 1831.
—— ——. First Annual Report, Jan. 12, 1832. 8vo, pp. 16. N.Y. 1832.
—— —— Protestant-Episcopal Missionary Society. Fifth Annual Report, Dec. 4, 1821. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1821.
—— ——. Fourteenth Annual Report, October, 1830. 8vo, pp. 40. New York, 1830.
—— ——. See New-York Protestant-Episcopal Tract Society.
—— —— Protestant-Episcopal Press. Second Annual Report of the Board of Trustees; read Oct. 7, 1830. 8vo, pp. 14. New York, 1830.
—— ——. Third Annual Report of the Board of Trustees, Oct. 6, 1831. 8vo, pp. 20. New York, 1831.
—— ——. See New-York Protestant-Episcopal Tract Society.
—— —— Protestant-Episcopal Sunday-school Society. Constitution of the New-York Protestant-Episcopal Sunday-school Society. 8vo, pp. 7. New York, 1817.
—— ——. Fourth Annual Report of the Board of Managers. 8vo, pp. 8. New York, 1821.
—— ——. See Duffie, Cornelius R.
—— —— Protestant-Episcopal Tract Society. Reports of the New-York Protestant-Episcopal Tract Society, the Auxiliary New-York Bible and Common-Prayer-Book Society, New-York Protestant-Episcopal Missionary Society, and New-York Protestant-Episcopal Press, Oct. 1, 1829. 8vo. New York, 1829.
—— ——. Twenty-first Annual Report of the Board of Trustees, 1830. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1830.

New-York Shipping and Commercial List, from Jan. 3, 1818, to June 16, 1820. 4to. New York, 1818–20. [Incomplete.]
—— —— Society Library. Alphabetical and Analytical Catalogue of the New-York Society Library. 8vo. New York, 1850.
—— ——. See MacMullen, John.
—— —— Society for promoting the Manumission of Slaves. — See Miller, Samuel.
—— —— Society for the Promotion of Agriculture, Arts, and Manufactures. Transactions, Part II. 4to. Albany, 1794.
—— —— Spectator; continued from the Spectator, Jan. 14, 1804, to Aug. 7, 1837. 23 vols. folio. New York, 1804–37. [Incomplete.]
—— ——. See Spectator, The.
—— —— State Agricultural Society. The Journal of the New-York State Agricultural Society, January, April, and August, 1851; December, 1852; June, 1857; January–April, June, July, and November, 1858; January–September, 1859. 8vo. Albany, 1851–59.
—— ——. Transactions of the New-York State Agricultural Society, vols. xvi., 1856, and xviii., 1858. 8vo. Albany, 1856–59.
—— ——. See Dean, Amos. Everett, Edward.
—— —— State Antislavery Society. Tract, No. 10. Speech of Cassius M. Clay at the White-sulphur Springs, Ky., 30th December, 1843. 8vo. New York [1844].
—— —— State Library. Catalogue of Historical Papers and Parchments received from the Office of the Secretary of State, and deposited in the Library. 8vo, pp. 55. Albany, 1849.
—— ——. Catalogue of the New-York State Library, Jan. 1, 1846. 8vo. Albany, 1846.
—— ——. Catalogue of the New-York State Library, Jan. 1, 1850. 8vo. Albany, 1850.
—— ——. Catalogue of the New-York State Library, 1855. Vol. i., General Library; vol. ii., Law Library. 2 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1856.
—— —— State Medical Society. — See McCall, John. Stevens, Alexander H. White, Samuel.
—— —— State Prison, in the City of New York. A View of the New-York State Prison, &c. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 89. New York, 1815.
—— —— State Prisons. — See State Prisons.
—— —— State Society of Cincinnati. — See Mason, John M.
—— —— State Society for the Promotion of Temperance. Third Annual Report, Jan. 17, 1832. 8vo. Albany, 1832.
—— —— State Temperance Society. The Maine Law in New York. Address of the Executive Committee, &c. 8vo, pp. 15. n. d.
—— ——. The Temperance Almanac for 1834, 1838, 1843, 1844, and 1845. 12mo. Albany, 1834–45.
—— —— State Troops. — See De Peyster, J. Watts.
—— —— Sunday-school Union Society. Second Report, May 12, 1818. 8vo, pp. 34. New York, 1818.
—— ——. Fourth Report, May, 1820. 8vo, pp. 32. New York, 1820.
—— —— and Taconic Systems. — See Geology.
—— —— Typographical Society. — See Jewett, John L.
—— —— Unitarian Book Society. Annual Report; with the Rules of the Society, and Catalogue of the Library. 12mo, pp. 43. New York, 1823.
—— —— Washington Military Society. Constitution and By-laws. 16mo, pp. 12. New York, 1796.
—— —— Weekly Journal. — See Zenger, John Peter.

New-York Young Men's Christian Association. Fourth Annual Report, May 19, 1856. 8vo, pp. 70. New York, 1856.

Niagara, Campaign on the, 1814. — See Ripley, E. W.

——, Account of the Falls of. By Peter Kalm. — See Bartram, John.

—— ——. See Burford, Robert. Hennepin, Louis.

Niagara Frontier, Inhabitants of the. Memorial addressed to Congress, Feb. 21, 1817. 8vo, pp. 56. Washington, 1817.

Nicander Nucius. The Second Book of the Travels of Nicander Nucius of Corcyra. Edited, with Translation, by Rev. J. A. Cramer, D.D. Printed for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1841.

Nicaragua. Constitucion Politica del Estado de Nicaragua, 1826. 4to, pp. 27. Guatemala [1826].

—— Estado del Hospital Gral de S. Juan de Dios de Guatemala del Año de 1826. Sheet. Guatemala [1826].

—— See Molina, Felipe.

Nicaragua Canal. — See United States (Ex. Doc., 1st Sess., 31st Cong., vol. x.).

Nicaragua, Histoire de. — See Oviedo y Valdes, Gonzalo Fernandez de.

Nice, Council of. — See Boyle, Isaac.

Nicholas, Secretary Sir Edward. — See Sandys, Edwin.

Nicholas, George. Letter to his Friend in Virginia, justifying the Conduct of the Citizens of Kentucky. 8vo, pp. 39. Phil., reprinted, 1799.

Nicholas, T. — See Sarate, Augustine.

Nichols, Andrew, M.D. Danvers; a Poem. — See Danvers Centennial Celebration.

—— Discourse on Irritation of the Nerves. — See Mass. Med. Soc. (Med. Comm., vol. v.).

—— See Appleton, Frank P.

Nichols, C. H., M.D. — See Bloomingdale Asylum.

Nichols, Col. Ebenezer. — See Hobby, William.

Nichols, Rev. Ichabod, D.D. — See Barnard, Thomas.

Nichols, James R. Address delivered before the Essex Agricultural Society, September, 1855. — See Essex Agricultural Society.

Nichols, John Gough (Ed.). Chronicle of the Grey Friars of London. 4to. London, 1852.

—— See Camden Society. Machyn, Henry. Turpyn, Richard.

Nichols, Rev. Robert. Three Arguments, &c. — See Some Treasure fetched out of Rubbish.

Nichols, Rev. William, D.D. A Defence of the Doctrine and Discipline of the Church of England. 12mo. London, 1715.

—— See Peirce, James.

Nicholson, John. Trial, &c. — See Pennsylvania State Trials.

Nicholson, Hon. Joseph H. — See Bacon, John.

Nicholson, or Nicolson, Rt. Rev. William, Bishop of Gloucester. A Plain but Full Exposition of the Catechism of the Church of England. 4to. London, 1663.

—— A Plain but Full Exposition of the Catechism of the Church of England. 4to. London, 1671.

Nicholson, or Nicolson, Rt. Rev. William, F.R.S., Bishop of Carlisle. The English Historical Library. 8vo. London, 1696.

Nicholson's (William) Attack, in his Philosophical Journal, on Mr. Winsor, &c. — See Winsor, F. A.

Nicobar Islands. — See Dampier, William.

Nicodemus; or, A Treatise against the Fear of Man. — See Franck, August Hermann.

NICOLAI, Friedrich. Verzeichnitz neuer Bücher, welche in der Leipziger Oster-messe, 1816. 16mo, pp. 76. Berlin, 1816.

NICOLLET, I. N. Report intended to illustrate a Map of the Hydrographical Basin of the Upper-Mississippi River. — See UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 2d Sess., 26th Cong., vol. v. Part II.].

NICOLSON, Samuel. The Nicolson Pavement. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1855.

NICOLSON PAVEMENT. — See NICOLSON, Samuel.

NIENDE AARLIGE RAPPORT fra Forstanderne for Wisconsins Universitet, 1856. — See UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN.

NIEU NEDERLAND. — See NEW NETHERLAND.

NIGHTINGALE, Rev. Crawford. A Discourse preached at the Funeral of Caleb Butler, Groton, October, 1854. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, n. d.

NIGHTINGALE, The. — See MATHER, Cotton.

NIGHT-THOUGHTS, Young's. — See SEWALL, Stephen.

ΝΙΚΑ'ΝΔΡΟΥ ΝΟΥΚΙΟΥ ΤΟΥ ΚΕΡΚΥΡΑΙΟΥ 'ΑΠΟΔΗΜΙΩ'Ν. — See NICANDER NUCIUS.

NIKELSBURGER, Jacob. קול יעקב Koul Jacob in Defence of the Jewish Religion. Containing the Arguments of Rev. C. F. Frey, and Answers thereto. 12mo, pp. 56. Boston, reprinted, 1817.

NIL BLANC Supérieur, Remarques sur le. — See JOMARD, Edme-François.

NILES, Mrs. Ann. — See PAINE, Thomas.

NILES, Hezekiah. Principles and Acts of the Revolution in America. 8vo. Baltimore, 1822.

—— The Weekly Register, vol. i.–vol. xxii.; with Index to first twelve volumes. 23 vols. 8vo. Baltimore, 1811–22.

NILES, Hon. Nathaniel. Resolution relative to Impressment. — See VERMONT.

NILES, Rev. Samuel, Braintree. Essay on God's Wonder-working Providence for New England. Poem on the Reduction of Louisburg. 16mo. New London, 1747.

—— Tristitiæ Ecclesiarum; or, A Brief and Sorrowful Account of the Present State of the Churches in New England. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1745. (Two copies.)

—— A Vindication of divers Important Gospel-doctrines, &c., against a Discourse of Rev. Samuel Briant's. With Remarks on John Bass's Narrative. 8vo. Boston, 1752.

—— History of the Indian and French Wars. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vi. 3d Series).

—— See SHAW, John.

NILES, Rev. Samuel, A.M., Abington. Sermon before the Massachusetts Missionary Society, May 26, 1801. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 38, 14, Cambridge, 1801. (Two copies.)

NINE-DAIES WONDER. — See KEMP, William.

NINE LETTERS concerning the Person and Sonship of Messiah. — See WILSON, Robert.

NINETEENTH CENTURY, Discourse at the Commencement of the. — See LATHROP, John.

"NINETY-SIX," Siege of. — See MACKENZIE, Roderick.

NINEVEH's Repentance and Deliverance. — See SEWALL, Joseph.

NISI-PRIUS REPORTS. — See ESPINASSE, Isaac.

NIZZA, F. Marco da. — See RAMUSIO, Giovanni Battista.

NO GOVERNMENT BOUNTY to Polygamy. Speech. — See LYON, Caleb.

NO KING but Christ in his Church. — See WHEELOCK, Eleazar.

NO NEW THING to be Slandered. — See SMITH, Josiah.

NO UNION with Rome. — See JARVIS, Samuel F.

NOAH, Mordecai M. Discourse on the Evidences of the American Indians being the Descendants of the Lost Tribes of Israel; delivered before the Mercantile-Library Association. 8vo, pp. 40. New York, 1837.
NOBLE, Rev. Oliver. Preaching Christ, the Office-work of Ministers. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Silas Moody, Arundel, Jan. 9, 1771. 8vo, pp. 32. Salem, 1771.
—— Some Strictures upon the Story recorded in the Book of Esther. Discourse at Newburyport, March 8, 1775, in Commemoration of Boston Massacre. 8vo, pp. 31. Newburyport, 1775.
NOBLEBOROUGH, Me., Petition, &c., of. — See MAINE LANDS.
NOCTE COGITATA. — See SEWALL, Stephen. YOUNG, Edward.
NOEL, Rev. Gerard T. Sermon before the London Society for promoting Christianity among the Jews. — See LONDON SOCIETY, &c.
NOEL, Jacques. — See SOCIÉTÉ Littéraire et Historique de Quebec.
NOEL, Jean-Baptist. — See FRANCE.
NOEUD GORDIEN (Le) débrouillé. — See FRANCE.
NOGARET, John Louis de, Duke of Espernon. The History of the Life of the Duke of Espernon, the Great Favourite of France. Translated by Charles Cotton. Folio. London, 1670.
NOMENCLATURE of Chemistry, New. — See SPALDING, Lyman.
NOMINE JEHOVA, de. — See DORSCHEUS, Johannes Georgius.
NOMINATION to vacant Archbishoprics and Bishoprics vindicated. — See HOLLINGWORTH, Richard.
NONCONFORMING MINISTERS. — See LETTER from Some Aged Nonconforming Ministers.
—— —— of London. Address to the Prince of Orange. — See REVOLUTION, English.
NONCONFORMISTS no Schismaticks, no Rebels. 4to, pp. 20. [Lond.], 1670.
—— See MATHER, Cotton.
——, A Plea for the. — See LAUNE, Thomas de.
NONCONFORMIST'S ADVOCATE; or, A Farther Account of their Judgment in Certain Things in which they are misunderstood. 4to. Lond. 1680.
NONCONFORMITY. Melius Inquirendum; or, A Sober Inquirie into the Reasonings of the Serious Inquirie. 12mo. ——, 1678.
—— See MATHER, Cotton. MATHER, Increase. PATRICK, Simon. SOBER ANSWER to the Friendly Debate.
—— without Controversy. — See BAXTER, Benjamin.
——, Reasonableness of. — See DICKINSON, Jonathan.
—— to the World in Moral Character. — See MELLEN, John.
NON-IMPORTATION AGREEMENT. — See BOSTON, Town of.
—— —— Association. — See CONGRESS.
NON-INTERCOURSE. — See EMOTT, James.
—— —— Law, 1811. Resistance to the Laws of the United States; considered in Four Letters to Hon. H. G. Otis. 8vo, pp. 24. Bost. 1811.
—— ——. See QUINCY, Josiah. RANDOLPH, John.
—— —— Laws, Violation of the. — See KING, William.
NON-INTERVENTION. — See JONES, James C. SOULÉ, Pierre.
NON-RESISTANCE. — See MAYHEW, Jonathan. SUBMISSION.
—— —— and Passive Obedience. — See REFLECTIONS upon a Late Book.
NORBURY, P. Catalogue of Norbury's Circulating Library, New Brentford. 12mo, pp. 54. New Brentford, n. d.
NORCOTT, Rev. John. Baptism discovered plainly and faithfully, according to the Word of God. 16mo, pp. 39. Boston, 1723.
—— Baptism discovered plainly and faithfully out of the Word of God. Fifth edition, corrected by W. Kiffin and R. Claridge. 8vo, pp. 39. ——, 1747.

NORD, Le, Littéraire, Physique, Politique, et Moral. — See OLIVARI, François.
NORD AMERIKA. — See EBELING, Christoph Daniel.
NORDAMERIKANISCHEN FREISTAATEN. — See BRIEFE ans Amerika.
NORDAMERIKANISCHER STAATS-KALENDAR. — See TIMÆUS, J. J. C.
NORDEN, John. Speculi Britanniæ Pars; an Historical and Chorographical Description of the County of Essex. Edited by Sir Henry Ellis. Printed for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1840.
NORDISK TIDSSKRIFT for Oldkyndighed. — See ROYAL SOCIETY OF NORTHERN ANTIQUARIES.
NORFOLK COUNTY, Mass. An Address to the Citizens of Norfolk County, exposing the Absurdity of the Present War, &c. 8vo, pp. 12. n. d.
—— ——. See ROXBURY, City of.
—— ——, Early History of the Medical Profession in. — See ALDEN, Ebenezer.
NORFOLK AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. See LAMSON, Alvan. RUSSELL, George R.
—— Auxiliary Education Society. — See FISK, Elisha. SANFORD, David.
—— Bar, Address to the. — See RICHARDSON, James.
—— County Temperance Society. — See ADAMS, John Quincy.
—— District Medical Society. By-laws of the Norfolk-District Medical Society, with a List of its Members, 1851. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1851. (Two copies.)
—— ——. See ALDEN, Ebenezer. JARVIS, Edward.
NORFOLK COUNTY, Eng. Population of the County of Norfolk, including the City of Norwich, 1841; with the Population of 1831. 12mo, pp. 39. Norwich, 1842.
—— ——, Agriculture of. — See ALMACK, Barugh.
NORFOLK, Town of, Conn. — See ROYS, Auren.
NORFOLK, Va., Yellow Fever in, 1855. — See HOWARD ASSOCIATION.
NORFOLK EXERCISE, Abstract of the. A Plan of Exercise for the Militia of the Massachusetts Bay. Extract from the Plan of Discipline of the Norfolk Militia. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 92. Boston, 1771. [Imperfect.]
NORFOLKE'S FURIES; or, A View of Kett's Campe. — See NEVILL, Alexander.
NORHAN, Walter, Esq. — See REMEMBRANCER, &c.
NORMAL SCHOOL, Hopedale, Ohio. — See MCNEELY NORMAL SCHOOL.
—— —— of the State of New York. — See CLINTON, George W. NEW YORK, State of.
—— —— at Salem. Catalogue of the Instructors and Students of the State Normal School at Salem, February, 1856. 12mo, pp. 12. Salem, 1856.
—— ——. See BOUTWELL, George S.
—— —— at Toronto, U.C. — See CANADA.
—— —— at West Newton, Mass. General Catalogue of the State Normal School at West Newton, Mass, July, 1850. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1850.
NORMAN ROLLS. — See GREAT BRITAIN. SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES.
NORMANBY, John, Marquis of. — See SHEFFIELD, John.
NORMANDY, Great Rolls of the Exchequer of. — See GREAT BRITAIN. SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES.
NORMANS, History of the. — See WHEATON, Henry.
NORRICE, ——. — See WALKER, George.
NORRIDGWALK INDIANS. — See JOURNAL of the Proceedings of Two Conferences.

NORRIS, George W., M.D. Introductory Lecture to the Course of Clinical Instruction in Surgery, at the Pennsylvania Hospital, Nov. 1, 1848. 8vo, pp. 15. Philadelphia, 1848.

NORRIS, Isaac. — See PENNSYLVANIA.

NORRIS, Rev. John, A.M. A Collection of Miscellanies; consisting of Poems, Essays, Discourses, and Letters. Third edition. 8vo. London, 1699.

—— A Collection of Miscellanies; consisting of Poems, Essays, Discourses, and Letters. Ninth edition. 16mo. London, 1730.

—— Letters concerning the Love of God. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1705.

—— A Philosophical Discourse concerning the Natural Immortality of the Soul. Occasioned by Dodwell's Discourse. 8vo. London, 1708.

—— Practical Discourses upon Several Divine Subjects. 8vo. Lond. 1691.

NORRIS, J. Saurin. A Sketch of the Life of Benjamin Banneker. Read before the Maryland Historical Society, Oct. 5, 1854. 8vo, pp. 20. Baltimore, n. d.

NORRIS, J. W. Business-Directory and Statistics of the City of Chicago, 1846. 12mo, pp. 64. Chicago, 1846.

[NORTH, Dudley, Lord.] Observations and Advices Œconomical. 16mo. London, 1669.

NORTH, Frederic, Lord. — See PARLIAMENT.

NORTH, Discoveries in the. — See FORSTER, John Reinhold.

NORTH AMERICA. — See ADELUNG, Johann Christoph. BENADUCI, Lorenzo Boturini. BURNABY, Andrew (Travels). CHABERT, Joseph Bernard de. CHARLEVOIX, François Xavier de. GORGES, Ferdinando. HARMON, Daniel Williams. HENNEPIN, Louis. LAHONTAN, N., Baron de. LENDRUM, John. POTHERIE, M. de Bacqueville de la. PRESENT STATE of North America. ROBIN, Abbé C. C.

—— ——, History of. — See NEW AMERICAN MAGAZINE.

—— ——, Letters on. — See CHEVALIER, Michael.

—— ——, Review of the Military Operations in, 1753–1756. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 1st Series).

—— ——, Travels in. — See CARVER, Jonathan.

NORTH-AMERICAN ALMANAC. — See ALMANAC. EDES AND GILL. STEARNS, Samuel.

—— —— Colonies. — See COLONIES.

—— —— Indian Institution, Fredericton, N. B. — See BROMLEY, Walter.

—— —— Indians. — See LONG, J. (Voyages).

—— —— Intelligencer. — See FREEMAN'S JOURNAL.

—— —— Land Company. Observations on the North-American Land Company. With Illustration of the Object of the Company's Plan, Articles of Association, &c. 8vo. London, 1796.

—— ——. Plan of Association. 8vo, pp. 25. Philadelphia, 1795.

—— —— Review and Miscellaneous Journal, vols. i.–lxxxviii., May, 1815–April, 1859. 88 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1815–59.

—— ——. See EVERETT, Alexander H. MORSE, Samuel F. B. PROTECTING SYSTEM. REVIEW.

—— —— Trust and Banking Company, N.Y. Articles of Association and By-laws of the North-American Trust and Banking Company. With the General Banking Law, N.Y. 8vo, pp. 40. N. York, 1838.

NORTH ASSOCIATION in Hartford County, Conn. The Testimony of the North Association in Hartford County against Rev. George Whitefield. With Address of Ministers of Hampshire County. 16mo, pp. 8. Boston, 1745.

NORTH BRIDGE, Salem, Leslie's Retreat at the, 1775. — See ENDICOTT, Charles M.
—— Briton, The. — See POLITICAL CONTROVERSY, The.
—— ——, No. 45. — See WILKES, John.
—— —— Extraordinary. Written by a Young Scotsman, now a Volunteer in the Corsican Service. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 84. Lond. 1769.
NORTH CAROLINA, Province of. A Complete Revisal of all the Acts of Assembly of the Province of North Carolina, now in Use. Folio. Newbern, 1773.
—— ——, State of. Annual Report of the Board of Public Improvements of North Carolina to the General Assembly. With Mr. [Hamilton] Fulton's Reports to the Board, &c. 8vo, pp. xxviii. 68. Raleigh, 1821.
—— ——. See ADDRESS to the Inhabitants of North Carolina. RAMSEY, J. G. M. (Annals of Tennessee). WILLIAMSON, Hugh.
—— ——, History of. — See LAWSON, John.
—— ——, House of Burgesses of. — See SMITH, William.
—— ——, Revolutionary History of. — See JONES, Jo. Seawell.
—— ——, Topographical Description of. — See HUTCHINS, Thomas.
—— ——, Travels through. — See BARTRAM, William.
NORTH-CAROLINA STATE AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. — See RAYNER, Kenneth.
NORTH CHELSEA (Town of) School-Committee Report, North Chelsea, 1850–51. 8vo, pp. 11. —— [1851].
—— Church, Boston. — See COLMAN, Benjamin. PRINCE, Thomas.
—— ——, New Haven, Conn. — See MERWIN, Samuel.
—— ——, Salem. — See PRINCE, John.
NORTH DANVERS, Mass. — See OSGOOD, George.
NORTH-EASTERN BOUNDARY. Statement, on the Part of the United States, of the Case referred to the King of the Netherlands. [With Second Statement, Appendix, and Statements, on the Part of Great Britain.] Folio. Washington, 1829.
—— ——. See BOUNDARY. GALLATIN, Albert. MAINE. MASSACHUSETTS. SALTONSTALL, Leverett. UNITED STATES (President's Message, 1842). VOSE, Peter Thacher. WILLIAMS, Reuel.
NORTH HAMPTON, N.H. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 2d Series).
NORTH HAVEN, Conn. — See TRUMBULL, Benjamin.
NORTH-ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY, Henry, Ill. Report of the Board of Trustees, 1857–58. 8vo, pp. 7. Boston, 1858.
NORTH-MIDDLESEX SUNDAY-SCHOOL SOCIETY. First Annual Report of the North-Middlesex Sunday-school Society; presented Oct. 8, 1856. By Augustus Woodbury. 8vo, pp. 16. Lowell, 1856.
NORTH PARISH in Hingham. — See RICHARDSON, Joseph. THAXTER, Thos.
NORTH (The) and the South, Reply to a Lecture on the. — See SOUTH (The) and the North.
NORTH AND SOUTH CONSOCIATIONS of Litchfield County, Ct. Proceedings of the North and South Consociations of Litchfield County, Ct., in Convention at Litchfield, July, 1852. 8vo. Hartford, 1852.
—— Star (The) of Policy. — See SADLER, Edmund.
NORTH-WEST COAST. — See GREENHOW, Robert. MEARES, John.
—— ——, Voyage to the. — See DIXON, George. PORTLOCK, Nathaniel.
—— —— Passage. — See DOBBS, Arthur. HAKLUYT, Richard. HEARNE, Samuel. HOWS, E. MEARES, John.
—— —— Territory. See BURNET, Jacob. HARRIS, Thaddeus Mason. LAW, John. VARNUM, James M.
—— —— Territory, Early Settlement of the. — See HILDRETH, S. P.

NORTH-WESTERN JOURNAL of Education, Science, and General Literature; Nos. i., ii., and iii. 8vo. Madison, Wis., 1850.

NORTH YARMOUTH, History of, by Edward Russell. — See MAINE HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii.).

NORTHAMPTON, Mass. — See ALLEN, William. BRIDGMAN, Thomas.

—— ——, Conversion of Many Hundreds in. — See EDWARDS, Jonathan.

—— ——, Historical Sketch of. — See WILLIAMS, Solomon.

—— ——, "Old Burying-ground" in. — See BRIDGMAN, Thomas.

NORTHAMPTON MEMORIAL. Memorial to the Twenty-seventh Congress, from Inhabitants of Northampton, Mass., March, 1842. 8vo, pp. 23. n. d.

NORTHBOROUGH, Mass. — See ALLEN, Joseph.

—— ——, Half-century Sermon at, 1796. — See WHITNEY, Peter.

NORTHERN ACADEMY of Arts and Sciences. Constitution and By-laws of the Northern Academy of Arts and Sciences, and First Annual Report of the Curators. 8vo, pp. 28. Hanover, 1842.

—— ——. Constitution and By-laws of the Northern Academy of Arts and Sciences, and Second Annual Report of the Curators, July, 1843. 8vo, pp. 18. Hanover, 1843. (Two copies.)

—— Archæology. — See ROYAL SOCIETY OF NORTHERN ANTIQUARIES.

—— Archipelago. — See STÆHLIN, J. von.

—— Baptist Education Society. Forty-first Annual Report, November, 1855. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1855.

—— Boundary-line between New Jersey and New York. — See WHITEHEAD, William A.

—— Colonies. — See COLONIES.

—— ——, State of Trade in the. — See LITTLE, Otis.

—— Counties [Illinois] Gazetteer. — See HALL, E. R.

—— Dispensary of the City of New York. Act of Incorporation and By-laws of the Northern Dispensary, &c. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1838.

—— ——. Twelfth Annual Report of the Board of Trustees of the Northern Dispensary, 1839. 12mo, pp. 21. New York, 1839.

—— Grievances, set forth in a Letter to James Madison. — See WAR with Great Britain.

—— Lakes (The), a Summer Residence for Invalids of the South. — See DRAKE, Daniel.

—— Pacific Railway Company. — See CANADA.

—— Railroad, N.H. Report of the Engineer [T. J. Carter], on the Route surveyed for the Northern Railroad, 1844. 8vo, pp. 16. Manchester, 1844.

—— ——. Second Report of the Directors, May, 1847. 8vo, pp. 16. ——, 1847.

—— ——. Third Report of the Directors, May, 1848. 8vo, pp. 13. Concord, n. d.

—— ——. Fourth Report of the Directors, May, 1849. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, 1849.

—— ——. Fifth Report of the Directors, May, 1850. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1850.

—— ——. Sixth Report of the Directors, May, 1851. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1851.

—— ——. Report of the Investigating Committee, May, 1850. 8vo, pp. 64. Concord, n. d.

—— Railroad Company, New York. Report of the Directors, June, 1848. 12mo, pp. 12. Ogdensburgh, 1848.

—— ——. See HAYWARD, James. OGDENSBURGH RAILROAD.

NORTHERN STATES of Mexico, Physical Character of. — See SMITH, Truman.
—— Wisconsin. — See BRUNSON, Alfred.
NORTHMEN, History of the. — See WHEATON, Henry.
—— (The) in New England. — See SMITH, Joshua Toulmin.
NORTHMORE, Thomas, Esq. Washington; or, Liberty Restored. A Poem. 12mo. Baltimore, 1809.
NORTHUMBERLAND, Henry, Earl of. — See PERCY, Henry.
NORTHUMBERLAND, Pa., Letters to the Inhabitants of. — See PRIESTLEY, Joseph.
NORTON, Andrews, A.M., Professor in Harvard College. Address delivered before the University of Cambridge, at the Interment of Prof. Frisbie, July XII., M.DCCC.XXII. 8vo, pp. 24. Cambridge, 1822.
—— A Discourse on Religious Education; delivered at Hingham, May 20, 1818. Derby Lecture. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1818.
—— Inaugural Discourse delivered before the University in Cambridge, Aug. 10, 1819. 8vo, pp. 48. Cambridge, 1819. (Three copies.)
—— Speech delivered before the Overseers of Harvard College, Feb. 3, 1825; with an Introduction. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1825.
[——] A Statement of Reasons for not believing the Doctrines of Trinitarians respecting the Nature of God and the Person of Christ. 8vo, pp. 64. Boston, 1819.
—— See NEWELL, William.
NORTON, Charles B. Catalogues of Autographs and Books; Sale, 1855, 1856, and 1857. 8vo. New York, 1855–57.
—— Norton's Literary Almanac, 1852. 8vo. New York, 1852.
—— Norton's Literary Letter, No. 3. 4to. New York, 1859.
—— Norton's Literary Register and Book-buyer's Almanac for 1853. 12mo. New York, 1853.
—— Norton's Literary and Educational Register, 1854. 12mo. N.Y. 1854.
NORTON, Mrs. Elizabeth. — See NORTON, Jacob.
NORTON, Rev. Jacob. The Blessedness of those who die in the Lord. Discourse delivered at Weymouth, Feb. 3, 1811, on the Death of his Wife. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1811.
—— A Sermon delivered Dec. 11, 1815, at the Interment of Hon. Cotton Tufts, M.D. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1816.
—— See BEREAN SOCIETY of Universalists, Boston. THOMPSON, Samuel.
NORTON, Rev. John, Boston. The Heart of New England Rent at the Blasphemies of the Present Generation concerning Quakers. 4to, pp. 58. Cambridge, 1659.
[——] The Life and Death of Mr. John Cotton. 4to, pp. 51. ——, 1658. [Imperfect; no title.]
—— The Orthodox Evangelist; or, A Treatise wherein many Great Evangelical Truths are briefly discussed. 4to. London, 1654.
—— Responsio ad Totam Quæstionum Syllogen a Clar. Viro Dom. Guilielmo Apollonio propositam. 16mo. Londini, 1648. (Two copies.)
—— Three Choice and Profitable Sermons upon Severall Texts of Scripture; viz., Jer. xxx. 17, John xiv. 3, Heb. viii. 5. The First of them being the Last which he preached at the Court of Election at Boston. The Second was the Last which he preached on the Lord's Day. The Third was the Last which he preached on his Weekly-lecture Day. 4to, pp. 34. Cambridge, 1664. [Imperfect.]
—— See BRADSTREET, Anne. MCCLURE, A. W. MATHER, Cotton. SCOTTOW, Joshua (Narrative).
NORTON, Rev. John, Hingham. An Essay tending to promote Reformation. Election Sermon, 1708. 16mo, pp. 29. Bost. 1708. (Two copies.)

NORTON, Rev. John. The Redeemed Captive; being a Narrative of the Taking and Carrying into Captivity the Rev. Mr. John Norton, when Fort Massachusetts surrendered to a Large Body of French and Indians, Aug. 20, 1746. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1748.

NORTON, Joseph, jun. Norton's Improved Calendar, from 1501 to 1900. 4to. Boston, 1858.

NORTON, Robert. Of the Art of Great Artillery. 4to, pp. 50. Lond. 1624.

—— The Gvnner's Dialogve, with the Art of Great Artillery. 4to, pp. 36. London [1624].

NORTON, Bristol County, Mass. — See TAUNTON NORTH-PURCHASE.

——, Churches and Ministry of. — See EMERY, Stephen H. (Ministry of Taunton).

NORTON'S LITERARY ALMANAC. — See NORTON, Charles B.

—— —— Register. — See NORTON, Charles B.

—— Improved Calendar. — See NORTON, Joseph, jun.

NORWAY, Ancient Coins of. De Prisca Re Monetaria Norvegiæ et de Numis Seculi Duodecimi nuper repertis, proludendi causa, scripsit C. A. Holmboe. 4to, pp. 53. Christianiæ, 1841.

NORWICH, Conn., History of. — See CAULKINS, Frances M.

—— ——, Baptists in. — See DENISON, Frederic.

NORWICH PACKET (The) and the Weekly Advertiser, from Oct. 28, 1773, to May 30, 1782. By Alexander Robertson, James Robertson, and John Trumbull. Norwich Packet, or the Chronicle of Freedom, Nov. 27, 1783, to April, 1784. By John Trumbull. Norwich Packet, June 20, 1791, to April 4, 1792. Norwich, 1773–92. [Incomplete.]

—— and Worcester Railroad. Statement of Facts in relation to the Norwich and Worcester Railroad Company. 8vo, pp. 15. New York, 1840.

NORWOOD, J. G., M.D. Illinois Geological Survey. Abstract of a Report on Illinois Coals, Aug. 7, 1857. 8vo, pp. 93. Chicago, 1858.

—— See OWEN, David Dale (Report).

NORWOOD, Richard. Trigonometrie; or, The Doctrine of Triangles. With Tables, &c. 4to. London, 1661.

NOSOLOGY, Statistical. — See REGISTRATION.

NOTÆ ad Dissertationem Hug. Grotii de Origine Gentium Americanarum. — See LAET, Johannes de.

NOTATION HYPSOMETRIQUE. — See JOMARD, Edme-François.

NOTES of Morning Piety. — See MATHER, Cotton.

—— and Observations upon the New Testament. Folio. [London], n. d. [Imperfect, wanting three first signatures.]

—— of Proceedings in the Long Parliament. — See VERNEY, Sir Ralph.

—— and Queries concerning the Antiquities, History, and Biography of America. — See HISTORICAL MAGAZINE.

—— on the Seashore; or, Random Sketches. 8vo, pp. 54. Boston, 1848.

—— ——. See NAHANT.

—— on the State of Virginia. — See JEFFERSON, Thomas.

NOTICIA de la California. — See VENEGAS, Miguel.

NOTIFICATION to Persons desiring to leave the Town of Boston, July, 1775. — See BOSTON, Town of.

NOTT, Rev. Eliphalet, D.D., President of Union College. An Address delivered to the Candidates for the Baccalaureate in Union College, 30th July, 1806. 8vo, pp. 16. Cambridge, 1806. (Two copies.)

—— Address to the Candidates for the Baccalaureate in Union College, Commencement, July 29, 1807. 8vo, pp. 24. Albany, 1807.

NOTT, Rev. Eliphalet, D.D., President of Union College, *continued.*
—— Discourse delivered in Albany, occasioned by the Death of Gen. Alexander Hamilton, July 29, 1804. 8vo, pp. 40. Albany, 1804.
—— Miscellaneous Works. With Appendix. 8vo. Schenectady, 1810.
—— See SPENCER, John C.
NOTT, Rev. Samuel, D.D. Reasons for Ministerial Fidelity. A Half-century Sermon preached at Franklin, March 13, 1832. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 28. Norwich, 1832.
—— Sermon preached Jan. 16, 1812, at the Installation of Rev. Asahel Hooker, Norwich. 8vo, pp. 20. Norwich, 1812.
—— Slavery, and the Remedy; or, Principles and Suggestions for a Remedial Code. Fourth edition. 8vo. Boston, 1856.
—— The Sixtieth Anniversary Sermon preached at Franklin, March 13, 1842. 8vo, pp. 16. Norwich, 1842.
NOTTINGHAM, Daniel, Earl of. — See FINCH, Daniel.
NOTTINGHAM GALLEY, Wreck of the. — See SHURTLEFF, William (Distressing Dangers, &c.).
NOURSE, Timothy, Gent. Campania Felix; or, A Discourse of the Benefits and Improvements of Husbandry. 8vo. London, 1700.
NOUVEAU RECUEIL de Traitez. — See MONT, J. Du.
NOUVELLE DÉCOUVERTE d'un tres Grand Pays dans l'Amérique. — See HENNEPIN, Louis.
NOUVELLE ÉCOSSE. — See BUTEL-DUMONT, George-Marie.
NOUVELLE ESPAGNE, Differentes Classes de Chefs de la. — See ZURITA, Alonzo de.
—— ——, Essai Politique sur le Royaume de la. — See SISMONDI, Jean Charles Leonard Simonde de.
NOUVELLE FRANCE, Histoire et Déscription Générale de la. — See CHARLEVOIX, François Xavier de.
—— ——, Relation Abrégée de Quelques Missions dans la. — See BRESSANI, François-Joseph.
—— Méthode pour Apprendre à bien Lire et à bien Orthographier. — See PALAIRET, Jean.
NOUVELLES de la République des Lettres. — See BAYLE, Pierre.
NOVA ANGLIA. [A Poem.] — See MORRELL, William.
NOVANGLUS. — See ADAMS, John.
NOVA CÆSAREA, History of. — See NEW JERSEY. SMITH, Samuel.
NOVA FRANCIA. — See LESCARBOT, Marc.
NOVA SCOTIA. The Conduct of the French with regard to Nova Scotia, from its First Settlement to the Present Time. 8vo, pp. 77. London, 1754. [With Manuscript Notes.]
—— ——. Extract from the Votes of the House of Assembly of the Province; containing Address to Parliament, &c. 8vo, pp. 13. Boston, 1775. (Two copies.)
—— ——. A Fair Representation of his Majesty's Right to Nova Scotia, or Acadie. 8vo, pp. 64. London, 1756.
—— ——. Imperial and Provincial Acts, &c., for the Protection of the Fisheries of British North America. 8vo. Halifax, N. S., 1852.
—— ——. Index to Journals of the House of Assembly, 1758–1830. 4to. Halifax, n. d.
—— ——. Journal and Proceedings of the House of Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1843 to 1857. 16 vols. 4to. Halifax, N.S., 1843–57.
—— ——. Journal and Proceedings of the Legislative Council of the Province of Nova Scotia, 1841–1857. 19 vols. 4to. Halifax, n. d.

Nova Scotia, *continued.*

—— ——. The Memorials of the English and French Commissaries concerning the Limits of Nova Scotia, or Acadia. [French and English.] 4to. London, 1755.

—— ——. Message of the Lieutenant-Governor [Sir C. Campbell] to the Legislative Council, 29th January, 1838; transmitting Copies of Despatches. 4to, pp. 38. n. d.

—— ——. Railway Correspondence. Nova-Scotia Delegation. Despatches laid before the Legislature, 1851. Halifax, Quebec, and Portland Railroads. 8vo, pp. 28. Halifax, N.S., 1851.

—— ——. Report of the Delegates from the Legislative Council appointed to proceed to England, 25th January, 1835. 4to, pp. 18. n. d.

—— ——. Reports on the Halifax and Quebec Railway, by George R. Young, Jan. 24, 1849. 4to, pp. 52. n. d.

—— ——. See Butel-Dumont, George-Marie. Douglass, William. Haliburton, Thomas C. Halifax Gazette. Parr, John. Young, George R.

—— ——, Agricultural Exhibition of. — See Agricultural Exhibition.

—— ——, Agriculture in. — See Dawson, J. B.

—— ——, Description of. — See Little, Otis.

—— —— and Labrador, Fishes of. — See Storer, Horatio Robinson.

Nova-Scotia Advertiser. — See Royal Gazette.

—— —— Almanac. — See Almanac.

—— —— Gazette (The), by R. Fletcher and Anthony Henry, from Nov. 26, 1767, to June 7, 1770. Nova-Scotia Gazette and Weekly Chronicle, by Anthony Henry, from Feb. 12, 1771, to March 31, 1789. 4 vols. folio. Halifax, 1767–89. [Incomplete.]

Nove, Odet de la. The Profit of Imprisonment. — See Bartas, William de Salluste du.

Novion, Citizen de [Pseud.]. — See Sullivan, James.

Novoe Snstétatneskoe Opnsanïe Mineralbnago Kavineta Imperatorskago Volbnago Ekonomiouskago Obchtchestva. 8vo, pp. 54. ——, 1815.

Novum Belgium. — See Moulton, Joseph W.

—— Testamentum. — See Bible.

Novus Orbis; id est, Navigationes Primæ in Americam; quibus adjunximus Gasparis Varrerii Discvrsvm super Ophyra Regione. 16mo. Roterodami, 1616. (Two copies.)

—— —— Regionum ac Insularum Veteribus incognitarum. — See Grynæus, Simon.

Nowell, Rev. Samuel. Abraham in Arms; or, The First Religious General with his Army engaging in a War for which he had wisely prepared. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1678. 4to, pp. 19. Bost. 1678. (Two copies.)

Noyes, Rev. Edmund. — See Tucker, John.

Noyes, Rev. George R., D.D. — See American Unitarian Association.

Noyes, Rev. James, Newbury, Mass. Moses and Aaron; or, The Rights of Church and State. Published by Rev. Benj. Woodbridge. Dedication by Rev. Thos. Parker. 4to. London, 1661. [Containing Autograph of John Norton.]

—— The Temple Measured; or, A Brief Survey of the Temple Mystical. 4to, pp. 95. London, 1647.

—— See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. vii. 1st Series).

Noyes, Rev. James, Stonington. — See Adams, Eliphalet.

Noyes, Rev. Joseph. — See First Church in New Haven.

Noyes, Rev. Matthew. — See Goodrich, Elizur.

NOYES, Rev. Nicholas. Christianus per Ignem; or, A Disciple Warming of himself, and Owning of his Lord. 16mo. Boston, 1702.

—— New England's Duty and Interest to be an Habitation of Justice and Mountain of Holiness. Election Sermon, 1698. Preface by J. Higginson. 16mo, pp. 88. Boston, 1698. (Two copies, one imperfect.)

—— See CAPEN, Joseph.

NOYES, Rev. Thomas. Review of a Pamphlet entitled "A Report of the Evidence in the Case, John Atkins, Appellant, *vs.* Calvin Sanger *et al.*, Executor, relative to the Will of Mrs. Badger." 8vo, pp. 71. Dedham, n. d.

——, and others. Statement of Facts relative to the Last Will of the Late Mrs. Badger, of Natick. 8vo, pp. 63. Dedham, 1824.

—— See ADAMS, Moses.

NUEVA ESPANA, Conquista de la. — See SOLIS, Antonio de.

—— ——, Historia de. — See CORTES, Hernando.

NUEVA RELACION, y Curioso Romance, en que se dà cuenta, y declara las Estaciones de la Via Sacra. — See OLMO ALFONSA, Lucas del.

NUEVO CAMINO de la Gran Cordillera. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. vi.).

—— Plan de Fronteras de la Provincia de Buenos Aires. Garcia. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. vi.).

NUGÆ GEORGICÆ. — See JOHNSON, William.

NUGENT, Thomas. — See MACQUER, M. P.

NUGIS CURIALIUM, De. — See MAPES, Walter.

NULLIFICATION. An Appeal to the People on the Question, What shall we do next? 12mo, pp. 12. Columbia, 1832.

—— The Doctrine of Nullification examined. An Essay, &c. With the Proceedings of the Meeting of the Union and State-Rights Party, Charleston, June 12, 1832. 12mo, pp. 24. Charleston, 1832.

—— Proclamation of the President of the United States against Nullification. 12mo, pp. 24. Louisville, 1833.

—— Prospects beyond the Rubicon, No. 1. 8vo, pp. 4. Philadelphia, 1832.

—— See CHEVES, Langdon. GRIMKÉ, Thomas S. (Letter to the People of South Carolina).

"NULLUM TEMPUS occurrit Regi." — See SHARP, Granville.

NUMISMATICS. — See DU BOIS, William E. GROUX, Daniel E. NORWAY.

NUMISMATUM CATALOGUS. — See HUDDART, Joseph.

NUMMORUM ANTIQUORUM Scriniis Bodleianis Reconditorum Catalogus. — See WISE, Francis.

NUNCIA BONA e Terra Longinqua. — See MATHER, Cotton.

NUNCIUS CŒLESTIS. — See COLEY, Henry.

NUNEZ, Alvaro. — See RAMUSIO, Giovanni Battista.

NUOVA FRANCIA, Discorso sopra la. — See RAMUSIO, Giovanni Battista.

NURSE, Peter. — See KENDAL, Samuel.

NURY, The. — See CROMWELL, Oliver.

NUTE, Benjamin H. — See HOLDEN, Horace.

NYE, Rev. Philip. The Excellency and Lawfvlnesse of the Solemne League and Covenant. Speech made to the House of Commons and Assembly of Ministers, &c. 4to, pp. 6. London, 1646.

—— Sermon preached to the Citizens of London on Election of Lord Mayor, Sept. 29, 1659. 4to, pp. 29. London, 1661.

—— See COVENANT. HOOKER, Thomas (Comment, &c.).

N[YE], Rev. S[tephen]. A Discourse concerning Natural and Revealed Religion. 8vo. London, 1696.

O.

[O., F.] The Government is an Effect, not a Cause, of the Situation of Every Country. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1819.

Oak, On the Cultivation of the. — See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. i. 2d Series).

Oak-Grove Cemetery, New Bedford. — See Congdon, James B.

Oakes, Rev. Isaac. — See Cornelius, Elias.

Oakes, Rev. Urian, President of Harvard College. An Elegie upon the Death of the Rev. Mr. Thomas Shepard, of Charlestown. 4to, pp. 16. Cambridge, 1677.

—— New England pleaded with, and pressed to consider the Things which concern her Peace, at least in this her Day. Election Sermon, 1673. 4to, pp. 64. Cambridge, 1673. (Two copies.)

—— The Sovereign Efficacy of Divine Providence. Artillery-Election Sermon, Cambridge, Sept. 10, 1677. Preface by John Sherman. 4to, pp. 40. Boston, 1682. (Two copies.)

—— The Vnconqverable, All-conqvering, and More-then-conqvering Souldier. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1672. [Preface by T. Shepard.] 4to, pp. 40. Cambridge, 1674. (Two copies.)

Oates, Titus, D.D. Sermon preached at St. Michael's, Wood Street, at the Request of Some Friends. 4to, pp. 32. London, 1679.

—— A Tragedy, called the Popish Plot reviv'd. Detecting the Secret League between the Late King James and the French King. 4to, pp. 60. London, 1696.

Oath of Allegiance, Apology for the. — See James I., King of Great Britain.

Oaths. — See Fisher, Samuel.

——; their Moral Character and Effect. By J. Dymond. — See Tract Association of Friends.

—— of Allegiance. — See Reflections upon a Late Book, entituled the Case of Allegiance consider'd.

—— ——, Supremacy, and Canonical Obedience. — See Sparrow, Anthony.

Obedience to Law. — See Spencer, Ichabod S.

—— to the Laws of God the Sure and Indispensable Defence of Nations. — See Green, Ashbel.

—— to Magistrates inculcated. — See Sharp, Daniel.

—— and Submission to the Pastoral Watch. — See Holyoke, Edward.

Oberlausitzischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Görlitz. Die Bibliothek der Oberlausitzischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Görlitz. 2 vols. 8vo. Görlitz, 1819.

Oberlin Collegiate Institute. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, 1839–40. 8vo, pp. 24. Oberlin, 1839.

—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, 1840–41. 8vo, pp. 24. Oberlin, 1840.

—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, 1845–46. 8vo, pp. 36. Oberlin, 1845.

—— ——. See Stuart, Charles.

Object and Means of the Christian Ministry. — See Ware, Henry, jun.

—— of Religious Worship, A Discourse concerning the. — See Sherlock, William.

——, Subjects, and Methods of the Ministry at Large. — See Gannett, Ezra S.

OBJECTIONS to the Act of Congress, commonly called the Fugitive-slave Law, answered. — See DORR, James A.
—— to the Deity of Christ considered. — See FAIRCHILD, Joy H.
—— (Religious) to Inoculation. — See WILLIAMS, John.
—— to the Treaty between the United States and Great Britain. — See CANDID EXAMINATION of the.
—— against Union with England, Reply to. — See DE FOE, Daniel (Fifth Essay).
OBLATES et Finibus, Rotuli de. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
OBLIGATION of Christians to the Heathen. — See SHARP, Daniel.
—— of Parliaments to Addresses or Petitions of the People. — See TWO GREAT QUESTIONS considered.
OBLIGATIONS (The) upon all Christians to desire and endeavour the Salvation of Others. — See SHURTLEFF, William.
—— of the Confederate States of North America to praise God. — See SMITH, Robert.
—— to love and delight in the Public Worship of God. — See JOHNSON, Samuel.
—— which the Profession of the Christian Religion lays Men under to depart from Iniquity. — See GRAHAM, John.
OBOOKIAH, Henry. — See SANDWICH ISLANDS (Narrative, &c.).
OBSERVADOR, El. Tomo Primero, No. 1–16. 4to. Cadiz, 1810.
OBSERVANCE of the Christian Sabbath. — See GENERAL UNION for promoting the. NEW YORK, City of. SABBATH. SCOTTISH SOCIETY for promoting the Observance of the Lord's Day. SOCIETY for promoting the Observance of the Lord's Day. TRACT ASSOCIATION OF FRIENDS. WHITE, William.
OBSERVANDA. — See MATHER, Cotton.
OBSERVATIONES Medicæ. — See TULPIUS, Nicolaus.
—— Sacræ. — See VITRINGA, Campegius.
OBSERVATIONS on the Increase of Mankind. 4to, pp. 15. Boston, 1755.
—— ——. See FRANKLIN, Benjamin.
—— on the Justificative Memorial of the Court of London. 4to. Philadelphia, 1781. (Two copies.)
—— on the Late and Present Conduct of the French with regard to their Encroachments upon the British Colonies in North America. 4to, pp. 47. Boston, 1755.
—— on the New Constitution, and on the Federal and State Conventions. 8vo, pp. 19. [No imprint.]
—— on the Peculiar Case of the Whig Merchants indebted to Great Britain at the Commencement of the Late War. 8vo, pp. 31. N.Y. 1785.
—— on Several Acts of Parliament, passed in the Fourth, Sixth, and Seventh Years of his Present Majesty's Reign, &c. 4to, pp. 24. Bost. 1769.
OBSERVATIONS ASTRONOMIQUES, Recueil d'. — See HUMBOLDT, Alexandre d'.
OBSERVATIONVM Microcospicarvm Centuria. — See BORELLUS, Petrus.
OBSERVATORY at Cambridge, Latitude of the. — See PEIRCE, Benjamin.
—— at Cincinnati. — See ADAMS, John Quincy.
OBSERVER, The Christian. — See CHRISTIAN OBSERVER.
OBSTACLES (The) and the Encouragements to Missionary Effort in the Ancient and Modern Church. — See FISHER, Samuel W.
OBSTETRICS. — See BEDFORD, Gunning S. BENNETT, John Cook. HARRIS, William. HUSTON, R. M. MEIGS, Charles D. WILTBANK, John.
O'CALLAGHAN, Edward B., M.D. History of New Netherland; or, New York under the Dutch. 8vo. New York, 1846.
—— History of New Netherland; or, New York under the Dutch. Second edition. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1855.
—— See NEW YORK, State of.

Occasional Conformity of Dissenters. — See Howe, John.
—— Paper (The), vol. ii. No. 4. Of removing the Incapacities of Protestant Dissenters. 8vo, pp. 32. London, 1717.
—— ——, vol. ii. No. 6. Of Acts of Grace. 8vo. London, 1717.
—— ——, vol. ii. No. 12. An Essay on the Pride of Authors. 8vo, pp. 28. London, 1718.
—— Reviews. — See Cheves, Langdon.
—— Writer, The; being an Answer to the Second Manifesto of the Pretender's Eldest Son. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 52. London, 1746.
Occlusion of the Vagina. — See Warren, J. Mason.
Occom, Rev. Samson. A Choice Collection of Hymns and Spiritual Songs. 12mo. New London, 1774.
Occupying Claimant Laws of Kentucky, A Vindication of the. — See Rowan, John.
Ocean Postage. — See Burritt, Elihu. Sumner, Charles.
—— Steam Navigation. — See Badger, George E. Forbes, Robert B. Olds, Edson B.
Oceana. — See Harrington, James.
Ockley, Rev. Simon, B.D., Professor in the University of Cambridge. An Account of the Authority of the Arabick Manuscripts in the Bodleian Library, controverted between Dr. Grabe and Mr. Whiston. 8vo, pp. 31. London, 1712.
Ocland, Christopher. Anglorvm Prælia, ab anno Domini 1327, usque ad annū Domini 1558. 16mo. Londini, 1582.
—— EIPHNAPXIA; siue, Elizabetha. De Pacatissimo Angliæ Statu, imperante Elisabetha, Compendiosa Narratio. 16mo. Londini, 1582.
O'Connell, Daniel. — See New-England Antislavery Tract Association (Tract No. 2).
October Club, Some Advice humbly offered to the Members of the. — See Great Britain.
Ocuish, Hannah. — See Channing, Henry.
Odd Fellows, Independent Order of. — See Independent Order of Odd Fellows. Secret Societies.
Ode de Kraka; ou, Chant de Cygne de Lodbrok. — See Rafn, Carl Christian.
ΟΔΗΓΙΑΙ ΠΡΟΣ ΤΟΥΣ ΦΟΙΤΗΤΑΣ ΕΚΑΣΤΗΣ ΣΧΟΛΗΣ. 8vo, pp. 36. ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ, 1838.
Odiorne, James C. Opinions on Speculative Masonry, relative to its Origin, Nature, and Tendency. 12mo. Boston, 1830. (Two copies.)
Odiorne, Thomas. The Progress of Refinement; a Poem, in Three Books. 12mo. Boston, 1792.
Odlin, Rev. John. Christian Courage necessary for a Gospel Minister. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Ward Clark, Kingston, Sept. 29, 1725. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1727.
Odlin, Rev. Woodbridge. — See Council at Exeter.
Œcolampadius, Johannes. In Danielem Prophetam Commentarii. [Imperfect, wanting title.] 4to. n. d.
Œconomy, An Essay upon. — See Watkinson, Edward.
—— of Charity. — See Trimmer, Sarah.
—— of Human Life. A Paraphrase. — See Bowdoin, James.
Oestreichische Spezialstatistik. — See Luca, Ignatius de.
Office (The) and Authority of a Justice of Peace. — See Webb, George.
——, Duties, and Qualifications of a Watchman of Israel. — See Woodward, Samuel.
—— of Institution of Ministers into Parishes or Churches. — See Protestant-Episcopal Church.

OFFICE of Justices of Peace. — See LAMBARD, William.
—— and Work of Gospel Ministers. — See WILLIAMS, William.
OFFICERS of the Boston Regiment. — See LATHROP, John, jun.
—— of the British Army, 1781. — See ARMY LIST.
—— in Commission in Massachusetts, 1833–1843. See MASSACHUSETTS.
—— of the Militia [Eng.]. — See ARMY LIST, 1779 (Appendix).
OFFICIIS, De. — See CICERO, Marcus Tullius.
OFFICIUM Boni Magistratus et Patri Familias. — See DALECHAMP, Caleb.
OGDEN, Rev. John Cosens. Letters occasioned by the Publication of a Private Epistolary Correspondence begun by Mr. Samuel McClintock. 8vo, pp. 56. Boston, 1791. [Imperfect.]
—— Sermon before the Columbian Lodge, Nottingham, N.H., Sept. 7, 1790. 8vo, pp. 23. Portsmouth, N.H., 1791.
—— A Tour through Upper and Lower Canada. Second edition. 16mo. Wilmington, 1800.
OGDEN, Samuel G. — See LLOYD, Thomas.
OGDEN, Rev. Uzal, D.D. Two Discourses, occasioned by the Death of George Washington; delivered in Newark and at Bellville, Dec. 29, 1799, and Jan. 5, 1800. 8vo, pp. 46. Newark, 1800.
OGDENSBURGH RAILROAD. The Northern Railroad in New York; with Remarks on the Western Trade. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1847.
—— and Lake-Champlain Railroad. — See HAYWARD, James.
OGILBY, John, Esq. America; being the latest and most accurate Description of the New World; containing the Conquest of Mexico and Peru, &c. With Maps and Plates. Folio. London, 1671. (Two copies.)
OGILVIE, John, A.M. Providence; an Allegorical Poem. 12mo. Boston, 1766.
OGLE COUNTY, Ill. Sketches of the History of Ogle County, Illinois. 8vo, pp. 75. Iolo, 1859.
OGLETHORPE, Gen. James, Governor of Georgia. — See GEORGIA HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i.).
——, Life of, by W. B. O. Peabody. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. ii. 2d Series).
OHIO, State of. Constitution of the State of Ohio, 1802. 8vo, pp. 32. Chilicothe, 1802.
—— ——. Militia Law of Ohio; being an Act to organize and discipline the Militia and Volunteer Militia; passed March 28, 1857. 8vo, pp. 48. Columbus, 1857.
—— ——. Annual Report of the Commissioner of Statistics to the General Assembly, 1857. 8vo. Columbus, 1858.
—— ——. Second Report of the Commissioner of Statistics [Edward D. Mansfield], 1858. 8vo, pp. 96. Columbus, 1859.
—— ——. Thirteenth Annual Report of the Commissioners of the Ohio State Library for 1858; with a Historical Sketch by the Librarian. 8vo, pp. 80. Columbus, 1859.
—— ——. First Annual Report on the Geological Survey of the State of Ohio; by W. W. Mather. 8vo. Columbus, 1838.
—— ——. Report of the Joint Committee on the Communication of the Auditor of State on the Proceedings of the Bank of the United States, &c. 8vo, pp. 36. Columbus, 1821.
—— ——. First Annual Report of the Superintendent of Common Schools, January, 1838; by Samuel Lewis. 8vo, pp. 65. Columbus, 1838.
—— ——. Second Annual Report of the Superintendent of Common Schools, December, 1838. 8vo, pp. 74. Columbus, 1839.

Ohio, State of, *continued.*
—— ——. Third Annual Report of the Superintendent of Common Schools, December, 1839. 8vo, pp. 62. Columbus, 1839.
—— ——. See Atwater, Caleb. Burnet, Jacob (Notes, &c.). Hoskins, Nathan, jun.
—— ——, Address to the People of. — See Convention at Columbus, 1824.
—— ——, Ancient Works in. — See Smithsonian Institution (Contrib., vol. iii.).
—— ——, Geographical and Historical Account of, 1803. — See Harris, Thaddeus Mason.
—— ——, Politics in. — See Chase, Salmon P.
—— ——. Report on Elementary Public Instruction in Europe. — See Stowe, Calvin E.
——, Territory of. — See Western Reserve.
Ohio Antislavery Society. Memorial of the Ohio Antislavery Society to the General Assembly of Ohio. 8vo, pp. 34. Cincinnati, 1838.
—— Company. — See Drown, Solomon.
—— Historical and Philosophical Society. — See Walker, Timothy.
—— Indians, Treaty with the, 1753. — See Pennsylvania.
—— Institution for the Education of the Blind. — See Chapin, William.
—— Life-Insurance and Trust Company. Report of the Master Commissioner in the Matter of the Ohio Life-Insurance and Trust Company to the Judges of the Supreme Court of Ohio. 8vo, pp. 12. Cincinnati, 1855.
—— Lunatic Asylum. Annual Report of the Directors and Superintendent [William M. Awl, M.D.] to the General Assembly, December, 1839. 8vo, pp. 31. Columbus, 1839. (Two copies.)
—— ——. Second Annual Report, 1840. 8vo, pp. 45. Columbus, 1840.
—— ——. Third Annual Report, 1841. 8vo, pp. 60. Columbus, 1841.
—— ——. Fifth Annual Report, 1843. 8vo, pp. 77. Columbus, 1843.
—— ——. Sixth Annual Report, 1844. 8vo, pp. 67. Columbus, 1844.
—— ——. Seventh Annual Report, 1845. 8vo, pp. 71. Columbus, 1846.
—— ——. Eighth Annual Report, 1846. 8vo, pp. 73. Columbus, 1846.
—— ——. Ninth Annual Report, 1847. 8vo, pp. 72. Columbus, 1847.
—— ——. Tenth Annual Report, 1848. 8vo, pp. 78. Columbus, 1849.
—— ——. Eleventh Annual Report, 1849. 8vo, pp. 58. Columbus, 1850.
—— ——. Thirteenth Annual Report [S. H. Smith], 1851. 8vo, pp. 96. Columbus, 1852.
—— Mechanics' Institute. Report of the Third Annual Fair of the Ohio Mechanics' Institute. 8vo, pp. 39. Cincinnati, 1840.
—— Politics. — See Chase, Salmon P.
—— River. — See Hutchins, Thomas (Topographical Description, &c.). Navigator, The.
—— and South-Carolina Railroad. — See Southern and West. Railroad.
—— University. Catalogue of the Officers and Students of the Ohio University, Athens, O., for 1855–56. 8vo, pp. 20. Columbus, 1856.
—— Valley, Aborigines of the. — See Harrison, William Henry.
—— ——, Settlement of the. — See Hildreth, S. P.
Oil without Vinegar, and Dignity without Pride. — See Medford, Macall.
Ojeada al Proyecto de Constitucion presentado a la Republica Bolivar. — See Bolivia.
Olandesi, Navigatione de gli, al Settentrione nella Noruegia, Moscouia, e Tartaria. — See Ramusio, Giovanni Battista.
Olcott, Rev. Bulkley, A.M. Brotherly Love and Friendship explained and recommended. Sermon before a Society of Freemasons, in Charlestown [N.H.], 27th December, 1781. 4to, pp. 15. Westminster, 1781.

OLCOTT, Thomas. — See GOODWIN, Nathaniel.

OLCOTT, Thomas W. Address delivered before the Albany Phrenological Society, April 2, 1840. 8vo, pp. 10. Albany, 1840.

OLD AGE, Sermon on the Infirmities and Comforts of. — See LATHROP, Joseph.

—— ——. See PEABODY, Andrew P.

—— Apostolical Way of Preaching. — See COLE, Thomas.

—— Burying-ground, Cambridge, Epitaphs from the. — See HARRIS, William Thaddeus.

—— ——, Northampton, Mass. — See BRIDGMAN, Thomas.

—— Colony Lodge, Hanover. — See MELLEN, John.

—— Colony Railroad Company. Report of the Committee for investigating the Affairs of the Old-Colony Railroad Company, 1850. 8vo. Boston, 1850.

—— ——. See DERBY, Elias H.

—— Indian Chronicle. — See DRAKE, Samuel G.

—— Looking-glass (An) for the Laity and Clergy of All Denominations. — See MILTON, John.

—— Man's Calendar, The. — See GAY, Ebenezer.

—— —— Honour, The. — See MATHER, Cotton.

—— Men's Asylum, Dublin. Report, 1815. With Appendix, and List of Donations. 8vo, pp. 24. Dublin, 1816.

—— and New Ministry compared. — See GREAT BRITAIN.

—— North Church, Boston. — See ROBBINS, Chandler. WARE, Henry, jun.

—— Path, The. [Sandemanian.] 8vo, pp. 4. Portsmouth, N.H., 1765.

—— Sarum. — See LEDWICH, Edward.

—— South. — See AUSTIN, Benjamin, jun.

OLD-SOUTH CHURCH, Boston. Catalogue of the Library of Rev. Thomas Prince, former Pastor of the Old-South Church; presented by him to the Old-South Church and Society. 8vo. Boston, 1846.

—— ——. The Confession of Faith, and Form of Covenant, of the Old-South Church, in Boston, Mass. With Lists of the Founders, the Pastors, the Ruling Elders and Deacons, and the Members. 12mo, pp. 85. Boston, 1841.

—— ——. The Form of Covenant of the Old-South Church, Boston; with Lists of the Founders, the Pastors, the Ruling Elders and Deacons, and the Members. 12mo, pp. 29. Boston, 1833. (Two copies.)

—— ——, History of the. — See WISNER, Benjamin B.

—— State House, Boston. — See OTIS, Harrison Gray.

—— Testament. — See BIBLE. KENRICK, John.

—— ——, Critical Notes on the. — See WALL, William.

OLDDEN, John. — See COBBETT, William.

OLDFIELD, Rev. Joshua, D.D. The Fasting and Prayer which God appoints. Fast Sermon, London, Dec. 8, 1721. 8vo, pp. 24. London, 1721.

—— Israel and Judah made One Kingdom. Sermon preached May 1, 1707. Thanksgiving upon the Union between England and Scotland. 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1707.

OLDHAM, John. The Works of Mr. John Oldham, together with his Remains. 8vo. London, 1698.

OLDISWORTH, Clerk. — See WRIGHT, Samuel.

[OLDMIXON, John.] The British Empire in America; containing the History of the British Colonies. With Maps by H. Moll. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1708. (Two copies.) [The authorship of this work is sometimes attributed to Moll.]

Olds, Hon. Edson B. Speech on the Appropriation for the Collins Ocean Steamers; delivered in the House of Representatives, Feb. 15, 1855. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, n. d.

—— Speech on the Collins Line of Steamers; delivered in the House of Representatives, Feb. 15, 1855. 8vo, pp. 56. Washington, 1855.

Olds, Gamaliel S., A.M., Professor of Mathematics in Williams College. An Inaugural Oration; delivered in the Chapel of Williams College, Oct. 14, 1806. 8vo, pp. 16. Stockbridge, 1806.

——; and Corning, Richard S. Review of a Narrative by Rev. John Keep. 8vo, pp. 12. Syracuse, 1833.

Oldys, Francis. The Life of Thomas Paine; with a Defence of his Writings. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1796. (Three copies.)

Olearius, Adamus. The Travels of the Ambassadors from the Duke of Holstein into Muscovy and Persia. Translated by John Davies. Folio. [London, 1662. Imperfect, wanting title.]

O'Leary, Rev. Arthur. Miscellaneous Tracts, in which are introduced Rev. John Wesley's Letter and the Defence of the Protestant Association. 8vo. New York, 1821.

Oleum Animale. — See Junckerus, Johannes.

Olevianus, Gaspar. Expositio Symboli Apostolici; sive, Articvlorvm Fidei. 16mo. Francofurti, 1580. [With Manuscript Notes.]

ΟΛΙΤΩ ΧΡΙΣΤΙΑΝΟΣ, EN. — See Meade, Matthew.

Olivarius, Prof. François. Le Nord Littéraire, Physique, Politique, et Moral. Nos. 1–12, Juillet, 1797–Avril, 1800. 4 vols. 8vo. Niel, 1797–1800.

Olive Branch, The. — See Carey, Mathew.

Olivella y Sala, Juan. Método Breve y Facil para Enseñar a Leer en Corto Tiempo. 4to, pp. 85. Habana, 1829.

Oliver, Andrew, Esq. — See Hutchinson, Thomas.

—— Deposition concerning Debate in Council on the Boston Massacre. — See Massachusetts (Proceedings of the Council, &c.).

Oliver, Andrew, jun., Esq. An Essay on Comets. In Two Parts. With Plate. 8vo, pp. 87. Salem, 1772. (Two copies.)

Oliver, Hon. Daniel. — See Prince, Thomas.

Oliver, Daniel, jun. — See Prince, Thomas.

Oliver, Daniel, Esq. — See Conant, Sylvanus.

Oliver, Mrs. Elizabeth. — See Prince, Thomas.

Oliver, Rev. George. The History and Antiquities of the Town and Minster of Beverley, in the County of York. 4to. Beverley, 1829.

Oliver, Henry K. An Address delivered at the Dedication of the Schoolhouse in Broad Street, Salem, March 11, 1856. 8vo, pp. 38. Salem, 1856.

Oliver, Peter, LL.D., Chief-Justice of Massachusetts. A Speech delivered at Plymouth, May 15, 1750; being the First Term (of the Court of of Common Pleas, &c., in said County) after the Death of Isaac Lothrop, Esq. 4to, pp. 12. Boston, 1750.

—— See Conant, Sylvanus.

Oliver, Peter. — See Thornton, J. Wingate.

Oliver-Street Baptist Church, New York. — See Sharp, Daniel.

Olla Podrida, The. — See Monro, Thomas.

Olmo Alfonsa, Lucas del. Nueva Relacion, y Cvrioso Romance, en que se dà cuenta, y declara las Estaciones de la Via Sacra. 4to, pp. 4. Vitoria, n. d.

Olmsted, Denison, LL.D., Professor in Yale College. Life and Writings of Ebenezer Porter Mason. 12mo. New York, 1842.

Olmsted, Denison, LL.D., Professor in Yale College, *continued.*
—— Oration on the Progressive State of the Present Age. Delivered at New Haven, before the Conn. Alpha of the Phi Beta Kappa, Sept. 11, 1827. 8vo, pp. 24. New Haven, 1827.
—— On the Recent Secular Period of the Aurora Borealis. — See Smithsonian Institution (Contrib., vol. viii.).
Olmsted and others *vs.* Rittenhouse's Executrices. — See Peters, Richard, jun.
Olney, Rev. G. W. — See Burroughs, Charles.
Olney, Capt. Stephen. — See Williams, Catharine R.
Oltmanns, Jabbo. — See Humboldt, Alexandre d'.
ΟΛΥΜΠΙΑ ΔΩΜΑΤΑ. — See Wing, John.
Olympiads. — See Lloyd, William.
Olyphant, John, Esq. — See Jamaica.
O'Mealy, Michel. — See Tribunal de Commerce.
Omnipresence of God. — See Love, Christopher.
Omniscience of the Son of God. — See Wotton, W[illiam].
Onderdonk, Rt. Rev. Benjamin T., D.D., Bishop of New York. A Sermon preached at the Funeral of Rev. Cornelius R. Duffie, Aug. 21, 1827. 8vo, pp. 21. New York, 1827.
—— The Proceedings of the Court convened at New York, Dec. 10, 1844, for the Trial of the Rt. Rev. Benjamin T. Onderdonk, D.D., Bishop of New York. 8vo. New York, 1845.
—— Report of the Committee appointed to consider the Sentence upon the Rt. Rev. Benjamin T. Onderdonk. 8vo, pp. 13. New York, n. d.
—— See Jay, John.
Onderdonk, Henry, jun. Revolutionary Incidents of Suffolk and King's Counties [N.Y.]. 12mo. New York, 1849.
Onderwysinge in de Christelyke Leere na de Belydenissen der Doopsgesinden. — See Dooregeest, Engel Arendzoon van.
One chosen of God, and called to the Work of the Ministry, willingly offering himself. — See Colman, Benjamin.
"One Lawgiver." — See Edwards, Jonathan.
One shall be Taken, and another Left. — See Cooper, William.
Oneida Institute. — See Stuart, Charles.
Only Compulsion proper to be made Use of in Affairs of Conscience and Religion. — See Chauncy, Charles.
—— Effectual Remedy against Moral Errors. — See Morgan, Joseph.
—— Hope and Refuge of Sinners. — See Adams, Amos.
—— Method to promote the Happiness of a People and their Posterity. — See Breck, Robert.
—— Sure Way to prevent Threatened Calamity. — See Willard, Samuel.
Onondaga; or, Reminiscences of Earlier and Later Times. — See Clark, Joshua V. H.
Onondaga Teacher's Institute. — See Parker, Theodore.
—— Tradition of Hi-a-wat-ha. Origin of the Narrative of the Onondaga Tradition of Hi-a-wat-ha, and Correspondence relative thereto. J. V. H. Clark. 8vo. Syracuse, 1856.
Opelousas County, La., Speech delivered at a Meeting of the Inhabitants of. — See Louaillier, Lewis.
Open-Air Preaching, Address on. By John Young, M.A. — See Campbell, John (Centenary Celebration).
Open Confessor (The) and the Free Prisoner. — See Bampfield, Francis.
Operative and Speculative Masonry. — See Richards, George.
Ophthalmic Hospital, Canton. — See Parker, Peter.

Opinions of the Attorneys-General of the United States. — See United States (Ex. Doc., 2d Sess., 31st Cong., vol. vii.).
—— given in the Board of Commissioners, under the Sixth Article of the Treaty with Great Britain, 1794. — See Treaty.
—— on Interesting Subjects of Public Law and Commercial Policy arising from American Independence. — See Chalmers, George.
—— respecting the Commercial Intercourse between the United States and Great Britain. — See Commerce.
Opinions sur la Loi de Haute-Police. — See France.
Opium-Trade. — See Allen, Nathan. China.
Opossum, Generation of the. — See Barton, Benjamin Smith.
Oppianus. De Venatione, Lib. IIII. De Piscatv, Lib. V. Cum Interpretatione Latina, Commentariis, etc., Conradi Rittershvsii, I. U. D. [Greek and Latin.] 16mo. Lugdun. Batav. 1597.
Oppression, a Poem, by an American; with Notes by a North Briton. 4to, pp. 34. London, 1765.
——, a Poem, by an American; with Notes by a North Briton. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, reprinted, 1765. (Two copies.)
Optanda. — See Mather, Cotton.
Optics. — See Ramus, Petrus.
Oracle of Liberty, American. — See Massachusetts Spy.
—— of the True God compared with those of the Heathen. — See Dudley, Paul.
Oracles (The) of God. — See Payson, Edward.
—— of Reason. — See Allen, Ethan.
—— of Sybilla. — See Napier, John (Plain Discovery of the Revelation of St. John).
Orange, William, Prince of; afterwards William III., King of Great Britain. Speech to the Scots' Lords and Gentlemen. — See Revolution, English.
—— See Burnet, Gilbert. William III., King of Great Britain.
Oratio Dominica. ΠΟΛΥΓΛΩΤΤΟΣ, ΠΟΛΥΜΟΡΦΟΣ. Nimirum, Plus Centum Linguis, Versionibus, aut Characteribus reddita et expressa. 4to, pp. 71. Lond. 1713.
Orationis Dominicæ Explicatio. — See Danæus, Lambertus.
Orations delivered at the Request of the Inhabitants of Boston, to commemorate the Evening of the 5th of March, 1770. — See Boston Massacre. Boston Orations.
Oratory. An Essay on the Art of Speaking. 12mo. Boston, 1793.
Orbe Novo, De. — See Martire, Pietro.
Orbis Descriptio. — See Dionysius Periegetes.
Orbis Terrarum, Theatrum. — See Ortelius, Abrahamus.
Orchard (A New) and Garden. — See Lawson, William.
Orchards. — See Gray, John C. (Essays).
Ordeal, The. A Critical Journal on Politicks and Literature. 8vo. Boston, 1809.
Order of the Gospel in the Churches of New England. — See Gospel Order revived. Mather, Increase.
Ordering (The) of Bees. — See Levett, John.
Orderly-Book. — See Wilson, ——.
Orders in Council; or, An Examination of the Justice, Legality, and Policy of the New System of Commercial Regulations. With Appendix. 8vo. London, 1808.
—— ——. The Dispute with America; considered in a Series of Letters from a Cosmopolite to a Clergyman. 8vo. London, 1812.

ORDERS in Council, *continued.*
—— ——. Hints to Both Parties; or, Observations on the Proceedings in Parliament, upon the Petitions against the Orders in Council. 8vo, pp. 92. New York, 1808.
—— ——. See BARING, Alexander. EMBARGO LAWS (Appendix). JACKSON, Francis James. LLOYD, James. STEPHEN, James.
—— —— relating to New England, 1660–1 to 1692. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 4th Series).
ORDINAMENTO (Sopra l') che aver Dovrebbono i Governi d'Italia. — See ANGELONI, Luigi.
ORDINANCE of 1787. — See KING, Daniel P. ROCKWELL, Julius.
ORDINATION. Episcopal the only Apostolical Ordination; or, The Case of Ordination truly considered. With a Letter from Rev. George Hickes, D.D. 8vo. London, 1713.
—— Presbyterian Ordination doubtful. A Letter, in Two Parts. 12mo, pp. 44. ——, 1819.
—— See BOWDOIN, John. WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY.
——, Congregational. — See LAMSON, Alvan.
——, Episcopal. — See JONES, Cave.
——, The Essentials of. — See BOWDEN, John. HOBART, John.
——, Presbyterian. — See PEIRCE, James.
ORDINATIONS, Disorders at. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
—— and Installations, Notes of. By Rev. John Pierce, D.D., 1788–1847. — See MASSACHUSETTS REGISTER.
ORDRONAUX, John, Esq. Eulogy on the Life and Character of Rev. Zachariah Greene; delivered at Hempstead [L.I.], Feb. 10, 1859. 8vo, pp. 50. New York, 1859.
OREGON, Territory of. — See PARKMAN, Francis. WILKES, Charles. WYETH, John B.
——, History of. — See GREENHOW, Robert.
——, Report of the Exploring Expedition to, 1843–1844. — See FREMONT, John Charles. UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 2d Sess., 28th Cong., vol. xi.).
OREGON BILL. — See WEBSTER, Daniel.
—— Question. — See BENTON, Thomas H. CRITTENDEN, John J. EVANS, George. GALLATIN, Albert. GENTRY, Meredith P. HAYWOOD, William H. MILLER, Jacob W. ROCKWELL, John A. SMITH, Truman. UNITED STATES (President's Message, 1845). WINTHROP, Robert C.
—— Territory. — See DUNN, John.
OREILLE, Maladies de l'. — See BODINIER, J. V.
ORELLANA, Letters of. — See IRELAND.
ORFORD, Robert, Earl of. — See WALPOLE, Robert.
ORGANIC DISEASES of the Heart. — See WARREN, John C.
—— Life, A Discourse upon. — See PAINE, Martyn.
ORGANIZATION of the Courts of the United States. — See BACON, John; and NICHOLSON, Joseph H.
ORGANON Reipublicæ. — See SADLER, Edmund.
ORGANS in Public Worship. A Second Edition [with Necessary Improvements, which now render the Sense entirely Plain] of the Lawfulness, Excellency, and Advantage of Instrumental Music in the Public Worship of God, but chiefly of Organs. 16mo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1763.
ORIENT, Histoire de l'. — See HERBELOT, Barthelemi d' (Bibliothèque Orientale).

ORIENTAL SOCIETY. — See AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY.
ORIGEN de los Indios de el Nuevo Mundo e Indias Occidentales. — See GARCIA, Fr. Gregorio.
ORIGIN of the Antiquities of America, Inquiry into the. — See DELAFIELD, John, jun.
—— and Character of the Old Parties. — See REMARKS, &c.
—— and Ends of Civil Government. — See LEE, Andrew.
—— of Evil. — See MURRAY, John. WORCESTER, Noah.
—— of the Federal Government. — See STATE RIGHTS.
—— and Growth of Civil Liberty in Maryland. — See BROWN, George William.
—— of the Indian Tribes. — See BARTON, Benjamin Smith.
—— of Honour. — See MANDEVILLE, Bernard de.
—— of Lowell. — See APPLETON, Nathan.
—— of the Narrative of the Onondaga Tradition of Hi-a-wat-ha. — See ONONDAGA TRADITION.
—— and Nature of Government. — See ADAMS. John Quincy (Social Compact exemplified in the Constitution of Massachusetts).
——, Nature, Progress, and Influence of Consular Establishments. — See WARDEN, Daniel B.
——, Progress, and Termination of the American War. — See STEDMAN, C.
—— and Propagation of the Soul. — See SWEDENBORG, Emanuel (Philosophical Tracts).
—— of War examined and applied. — See APPLETON, Nathaniel.
ORIGINAL (The) of all Plots in Christendom. — See SAYWELL, William.
—— of Moral Virtue, An Enquiry into the. — See CAMPBELL, Archibald.
ORIGINAL LETTERS to an Honest Sailor. — See VERNON, Edward.
—— Poems. By a Native of America [Philip Markoe]. — See HORATIUS, Quintus Flaccus (Lyric Works).
—— —— on Various Occasions. By a Lady. Revised by William Cowper, Esq. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1793. (Two copies.)
—— Sin. — See BIGELOW, Andrew. CLARK, Peter. TAYLOR, John.
ORIGINE (L') del Fulmine. Poemetto. 8vo, pp. 16. Pisa, 1777. [Dedicated to Benjamin Franklin.]
—— e Progressi della Nautica Antica, Istoria dell'. — See BECHI, Stanislao.
ORIGINES du Gouvernement Representatif et des Institutions Politiques de l'Europe. — See GUIZOT, François P. G.
ORIGINIBUS Americanis, De. — See HORNIUS, Georgius.
ORINOCO (El) Ilustrado. — See GUMILLA, Joseph.
ORION LODGE, Cummington. — See ROBINSON, Robert C.
ORLEANS, Mass., A Description of. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 1st Series).
—— ——, History of. — See PRATT, Enoch.
ORLEANS, County of, La. — See WORKMAN, James.
ORLEANS, Territory of. Instructions from the Inhabitants to their Representatives in the Legislature. 8vo, pp. 14. [No imprint.]
—— —— See QUINCY, Josiah.
ORME, Robert. Account of Braddock's Defeat. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 2d Series).
ORMESBY, John. — See WEBB, John.
ORMOND, James Butler, Earl of. — See JONES, Michael.
ORNAMENT (The) of a Meek and Quiet Spirit. — See WELLS, E. M. P.
ORNE, Hon. Azor. — See HUBBARD, Ebenezer.
ORNE, Henry. An Oration pronounced at Boston, July 4, 1820, before the Republican Citizens of that Place. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1820.

ORNITHOLOGICAL BIOGRAPHY. — See AUDUBON, John James.
ORNITHOLOGY, Elements of. — See BROOKS, Charles.
—— of Massachusetts. — See PEABODY, William Bourn Oliver.
ORPHAN ASYLUM and Schools on Indian Reservation, New York. — See NEW YORK, State of.
ORPHAN-ASYLUM SOCIETY, New York. The Thirty-third Annual Report of the Orphan-Asylum Society, New York. 12mo, pp. 12. N.Y. 1839.
—— —— Society, San Francisco. — See BILLINGS, Frederick.
ORPHAN AND DESTITUTE CHILDREN, Home for. — See HOME for Orphan and Destitute Children.
—— House at Bethesda, Georgia. — See DAVENPORT, James (Letter to Rev. Jonathan Barber). WHITEFIELD, George.
—— Society of Philadelphia. Constitution and By-laws. 8vo, pp. 25. Philadelphia, 1815.
—— ——. See WHITE, William.
ORPHANOTROPHIUM. — See MATHER, Cotton.
ORPHAN'S Best Legacy. — See SEWALL, Joseph.
ORPHANS, Colored. — See ASSOCIATION for the Benefit of Colored Orphans.
—— well Provided for. — See MATHER, Cotton.
ORR, Hector, M.D. A History of Freemasonry. Discourse before the Members of Fellowship Lodge, Bridgewater, June 30, 1797. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1798.
—— Oration pronounced at Bridgewater, July 4, 1804. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1804.
—— See COSTA, Christophorus A.
ORTELIUS, Abrahamus. [Theatrum] Orbis Terrarum. [Imperfect, wanting title. Containing Autographs of Samuel Lee, 1648; and Increase Mather, 1696.] Maps. Folio. n. d.
—— Theatrum Orbis Terrarum. [Colored Maps.] Folio. Antverpiæ, 1570.
—— Theatrvm Orbis Terrarum. [Eighty-three Maps.] Folio. Antverpiæ, 1573.
ORTHODOX EVANGELIST, The. — See NORTON, John.
ORTHODOXI CONSENSUS. — See CONFESSIONS OF FAITH.
ORTHODOXY and Liberality. Broadside. n. d.
ORTHOGRAPHY. — See COBB, Lyman. PRAT, Joseph.
ORTHOPEDIC INSTITUTION. — See BROWN, John B.
ORTO, Garcia de. Aromatum et Simplicivm Aliqvot Medicamentorvm apvd Indos Nascentivm Historia. Annotatiunculis illustrata à Carolo Clvsio. Quarta editio. 8vo. Antverpiæ, 1593.
ORTON, Rev. Job. The Christian's Triumph over Death. A Sermon on the Death of Rev. Philip Doddridge, D.D., Oct. 26, 1751. 8vo, pp. 42. London, 1752.
—— Letters to a Young Clergyman. 12mo. Boston, 1794.
OSAGE FIRST BOOK. — See AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS for Foreign Missions.
OSBALDISTON, Rt. Rev. Richard, Bishop of Chester. Sermon before the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1752. 4to, pp. 71. London, 1752.
OSBORN, Joseph H. — See MITCHEL, Martin.
OSBORN, Rev. Samuel. The Case and Complaint of Mr. Samuel Osborn, late of Eastham; as it was represented in a Letter to Rev. Dr. Colman, to be communicated by him to the Convention. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1743. [Imperfect.]
—— See COUNCIL at Eastham.
OSBORN, Selleck. Poems. By Selleck Osborn. 12mo. Boston [1823].

Osborne, George Jerry. Osborne's New-Hampshire Register; with an Almanack for 1789. 12mo. Portsmouth [1789].

Osborne, Thomas, Earl of Danby. A Collection of Some Memorable and Weighty Transactions in Parliament, in relation to the Impeachment of Thomas, Earl of Danby. 4to, pp. 30. London, 1695.

Osborne, T.; and Shipton, J. Specimen of a Catalogue of a Sale of Books, Feb. 1, 1755. 4to, pp. 4. London, 1755.

Osgood, Rev. David, D.D. Artillery-Election Sermon, June 2, 1788. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1788.

—— Discourse delivered Dec. 29, 1799, on the Death of Gen. George Washington. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1800.

—— Discourse delivered Feb. 4, 1803, at the Funeral of Rev. Joseph Roby, Lynn. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1803. (Three copies.)

—— Discourse delivered Feb. 19, 1795; the Day set apart for a General Thanksgiving through the United States. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1795. (Three copies.)

—— Discourse delivered on the Day of Annual Thanksgiving, Nov. 19, 1795. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1795.

—— Discourse delivered at Cambridge, in the hearing of the University, April 8, 1810. 8vo, pp. 40. Cambridge, 1810. (Three copies.)

—— Discourse on the Validity of Presbyterian Ordination. Dudleian Lecture, March 5, 1802. 8vo, pp. 36. Cambridge, 1802.

—— Election Sermon, 1809. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1809. [With List of Preachers.] (Three copies.)

—— Reflections on the Goodness of God. National-Thanksgiving Sermon, Dec. 11, 1783. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1784. (Two copies.)

—— A Solemn Protest against the Late Declaration of War. A Discourse. 8vo, pp. 18. Cambridge, 1812. (Two copies.)

—— The Signal Advantages derived to the Nations of Christendom from their Religion. Convention Sermon, 1798. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1798. (Two copies.)

—— Some Facts evincive of the Atheistical, Anarchical, and, in other Respects, Immoral Principles of the French Republicans. National-Fast Sermon, 9th May, 1798. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1798. (Two copies.)

—— The Uncertainty of Life. Discourse delivered April 2, 1797, on the Death of a Child. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1797.

—— The Unsearchable Riches of Christ. Sermon at the Installation of Rev. Peter Thacher, Boston, Jan. 12, 1785. [Ch., J. Lathrop; R.H., J. Clarke.] 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1785. (Four copies.)

—— The Validity of Baptism by Sprinkling, and the Right of Infants to that Ordinance. Two Discourses delivered at Malden, 1804. 8vo, pp. 67. Boston, 1804. (Two copies.)

—— The Wonderful Works of God are to be remembered. Thanksgiving Sermon, Nov. 20, 1794. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1795.

—— See Belknap, Jeremy. Holmes, Abiel. Sullivan, James.

Osgood, George. Historical Sketch of School District Number Thirteen, North Danvers, or Danvers Plains. 8vo, pp. 32. Salem, 1855.

Osgood, Joseph B. F. — See Salem, City of.

Osgood, Capt. Phineas. — See Morrill, Isaac.

Osgood, Rev. Samuel. — See Gannett, Ezra S. Young, Alexander.

Osorius, Hieronymus. Hieronymi Osorii, Lusitani, Episcopi Algarbiensis, de Vera Sapientia, Libri V. 16mo. Coloniæ Agrippinæ, 1582.

—— See Ascham, Roger. Fox, John.

Ossa Josephi. — See Colman, Benjamin.

Ossaye, François M. F. Les Veillées Canadiennes. Traité Élémentaire d'Agriculture. 12mo. Quebec, 1852.

Ostend Conference. — See United States (Ex. Doc., 2d Sess., 33d Cong., vol. x.).

Ostervald, Rev. John Frederic. — See Bible.

Oswald, Eleazer. The Case of the Commonwealth against Eleazer Oswald, for Contempt of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania; with Proceedings of the General Assembly. 8vo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1788. (Two copies.)

—— See Carey, Mathew. Independent Gazetteer.

Oswego, Notes on. — See Clark, Joshua V. H. (Onondaga).

Otey, Rt. Rev. James H., Bishop of Tennessee. — See Connelly, Pierce.

Other Side (The) of the Question. — See Livingston, Philip.

Othman Empire, Growth and Decay of the. — See Cantemir, Demetrius.

Otis, Rev. George, A.M. Perfectibility. An Address delivered Sept. 1, 1818, before the Humane Society of Newburyport. 8vo, pp. 20. Newburyport, 1818.

—— Sermon preached at Cambridge, July 30, 1826, on Re-opening the Episcopal Church. 8vo, pp. 13. Cambridge, 1826.

Otis, George Alexander. — See Botta, Charles.

Otis, Hon. Harrison Gray. An Address to the Members of the City Council on the Removal of the Municipal Government to the Old State House. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1830.

—— Eulogy on Gen. Alexander Hamilton; pronounced at Boston, July 26, 1804. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1804.

—— Letter to the Hon. William Heath, as Chairman of the Roxbury Committee for petitioning Congress against permitting Merchant Vessels to arm. 8vo, pp. 8, 30. Boston, 1798.

—— Letters in Defence of the Hartford Convention and the People of Massachusetts. 8vo. Boston, 1824. (Two copies.)

—— Oration, Boston, July 4, 1788. 4to, pp. 23. Bost. 1788. (Three copies.)

—— Speech to the Citizens of Boston [on the American System] on the Evening preceding the Election of Member to Congress. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1830. (Two copies.)

—— Speech in Congress on the Sedition Law; with Remarks by the "Examiner." 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, n. d. (Two copies.)

—— Speech in the Senate of the United States, Jan. 25, 1820, on the Restriction of Slavery in Missouri. 12mo, pp. 22. [No imprint.] (Two copies.)

—— See Adams, John Quincy. Boston, City of (Address to the City Council). Embargo (Documents, &c.). Lothrop, Samuel K. Slavery. Sprague, Peleg.

Otis, Horatio Nelson. Family Record and Lineage of Isaac Otis, Esq., of New York. 12mo, pp. 21. New York, 1859.

Otis, Isaac. — See Otis, Horatio Nelson.

[Otis, James, Esq.] Considerations on behalf of the Colonists. 8vo, pp. 52. London, 1765.

[——] A Dissertation on Letters and the Principles of Harmony. 12mo, pp. 72. Boston, 1760.

—— The Rights of the British Colonies asserted and proved. 8vo. London, reprinted [1764].

—— The Rudiments of Latin Prosody; with Dissertation on Letters, &c. 8vo, pp. 60, 56. Boston, 1760. (Two copies.)

[——] Rudiments of Latin Syntax and Prosody. 12mo, pp. 51. Salem, 1783.

Otis, James, Esq., *continued.*

—— A Vindication of the Conduct of the House of Representatives of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay. 8vo, pp. 53. Boston, 1762. (Two copies.)

——, Life of. By Francis Bowen. — See Sparks, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. ii. 2d Series). Tudor, William.

Otis, Nathaniel T., jun. — See Hamilton, Frank H.

Otis, Tryphena Smith. — See Otis, Horatio Nelson (Family Record).

Otis, William F. An Oration delivered before the "Young Men of Boston," 4th July, M.DCCC.XXXI. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1831. (Three copies.)

—— A Review of "An Oration delivered before the Young Men of Boston, 4th July, M.DCCC.XXXI." 8vo, pp. 16. [No imprint.] (Two copies.)

—— The Reviewer Reviewed. A Defence of an Oration delivered before the Young Men of Boston, 4th July, 1831. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1831.

Otis, Broaders, and Co. Catalogue of Periodical Literature. 4to, pp. 16. Boston, 1848.

Otis, Mass., History of. By Jonathan Lee. — See Field, David D. (History of Berkshire).

Otsego County, N.Y. Reasons in Support of an Opinion respecting the Votes of Otsego County, June 7, 1792. 8vo, pp. 30. N.Y. 1792.

—— ——. See Impartial Statement of the Controversy.

Otto, Carolus, M.D. Commentatio de Quibusdam Americæ Meridianæ Medicamentis parum cognitis. 4to, pp. 14. Hauniæ, 1841.

Otto, Louis-Guillaume. — See Amer. Philos. Soc. (Trans., vol. ii.). Cladera, Christobal (Investigaciones).

Otuquis, Descripcion de la Provincia de. — See Bach, Mauricio.

Otway, Capt. ——. — See Jones, Michael (Letter to the Council of State).

Ouabi; or, The Virtues of Nature. — See Morton, Sarah Wentworth.

Ought Religious Men to be Political? — See Spencer, Thomas.

Our Benevolent Institutions. — See Furness, William H.

Our Conversation in Heaven. — See Peabody, Andrew P.

Our Country and our Work. — See Worcester, Samuel M.

Our Country's Mission in History. — See Allen, William H.

Our Faith. A Sermon. — See Thayer, Christopher T.

Our Fathers' God the Hope of Posterity. — See Dexter, Samuel.

Our Fathers' Sins confessed with our Own. — See Colman, Benjamin.

Our Great King to be served with our Best. — See Brown, John.

Our Liberties in Danger. — See Cutler, Calvin.

Our National Legislature. — See Newell, William.

Our National Sins. — See Kip, William Ingraham.

Our Pastors' Offering. — See Robbins, Chandler.

Our Political Idolatry. — See Putnam, George.

Our Private and Public Stewardship. — See Weiss, John.

Our Puritan Fathers our Glory. — See Budington, William I.

Our Religious Times. — See Frothingham, Nathaniel L.

Ouseley, Sir William. — See Public Characters.

Outcry (The) against the New Poor Law. — See Spencer, Thomas.

Outpouring of the Holy Ghost. — See Chauncy, Charles.

Ouvrages sur l'Histoire de l'Amérique, Catalogue d'. — See Faribault, G. B.

—— Scientifiques de la Littérature Belge. — See Muquardt, Charles.

Ovagle, Alonso d'. Historica Relatione del Regno di Cile, e delle Missioni e Ministerii che esercita in quelle la Compagnia di Giesv. 4to. Roma, 1646.

OVARIOTOMY. — See MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY.

OVARIUM, Dropsical. — See WALNE, D. Henry.

OVERALL, Rt. Rev. John, Bishop of Norwich. Bishop Overall's Convocation-book, M.DC.VI., concerning the Government of God's Catholick Chvrch. 4to. London, 1690.

OVERTHROW of the Papal Tyranny in France the Prelude of Destruction to Popery and Despotism. — See BICHENO, J.

OVERTURE presented to the Rev. Synod of Dissenting Ministers at Philadelphia, 1728, Remarks on an. — See DICKINSON, Jonathan.

OVIEDO Y VALDES, Gonzalo Fernandez de. Histoire du Nicaragua. 8vo. Paris, 1840.

—— See RAMUSIO, Giov. Battista.

OWEN, David Dale, M.D. Report of a Geological Survey of Wisconsin, Iowa, and Minnesota, and incidentally of a Portion of Nebraska. With one volume of Illustrations. 2 vols. 4to. Phil. 1852. (Two copies.)

OWEN, Rev. J[ames]. A Plea for Scripture Ordination. With Preface by Rev. Daniel Williams. 16mo. London, 1707.

[OWEN, Rev. John, D.D.] A Brief Instruction in the Worship of God, and Discipline of the Churches of the New Testament, by Way of Question and Answer. With an Explication and Confirmation of those Answers. 16mo. [London], 1667.

—— Discourse concerning Liturgies and their Imposition. 4to, pp. 71. London, 1662.

—— The Nature, Power, Deceit, and Prevalency of the Remainders of Indwelling Sin in Believers. 16mo. [London], 1732.

—— (Ed.) The Private Christian's Non Vltra; or, A Plea for the Layman's interpreting the Scriptures. By Philolaoclerus. 4to, pp. 28. Oxford, 1656.

—— and others. An Essay toward Settlement upon a Sure Foundation; being an Humble Testimony for God in this Perillous Time. Sheet. London, 1659.

—— See BELLARMINUS JUNIOR ENERVATUS. DURHAM, James.

OWEN, Rev. John, Groton. — See ADAMS, Eliphalet.

OWEN, Robert. Robert Owen on Marriage, Religion, and Private Property. Broadside. London, 1839.

OWEN, William, F.S.A. Geiriadur Cynmraeg a Saesoneg. Welsh and English Dictionary [A to Ca]. 8vo. London, 1793.

OWSLEY, William, Governor of Kentucky. — See KENTUCKY.

O[XENBRIDGE], Rev. J[ohn]. New-England Freemen warned and warmed. Election Sermon, 1671. 16mo, pp. 48. ——, 1673.

—— A Seasonable Proposition of propagating the Gospel by Christian Colonies in Guiana. 8vo, pp. 12. [Wanting imprint.]

OXFORD, Mass., French Protestants in. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 3d Series).

OXFORD, Conn. — See COTHREN, William (History of Ancient Woodbury).

OXFORD, Eng. A Pocket Companion for Oxford; or, Guide through the University. 12mo. Oxford, 1759.

—— University of. Address to the Ministers of the Gospel in England and Wales, in favor of propagating the Gospel among the Indians in New England. Broadside, 1649.

—— See HODGES, Thomas. JONES, David.

OXFORD PRIZE POEM. — See LATHAM, Henry.

OX-GALL, On the Use of, in the Treatment of Disease. — See CLAY, Charles.

OZELL, John. Logic; or, The Art of Thinking. From the French edition. 12mo. London, 1723.

P.

P., Christopher. — See Bry, Dieterich de.

P., J. An Examination of the Grounds or Causes which are said to induce the Court at Boston, in New England, to make that Law of Banishment, &c., against the Quakers. 4to, pp. 94. n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title and last pages.]

P., S. Brief Account of the New Sect of Latitude-Men. 4to, pp. 24. London, 1662.

P., W. The Advice of W. P. to Mr. Samuel Hartlib for the Advancement of Some Parts of Learning. 4to, pp. 26. London, 1647.

Pachecho, Anjel. — See Peru.

Pacific Ocean, Coal Formations in the. — See Couthouy, Joseph P.

Pacific Overtures for Christian Harmony. — See Peace.

Pacific Railroad. Proceedings of the Friends of a Railroad to San Francisco, at their Meeting in Boston, April 19, 1849. Fourth edition. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1849.

—— ——. Reports of Explorations and Surveys, 1853–54. — See United States (Ex. Doc., 1st Sess., 33d Cong., vols. i., v.; 2d Sess., 33d Cong., vol. xi. Sen. Doc., 1st Sess., 33d Cong., vol. v.; 2d Sess., 33d Cong., vol. xiii. Reports of Committees, 2d Sess., 30th Cong., vol. ii.).

—— ——. Unanimous Action of the Legislature of Washington Territory in Favor of a Branch Road from Puget Sound, and a Memorial of F. W. Lander. 8vo, pp. 6. Washington, 1855.

—— ——. See Benton, Thomas H. Canada. Lander, Frederick W. Peyton, John L. Smith, Gerrit.

Packard, Alpheus S., A.M., Professor in Bowdoin College. History of the Bunker-Hill Monument. 8vo, pp. 33. Portland, 1853.

—— Our Alma Mater. An Address delivered before the Association of the Alumni of Bowdoin College, Aug. 5, 1858. 8vo, pp. 49. Brunswick, 1858.

Packard, Rev. Hezekiah. A Dedicatory Address at the Opening of the Female Academy in Augusta, erected by Hon. Daniel Cony, 1816. 8vo, pp. 20. Hallowell, 1816.

—— The Plea of Patriotism. Thanksgiving Sermon preached in Chelmsford, Feb. 19, 1795. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1795.

—— See Appleton, Jesse. Tappan, David.

Packard, Rev. Theophilus, jun. Historical Sketch of the Congregational Church and Society in Ashfield. — See Richards, George.

Packer, Eldridge. — See Sanders, Daniel Clarke.

Packer Collegiate Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y. Circular and Catalogue, 1857. 8vo, pp. 61. New York, 1857.

Packet, Merrimack. — See Essex Journal.

Packets between Boston and Liverpool. Remarks on the Project of establishing a Line of Packets between Boston and Liverpool. 8vo, pp. 20. n. d. (Two copies.)

Pacquet (A) of Advice from Rome; or, the History of Popery. Vols. i. and ii. Dec. 3, 1678–May 28, 1680. 4to. London, 1678–80.

Padelford, Jonathan. — See Newman, S. C.

Padlock, The. — See Bickerstaff, Isaac.

Pædobaptism Examined. — See Booth, Abraham.

Pædobaptist Catechism, The. — See Dow, Daniel.

PAEZ, José Antonio. Ejecucion del Decreto del Poder Ejecutivo para Alistamiento en las Milicias, que motivó la Acusacion del Jeneral en Jefe José Antonio Paez ante el Senado. 12mo, pp. 31. Valencia, 1826.

—— See COLOMBIA. WILLIAMS, Thomas (Monagas and Paez).

PAGE, David P., A.M. The Mutual Duties of Parents and Teachers. A Lecture delivered before the American Institute of Instruction, at Lowell. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1838.

—— See HUNTINGTON, E. H.

PAGES from the Ecclesiastical History of New England. — See BURGESS, George.

PAGET, John. — See DAVENPORT, John.

PAGITT, Rev. Ephraim, D.D. Christianography; or, The Description of the Multitude and Sundry Sorts of Christians not Subject to the Pope. Folio. London, 1674.

PAIGE, Rev. Lucius R., A.M. Address at the Centennial Celebration, Hardwick, Mass., Nov. 15, 1838. 8vo, pp. 76. Cambridge, 1838.

—— A Commentary on the New Testament. Vol. i., Matthew and Mark; ii., Luke and John; iii., Acts of the Apostles; iv., Epistle to the Romans. 4 vols. 12mo. Boston, vols. i. and ii., 1844; iii. and iv., 1858.

—— Selections from Eminent Commentators who have believed in Punishment after Death; wherein they have agreed with Universalists in their Interpretation of Scriptures relating to Punishment. Revised edition. 12mo. Boston, 1859.

PAIN, Philip. Daily Meditations; or, Quotidian Preparations for, and Considerations of, Death and Eternity. 24mo, pp. 28. Cambridge, 1670.

PAINE, Charles, Esq. An Address delivered before the Members of the Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, May 27, 1808. 8vo, pp. 25. Boston, 1808.

—— An Oration pronounced July 4, 1801, at the Request of the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1801. (Two copies.)

PAINE, Emerson. An Oration pronounced before the Students of Brown University, in Providence, July 5, 1813. 8vo, pp. 30. Providence, 1813.

PAINE, Rev. Joshua, jun. — See THACHER, Peter.

PAINE, Martyn, M.D. A Discourse on the Soul and Instinct, physiologically distinguished from Materialism. Enlarged edition; with a Discourse on Organic Life. 12mo. New York, 1849.

—— An Examination of Reviews contained in the British and Foreign Medical Review, and the Medico-Chirurgical Review, of the Medical and Physiological Commentaries. 8vo, pp. 96. New York, 1841.

—— The Institutes of Medicine. 8vo. New York, 1847.

—— A Lecture on the Philosophy of Medicine, introductory to a Course on the Institutes of Medicine and Materia Medica; University of New York, Session 1845–46. 8vo, pp. 19. New York, 1845–46.

—— Materia Medica and Therapeutics. 12mo. New York, 1848.

—— Medical and Physiological Commentaries. 3 vols. 8vo. N.Y. 1840–44.

—— A Review of Theoretical Geology. 8vo. [New York, 1856.]

——; and PAINE, Mary Ann. Memoir of Robert Troup Paine. By his Parents. 4to. New York, 1852.

PAINE, Mary Ann. — See PAINE, Martyn.

PAINE, Hon. Robert Treat, LL.D. Sketch of the Character of Hon. Robert Treat Paine, LL.D. Extract from a Sermon. 8vo, pp. 4. Boston [1814].

PAINE, Robert Treat. — See AMERICAN ALMANAC.
PAINE, Robert Treat, jun. — See PAINE, Thomas.
PAINE, Robert Troup. — See PAINE, Martyn.
PAINE, Rev. Thomas, A.M. The Doctrine of Earthquakes. Two Sermons preached at Weymouth, Nov. 3, 1727, after the Earthquake. 8vo, pp. 87. Boston, 1728.
—— The Doctrine of Original Sin proved and applyed. Sermon at Thursday Lecture, May 21, 1724. 12mo, pp. 23. Boston, 1724.
—— Of the Evidence of Christ's Death, Burial, and Resurrection. Sermon on the Death of Mrs. Ann Niles, Braintree, Oct. 25, 1732. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1732.
—— Gospel Light polishes and inriches the Human World. Sermon at Gathering of a Church in Biddeford, and Ordination of Rev. Samuel Willard, Sept. 30, 1730. 8vo, pp. 51. Boston, 1731.
—— The Pastoral Charge Solemn, Weighty, and very Awful. Sermon at his own Ordination, Weymouth, Aug. 19, 1719. Preface, Rev. N. Stone. 8vo, pp. 42. Boston, 1720. (Two copies.)
—— The Temporal Safety of the Lord's People until they forsake him; considered with respect to God's Dealing with his People in New England. Preached at Weymouth, July 30, 1732. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1732.
PAINE, Thomas [Robert Treat, jun.], Esq. An Eulogy on the Life of Gen. George Washington; delivered at Newburyport, Jan. 2, 1800. 8vo, pp. 22. Newburyport, 1800.
—— The Invention of Letters. A Poem. Harvard-University Commencement, July 15, 1795. 4to, pp. 15. Boston, 1795.
—— A Monody on the Death of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Moore; with Notes, and Life of Gen. Moore. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1811.
—— Oration to the Young Men of Boston, July 17, 1799, on the Dissolution of the Treaties with France. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1799. (Three copies.)
—— The Ruling Passion. A Poem; delivered before the Society of Φ B K, Cambridge, July 20, 1797. 4to, pp. 32. Boston, 1797. (Two copies.)
—— The Works, in Verse and Prose, of the Late Robert Treat Paine, jun., Esq.; with Notes and Biography. 8vo. Boston, 1812.
[PAINE, Thomas.] Additions to Common Sense. 8vo, pp. 47. London, reprinted, 1776.
—— The Age of Reason; being an Investigation of True and of Fabulous Theology. 12mo. Boston, 1794. [Manuscript Notes by Rev. J. Belknap.]
[——] The American Crisis, No. 1. 8vo, pp. 8. Philadelphia, 1776.
[——] The American Crisis, Nos. 1–3. 8vo, pp. 54. Philadelphia, 1777.
—— The American Crisis, No. 5; addressed to Sir William Howe. 8vo, pp. 32. Hartford, reprinted, 1778.
[——] Common Sense; addressed to the Inhabitants of America. 8vo, pp. 44. Boston, reprinted, 1776. (Two copies.)
[——] Common Sense; addressed to the Inhabitants of America. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 79. Philadelphia, 1776.
[——] Common Sense, with the whole Appendix; The Address to the Quakers, and Large Additions. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1776. (Two copies.)
[——] Common Sense; addressed to the Inhabitants of America. New edition, with Additions and Appendix. 8vo, pp. 54. London, reprinted, 1776.
—— The Decline and Fall of the English System of Finance. 8vo, pp. 44. London, reprinted, 1796. [With Manuscript Notes.]

PAINE, Thomas, *continued.*

[——] A Dialogue between the Ghost of Gen. Montgomery and an American Delegate. 8vo, pp. 14. Philadelphia, 1776. [Imperfect.]

[——] Dissertations on Government, the Affairs of the Bank, and Paper Money. 8vo, pp. 53. Philadelphia, 1786.

—— Examination of the Passages in the New Testament quoted from the Old, and called Prophecies concerning Jesus Christ. With an Essay on Dream. 8vo, pp. 56. New York, n. d.

[——] Large Additions to Common Sense. With Appendix. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1776.

—— Large Additions to Common Sense. 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1776.

—— Letter addressed to the Abbé Raynal on the Affairs of North America. 8vo, pp. 77. Philadelphia, 1781.

—— Letter addressed to the Abbé Raynal on the Affairs of North America. 8vo, pp. 77. Philadelphia, 1782.

—— Letter addressed to the Abbé Raynal on the Affairs of North America. 8vo, pp. 70. Boston, reprinted, 1782.

—— Letter addressed to the Addressers, on the Late Proclamation. 8vo, pp. 40. London, 1792.

—— Letter to George Washington, on Affairs Public and Private. 8vo, pp. 76. Philadelphia, 1796.

—— Lettre de Thomas Paine, sur les Cultes. 8vo, pp. 23. Paris, 1797.

—— Rights of Man; being an Answer to Mr. Burke's Attack on the French Revolution. Fourth American edition. 8vo, pp. 79. Boston, 1791.

—— Rights of Man. Part the First. Being an Answer to Mr. Burke's Attack on the French Revolution. 8vo, pp. 87. N.Y., reprinted, 1792.

—— Rights of Man. Part the Second; combining Principle and Practice. 8vo, pp. 87. New York, reprinted, 1793.

—— A Five-Minutes' Answer to Paine's Letter to Washington. 8vo, pp. 44. London, 1797.

—— Trial for a Libel contained in the Second Part of Rights of Man, at Guildhall, Dec. 18, 1792. 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1793.

—— See COBBETT, William. ERSKINE, Thomas. FRANCE. KENNEDY, P. MACKENZIE, Henry. OLDYS, Francis. PLAIN TRUTH. PRIESTLEY, Joseph. TYTLER, James. WAKEFIELD, Gilbert. WATSON, Richard.

PAINE, Timothy O. History of Fort Halifax, Me. One sheet.

PAINE, William, M.D. Address to the American Antiquarian Society, Boston, Oct. 23, 1815. 8vo, pp. 27. Worcester, 1815.

PAINE GENEALOGY. — See THAYER, Elisha.

PAINFUL MINISTRY the Peculiar Gift of the Lord of the Harvest. — See WILLIAMS, William.

PAINS of the Imagination. A Poem. — See CARTER, Nathaniel H.

PAINTING, Music, and Poetry, Essay on. — See WHEELOCK, John.

PAINTINGS, Ancient, at Cowdray, in Sussex. — See SOCIETY of Antiquaries.

——, Catalogue of. — See BOSTON ATHENÆUM. DUSSELDORF GALLERY. HENNESSY AND CO. HONE, Philip. PENNSYLVANIA ACADEMY of the Fine Arts.

—— —— belonging to Yale College. — See YALE COLLEGE.

PAIR of Spectacles for Short-sighted Politicians. Answer to "An Honest Man's Reasons for declining to take Part in the New Administration." 8vo, pp. 56. London, 1765.

PALÆOPOLITANUS, Franciscus. — See MORE, Henry.

PALAIRET, Jean. A Concise Description of the English and French Possessions in North America. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 69. Lond. 1755.

PALAIRET, Jean, *continued.*
—— Nouvelle Méthode pour apprendre à bien Lire et à bien Orthographier. Nouvelle édition, corrigée et augmentée. 8vo. Londres, n. d.
PALESTINE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION. Minutes of the Palestine Baptist Association, October, 1841. 8vo, pp. 4. —— [1841].
—— Mission. — See AMERICAN BOARD of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.
—— Missionary Society. — See TEMPLE, Daniel (Appendix to Sermon).
PALEY, Rev. William, D.D. Caution recommended in the Application and Use of Scripture Language. Sermon preached at the Visitation of the Bishop of Carlisle. 8vo, pp. 11. Cambridge, 1809.
—— Caution recommended in the Use and Application of Scripture Language. A Sermon. 12mo, pp. 11. Boston, reprinted, 1818. (Two copies.)
—— See PUBLIC CHARACTERS.
[PALFREY, Rev. and Hon. John Gorham, D.D.] A Chapter of American History. Five Years' Progress of the Slave Power. 8vo, pp. 84. Boston, 1852.
—— Discourse pronounced at Barnstable, 3d September, 1839, at the Celebration of the Second Centennial Anniversary of the Settlement of Cape Cod. 8vo, pp. 50. Boston, 1840. (Two copies.)
—— Discourse on the Life and Character of Rev. Henry Ware, D.D.; pronounced in Cambridge [before the Faculty of Harvard College], Sept. 28, 1845. 8vo, pp. 37. Cambridge, 1845.
—— History of New England. Vol. i., 8vo. Boston, 1858.
—— A Letter to a Friend, &c. 8vo, pp. 28. Cambridge, 1850.
—— Oration pronounced before the Citizens of Boston, July 4, 1831. 8vo, pp. 42. Boston, 1831. (Two copies.)
—— Papers on the Slave Power, first published in the "Boston Whig." 8vo, pp. 91. Boston, n. d.
—— A Plea for the Militia System. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1835. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1835.
—— Remarks concerning the late Dr. Bowditch; with the Replies of Dr. Bowditch's Children. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1840.
[——] Remarks on the Proposed State Constitution. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1853.
—— Sermon on the Death of John Gorham, M.D.; preached April 9, 1829. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1829.
—— Sermon preached in Boston, Aug. 1, 1830, on the Decease of Chief-Justice Isaac Parker. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1830.
—— Sermon preached June 8, 1823, after the Interment of Hon. John Phillips. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1823. (Two copies.)
—— Speech on the Bill creating a Territorial Government for Upper California; delivered in the House of Representatives, Feb. 26, 1849. 8vo, pp. 10. n. d.
—— Speech on the Political Aspect of the Slave Question; delivered in the House of Representatives, Jan. 26, 1848. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1848.
—— Speech on Postage Reform; delivered in the House of Representatives, Feb. 21, 1849. 8vo, pp. 8. [Washington, 1849.]
—— The Theory and Uses of Natural Religion. Dudleian Lecture, May 8, 1839. 8vo, pp. 76. Boston, 1839.
—— The Inter-State Slave-Trade. — See AMERICAN ANTISLAVERY SOCIETY.
—— Life of William Palfrey. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. vii. 2d Series).

PALFREY, Rev. and Hon. John Gorham, D.D., *continued.*
—— Remarks on the proposed State Constitution, October, 1853. — See MASSACHUSETTS (Discussions on the Constitution).
—— Semicentennial Discourse before the Massachusetts Historical Society, Oct. 31, 1844. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 3d Series).
—— See APPLETON, Nathan. MASSACHUSETTS. PORTER, Eliphalet.
PALFREY, Warwick, jun. — See ESSEX REGISTER.
PALFREY, William. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. vii. 2d Series).
PALGRAVE, Sir Francis, Kt., F.R.S. History of the Anglo-Saxons. 16mo. London, 1831.
—— The Rise and Progress of the English Commonwealth, — Anglo-Saxon Period. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1832.
—— See GREAT BRITAIN.
PALLADIO, Rutilius Taurus Æmilianus. — See ANGELIUS, Nicolaus.
PALLADIUM, New-England. — See MASSACHUSETTS MERCURY. MERCURY, The. NEW-ENGLAND PALLADIUM.
PALLAVICINI, Ferrante. La Taliclea de Ferrante Pallavicini. 16mo. Venetia, 1637.
PALMER, Aaron H. Letter to the Hon. John M. Clayton, enclosing a Paper — Geographical, Political, and Commercial — on the Independent Oriental Nations. 8vo, pp. 63. Washington, 1849.
—— Letter to the Hon. Charles J. Ingersoll, respecting the Present State, Productions, and Commerce, of the Comoro Islands, Abyssinia, Persia, Japan, Cochin-China, and Burmah. 8vo, pp. 16. N.Y. 1846.
PALMER, Rev. David, A.M. Two Sermons, delivered at Townsend, Jan. 5, 1812. 8vo, pp. 23. Leominster, 1812.
PALMER, E., AND SON. Catalogues of Books [Sale], 1850 and 1851. 8vo. London, 1850–51.
PALMER, Elihu. Principles of Nature. Third edition. 12mo. ——, 1806. (Two copies.)
PALMER, J. — See POST-OFFICE REFORM.
PALMER, John. — See MATHER, Increase (Revolution in New England Justified).
PALMER, John. — See PUBLIC CHARACTERS.
PALMER, Joseph. — See MELLEN, John.
PALMER, Rev. Ray. A Discourse delivered Jan. 4, 1852, on the State of the Civilized World as related to the Kingdom of Christ. 8vo, pp. 53. Albany, 1852.
—— National Sufferings the Result of National Sins. Fast Sermon, delivered at Bath, Me., April 6, 1843. 8vo, pp. 33. Boston, 1843.
—— The Responsibility of the Church for the Religious Training of the Young. Sermon in behalf of the American Sunday-school Union, May 15, 1855. 12mo, pp. 45. Philadelphia, n. d.
[PALMER, Rev. Samuel.] The Protestant Dissenter's Catechism. Sixteenth edition. 12mo. London, 1818.
PALMER, Rev. Stephen, A.M. Century Sermon, delivered in Needham, Nov. 16, 1811. 8vo, pp. 44. Dedham, 1811.
—— Christ's Washing his Disciples' Feet intended for a Sacramental Washing. A Sermon preached at Needham, Jan. 24, 1808. 8vo, pp. 40. Dedham, 1808.
—— The Early Example of Christ to be imitated by Children. A Sermon preached in Needham, March 19, 1813. 12mo, pp. 32. Dedham, 1815.
—— The Glory of the Second Temple greater than that of the First. Dedication Sermon, Dover, June 11, 1811. 8vo, pp. 30. Dedham, 1811.

PALMER, Rev. Stephen, A.M., *continued.*
—— Sermon occasioned by the Death of Mr. Paul Alden, who died Dec. 3, 1815. 8vo, pp. 20. Dedham, 1816.
—— Sermon occasioned by the Death of Mr. Amos Fuller, who died May 17, 1810; and of his Wife, Mrs. Sarah Fuller, who died May 21, 1810. 8vo, pp. 20. Dedham, 1810.
—— Sermon occasioned by the Death of Mr. Jeremiah Fuller, who died April 19, 1798. 8vo, pp. 27. Dedham, 1798.
—— Sermon delivered at Mansfield, July 31, 1808; being the Fourth Lord's Day after the Interment of Rev. Roland Green. 8vo, pp. 32. Dedham, 1808.
—— Sermon delivered in Needham, First Parish, the Lord's Day after the Interment of Mrs. Lydia Fairbanks, who died March 14, 1816. 8vo, pp. 16. Dedham, 1816.
—— Sermon occasioned by the Death of Col. William McIntosh, who died Jan. 3, 1813. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1813. (Two copies.)
—— Sermon delivered in Needham, March 22, 1812, occasioned by the Death of Rev. Messrs. Sears, Caryl, and Chickering. 8vo, pp. 24. Dedham, 1812.
—— Sermon delivered Oct. 22, 1812, at the Interment of Rev. Thomas Thacher, Dedham. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1812. (Two copies.)
—— Sermon occasioned by the Death of Calvin Whiting, A.M., of Needham, who died Oct. 17, 1795. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1795.
—— Sermon preached before the Military Company of Exempts, Needham, Nov. 17, 1814. With Constitution. 8vo, pp. 15, 4. Dedham, 1814.
—— Sermon delivered at Rowley, Second Parish, June 7, 1797, at the Ordination of Rev. Isaac Braman. [Addr., John Cleaveland; Ch., Joseph Dana; R.H., Ebenezer Bradford.] 8vo, pp. 35. Dedham, 1797.
—— See ADAMS, Moses. WARE, Henry. WHITE, John.
PALMER, S. AND J. Catalogue of Old Books. [Sale.] Nos. 52 and 53. 8vo. London, 1850.
PALUN, Joseph E. de la. Notes to Morrone's Cochin-Chinese Vocabulary. — See AMER. PHILOS. SOC. (Hist. and Lit. Trans., vol. ii.).
ΠΑΜΒΟΤΑΝΟΛΟΓΙΑ. — See LOVELL, Robert.
PAMMINERALOGICON. — See LOVELL, Robert.
PAN Y TOROS. — See JOVELLANOS, Gaspar Melchor de.
PANAMA, Congress at. — See CONGRESS.
PANAMA RAILWAY. — See UNITED STATES (Reports of Committees, 2d Sess., 30th Cong., vol. ii.).
PANCOAST, Joseph, M.D. Charge to the Graduates of Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia; delivered March 29, 1848. 8vo, pp. 20. Philadelphia, 1848.
—— Introductory Lecture to the Course on Anatomy; delivered in Jefferson Medical College, Oct. 19, 1849. 8vo, pp. 20. Philadelphia, 1849.
PANEGYRICK (A) to King Charles. — See WOTTON, Sir Henry.
—— of Pliny upon Trajan. — See PLINY.
PANIDEA, The. — See DURFEE, Job.
PANOPLIST (The) and Missionary Magazine united. Vol. ii. New Series. 8vo. Boston, 1810.
—— See AMERICAN UNITARIANISM. CHANNING, William Ellery. WELLS, William. WORCESTER, Samuel.
PANORAMA. — See INSTITUT NATIONAL.
PANORAMA der Donau von Regensburg bis Linz, in Vogelperspective. — See CAPELLER, Ludwig.
ΠΑΝΟΡΥΚΤΟΛΟΓΙΑ. — See LOVELL, Robert.

Pansophiæ Prodromus. — See Comenius, Johannes Amos.
Paoli, Gen. Pascal. — See Boswell, James. Macauley, Catharine.
Papacy. — See Chandler, Joseph R.
—— History of the. — See Morney, Philip.
—— The Rise and Fall of. — See Fleming, Robert.
Papel Sellado. 1. El Contador encargado de los Sellos, al "Curioso." 2. Carta que se dirige al Señor D. Ventura de Arzac. 3. Contestacion Remitida al Piloto el Miércoles de la Semaña pasada. 4to. Buenos Ayres [1826].
Paper Currency. A Brief Account of the Rise, Progress, and Present State of the Paper Currency in New England. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1749.
—— ——. A Project for the Emission of an Hundred Thousand Pounds of Province Bills. 16mo, pp. 16. Boston, 171–.
—— ——. Thoughts upon the State of the Paper Currency in New England. 4to, pp. 52. [Boston, 1743. Imperfect, wanting title.]
—— ——. See Address to the Inhabitants of North Carolina. Baldwin, Loammi. Currency. Letter from a Gentleman in Boston. Ricardo, David.
—— —— in Rhode Island. — See Potter, Elisha R.
—— Money, Continental. — See Breck, Samuel.
Papers on the Defence of Boston and other Places. — See Boston, Town of.
—— given in to the Hon. Committee of Lords and Commons, and Assembly of Divines, with the Commissioners for Scotland, for Accommodation, 1644. — See Westminster Assembly.
—— and Answers of the Dissenting Brethren, and the Committee of the Assembly of Divines, given in to the Hon. Committee of Lords and Commons, and Assembly of Divines, with the Scotch Commissioners, for Accommodation, 1645. — See Westminster Assembly.
—— relative to the Rupture with Spain. In French and English. 8vo. London, 1762.
Papiers relatifs à la Rupture avec l'Espagne. En François et en Anglois. 8vo. Londres, 1762.
Papisto-Mastix. — See Sclater, William.
Papistry, General View of. — See Willet, Andrew.
Papists. — See Lightfoot, William. M., J.
Para. — See Edwards, William H.
Parable of the Bear-baiting. 4to, pp. 8. London, 1691.
—— of the Pilgrim. — See Patrick, Simon.
—— of the Ten Virgins opened and applied. — See Shepard, Thomas.
Parables of the Wheat and Tares, Exposition of the. — See Mills, Benjamin.
Paradise Lost. — See Massey, W.
—— promised by a Dying Saviour to the Penitent Thief on the Cross. — See Hilliard, Timothy.
—— of Doctors. — See Bigelow, Jacob.
Paradisi in Sole, Paradisus Terrestris. — See Parkinson, John.
Paradoxa. — See Cicero, Marcus Tullius.
Paradoxal Discourses of F. M. van Helmont. — See Helmont, Franciscus Mercurius van.
Parænesis to the Reader, touching the Sermon and Discourse of Rome's Pretended Infallibility. — See Pierce, Thomas.
Paraguay. — See Robertson, J. P. and W. P.
—— History of. — See Charlevoix, François Xavier de.
Paraguay, Descripcion del Rio. Quiroga. — See Angelis, Pedro de (Doc., t. ii.).

PARAGUAY, Historia del. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. ii.).
—— Navigacion y Reconocimiento del Rio, por Ign. de Pasos. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. iv.).
—— Viage al. Schmidel. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. iii.).
PARALIPOMENA Prophetica. — See MORE, Henry.
—— in Vitellionem. — See KEPLER, Johannes.
PARALLAX and Distance of the Sun. — See WINTHROP, John.
——, Observations to determine the Solar. — See UNITED STATES (Naval Astronomical Expedition, — Gilliss. Ex. Doc., 1st Sess., 33d Cong., vol. xv., Part III.).
PARALLEL between Intemperance and the Slave-trade. — See HUMPHREY, Heman.
PARAPHRASE of Some of the Psalms. — See MASSILLON, Jean Baptist.
PARENTAL RELATION, On the. — See FURNESS, William H.
PARENTALIA. — See MATHER, Cotton.
PARENTATOR. — See MATHER, Cotton.
PARENT'S Advice to his Children. — See WEEKES, George.
PARENTS and Children at the Lord's Table. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.
—— A Sermon to. — See FURNESS, William H.
PAREUS, David. De Symbolis Sacramentalibus, et de Ritv Fractionis in S. Eucharistia, Libri Duo. E Vernaculo à M. Andrea Cellario. 16mo. Ambergæ, Anno MIserICorDIæ, 1603.
PARIS. — See JOURNAL DU COMMERCE.
—— Journal de. — See JOURNAL.
PARIS INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION of 1855. — See CANADA.
PARISH, Rev. Elijah, D.D. A Compendious System of Universal Geography. 12mo. Newburyport [1807].
—— Convention Sermon, May 30, 1821. 8vo, pp. 20. Cambridge, 1821.
—— Election Sermon, 1810. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1810.
—— The Excellence of the Gospel visible in the Wretchedness of Paganism. A Discourse delivered Dec. 20, 1797. 8vo, pp. 28. Newburyport, 1798.
—— Fast Sermon, preached at Byfield, April 11, 1811. 8vo, pp. 30. Newburyport, 1811.
—— A New System of Modern Geography. With Maps. 8vo. Newburyport, 1810.
—— Oration delivered at Byfield, July 4, 1799. 8vo, pp. 18. Newburyport [1799].
—— Oration delivered at Byfield, Feb. 22, 1800, on the Death of George Washington. 8vo, pp. 32. Newburyport [1800].
—— A Protest against the War. A Discourse delivered at Byfield, Fast Day, July 23, 1812. 8vo, pp. 26. Newburyport, 1812.
—— Ruin; or, Separation from Antichrist. A Sermon preached at Byfield, April 7, 1808, on the Annual Fast. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 21. Portland, n. d.
—— Sermon preached Nov. 3, 1814, before the Society for propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others in North America. With Report. 8vo, pp. 44. Boston, 1814. (Two copies.)
—— See MCCLURE, David. MORSE, Jedidiah.
PARISH, Henry. — See PARISH-WILL CASE.
PARISH LIBRARY of the Federal-Street Congregational Society. — See FEDERAL-STREET CONGREGATIONAL SOCIETY.
PARISH-WILL CASE (The) before the Surrogate of the City of New York. Medical Opinions upon the Mental Competency of Mr. Parish. 8vo. n. d.

PARISHES, Rights of Congregational. — See COUNCIL at Groton. LOWELL, John.

PARK, Rev. Edwards A., D.D. The Indebtedness of the State to the Clergy. Election Sermon, 1851. 8vo, pp. 59. Boston, 1851. (Two copies.)

—— Memoir of the Life and Character of Samuel Hopkins, D.D. Second edition. 8vo. Boston, 1854.

—— Sermon on the Revelation of God in his Works; delivered at the Installation of Rev. Jacob M. Manning, Boston, March 11, 1857. [Ch., William A. Stearns; R.H., G. W. Blagden; Add., N. Adams.] 8vo, pp. 91. Boston, 1857.

—— The Theology of the Intellect and of the Feelings. A Discourse delivered before the Convention of Congregational Ministers of Massachusetts, May 30, 1850. Third thousand. 8vo, pp. 48. Bost. 1850.

—— A Letter to Professor Edwards A. Park, touching his late Sermon before the Pastoral Association of Massachusetts. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1844.

—— See HOMER, William B. MANNING, Jacob B.

PARK, Rev. Elnathan, B.D. A Plaine Explanation upon the Whole 13th, 14th, 15th, and 16th Chapters of the Epistle to the Romans. 4to. London, 1622.

PARK, John. — See AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY (Catalogue). REPERTORY, The.

PARK, Hon. John C. Address at a Meeting of the Descendants of Richard Haven, of Lynn, at Framingham, Aug. 29, 1844. 8vo, pp. 27. Bost. 1844.

PARK, T. W., Esq. — See ADAMS AND CO. *vs.* Cohen.

PARK FAMILY, Genealogical Notice of the. — See WHITNEY, Frederic Augustus (Sermon at Funeral of Mrs. S. P. Champney).

PARK-STREET CHURCH. The Articles of Faith, and the Covenant, of Park-street Church, Boston; with a List of Members. 12mo, pp. 34. Boston, 1841.

—— ——. See GRIFFIN, Edward D.

PARKE, Lieut.-Col. John. — See WASHINGTON, George.

PARKE, John. — See HORATIUS, Quintus Flaccus (Lyric Works).

PARKE, Lieut. John G., U. S. Topographical Engineers. Report of Explorations for Pacific-Railroad Routes, 1854–55. — See UNITED STATES (Ex. Doc., 2d Sess., 33d Cong., vol. xi., part 7; Sen. Doc., 2d Sess., 33d Cong., vol. xiii., parts 7, 10).

PARKER, Edward Griffin. The Lesson of '76 to the Men of '56. An Oration delivered before the Municipal Authorities of the City of Boston, July 4, 1856. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1856.

PARKER, Rev. Edward L. A Century Sermon; delivered in the East-Parish Meeting-house, Londonderry, N.H., April 22, 1819. 8vo, pp. 44. Concord, 1819.

—— The History of Londonderry; comprising the Towns of Derry and Londonderry. With a Memoir of the Author. 12mo. Boston, 1851.

PARKER, Edward P. Memoir of Rev. Edward L. Parker. — See PARKER, Edward L. (History of Londonderry).

PARKER, Rev. Freeman. — See APPLETON, Jesse. TAPPAN, David.

PARKER, Hon. Isaac, LL.D., Chief-Justice of Massachusetts. Address to the Bar of the County of Suffolk [Jan. 21, 1828], on the Death of Hon. Samuel Howe. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1828.

—— Sketch of the Character of the late Chief-Justice Parsons, in an Address to the Grand Jury, Supreme Judicial Court, Boston, Nov. 23, 1813. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1813. (Three copies.)

—— See COOKE, Parsons. PALFREY, John G.

PARKER, Rev. Isaiah. — See GAIR, Thomas.
PARKER, James, Esq. — See MARVIN, Dudley.
PARKER, James. — See NEW-YORK GAZETTE.
PARKER, Rev. Jeroboam. A Century Sermon delivered at Southborough, July 17, 1827. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1827. (Two copies.)
—— Sermon delivered at Southborough, Dec. 17, 1806, at the Dedication of a new Meeting-house; with Address by Peter Whitney. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1807.
PARKER, Hon. Joel, LL.D. A Charge to the Grand Jury upon the Importance of maintaining the Supremacy of the Laws; with a Brief Sketch of the Character of William M. Richardson. 8vo, pp. 32. Concord, N.H., 1838.
—— Charge to the Grand Jury upon the Uncertainty of the Law; delivered on the Circuit, 1841 and 1842. 8vo, pp. 16. Concord, N.H., 1842.
[——] Criticism Criticised. Intended as a Supplement to the Law Reporter for January, 1859. 8vo, pp. 56. Boston, 1859.
[——] The Law of Homicide. [From the North-American Review for January, 1851.] 8vo, pp. 28. [Boston, 1851.]
—— Letter to John A. Goodwin, Esq., on the Report of the Committee on the Revision of the Statutes. 8vo, pp. 4. [Boston, 1859.]
—— Memorial to the Legislature of Massachusetts, Sept. 13, 1859. 8vo, pp. 14. [Boston, 1859.]
—— Progress. An Address before the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Dartmouth College, July 29, 1846. 8vo, pp. 26. Hanover, 1846.
—— Report on Amendments proposed by the Joint Committee on the Revision of the Statutes. 8vo, pp. 12. [Boston, 1859.]
[——] Report of the Case, Kittredge *vs.* Emerson, decided in the Superior Court of Judicature of New Hampshire, July Term, 1844. 8vo, pp. 52. Concord, 1844.
—— Report of the Trial of Daniel H. Corey for the Murder of Mrs. Matilda Nash; Superior Court of Judicature, Keene, October, 1830. 8vo, pp. 80. Newport, 1830.
[——] Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Superior Court of Judicature of New Hampshire. Vols. i.–xii., 1st Series; xiii.–xv., 2d Series. 15 vols. 8vo. Vol. i., Exeter, 1819; ii., iii., Concord, 1824, 27; iv., Chester, N.H., 1830; v. and vi., Newport, N.H., 1832–35; vii.–xv., Concord, 1838, '40, '43, '44, '45, '47, and '51. 1819–51.
[——] Reports of the Cases, The State *vs.* Samuel Small, and the State *vs.* Andrew Pierce, jun., *et a.*, tried in the County of Strafford, January Term, 1842. 8vo, pp. 48. Concord, 1842.
—— The True Issue, and the Duty of the Whigs. An Address before the Citizens of Cambridge, Oct. 1, 1856. 8vo, pp. 92. Cambridge, 1856.
—— Daniel Webster as a Jurist. An Address to the Students in the Law School, Cambridge. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 71. Cambridge, 1853.
—— See MASSACHUSETTS.
PARKER, Rev. Joel, D.D. — See AMERICAN SUNDAY-SCHOOL UNION.
PARKER, John R. The New Semaphoric Signal-book. 8vo. Boston, 1836.
—— A Treatise upon the Telegraphic Science. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1835.
—— The United-States Telegraph Vocabulary; with the Boston-harbor Signal-book. 8vo. Boston, 1832.
PARKER, John W. Catalogue [Sale] of New Books, June, 1850. 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1850.
PARKER, Rev. Nathan, D.D. Discourse on the Death of Rev. Joseph Buckminster, D.D.; delivered at Portsmouth, June 19, 1812. 8vo, pp. 22. Portsmouth, 1812.

PARKER, Rev. Nathan, D.D., *continued.*
—— New-Hampshire-Election Sermon, 1819. 8vo, pp. 26. Concord, 1819.
—— See FOSTER, John W. PORTER, Ebenezer.
PARKER, Rev. Peter, M.D. The Fourth Quarterly Report of the Ophthalmic Hospital at Canton, November, 1836. 8vo, pp. 12. Canton, China, 1836.
[PARKER, Rt. Rev. Samuel, Bishop of Oxford.] A Reproof to the Rehearsal Transposed; in a Discourse to its Authour [Andrew Marvell]. 16mo. London, 1673.
PARKER, Rt. Rev. Samuel, D.D., Bishop of Massachusetts. Charity to Children enforced. Discourse delivered before the Subscribers to the Boston Female Asylum, Sept. 23, 1803. 8vo, pp. 32. Bost. 1803.
—— Election Sermon, 1793. 8vo, pp. 42. Boston, 1793. (Four copies.)
—— See GARDINER, John S. J. WHITE, William.
PARKER, Hon. Samuel D. Report of the Arguments of the Attorney for the Commonwealth at the Trials of Abner Kneeland for Blasphemy, 1834. 8vo, pp. 93. Boston, 1834.
PARKER, Samuel P. — See ADAMS, William J.
PARKER, Rev. Stephen. — See SEWALL, Joseph.
PARKER, Rev. Theodore. A Letter to the Boston Association of Congregational Ministers. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1845.
—— The Nebraska Question. Some Thoughts on the New Assault upon Freedom in America. Discourse preached Feb. 12, 1854. 8vo, pp. 72. Boston, 1854.
—— The Public Education of the People. An Oration delivered before the Onondaga Teachers' Institute at Syracuse, N.Y., 4th October, 1849. 8vo, pp. 59. Boston, 1850.
—— Sermon of War; preached June 7, 1846. 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1846.
—— Some Thoughts on the Most Christian Use of the Sunday. A Sermon preached Jan. 30, 1848. 8vo, pp. 51. Boston, 1848.
—— See BROWNSON, Orestes A.
PARKER, Rev. Thomas. — See NOYES, James.
PARKES, Samuel. A Letter to the Farmers and Graziers of Great Britain, to explain the Advantages of using Salt. 8vo, pp. 88. Phil. 1819.
PARKHURST, Rev. J. W. A Historical Sermon, giving a Concise History of the First Baptist Church in Dedham; delivered Aug. 2, 1846. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1846.
PARKINSON, John. Paradisi in Sole, Paradisvs Terrestris; or, A Choise Garden of all Sorts of Rarest Flowers. The second impression. Folio. London, 1656.
PARKMAN, Rev. Ebenezer. The Love of Christ constraining us. Convention Sermon, 1761. 8vo, pp. 37. Boston, 1761. (Two copies.)
—— Reformers and Intercessors sought by God. Discourse at Southborough, May 15, 1757. 8vo, pp. 44. Boston, 1757.
—— See STONE, Nathan.
PARKMAN, Rev. Francis, D.D. A Discourse delivered May 3, 1840, on the Death of Rev. John T. Kirkland, D.D. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1840. (Two copies.)
—— Enquiring of the Fathers; or, Seeking Wisdom from the Past. Discourses preached in the New North Church, Dec. 9, 1838. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1839.
—— Extracts from a Discourse on the late Rev. Professor Ware [jun.]. 8vo, pp. 8. —— [1843]. (Two copies.)
—— The Providence of God displayed in the Revolutions of the World. Sermon preached Sept. 19, 1830; occasioned by the Revolutions in France. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1830.

PARKMAN, Rev. Francis, D.D., *continued.*

—— Sermon delivered at the Interment of Rev. John Lathrop, D.D., who died Jan. 4, 1816. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1816.

—— Sermon delivered in the New North Church in Boston, Jan. XXVIII., 1849, on resigning his Pastoral Charge. 8vo, pp. 28. Bost. 1849.

—— Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Amos Smith, New North Church, Boston, Dec. 7, 1842. [Ch., Ezra S. Gannett; R.H., F. D. Huntington.] With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, 1843.

—— The Spirit of the Christian Ministry. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. John Parkman, Greenfield, Oct. 11, 1837. 8vo, pp. 30. Bost. 1837.

—— A Survey of God's Providence in the Establishment of the Churches of New England. Century Sermon, New North Church, Boston; delivered Nov. 27, 1814. 8vo, pp. 25. Boston, 1814.

—— See DEWEY, Orville. FROTHINGHAM, Nathaniel L. GANNETT, Ezra S. HUMANE SOCIETY of Massachusetts, History of the. WARE, Henry. WARE, Henry, jun.

PARKMAN, Francis, A.M. History of the Conspiracy of Pontiac, and the War of the North-American Tribes against the English Colonies after the Conquest of Canada. 8vo. Boston, 1855.

—— Prairie and Rocky-Mountain Life; or, The California and Oregon Trail. Third edition. 12mo. New York, 1852.

PARKMAN, Rev. John. — See GANNETT, Ezra S. PARKMAN, Francis.

PARKMAN, Samuel, M.D. The Present Tendency of Investigation in Medicine. An Address delivered before the Suffolk-District Medical Society, March 28, 1851. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1851.

PARKMAN, Miss Sarah. — See WARE, Henry, jun.

PARKS, William. — See MARYLAND (Complete Collection of Laws).

PARLEMENT de Paris. — See FRANCE (Arrêtés du Parlement).

PARLIAMENT. An Act for Approbation and Admission of Ministers of the Gospel to Benefices and Public Lectures, 1659. Folio, pp. 10. London, 1659. [Black-letter.]

—— An Act for Ministers, and Payment of Tythes. Folio, pp. 6. London, 1659. [Black-letter. Imperfect.]

—— Acts of Parliament. XXI. Iac. I.–III. Car. I. Folio. London, 1625–28. [Black-letter. Imperfect. Manuscript Marginal Notes.]

—— Acts of Parliament, 6 and 7 George I., 1719–1720. Folio. London, 1720–21. [Black-letter. Imperfect.]

—— The Beauties and Deformities of Fox, North, and Burke; selected from their Speeches. Seventh edition. 12mo, pp. 83. London, 1784.

—— A Collection of Debates and Proceedings in Parliament, in 1694 and 1695, upon the Inquiry into the Late Briberies, &c. 4to, pp. 63. Lond. 1695.

—— A Collection of Sundry Acts of Parliament, with Addresses of the Lords and Commons, and the King's Answers and Speeches to Parliament, 1727–1778. Folio. London, n. d.

—— A Declaration of the Lords and Commons on the Statute 5 Henry IV., whereby the Commission of Array is supposed to be warranted. 4to, pp. 32. London, 1642.

—— Declaration of the Lords and Commons concerning the Papers of the Scots Commissioners. 4to, pp. 95. London, 1647.

—— A Declaration relating to Affairs and Proceedings between the Commonwealth of England and the States-General of the United Provinces. 4to, pp. 70. London, 1652.

—— An Exact Collection of the Debates of the House of Commons, held at Westminster, Oct. 21, 1680; and at Oxford, March 21, 1680, &c. 8vo. London, 1689.

PARLIAMENT, *continued.*

—— General Index to, or Digest of, the Journals of the House of Commons. Compiled by Timothy Cunningham, Rev. R. Flexman, Edward Moore, Samuel Dunn, and Nath. Forster. 5 vols. folio. London, 1785–96.

—— Journals of the House of Commons, November, 1772 to 1797. 19 vols. folio. London, n. d.

—— Journals of the House of Lords, November, 1767, to November, 1773. 2 vols. folio. [London], n. d.

—— Lex Parliamentaria; or, A Treatise of the Law and Custom of the Parliaments of England. 16mo. New York, reprinted, 1716.

—— A List of the Names of the Iudges of the High Court of Iustice for the Tryall of James, Earl of Cambridge; Henry, Earl of Holland; &c. Broadside. London, 1648.

—— The Lords' Protests in the late Session of Parliament, 1733–34. Folio, pp. 13. London, 1734.

—— An Ordinance for the Better Observation of the Lord's Day. Broadside. [London, 1644. Imperfect.]

—— Perfect Occurrences of the Most Remarkable Passages in Parliament; with other Moderate Intelligence, &c. No. 19. Oct. 7–14, 1659. 4to. London, 1659.

—— The Petition of Mr. Praise-God Barebone and Several Others to the Parliament, 9th February, 1659. Broadside. London, 1659.

—— Petition of Diverse Citizens and Inhabitants in and about the City of London. Broadside. [London], n. d.

—— Reports from Committees of the House of Commons, April, 1771–June, 1773. 2 vols. folio. London, n. d.

—— A Short Defence of the Last Parliament, answer'd Article by Article; to which is added a Paper called the Candidates try'd, &c. 4to, pp. 28. London, 1702.

—— A Short History of the Last Session of Parliament; with Remarks. 8vo. London, 1780.

—— A Supplement to the Collection of the Debates and Proceedings in Parliament upon the Inquiry into the Late Briberies, &c. 4to. London, 1695.

—— See B., A. J. BISHOPS. CASE of Great Britain and America. CHARLES I., King of Great Britain. COBBETT, William. COMMONWEALTH, English. CROMWELL, Oliver. EAST-INDIA COMPANY. EXCISE. GREAT BRITAIN. JAMES I., King of Great Britain. LOFFT, Capel. LOYALL SCOUT, The. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 3d Series). MERCURIUS POLITICUS. MONK, George. NEW PLEA for the. OSBORNE, Thomas. PARLIAMENTARY REGISTER. PARTICULAR ADVICE. ROE, Sir Thomas. THREE SPEECHES spoken in Guildhall, &c.

—— Address to. — See NOVA SCOTIA.

—— Costs in. — See HALL, William.

—— Debates in, during the Revolutionary War. — See AFFAIRES de l'Angleterre et de l'Amérique.

—— King's Speech to. — See JAMES I., King of Great Britain.

—— Long. — See GOOD OLD CAUSE (The) Explained.

—— Proceedings in the Long. — See VERNEY, Sir Ralph.

—— Vindication of. — See CARY, John.

—— of Scotland. The Acts made in the First Parliament of Charles I., and First, Second, and Third Parliaments of Charles II. With Acts of Convention of Estates. 16mo. Edinburgh, 1683.

PARLIAMENTARY ARMY. — See RICRAFT, Josiah.

PARLIAMENTARY CHRONICLE, 1641–43. — See VICARS, John.
—— Debates. History, Proceedings, and Debates of the Fifth Session of the House of Commons, Fourteenth Parliament, 1779. 8vo. [London, 1779. Imperfect. Manuscript Notes by Mauduit.]
—— ——- relative to the Conduct of Gen. Sir William Howe, 1779. 8vo. [London, 1779. Manuscript Notes by Mauduit.]
—— Law. — See CUSHING, Luther S. PARLIAMENT.
—— Papers and Debates. — See COBBETT, William.
—— Practice. — See BENTHAM, Jeremy.
—— Reform. A Collection of the Letters addressed to the Volunteers of Ireland by the Earl of Effingham and others. 8vo. London, 1783.
—— ——. A Few State Criminals brought to the Bar of Public Justice. 8vo, pp. 47. London, n. d.
—— ——. A Letter to Francis Jeffrey, Esq., Editor of the Edinburgh Review, by an Anti-Reformist. 8vo, pp. 76. Edinburgh, 1811.
—— ——. See COMMITTEE of Association of the County of York. JEBB, John. WYVILL, Christopher.
—— Register, The; or, History of the Proceedings and Debates of the Houses of Lords and Commons, Fourteenth Parliament. 18 vols. 8vo. London, 1775–81.
—— Sketches and Water Statistics. By Walter Channing, M.D. — See BOSTON, City of.
PARLIAMENTS. — See BOLLAN, William.
—— Obligation of, to Addresses or Petitions of the People. — See TWO GREAT QUESTIONS Considered.
—— of France. — See BOULAINVILLIERS, ——, Count de.
PARMENIUS, Stephen, Memoir of. — See HOLMES, Abiel. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 1st Series).
PARNASSIAN SHOP (A) opened in the Pindaric Stile. By Peter Quince, Esq. 12mo. Boston, 1801.
PARNELL, Sir Henry, Bart. Extracts of a Treatise on Roads. 8vo, pp. 60. Halifax, 1839.
PARNELL, William, Esq. An Historical Apology for the Irish Catholics. Third edition, corrected. 8vo. London, 1808.
PAROCHIAL LIBRARIES. — See ACCOUNT of the Proceedings of the Associates.
PARODY from Gray's Elegy. — See POLITICAL PASSING BELL.
—— on Passages in "A Letter to a Federalist." — See QUINCEY, Vernon H.
PAROTID GLAND, Extirpation of the. — See PATTISON, Granville Sharp.
PARR, John, Esq., Governor of Nova Scotia. Vindication of John Parr, Esq., and his Council, against the Complaints of Certain Persons. 8vo, pp. 35. London, 1784.
PARRIS, Rev. Samuel. — See CALEF, Robert. FOWLER, Samuel P.
PARRISH, Joseph, M.D. — See WOOD, George B.
PARRY, William. A True and Plaine Declaration of the Horrible Treasons practised by William Parry against the Queene's Maiestie; and of his Conuiction and Execution for the same, 2d March, 1584. 4to, pp. 53, 4. London [1584. Black-letter.]
PARSONS, Rev. David. Election Sermon, 1788. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston [1788]. (Two copies.)
—— See RAND, William.
PARSONS, Elizabeth. — See S. S. SEWARD INSTITUTE.
PARSONS, Rev. Jonathan. The Doctrine of Justification by Faith Asserted and Explained. Three Lecture-Discourses, preached in Newbury, 1747. 8vo, pp. 95. Boston, 1748.

PARSONS, Rev. Jonathan, *continued.*

—— Manna gathered in the Morning; or, Christ the True Manna. Discourse delivered at Newbury. 8vo, pp. 37. Boston, 1751.

—— Manna gathered in the Morning; or, Christ the True Manna. A Discourse. Second edition. 16mo, pp. 38. Newburyport, n. d.

—— and McGREGORE, Rev. David. A Rejoinder to Rev. Robert Abercrombie's Remarks on a Narrative of Proceedings of the Presbytery of Boston. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1758. (Two copies.)

—— Observations on the Doctrines and Uncharitableness of Rev. Jonathan Parsons, of Newbury. 8vo, pp. 70. Boston, 1757.

—— Mr. Parsons corrected; or, An Addition of Some Things to his late Sermon. 16mo, pp. 15. Boston, 1743.

—— See GREENLEAF, Jonathan. TUCKER, John.

PARSONS, Capt. Jonathan. A Consideration of Some Unconstitutional Measures adopted and practiced in this State. In an Address to the Public. 8vo, pp. 24. Newburyport, 1784.

—— See MURRAY, John.

PARSONS, Rev. Joseph, Salisbury. The Validity of Presbyterian Ordination. Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. John Blunt, New Castle, N.H., Dec. 20, 1732. 16mo, pp. 27. Boston, 1733.

PARSONS, Rev. Joseph, Bradford. Election Sermon, 1759. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1759. (Three copies.)

—— Religion recommended to the Soldier. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1744. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1744. (Two copies.)

—— Two Discourses concerning the Importance of the Belief and Profession of the Gospel to Eternal Salvation. 8vo, pp. 37. Boston, 1759.

PARSONS, Laurence, Earl of Rosse. Observations on the Present State of the Currency of England. 8vo, pp. 95. London, 1811.

PARSONS, Rev. Moses, A.M. The Character of Able Ministers of the New Testament described. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Obadiah Parsons, Gloucester, Nov. 11, 1772. [Ch., S. Chandler; R.H., J. Rogers.] 8vo, pp. 38. Salem, 1773.

—— Election Sermon, 1772. 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1772. (Four copies.)

PARSONS, Rev. Obadiah. — See PARSONS, Moses.

PARSONS, Mrs. Phebe. — See SEARL, John.

[PARSONS, Theodore; and PEARSON, Eliphalet.] Forensic Dispute on the Legality of enslaving the Africans; Commencement, H.C., 1773. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1773. (Two copies.)

PARSONS, Hon. Theophilus, LL.D., Chief-Justice of Massachusetts. — See PARKER, Isaac. PARSONS, Theophilus, Professor in Harvard College.

—— Catalogue of the Library of the Hon. Theophilus Parsons. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1814.

PARSONS, Theophilus, LL.D., Professor in Harvard College. An Address delivered before the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Harvard University, 27th August, 1835, on the Duties of Educated Men in a Republic. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1835. (Three copies.)

—— Memoir of Theophilus Parsons, Chief-Justice of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts; with Notices of some of his Contemporaries. 16mo. Boston, 1859.

PARSONS, Rev. Thomas. Christianity a System of Peace. Third American edition. 16mo, pp. 49. New Bedford, 1814.

PARSONS, Usher, M.D. Address delivered before the American Medical Association at St. Louis, May 2, 1854. 8vo, pp. 4. —— [1854].

—— Battle of Lake Erie. A Discourse delivered before the Rhode-Island Historical Society, Feb. 16, 1852. 8vo, pp. 36. Providence, 1853.

PARSONS, Usher, M.D., *continued.*
[——] Genealogy of the Frost Family, Elliot, York County, Maine. 8vo, pp. 27. [No imprint.]
—— The Life of Sir William Pepperrell, Bart. 12mo. Boston, 1855.
—— Memoir of Charles Frost. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, n. d.
—— Physician for Ships; containing Medical Advice for Seamen and other Persons at Sea. Third edition. 12mo. Boston, 1842.
—— Prize Dissertations on, 1. Inflammation of the Periosteum; 2. Eneuresis Irritata; 3. Cutaneous Diseases; 4. Cancer of the Breast; 5. Malaria. Second edition. 8vo. Providence, 1849.
—— Speech at Put-in-Bay Island, Sept. 10, 1858. 8vo, pp. 4. —— [1858].
—— Spinal Diseases, both Structural and Functional; their Causes and Treatment. Fiske-Fund Prize Dissertation of the Rhode-Island Medical Society. 8vo, pp. 56. Boston, 1843.
—— Life of Sir W. Pepperrell. — See HUNT, Freeman (Lives of American Merchants, vol. ii.).
—— See AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. BATTLE-OF-LAKE-ERIE MONUMENT ASSOCIATION.
PARSONS, Col. W. — See BLANDY, Adam (Chronological Tables).
PARSONS, William, Esq. — See YOUNG, Alexander.
PARSON'S DREAM (The) and the Queen's Speech. — See SPENCER, Thomas.
PARTHENISSA. — See BOYLE, Roger.
PARTICULAR ADVICE (A) from the Office of Intelligence, No. 29, Oct. 11–14, 1659. 4to. London, 1659.
—— Church (A) considered as a Temple of the Lord. — See MATHER, Cotton.
—— and Critical Inquiry into that Change by which Men are born of God. — See HOPKINS, Samuel.
—— Synod of Albany. Minutes of the Particular Synod of Albany; Schenectady, May 5, 1841. 8vo, pp. 34. Albany, 1841.
—— ——. Minutes of the Particular Synod of Albany; Albany, May 1, 1844. 8vo, pp. 33. Albany, 1844.
—— ——. Minutes of the Particular Synod of Albany; Hudson, May 7, 1845. 8vo, pp. 31. Albany, 1845.
—— ——. Minutes of the Particular Synod of Albany; Schenectady, May 6, 1846. 8vo, pp. 38. Albany, 1846.
—— ——. Minutes of the Particular Synod of Albany; Fonda, N.Y., May 5, 1847. 8vo, pp. 27. Albany, 1847.
—— ——. Minutes of the Particular Synod of Albany; West Troy, N.Y., May 3, 1848. 8vo, pp. 35. Albany, 1848.
—— Synod of New York. Minutes of the Particular Synod of New York; New York, May 5, 1846. 8vo, pp. 31. New York, 1846.
PARTIES (The) of the Day. — See SEWARD, William H.
——, Origin and Character of the Old. — See REMARKS.
PARTNERSHIP, Law of. — See WATSON, William.
PARTRIDGE, Capt. Alden. Catalogue of the Officers and Cadets of the American Literary, Scientifick, and Military Academy, Norwich, Vt. 8vo, pp. 20. Windsor, Vt., 1828.
—— See AMERICAN LITERARY, SCIENTIFIC, AND MILITARY ACADEMY. NATIONAL DEFENCE.
PARTRIDGE, Hon. George. — See KENT, Benjamin.
PARTRIDGE, John. Merlinus Liberatus. Almanack for the Year 1694. 16mo. London, n. d.
—— Merlinus Liberatus. Almanack for the Year 1704. 16mo. London, 1704. [Manuscript Notes.]

PARTRIDGE, John, *continued.*
—— Merlinus Liberatus. Almanack for the Year 1705. With Supplement. 16mo. London, 1705. [Imperfect.]
—— Merlinus Liberatus. Almanack for the Year 1707. 16mo. Lond. [1707].
—— Merlinus Liberatus; being an Almanack for the Year 1732. 16mo. Boston, n. d.
—— Merlinus Liberatus. Almanack for 1738. 16mo. London, n. d.
—— Merlinus Liberatus. Almanack for 1748. 16mo. London, n. d.
—— Merlinus Redivivus. Almanack for 1684. 16mo. London [1684].
—— Monthly Observations and Predictions for this Present Year, 1692. 16mo. Boston, 1692.
PARUTA, Paolo. The History of Venice; with the Wars of Cyprus. Translated from the Italian, by Henry, Earl of Monmouth. Folio. Lond. 1658.
PASOS, Ignacio de. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. iv.).
PASSAGE FORT, Surrender of. — See CROMWELL, Oliver.
PASSAGES from the Remembrancer of Christopher Marshall. — See MARSHALL, Christopher.
PASSALACQUA, Joseph. Catalogue Raisonné et Historique des Antiquités découvertes en Égypte par M. Joseph Passalacqua, de Trieste. 8vo. Paris. 1826.
PASSAMAQUODDY VOCABULARY. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii. 3d Series).
PASSARO, Andrea. Il Trionfo d'Alessandro Dramma per Musica. 8vo, pp. 28. Napoli [1816].
PASSENGERS in Vessels coming to the City of New York. — See NEW YORK, City of.
PASSIONATE PERSUASIVE to a Marriage with the Lamb. — See TENNENT, Gilbert.
PASSIVE OBEDIENCE establish'd, and Resistance confuted. 8vo, pp. 94. London, 1713.
—— ——. See SHARP, Granville.
PAST DISPENSATIONS of Providence called to Mind. — See BRECK, Robert.
——, the Present, and the Future. — See DISSOLUTION of the Union.
—— and Present State of Public Affairs. — See POLITICAL TRUTH.
—— —— of Religion in England. By John Blackburn. — See CAMPBELL, John (Centenary Celebration).
PASTOR Conformatus. — See ALSTEDIUS, Johan. Henricus.
PASTOR (The) exhorted to take Heed that he fulfil his Ministry. — See TUFTS, John.
——, Power of a. The Judgment of Several Eminent Divines of the Congregational Way, concerning a Pastor's Power occasionally to exert Ministerial Acts in another Church besides that which is his own particular Flock. [I. Mather.] 16mo, pp. 13. Boston, 1693.
PASTOR'S Joy and Crown. — See THOMPSON, A. C.
—— Jubilee, The. — See EMERSON, Brown.
—— Remembrances, The. — See NEWELL, William.
PASTORAL ASSOCIATION of Massachusetts. — See COOKE, Parsons. HOPKINS, Mark. PARK, Edwards A.
—— Care, The. — See DANA, James. MATHER, Samuel.
—— Charge (The) Solemn, Weighty, and Very Awful. — See PAINE, Thomas.
—— Duty, A Discourse on. — See COLMAN, Henry.
—— Letter. — See CHAPIN, Horace B. GENERAL ASSOCIATION of Massachusetts. GIBSON, Edmund. GRISWOLD, Alexander V. HOLMES, Abiel. POTTER, Alonzo. PROTESTANT-EPISCOPAL CHURCH. STONE, William M.

Pastoral Letter from the Apostolic Vice-Prefect, Curate, &c., at Boston. — See Poterie, Claude F. B. de la.

—— —— to the Clergy and Laity of the Protestant-Episcopal Church in the United States. — See Protestant-Episcopal Church.

—— —— to the Congregation of St. George's Church, New York, on the Case of Brittain L. Woolley. — See Tyng, Stephen H.

—— —— relating to Measures for Theological Education. — See Hobart, John Henry.

Pastorius, Franciscus Daniel. Umstandige Geographische Beschreibung der zu allerlekt erfundenen Provink Pensylvaniæ. 16mo. Franckfurt und Leipzig, 1700.

Pastorius, Melchior Adam. — See Pastorius, Franciscus Daniel.

Patagonia, Descripcion de. Falkner. — See Angelis, Pedro de (Doc., t. i.).

——, Viage a la Costa de. Viedma. — See Angelis, Pedro de (Doc., t. vi.).

——, Viages a las Costas de. — See Angelis, Pedro de (Doc., t. v.).

Patch, Richard. Trial of Richard Patch for the Wilful Murder of Mr. Isaac Blight, 23d September, 1805. 8vo. London, 1806.

—— The Trial, Condemnation, and Execution of Richard Patch for the Murder of Isaac Blight. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1807.

Patent of Beauchamp and Leverett. — See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. ii. 4th Series).

—— for Plymouth in New England. — See Deane, Charles. Plymouth.

Patent Laws. — See United States.

—— Office. — See Ellsworth, Henry L.

—— —— Reports. — See United States.

—— Rolls. — See Great Britain.

Paterson, Hon. Thomas J. Speech on Post-office Reform, &c.; delivered in the House of Representatives, March 1, 1845. 8vo, pp. 13. Washington, 1845.

Pateshall, Richard . . . Pride Humbled; or, Mr. Hobby Chastised. In a Letter to the Rev. Mr. William Hobby. 4to, pp. 12. Boston, 1745.

Path to Riches. — See Bank. Sullivan, James.

Pathfinder Railway Guide, December, 1853, and December, 1854. 16mo. Boston, 1853–54.

Pathological Anatomy. — See Rokitansky, Carl.

Pathology of Congenital Dislocation of the Head of the Femur. — See Carnochan, John Murray.

—— of the Human Fluids. — See Dyckman, Jacob.

Patriarcha. — See Filmer, Sir Robert.

Patriarchal or Co-operative System of Society. — See Slavery.

Patrick, St., Archbishop and Primate of Ireland, Life and Acts of. — See Jocelin of Furnes.

[Patrick, Rt. Rev. Simon, Bishop of Ely.] A Friendly Debate between a Conformist and a Nonconformist. Second edition. 16mo. London, 1669.

[——] A Continuation of the Friendly Debate. By the same Author. 16mo. London, 1669.

—— The Parable of the Pilgrim. Fifth edition. 4to. London, 1678.

Patriot, The. — See Gillet, Eliphalet.

——, Boston. — See Boston Daily Advertiser.

——, New-England. — See New-England Patriot.

Patriota Chileno. — See Chile.

Patriotic Addresses to the President of the United States, with his Answers. — See Adams, John.

PATRIOTIC FUND, Report of the Committee for managing the, 1803. 8vo. London, 1804.

—— Proceedings of the Legislature of Massachusetts, 1809. — See MASSACHUSETTS, Commonwealth of (Political Tracts).

PATRIOTISM. — See MCKEAN, Joseph. SMITH, John Cotton.

—— Described and Recommended. — See WELLES, Noah.

—— and Religion. — See LATHROP, John.

——, The Spirit of. — See ST. JOHN, Henry.

PATTEN, Robert. Report of the Locating Survey of the St. Croix and Lake-Superior Railroad. 8vo. pp. 23. Madison, 1856.

PATTEN, Rev. Thomas, D.D. The Christian Apology. A Sermon preached before the University of Oxford, July 13, 1755. Third edition. 16mo, pp. 30. New Haven, 1757.

PATTEN, Rev. William, A.M. Discourse at Halifax, Plymouth County, July 24, 1766. Thanksgiving for the Repeal of the Stamp Act. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1766. [Imperfect.]

—— See BALCH, Thomas.

PATTEN, Rev. William, D.D. A Discourse delivered in Newport, R.I., on the Death of Dr. Isaac Senter, Dec. 20, 1799. 8vo, pp. 12, iv. Newport, 1800.

—— Discourse delivered in Newport, R.I., Dec. 29, 1799, on the Death of George Washington. 8vo, pp. 19. Newport, 1800.

—— On the Inhumanity of the Slave-trade. Sermon delivered at Newport, R.I., Aug. 12, 1792. 8vo, pp. 14. Providence, 1793.

PATTERN (A) for All. — See CALAMY, Edmund.

PATTERSON, Dr. Robert M. Communication to the Board of Trustees of the University of Pennsylvania, Aug. 4, 1818. 8vo, pp. 14. [Philadelphia, 1818.]

PATTERSON, Thomas. — See BATES, Merritt.

PATTERSON, William. Charge to the Jury [Circuit Court of the United States], April Term, 1795, in the Case of Vanhorne's Lessee *vs.* Dorrance. 8vo, pp. 24. Philadelphia [1801].

PATTISON, Granville Sharp, F.R.C.S. An Answer to "Strictures on Mr. Pattison's Reply to Certain Oral and Written Criticisms. By W. Gibson," M.D. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 32. Baltimore, 1820.

—— Lecture delivered in Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, 22d January, 1833, on the Question, "Has the Parotid Gland ever been extirpated?" 8vo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1833.

—— A Refutation of Certain Calumnies published in a Pamphlet entitled "Correspondence between Mr. G. S. Pattison and Dr. Nathaniel Chapman." With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 64. Baltimore, 1820.

PATTON, Rev. William W. The American Board and Slaveholding. 12mo, pp. 47. Hartford, 1846.

PAUL on Mars' Hill. — See WORCESTER, Samuel.

PAUL V., Pope. — See JAMES I., King of Great Britain (Apology, &c.).

PAUL, William; and HALL, John. Remarks on their Speeches at Tyburn, at their Execution for Rebellion, July 13, 1716. 8vo, pp. 38. London, 1716.

PAUL, Rev. William. The Influence of the Christian Character upon the Propagation of Christianity. Sermon before the Society in Scotland for propagating Christian Knowledge, 1797. 8vo, pp. 55. Edinburgh, 1797.

PAULI Epistolam ad Romanos atq; in Priorem ad Corinthios Brevissima Explanatio. — See SAMPSON, Richard.

PAULINUS. — See DANA, James.

PAUL-JONES; ou, Prophéties sur l'Amérique, l'Angleterre, la France, l'Espagne, la Hollande, etc. Y joint le Rêve d'un Suisse, sur la Révolution de l'Amérique. 8vo. ——, 1781. [Imperfect.]

PAUL'S JOURNEY to Damascus, Acts xxvi., Exposition of. — See CORPORAL PUNISHMENT.

PAUPER ABSTRACTS. — See MASSACHUSETTS.

—— Idiots and Lunatics, Condition of, in Almshouses, Jails, &c. — See MASSACHUSETTS (Abstract).

—— Laws of Massachusetts. — See LEAVITT, Jonathan. MASSACHUSETTS.

PAUPERISM. — See BOSTON SOCIETY for the Prevention of Pauperism.

——, Society for the Prevention of, New York. — See SOCIETY.

—— in Portsmouth, N.H. — See BURROUGHS, Charles (Discourse, Dec. 15, 1834).

PAUW [Adrian], Ambassador from Holland to England. — See PARLIAMENT (Declaration, &c.).

PAWTUCKET, Mass., History of. — See BLISS, Leonard, jun.

PAWTUCKET TRIBE of Indians. — See ALLEN, Wilkes.

PAY, Emoluments, and Supplies of the Army, &c., of the United States. — See FREEMAN, Nehemiah.

—— Half-pay, &c., of the Officers and Soldiers of the Revolution. — See UNITED STATES.

PAYNE, Edward. — See GARDINER, Sylvester.

PAYNE, Rice W. Letter of Rice W. Payne, Esq., on Know-Nothingism. 8vo, pp. 10. Alexandria, Va., 1855.

PAYNE, Rev. William, D.D. Discourses upon Several Practical Subjects. With Life of the Author. 16mo. London, 1698.

PAYNE, Hon. William W. Speech on the Bill making Appropriations for Certain Rivers and Harbors; House of Representatives, April 5, 1844. 8vo, pp. 16. [Washington, 1844.]

PAYS-BAS, Le Courrier des. — See COURRIER, Le.

PAYSON, Rev. Edward, D.D. Address to Seamen; delivered in Portland, Oct. 28, 1821, at the Request of the Portland Auxiliary Marine Bible Society. 12mo, pp. 12. Portland [1821].

—— The Oracles of God. A Sermon delivered at Boston, Jan. 21, 1824, before the Marine Bible Society. 8vo, pp. 24. Portland, 1824.

—— See AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY (Tracts). PAYSON, Seth.

PAYSON, Rev. John. — See PAYSON, Phillips.

PAYSON, Rev. Phillips, A.M. Election Sermon, 1778. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1778. (Three copies.)

—— A Memorial of Lexington Battle. Sermon at Lexington, April 19, 1782. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1782. (Two copies.)

—— A Professing People directed and excited to prepare to meet God. Two Fast Sermons, occasioned by War with Spain. 12mo, pp. 49. Boston, 1741.

—— Sermon on the Death of George Washington; Chelsea, Jan. 14, 1800. 8vo, pp. 15. Charlestown, 1800.

—— Sermon preached at the Ordination of Rev. John Payson, Fitchburgh, Jan. 27, 1768. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1768. (Two copies.)

—— Sermon at Ordination of his Brother, Seth Payson, Rindge, N.H., Dec. 4, 1782. [Ch., Stephen Farrar; R.H., John Payson.] 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1783.

—— See EVERETT, Moses. THACHER, Thomas.

PAYSON, Rev. Seth, A.M. Discourse at Ordination of Rev. Edward Payson, Portland, Dec. 16, 1807. [Ch., J. Buckminster; R.H., C. Bradley.] 8vo, pp. 27. Portland, 1808. (Two copies.)

PAYSON, Rev. Seth, A.M., *continued.*

—— New-Hampshire-Election Sermon, June 6, 1799. 8vo, pp. 23. Portsmouth, 1799.

—— See PAYSON, Phillips.

PAYSON, Thomas, Esq. Address delivered before the Associated Instructors of Boston and Vicinity, Oct. 10, 1816. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1816.

PEABODY, Rev. Andrew P., D.D. The Analogy of Nature and the Bible. Dudleian Lecture, delivered May 14, 1856. 8vo, pp. 16. Cambridge, 1856.

—— The Atonement. A Discourse delivered at the Ordination of Rev. Amos D. Wheeler, Standish, Me., Jan. 14, 1835. 8vo, pp. 15. Limington, 1835.

—— The Coming of Christ. A Sermon preached before the Evangelical Missionary Society, Boston, April 25, 1841. 8vo, pp. 23. Bost. 1841.

—— The Connection between Science and Religion. An Oration delivered before the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Harvard University, Aug. 28, 1845. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1845. (Two copies.)

—— An Essay on the Prophecies relating to the Messiah. 12mo, pp. 55. Boston, 1835.

—— The Nature and Influence of War. Address delivered before the American Peace Society, May 29, 1843. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1843.

—— Old Age. A Sermon preached at Epping, N.H., Dec. 27, 1850, at the Interment of Hon. William Plumer. 8vo, pp. 18. Portsmouth, 1851.

—— Our Conversation in Heaven. A Sermon preached at the Church in Brattle Square, Boston, Jan. 23, 1859; being the Sunday after the Death of Mary Lyman Lothrop, Wife of the Pastor. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1859.

—— Position and Duties of the North with regard to Slavery. 12mo, pp. 22. Newburyport, 1847.

—— Reverence and Family Discipline. Two Sermons preached at Portsmouth, N.H., Nov. 25 and 28, 1841. 8vo, pp. 28. Portsmouth, 1841.

—— The Revival of Religion. A Sermon preached at Portsmouth, N.H., Feb. 23, 1840. 8vo, pp. 19. Portsmouth, 1840.

—— Sermons connected with the Re-opening of the Church of the South Parish, in Portsmouth, N.H.; preached Dec. 25 and 26, 1858, and Jan. 30 and Feb. 6, 1859. 16mo. Portsmouth, 1859.

—— Two Sermons preached on the Sunday succeeding the Interment of John W. Foster, Jan. 18, 1852. 8vo, pp. 21. Portsmouth, 1852.

—— The Will and the Affections. A Sermon prepared for the Ordination of Rev. Richard Pike, Dorchester, Feb. 8, 1843. [Ch., J. Whitman; R.H., J. Angier; Addr., F. Cunningham.] 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1843.

—— (Ed.) A Memorial of John W. Foster. 12mo. Portsmouth, 1852.

PEABODY, Rev. Ephraim, D.D. An Address delivered at the Centennial Celebration in Wilton, N.H., Sept. 25, 1839. With an Appendix. 8vo. Boston, 1839. (Two copies.)

—— Discourse occasioned by the Death of Hon. Samuel S. Wilde, LL.D.; delivered June 24, 1855. With Proceedings of Suffolk Bar, &c. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1855.

—— Eulogy on William Henry Harrison; delivered before the Citizens of New Bedford, April 27, 1841. 8vo, pp. 39. New Bedford, 1841.

—— Methods of Influence. A Sermon. 8vo, pp. 11. n. d.

—— Sermon on Occasion of the Death of Rev. Frederick T. Gray; preached March 18, 1855. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1855.

PEABODY, Rev. Ephraim, D.D., *continued.*
—— Life of Samuel Appleton. — See HUNT, Freeman (Lives of American Merchants).
—— See MORISON, John H. PUTNAM, George. ROBBINS, Chandler.
PEABODY, George, London. — See DANVERS CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION. PEABODY INSTITUTE.
PEABODY, Joseph, Esq. — See HUNT, Freeman (Lives of American Merchants). WARD, George Atkinson.
PEABODY, Rev. Oliver, A.M. Essay to revive and encourage Military Exercises, Skill, and Valour. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1732. 8vo, pp. 45. Boston, 1732.
—— The Foundations, Effects, and Distinguishing Properties, of a Good and Bad Hope of Salvation, &c. Sermon at New North Church, Boston, June 8, 1742. 8vo, pp. 52. Boston, 1742.
PEABODY, Rev. Oliver, jun. — See APPLETON, Nathaniel.
PEABODY, Oliver W. B., A.M. Life of Israel Putnam. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. vii.).
—— Life of John Sullivan. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. iii. 2d Series).
PEABODY, Rev. Stephen. — See SEARL, John.
PEABODY, Rev. William B. O., D.D. An Address delivered before the Hampden Colonization Society, July 4, 1828. 8vo, pp. 16. Springfield, 1828.
—— Discourse in Memory of John Abbot Emery; delivered Nov. 6, 1852. 8vo, pp. 20. Cambridge, 1842.
—— The Duties and Dangers of those who are born Free. Election Sermon, 1833. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1833. (Three copies.)
—— Report on the Ornithology of Massachusetts. 8vo. Boston, 1839.
—— Life of David Brainerd. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. viii.).
—— Life of Cotton Mather. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. vi.).
—— Life of Alexander Wilson. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. ii.).
—— See WALKER, James.
PEABODY, Rev. William A. — See BLAGDEN, George W.
PEABODY INSTITUTE, Danvers. Proceedings at the Reception and Dinner in Honor of George Peabody, Esq., by the Citizens of Danvers, Oct. 9, 1856. With an Historical Sketch of the Peabody Institute. 8vo. Boston, 1856.
—— ——. See DANVERS CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION.
PEACE. National Dangers, and Means of Escape. 8vo, pp. 7. [No imprint.]
—— Pacific Overtures for Christian Harmony. No. 1. 12mo, pp. 24. n. d.
—— A Solemn Review of the Custom of War. Eleventh American edition. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1833.
—— War Inconsistent with the Religion of Jesus Christ. 12mo. New York, 1815.
—— See ALLEN, William H. BERRY, Philip. CLARKSON, Thomas. DYMOND, Jonathan. GIBBES, George M. GRIMKÉ, Thomas S. LYON, Matthew. MILITARY REQUISITIONS. PARSONS, Thomas. PEABODY, Andrew P. SCOTT, J. SOCIETY of Christian Morals. SOCIETY for the Promotion of Permanent and Universal Peace. STEBBINS, Rufus P. SULLIVAN, Richard. SUMNER, Bradford. SUMNER, Charles. TRACT ASSOCIATION of Friends. WORCESTER, Noah.
——, The Friend of. — See FRIEND of Peace.
——, not War. A Sermon. — See GANNETT, Ezra S.
——, Plea for. — See SHARP, Daniel.

PEACE, A Word for. — See FURNESS, William H.
—— with France, 1672. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
—— of 1763. — See CANER, Henry. HAVEN, Samuel.
—— of 1783. Remarks upon the Report of a Peace. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 38. London, 1783.
—— ——. See DALRYMPLE, John. FRISBIE, Levi.
—— of Amiens, 1802. — See EDEN, Sir Frederick Morton.
—— of 1815. — See CUSHMAN, Joshua. LATHROP, John. MOTTEY, Joseph. POPKIN, John Snelling.
—— without Dishonour, War without Hope. — See CHESAPEAKE (Affair of the).
—— of Europe. — See ESSAY towards the.
—— ——. A Poem. — See SEAGRAVE, Robert.
—— of Jerusalem. — See REYNOLDS, Edward.
—— and Love Recommended and Persuaded. — See JEKYLL, Thomas.
—— with Mexico. — See GALLATIN, Albert.
—— or War? — See CHEETHAM, James.
PEACE CONVENTION, Boston, September, 1838. Proceedings of the Peace Convention held in Boston, Sept. 18, 19, 20, 1838. 12mo, pp. 32. Boston, 1838.
—— ——. See MILITIA LAW of Massachusetts.
—— Society, American. — See AMERICAN PEACE SOCIETY.
—— —— of Hartford County. — See WHELPLEY, Samuel W.
—— ——, Massachusetts. — See MASSACHUSETTS PEACE SOCIETY.
—— —— of Rhode Island, &c. Address of the Peace Society of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. Sheet. ——, 1818.
—— ——. See HALL, Edward B.
—— —— of Windham County, Conn. Its Institution, Sentiments, and Purposes. 8vo, pp. 24. Brooklyn, Ct., 1827.
—— ——. See KELLOGG, Ezra B.
PEACEABLE TEMPER (A) and Conduct divinely enjoined. — See HARRINGTON, Timothy.
PEACEFUL END (The) of a Perfect and Upright Life. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.
—— Reflections and Glorious Prospects of the Departing Saint. — See BALDWIN, Thomas.
PEACE-MAKING JURY. — See CHURCH-GOVERNMENT.
PEAK in Derbyshire, Natural History of the. — See LEIGH, Charles.
PEALE, Charles W. Discourse Introductory to a Course of Lectures on the Science of Nature. 8vo, pp. 50. Philadelphia, 1800.
—— Introduction to a Course of Lectures on Natural History. 8vo, pp. 28. Philadelphia, 1800.
PEARCE, Hon. James A. Speech on the Coast Survey of the United States; delivered in the Senate of the United States, Feb. 17, 1849. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1849.
PEARCE, Rev. Zachary, D.D. Sermon before the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1729. 8vo, pp. 69. London, 1730.
PEARSAL, Oliver. — See GURNEY, Joseph. WALKER, Thomas.
PEARSALL, Rev. Richard. The Power and Pleasure of the Divine Life exemplify'd in the late Mrs. Housman of Kidderminster, Worcestershire, as extracted from her own Papers. [With Manuscript Notes.] 16mo. London, 1744.
PEARSE, Rev. Edward. The Great Concern; or, A Serious Warning to a Timely and Thorough Preparation for Death. Twenty-first edition. 24mo. Boston, reprinted, 1705.

PEARSON, Rev. Eliphalet, LL.D., Professor in Harvard College. A Letter to the Candid; occasioned by the Publications of Rev. Bernard Whitman. 12mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1831.

—— A Public Lecture on the Death of Rev. Joseph Willard, President of Harvard College. 8vo, pp. 21. Cambridge, 1804.

—— Sermon delivered in Boston before the American Society for educating Pious Youth for the Gospel Ministry, Oct. 26, 1815. 8vo, pp. 28. Andover, 1815.

—— Sermon delivered Nov. 3, 1812, at the Funeral of Madam Phebe Phillips, Andover. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1812.

—— Sermon before the Massachusetts Society for promoting Christian Knowledge, Nov. 27, 1811. 8vo, pp. 36. Cambridge, 1811.

—— Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Ephraim Abbot, Greenland, Oct. 27, 1813. [Charge, Huntington Porter; R.H., Jonathan French.] 8vo, pp. 39. Andover, 1813.

—— See DWIGHT, Timothy. PARSONS, Theodore. WHITMAN, Bernard.

PEARSON, Rev. Henry B. A Discourse delivered in Harvard, Mass.; Fast, April 6, 1848. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1848.

PEARSON, J., Esq. Political Dictionary. 8vo. London. [No imprint.]

PEASE, Rev. David. The Good Man in Bad Company; or, Speculative Freemasonry a Wicked Combination. Sermon delivered in Belchertown, July 8, 1830. 12mo, pp. 27. Brookfield, 1831.

PEASE, Frederick S. An Account of the Descendants of John Pease. 12mo, pp. 52. Albany, 1847.

—— Genealogy of the Ancestors and Posterity of Isaac Lawrence. 12mo, pp. 20. Albany, 1848.

PEASE, John. — See PEASE, Frederick S.

PEASLEE, Edmund R., M.D. The Elements of Medical Eminence. An Introductory Address delivered before the Medical Class of the Medical School of Maine, March 13, 1848. 8vo, pp. 24. Brunswick, 1848.

PEBBLE (A) against the Tide. — See ROBBINS, Chandler.

PECK, George Washington, Esq. — See THOMPSON, Otis.

PECK, John. A Short Poem; containing a Descant on the Universal Plan. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1818.

PECK, John. — See FLETCHER, Robert.

PECK, John M. Life of Daniel Boone. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. xiii. 2d Series).

PECK, Rev. Joseph. — See DAGGETT, Naphtali.

PECK, Nathaniel; and PRICE, Thomas S. Report of the Delegates of the Free Colored People of Baltimore to visit British Guiana and the Island of Trinidad. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1841.

PECK, William Dandridge, A.M. Natural History of the Slug-worm. By Order of the Massachusetts Agricultural Society. With Plate. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1799.

PECULIAR TREASURE (The) of the Almighty King opened. — See MATHER, Cotton.

PEDDER, W. Catalogue of Books. Part VIII., 1850. 8vo, pp. 8. London, 1850.

PEDE, ——, D.D. The Door of Salvation opened; or, A Voice from Heaven to Unregenerate Sinners. 16mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1741.

PEDEN, Rev. Alexander. The Lord's Trumpet sounding an Alarm against Scotland by Warning of a Bloody Sword. 16mo, pp. 32. Newry, n. d.

PEDES FINIUM. — See GREAT BRITAIN.

PEDIGREES of the Families of the County of Kent. — See BERRY, William.

—— of the Families in the County of Sussex. — See BERRY, William.

PEDIGREES of Huntingdon County. — See CHARLES, Nicholas.

PEEL, Sir Robert, Bart. — See GUIZOT, François P. G.

PEERS, Rev. Benjamin O. Prospectus of the Eclectic Institute [Lexington, Ky.]. 8vo, pp. 20. Lexington, 1830.

PEERS, Rev. Richard, M.A. — See MOORE, Thomas.

PEET, Harvey P. — See DAY, George E.

PEET, Rev. L. B. Preparation for Death. A Sermon preached at Bangkok, Siam, Aug. 10, 1845, at the Funeral of Mrs. E. R. Bradley. 8vo, pp. 21. Bangkok, 1845.

PEGGS, Rev. James. A Letter to the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart., on the Present State of British Connexion with Idolatry in India and Ceylon. 8vo, pp. 56. London, 1843.

PEIRCE, Benjamin, A.M., Prof. in Harvard College. Address on retiring from the Duties of President of the American Association for 1853. 8vo, pp. 17. n. d.

—— The Latitude of the Cambridge Observatory, Mass., determined from Transits of Stars observed by W. C. Bond, J. D. Graham, and G. P. Bond. [Memoirs of the American Academy.] 4to, pp. 21. Cambridge, 1846.

—— See AMERICAN ALMANAC.

PEIRCE, Charles. Catalogues of Books. [Sale.] 12mo. Portsmouth, 1806.

PEIRCE, Isaac Bliss. — See TOULMIN, Joshua.

PEIRCE, Rev. James. The Curse Causeless. A Sermon preached at Exon, Jan. 30, 1716–17. Fourth edition. 8vo, pp. 35. London, 1717.

—— A Defence of the Dissenting Ministry and Presbyterian Ordination. Part II. 8vo. London, 1717.

—— The Loyalty, Integrity, and Ingenuity of High Church and the Dissenters, and their Respective Writers, compared; occasion'd by Some Passages in a late Pamphlet of Mr. Jackman. 8vo, pp. 80. London, 1719.

—— Presbyterian Ordination prov'd Regular. A Sermon preached at an Ordination, 8vo, pp. 47. London, 1716.

—— Presbyterian Ordination prov'd Regular. A Sermon preached at an Ordination. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 47. London, 1716.

—— A Tractate on Church Music; being an Extract from Mr. Peirce's Vindication of the Dissenters. 8vo, pp. 31. London, 1786. (Two copies.)

—— An Useful Ministry a Valid One. Sermon preached at Exon, May 5, 1714, at a Meeting of the Ministers of Devon and Cornwall. 8vo, pp. 42. London, 1714.

—— An Useful Ministry a Valid One. Sermon preached at Exon, May 5, 1714, before the United Ministers of Devon and Cornwal. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 42. London, 1714.

—— A Vindication of the Dissenters, in Answer to Dr. William Nichols's Defence of the Church of England. Translated from the Latin. 8vo. London, 1717.

—— See WELLS, Edward (Controversial Treatises).

PEIRCE, Capt. Nathaniel. Account of the Great Dangers and Distresses and the Remarkable Deliverance of Capt. Nathaniel Peirce. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1756.

[PEIRSON, Abel Lawrence, M.D.] Address to the Community on the Necessity of Legalizing the Study of Anatomy. By Order of the Massachusetts Medical Society. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1829.

—— Address on Temperance; delivered in Salem, Jan. 14, 1830. 12mo, pp. 32. Boston, 1830.

PEIRSON, Abel Lawrence, M.D., *continued.*
—— On Physical Education. A Lecture delivered before the American Institute of Instruction, Springfield, August, 1839. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1840.
—— On Fractures. — See MASS. MED. SOC. (Med. Comm., vol. vi.).
—— Remarks on Puerperal Fever. — See MASS. MED. SOC. (Med. Comm., vol. v.).
PEITHESSOPHIAN SOCIETY of Rutgers College. — See BARNARD, Daniel D.
PELBY, William. Letters on the Tremont Theatre. 8vo, pp. 44. Boston, 1830.
PELEW ISLANDS. — See HOLDEN, Horace.
PELHAM, Thomas, Duke of Newcastle. Letter, by his Majesty's Order, to M. Michel, Secretary of the Prussian Embassy, in Answer to his Memorial. 4to, pp. 46. London, 1753.
—— See SHIRLEY, William.
PELHAM, William. Catalogue of Books. [Sale.] 12mo, pp. 40. Boston, 1802.
PELL RECORDS. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
PELLEGRINAGGIO in Europa ed in America di G. C. Beltrami. — See GRÄBERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo.
PELLING, Rev. Edward, D.D. A Discourse concerning the Existence of God. 8vo. London, 1696.
PELLISSIER, Denis-Marie. — See FRANCE.
PEMARTIN, Joseph. — See FRANCE.
PEMBERTON, Rev. Ebenezer, A.M. Discourse had previous to the Ordination of Rev. Joseph Sewall, at Boston, Sept. 16, 1713; affirming and proving the Validity of Presbyterial Ordination. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1718. [Imperfect.]
—— The Divine Original and Dignity of Government asserted. Election Sermon, 1710. 8vo. Boston, 1710. (Three copies.)
—— A Funeral Sermon on the Death of Rev. Samuel Willard, Sept. 12, 1707; with a Poem, by Rev. Benjamin Colman. 16mo, pp. 94. Boston, 1707.
—— Sermon preached in the Audience of the General Assembly, at the Publick Lecture, Nov. 1, 1705. 16mo, pp. 35. Boston, 1706.
—— A True Servant of his Generation characterized. Sermon on Death of Hon. John Walley. 4to, pp. 32. Boston, 1712.
—— See COLMAN, Benjamin. PRINCE, Thomas. SEWALL, Joseph. WILLARD, Samuel.
PEMBERTON, Rev. Ebenezer, D.D. The Duty of committing our Souls to Christ explained and improved in a Sermon, the Substance of which was preached at Stratfield, Conn., Sept. 13, 1742. 8vo, pp. 41. Boston, 1743.
—— Election Sermon, 1757. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1757. (Three copies.)
—— Heaven the Residence of the Saints. Sermon on the Death of Rev. George Whitefield; preached Oct. 11, 1770. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1770. (Two copies.)
—— Sermon preached to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, June 7, 1756. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1756.
—— Sermon before the Commission of the Synod at Philadelphia, April 20, 1735. 16mo, pp. 21. New York, 1735.
—— Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Isaac Story, Marblehead, May 1, 1771. [Ch., N. Whitaker; R.H., W. Whitwell.] 8vo, pp. 27. Salem, 1771. (Two copies.)

PEMBERTON, Rev. Ebenezer, D.D., *continued.*
—— Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Walter Wilmot, Jamaica. L.I., April 12, 1738; with Discourse on the Divine Appointment of the Gospel Ministry, and Ch. by Rev. Jona. Dickinson. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1738.
—— See CUMMING, Alexander. LLOYD, Mary.
PEMBERTON, Israel, and others. An Address to the Inhabitants of Pennsylvania, by those Freemen of the City of Philadelphia who are now confined in the Mason's Lodge. 8vo, pp. 52. Philadelphia, 1777.
PEMBERTON, James. — See TRACT ASSOCIATION OF FRIENDS.
PEMBERTON, Thomas. An Historical Journal of the American War. [With copious Manuscript Notes by the Author. See Mass. Hist. Coll., 1st Series, vol. ii. p. 41.] 8vo. Boston, 1793.
[——] Historical Journal of the American War. Extracted from the Publications of the Massachusetts Historical Society. [Manuscript Appendix.] 8vo. Boston, 1795.
—— A Topographical and Historical Description of Boston, 1794. [With Manuscript Appendix, containing an Account of Fires in Boston, &c., 1700–1800. From Mass. Hist. Coll., vol. iii. 1st Series.] 4to. n. d.
—— See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vols. ii., iii., and x., 1st Series).
PEMBROKE, Henry Herbert, Earl of. Description of Pictures, Statues, &c., at Wilton. — See COWDRY, Richard.
PENAL CODE, Outlines of a. — See DISNEY, John.
—— ——, Plan of a, for Louisiana. — See LIVINGSTON, Edward.
—— —— of Massachusetts. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
—— —— of Pennsylvania. — See PENNSYLVANIA.
—— Codes of Europe. — See UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 1st Sess., 33d Cong., vol. x.).
—— Laws against Abolitionists and Antislavery Societies. — See SLAVERY.
—— —— against Antitrinitarians. A Dialogue between a Clergyman of the Church of England and a Lay Gentleman. 8vo, pp. 29. London, 1792.
—— —— of Pennsylvania. — See BRADFORD, William. PENNSYLVANIA.
PENANCE, Sacrament of. — See WHARTON, Charles H.
PENDLETON, Hon. Edmund. An Address to the American Citizens on the Present State of our Country. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1799. (Two copies.)
PENELOPE, Ship. — See TRIBUNAL DE COMMERCE (Mémoire).
PENHALLOW, Samuel, Esq. The History of the Wars of New England with the Eastern Indians, 1703 to 1726. [Preface by B. Colman.] 16mo. Boston, 1726. (Two copies.)
—— See NEW-HAMPSHIRE HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i.).
PENHALLOW *et al.* vs. Doane's Administrators. A Report of the Opinions of the Judges in the Cause of Penhallow *et al.* vs. Doane's Administrators; Supreme Court of the United States, February Term, 1795. 8vo, pp. 69. Philadelphia, 1795. (Two copies.)
PENINGTON, Isaac. — See CROOK, John.
PENINGTON, John. Scraps, Osteologic and Archaiological, read before the Council of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. 8vo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1841.
PENINGTON, John, AND SON. Catalogue of Books. Sale. 8vo, pp. 48. Philadelphia, 1856.
PENITENCIER PROVINCIAL du Canada. — See CANADA.
PENITENT (The) Pardoned. — See LOVE, Christopher.

PENITENT FEMALES' REFUGE. Appeal to the Public in behalf of the Penitent Females' Refuge in Boston. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1839.
—— ——. Eighth Annual Report of the Directors, 1826. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1827.
—— ——. Ninth Annual Report of the Directors, 1827. 12mo, pp. 18. Boston, 1828.
—— ——. See EDWARDS, Justin.
PENITENTIAL DISCIPLINE of the Primitive Church. — See DISCIPLINE.
PENITENTIARY, Albany-County. — See ALBANY-COUNTY PENITENTIARY.
——, Eastern, of Pennsylvania. — See PENNSYLVANIA.
——, Liverpool Female. — See LIVERPOOL FEMALE PENITENTIARY.
——, Maryland. — See MARYLAND PENITENTIARY.
——, New York. — See EDDY, Thomas.
—— and Penal Code of Pennsylvania. — See PENNSYLVANIA.
PENITENTIARY SYSTEM. — See PRISON DISCIPLINE.
PENITENT'S (The) Revercntial Fear of the Divine Mercy. — See MATHEW, George.
PENN, William. Fruits of a Father's Love. Advice to his Children. 16mo, pp. 84. London, 1778.
—— Primitive Christianity revived, in the Faith and Practice of the People called Quakers. 12mo, pp. 61. Salem, 1844.
—— Exhortation. — See TRACT ASSOCIATION OF FRIENDS.
—— Life of, by George E. Ellis. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. xii. 2d Series).
——, Private Life and Domestic Habits of. — See FISHER, J. Francis.
—— Treaty with the Indians. — See MEASE, James.
—— See BELKNAP, Jeremy (Amer. Biog.). CASPIPINA'S LETTERS. DUCHÉ, Jacob. FORSTER, W. E. H., J. HISTORICAL SOCIETY of Pennsylvania (Memoirs, vols. iii. Part II., iv. Part I.). INGERSOLL, Charles J. MARSILLAC, J. MAYER, Brantz. PROUD, Robert. QUAKERS. SPARKS, Jared (Essays, &c., No. 7). TRACT ASSOCIATION OF FRIENDS. TYSON, Job R.
PENNICOOK, Church at. — See BARNARD, John.
PENNOCK, C. W., M.D.; and MOORE, E. W., M.D. Report of Experiments on the Action of the Heart. From the Medical Examiner. 8vo, pp. 18. Philadelphia, 1839.
PENNSYLVANIA, Province of. The Charters of the Province of Pensilvania and City of Philadelphia. Folio, pp. 30. Philadelphia, B. Franklin, 1742.
—— ——. A Collection of all the Laws of the Province of Pennsylvania now in Force. 8vo. Philadelphia, B. Franklin, 1742.
—— ——. Report of Richard Peters, Isaac Norris, and Benjamin Franklin, Commissioners to treat with the Ohio Indians at Carlisle, October, 1753. Folio, pp. 10. [No imprint.]
—— ——. A True and Impartial State of the Province of Pennsylvania. Answer to Brief State, Brief View, &c. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1759.
—— ——. See DOUGLASS, William. FRANKLIN, Benjamin. HOLM, Thomas Campanius. MAYER, Brantz. PASTORIUS, Francis Daniel. PLAIN TRUTH.
—— Commonwealth of. Account of the Penitentiary and Penal Code of Pennsylvania, from Rees's Cyclopædia. 4to. [Philadelphia, 1823.]
—— ——. An Act of the Legislature, and a Patent, to incorporate the Schuylkill Bridge Company [1798]. 8vo, pp. 21. Philadelphia, n. d.
—— ——. Collection of the Penal Laws of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. 8vo, pp. 72. Philadelphia, 1801.

PENNSYLVANIA, Commonwealth of, *continued.*

—— ——. A Compilation of the Health Laws of Pennsylvania. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1798.

—— ——. A Compilation of the Laws of the State of Pennsylvania relative to the Poor, 1700 to 1795. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1796.

—— ——. Constitution of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. Established 1776. 8vo, pp, 32. Philadelphia, 1776.

—— ——. Constitution of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. 8vo, pp. 29. Philadelphia, 1790.

—— ——. Constitution of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. 16mo, pp. 12. [Pennsylvania, 1790.]

—— ——. Debates and Proceedings of the General Assembly on the Memorials praying a Repeal or Suspension of the Law annulling the Bank Charter. Edited by Mathew Carey. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1786.

—— ——. Historical Account of the Rise, Progress, and Present State of the Canal Navigation in Pennsylvania. With an Appendix. 4to, pp. 77. Philadelphia, 1795.

—— ——. Journal of the First Session of the Eighth House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, 1797–98. Folio. Philadelphia, 1797.

—— ——. Letter to the Members of the Pennsylvania Legislature on the Subject of the State Debt. 8vo, pp. 24. Philadelphia, 1844.

—— ——. Message from the Governor, with the Report of the Canal Commissioners relative to the Pennsylvania Canal and Railroad, Dec. 18, 1829. 8vo, pp. 14. Harrisburg, 1829.

—— ——. Message from the Governor of Pennsylvania, transmitting the Reports of the Joint Commissioners, and of Col. Graham, U. S. Engineers, in relation to the Boundary-lines between Pennsylvania, Delaware, and Maryland. 8vo, pp. 36. Harrisburg, 1850.

—— ——. Message from the Governor of Pennsylvania, transmitting Reports of the Joint Commissioners and of Col. Graham in relation to the Boundary-lines between Pennsylvania, Delaware, and Maryland. [With Errata.] 8vo, pp. 36. Harrisburg, 1850.

—— ——. Minutes of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania, 1683–1790. Vols. i.–x. 10 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia and Harrisburg, 1852.

—— ——. Minutes of the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania, vols. xi.–xvi. Proceedings, &c., from Nov. 13, 1776, to Dec. 20, 1790. 6 vols. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1852–53.

—— ——. Minutes of the Second Sitting of the Fourth General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, 1780. Folio. [Philadelphia, 1780.]

—— ——. Observations upon the Present Government of Pennsylvania. In Four Letters. 8vo, pp. 24. Philadelphia, 1777.

—— ——. Pennsylvania Archives, Selected and arranged from Original Documents, 1644 to 1790. 12 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1852–56.

—— ——. Petition to Congress of Inhabitants of Pennsylvania settled on Lands claimed by Connecticut; with Report and Action thereon. 8vo, pp. 8. Philadelphia, n. d.

—— ——. Proclamation of the President [B. Franklin] and Executive Council, offering a Reward for the Apprehension of Daniel Shays and others, March 10, 1787. Broadside.

—— ——. Register-General's [John Kean] Report on the State of the Finances for 1808. 8vo, pp. 38. Lancaster [1808].

—— ——. Remarks on the Address of Sixteen Members of the Assembly of Pennsylvania to their Constituents, 1787. 8vo. Philadel. 1787.

PENNSYLVANIA, Commonwealth of, *continued.*

——— ———. Report of the Auditor-General, accompanied with a Statement of certain Banks and Savings Institutions, December, 1838. 8vo, pp. 57. Harrisburg, 1839.

——— ———. Report of the Canal Commissioners of Pennsylvania relative to the Pennsylvania Canals and Railroad, Dec. 18, 1830. 8vo, pp. 48. Harrisburg, 1830.

——— ———. Report of the Commissioners relative to a Revised Code of Pennsylvania, being the Revision of Statutes relative to Registers and Registers' Courts, February, 1831. 8vo, pp. 89. Harrisb. 1831.

——— ———. Report of the Committee on Internal Improvement and Inland Navigation; House of Representatives, Jan. 11, 1831. 8vo, pp. 16, 4. Harrisburg, 1831.

——— ———. Report of the Committee of Ways and Means relative to the Finances of the Commonwealth, Feb. 22, 1830. 8vo, pp. 11. Harrisburg, 1830.

——— ———. Report of the Committee of Ways and Means relative to the Finances of the Commonwealth, Jan. 19, 1831. 8vo, pp. 23. Harrisburg, 1831.

——— ———. First Annual Report of the Controllers of the Public Schools of the First School District. 8vo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1819.

——— ———. Second Annual Report of the Controllers of Public Schools of the First School District. 8vo, pp. 15. Philadelphia, 1820.

——— ———. Third Annual Report of the Controllers of the Public Schools of the First School District. 8vo, pp. 12. Philadelphia, 1821.

——— ———. Twelfth Annual Report of the Controllers of the Public Schools of the First School District. 8vo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1830. (Two copies.)

——— ———. First and Second Annual Reports of the Inspectors of the Eastern State Penitentiary, 1829–30 and 1830–31. 8vo, pp. 24. Philadelphia, 1831.

——— ———. Report of the Board of Inspectors, Jan. 20, 1832. 8vo, pp. 12. Harrisburg, 1832.

——— ———. Fifteenth Annual Report of the Inspectors, 1844. 8vo, pp. 41. Philadelphia, 1844.

——— ———. Eighteenth Annual Report of the Inspectors, 1847. 8vo, pp. 77. Philadelphia, 1847.

——— ———. Nineteenth Annual Report of the Inspectors, 1848. 8vo, pp. 48. Philadelphia, 1848.

——— ———. Report on the Finances of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania for 1813. 8vo, pp. 27. Harrisburg, 1813.

——— ———. Report on the Finances of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania for the Year 1814. 8vo, pp. 24. Harrisburg, 1814.

——— ———. Report on the Finances of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania for 1816. 8vo, pp. 24. Harrisburg, 1816.

——— ———. Report on the Finances of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania for 1817. 8vo, pp. 23, v. Harrisburg, 1817.

——— ———. Report on the Finances of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania for 1818. 8vo, pp. 24, iv. Harrisburg, 1818.

——— ———. Report on the Finances of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania for 1820. 8vo, pp. 22, ii. Harrisburg, 1820.

——— ———. Report on the Finances of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania for 1823. 8vo, pp. 36, x. Harrisburg, 1823.

——— ———. Report on the Finances of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania for 1824. 8vo, pp. 32, vii. Harrisburg, 1824.

PENNSYLVANIA, Commonwealth of, *continued.*

—— ——. Report on the Finances of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania for 1825. 8vo, pp. 30, vi. Harrisburg, 1825.

—— ——. Report on the Finances of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania for 1826. 8vo, pp. 30, vi. Harrisburg, 1826.

—— ——. Report on the Finances of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania for 1827. 8vo, pp. 38. Harrisburg, 1827.

—— ——. Report on the Finances of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania for 1829. 8vo, pp. 38. Harrisburg, 1829.

—— ——. Report on the Finances of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania for 1830. 8vo, pp. 42. Harrisburg, 1830.

—— ——. Report on the Finances of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania for 1831. 8vo, pp. 43. Harrisburg, 1831.

—— ——. Report on Liens of the Commonwealth upon the Lands of John Nicholson and Peter Baynton; made by Jos. B. Anthony, Commissioner. 8vo, pp. 56. Harrisburg, 1839.

—— ——. Report of the State Treasurer, showing the Receipts and Expenditures at the Treasury of Pennsylvania, December, 1829–November, 1830. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1830.

—— ——. Treasurer's Report, showing the Receipts and Payments, 1839–40. 8vo. n. d.

—— ——. The Several Acts of Assembly providing for the Education of Children at Public Expense in Philadelphia, &c. 16mo, pp. 24. Philadelphia, 1821.

—— ——. See ARNOLD, Benedict. HAZARD, Samuel. HISTORICAL SOCIETY of Pennsylvania. PETTIT, Thomas McKean. SMITH, William. TYSON, Job R. VAUX, Roberts.

——, Abolition of Slavery in. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 2d Series).

——, Account of the Indian Nations of. — See AMER. PHILOS. SOC. (Hist. and Lit. Trans., vol. i.).

——, Address on a Geological and Mineralogical Survey of. — See BROWNE, Peter A.

——, Address to the Inhabitants of, &c. — See PEMBERTON, Israel.

——, Annals of. — See WATSON, John F.

——, Assembly of. — See BANK of North America.

——, Boundary of. — See MARYLAND.

——, Connecticut Claims to Land in. — See PATTERSON, William. SMITH, William.

——, Constitution and Government of. — See FRANKLIN, Benjamin.

——, Debates in General Assembly of. — See CAREY, Mathew.

——, Historical Collections of. — See DAY, Sherman.

——, Historical Society of. — See HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

——, History of. — See BALCH, Thomas. DU PONCEAU, Peter S. PROUD, Robert.

——, Insurrection in, 1794. The Proceedings of the Executive of the United States respecting the Insurgents, 1794. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1795.

—— ——. See FINDLEY, William.

——, Register of. — See HAZARD, Samuel.

——, Report on Public Instruction in. — See MORGAN, Gilbert.

——, Social and Intellectual State of, prior to 1743. — See TYSON, Job R.

——, Supreme Court of. — See OSWALD, Eleazer.

——, Topographical Description of. — See HUTCHINS, Thomas.

——, University of. — See UNIVERSITY.

PENNSYLVANIA ACADEMY of the Fine Arts. Catalogue of Paintings, Statues, Prints, &c. 8vo, pp. 19. Philadelphia, 1818.

PENNSYLVANIA ACADEMY of the Fine Arts, *continued.*

—— ——. Sixteenth Annual Exhibition of the Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts, May, 1827. 8vo, pp. 24. Philadelphia, 1827.

—— Canal and Railroad. — See PENNSYLVANIA, Commonwealth of.

—— Chronicle (The) and Universal Advertiser, Jan. 26, 1767, to July 13, 1772. 4 vols.; i. and iv. folio, ii. and iii. 4to. Philadelphia, 1767–72. [Incomplete.] (Feb. 8, 1768, to Jan. 15, 1770, duplicate.)

—— College, Gettysburg. — See ALLEN, William H. MCPHERSON, Edward.

—— ——, Medical Department of. — See DARRACH, W. WILTBANK, John.

—— Company for Insurances on Lives and granting Annuities. Address from the President and Directors to the Inhabitants of the United States. 8vo, pp. 45. Philadelphia, 1814. (Three copies.)

—— Evening Post (The), by Benjamin Towne, from Jan. 24, 1775, to Nov. 25, 1782 [triweekly]. 4to. Philadelphia, 1775–82. [Incomplete.]

—— Gazette (The), from Jan. 3, 1748–49, to Oct. 3, 1788. By Benjamin Franklin, David Hall, and William Sellers. 5 vols. folio. Philadelphia, 1749–88. [Incomplete.]

—— ——. See LEE, Arthur.

—— Hemp-brake. — See MARCANDIER, M.

—— Historical Society. — See HISTORICAL SOCIETY of Pennsylvania.

—— Horticultural Society. Transactions of the Pennsylvania Horticultural Society, 1846–47. 8vo, pp. 20. [Philadelphia, 1846–47.]

—— Hospital. Some Account of the Pennsylvania Hospital, from its first Rise to the beginning of May, 1754. 4to, pp. 40. Philadel. 1754.

—— ——. Some Account of the Origin, Objects, and Present State, of the Pennsylvania Hospital. 12mo, pp. 24. Philadelphia, 1828. (Two copies.)

—— ——. State of the Accounts of the Pennsylvania Hospital for the Year ending 4 mo. 27th, 1816. Sheet. Philadelphia, 1816.

—— ——. State of the Accounts of the Pennsylvania Hospital for the Year ending 4 mo. 22, 1848. 8vo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1848.

—— ——. State of the Accounts of the Pennsylvania Hospital for the Year ending 4th mo. 26, 1851. 8vo, pp. 18. Philadelphia, 1851.

—— ——. See NORRIS, George W.

—— —— for the Insane. Code of Rules and Regulations. Second edition. 12mo, pp. 51. Philadelphia, 1850.

—— ——. Report for the Year 1841. By Thomas C. Kirkbride, M.D. 8vo, pp. 46. Philadelphia, 1841.

—— ——. Report for the Year 1842. 8vo, pp. 47. Philadelphia, 1843.

—— ——. Report for the Year 1843. 8vo, pp. 35. Philadelphia, 1844.

—— ——. Report for the Year 1844. 8vo, pp. 44. Philadelphia, 1845.

—— ——. Report for the Year 1845. 8vo, pp. 56. Philadelphia, 1846.

—— ——. Report for the Year 1846. 8vo, pp. 36. Philadelphia, 1847.

—— ——. Report for the Year 1847. 8vo, pp. 46, 6. Philadelphia, 1848.

—— ——. Report for the Year 1848. 8vo, pp. 44, 6. Philadelphia, 1849.

—— ——. Report for the Year 1849. 8vo, pp. 32, 6. Philadelphia, 1850.

—— ——. Report for the Year 1850. 8vo, pp. 47, 6. Philadelphia, 1851.

—— ——. Report for the Year 1851. 8vo, pp. 39. 10. Philadelphia, 1852.

—— ——. Report for the Year 1852. 8vo, pp. 44, 6. Philadelphia, 1853.

—— ——. Report for the Year 1853. 8vo, pp. 45, 13. Philadelphia, 1854.

—— ——. Report for the Year 1854. 8vo, pp. 54, 6. Philadelphia, 1855.

—— ——. Report for the Year 1855. 8vo, pp. 72. Philadelphia, 1856.

—— ——. See KIRKBRIDE, Thomas S.

PENNSYLVANIA INSTITUTION for the Blind. — See FURNESS, William H.
—— —— for the Deaf and Dumb. An Account of the Origin and Progress of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb; with a List of the Contributors. 8vo, pp. 38. Philadelphia, 1821.
—— ——. Tenth Annual Report, with Documents, 1830. 8vo, pp. 32. Philadelphia, 1830.
—— ——. Annual Report of the Board of Directors, 1854. 8vo, pp. 47. Philadelphia, 1855.
—— ——. See WELD, Lewis.
—— Journal (The) and the Weekly Advertiser, from July 11, 1765, to Nov. 6, 1784. By William and Thomas Bradford. 3 vols. folio. Philadelphia, 1765–84. [Incomplete.]
—— —— of Prison Discipline and Philanthropy. — See PRISON DISCIPLINE.
—— Lands. — See COXE, Tench. SUSQUEHANNA CASE.
—— Ledger (The); or, The Virginia, Maryland, Pennsylvania, and New-Jersey Weekly Advertiser. By James Humphreys, jun. From Feb. 4, 1775, to Sept. 28, 1776. Folio. Phil. 1775–76. [Incomplete.]
—— Magazine; or, American Monthly Museum. January, 1775–July, 1776. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1775–76.
—— Packet (The) and the General Advertiser, from Nov. 4, 1771, to Sept. 14, 1774; Pennsylvania Packet and Daily Advertiser to Dec. 31, 1789. Published by John Dunlap and David C. Claypoole. 14 vols. folio. Philadelphia, 1771–89. [Incomplete.]
—— Register. — See HAZARD, Samuel (Ed.).
—— Society of the Cincinnati. — See CINCINNATI, Society of the.
—— Society for the Encouragement of American Manufactures. Constitution adopted Sept. 4, 1819. 8vo, pp. 3. [Philadelphia, n. d.]
—— Society for the Encouragement of Manufactures and the Useful Arts. Circular Communication, Feb. 7, 1804. 8vo, pp. 28. Phil. 1804.
—— Society for promoting the Abolition of Slavery and the Relief of Free Negroes. Constitution, with Acts of the General Assembly for the gradual Abolition of Slavery. 8vo, pp. 15. Philadelphia, 1787.
—— ——. Constitution, with Acts of the General Assembly of Pennsylvania for the Gradual Abolition of Slavery. 8vo, pp. 29. Philadelphia, 1788. (Two copies.)
—— ——. See SLAVERY.
—— Society for the Promotion of Internal Improvements, &c. Address to the Citizens of Pennsylvania; Constitution of the Society; Tracts on Canals, Railroads, &c. 8vo. Philadelphia, n. d.
—— ——. First Annual Report, 1826. 8vo, pp. 45. Philadelphia, 1826.
—— Society for the Promotion of Public Schools. Third Report; read March 22, 1830. 4to, pp. 2. n. d.
—— State Lunatic Hospital. By-laws of the Pennsylvania State Lunatic Hospital at Harrisburg. 8vo, pp. 19. Harrisburg, 1851.
—— State Trials, The; containing the Impeachment, Trial, and Acquittal of Francis Hopkinson and John Nicholson, Esqs. Vol. i., 8vo. Philadelphia, 1794. (Two copies.)
—— System of Prison Discipline. — See LIVINGSTON, Edward.
PENOBSCOT EXPEDITION. The Proceedings of the General Assembly, and of the Council of Massachusetts Bay, relating to the Penobscot Expedition. 4to, pp. 29. Boston, 1780.
—— Indians. — See CONFERENCE held at St. George's. JOURNAL. SHIRLEY, William.
—— ——, History of the. Sullivan. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 1st Series).

Penobscot River and Bay. — See Whipple, Joseph.
Pension Fund, Navy. — See Adams, John Quincy.
—— List. — See United States (House Doc., 1st Sess., 16th Cong., 1820, vol. ii.; Sen. Doc., 1st Sess., 23d Cong., 1833–34, vols. xii.–xiv.).
Pensioners, United-States, for Revolutionary or Military Services, 1840, Census of. — See United States.
—— See United States (Sen. Doc., 1st Sess., 15th Cong., vol. ii.; House Doc., 1st Sess., 15th Cong., vol. ii.).
Pensions, Secret, paid out of the Treasury of France. — See Livre Rouge.
Pentateuch. — See Wilde, Petrus de.
Pente du Nil Supériéur, Notices sur la. — See Société de Géographie.
Pentecost, Sermon preached on the Day of. — See Karigal, Rabbi Haijm Isaac.
Pentucket Lodge, Chelmsford. — See Allen, Wilkes.
People of England, A Defence of the. — See Milton, John.
—— of New England put in Mind of the Righteous Acts of the Lord. — See Prince, Thomas.
People's Medical Lighthouse. — See Root, Harmon K.
—— Natural Right to a Share in the Legislature. — See Sharp, Granville.
—— Need of a Living Pastor. — See Crofton, Zachariah.
—— Plea for the Exercise of Prophecy. — See Robinson, John (Works, vol. iii.).
—— Rights, and how to get them. — See Spencer, Thomas.
Pepiri-Guazu, Reconocimiento del Rio. Cabre. — See Angelis, Pedro de (Doc., t. iv.).
Pepper, C., jun. Manor of Rensselaerwyck. Published by the Albany and Rensselaer Anti-Rent Associations. 8vo, pp. 34. Albany, 1846.
Pepperell, Mass. — See Andrews, David.
——, History of. — See Butler, Caleb.
——, History of Ecclesiastical Affairs in. — See Butler, Caleb.
——, First Church in. — See Babbidge, Charles.
Pepperrell, Andrew, Esq. — See Stevens, Benjamin.
Pepperrell, Gen. Sir William, Bart. — See Chauncy, Charles. Conference at St. George's. Hunt, Freeman (Lives of American Merchants, vol. ii.). Parsons, Usher. Prentice, Thomas. Shirley, William. Stevens, Benjamin. Walter, Nathanael.
Pepys' Island, Historical Sketch of. — See Angelis, Pedro de.
Pequot War, History of the. — See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. viii. 2d Series).
—— ——, Gardener's Relation of the. — See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. iii. 3d Series).
—— ——, Vincent's History of the. — See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. vi. 3d Series).
Pequots, Memoir of the. — See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. x. 1st Series).
Perambulation of Kent. — See Lambard, William.
Percement des Puits Forés. — See Hericart de Thury, M. le Vicomte.
Perceval, The Romance of. — See Thornton Romances.
Percival, James G. Annual Report of the Geological Survey of the State of Wisconsin. 8vo. Madison, 1856.
—— Jahres-Bericht der Geologischen Vermessung des Staates Wisconsin. 8vo. Milwaukee, 1856.
—— Report on the Iron of Dodge and Washington Counties, Wisconsin. 8vo, pp. 12. Milwaukee, 1855.
—— See Jackson, Charles T.
Percival, Rt. Hon. Spencer. — See Bellingham, John.

PERCIVAL, Thomas, M.D. Essais de Médecine et de Philosophie Expérimentale. [Extrait.] 8vo. Paris, n. d.

PERCY, Henry, Earl of Northumberland. Trve and Summarie Report of the Earl of Northumberland. 4to, pp. 22. [Imperfect, wanting title and part of Preface; containing Manuscript Notes by Prince and others.]

PERCY, Rt. Rev. Thomas, Bishop of Dromore. — See STEWART, J.

PÈRE (Le) de Famille. — See DIDEROT, Denis.

PERFECT HUMANITY (The) according to the Pattern of Christ. — See LUNT, William P.

—— Man, The. — See HILL, Alonzo (Sermon).

—— Occurrences of the most Remarkable Passages in Parliament. — See PARLIAMENT.

—— and Upright Man (The) Characterized and Recommended. — See ROGERS, John.

PERFECTIBILITY. — See OTIS, George.

PERFECTION (The) of Christ's Institutions. — See VINDICIÆ Cultus Evangelici.

—— of the Divine Government the Foundation of True Piety. — See WINES, Abijah.

PERIGNON, Dominique-Catherine. — See MOREAU, Jean-Victor.

PERILS (The) of False Brethren, both in Church and State. — See SACHEVERELL, Henry.

PERIODICALS, Boston. — See BOSTON PERIODICALS.

PERKINS, A. M. A Brief History and Description of A. M. Perkins's Patent Steam-Gun. 12mo, pp. 12. ——, 1840.

PERKINS, Benjamin Douglas, A.M. Experiments with the Metallic Tractors, as published by Herholdt and Rafn. Translated into German by Tode, and into English by Chs. Kampfmüller; with Reports of Cases. 8vo. London, 1799.

PERKINS, Cyrus, M.D. An Eulogy on the Hon. William H. Woodward; pronounced on Commencement Day, Dartmouth College, Aug. 26, 1818. 8vo, pp. 16. Hanover, 1818.

PERKINS, Dr. Elisha. Certificates of the Efficacy of Dr. Perkins's Patent Metallic Instruments. 8vo, pp. 24. Newburyport [1796].

—— See PERKINS, Benjamin Douglas.

PERKINS, Ephraim. A Serious Address to the Presbytery of Oneida, on the Manner of conducting Revivals. 12mo, pp. 12. Utica, 1831.

[PERKINS, Dr. J.] The True Nature and Cause of the Tails of Comets elucidated. 4to, pp. 8. Boston, 1772.

PERKINS, Jacob. — See PERKINS, A. M.

PERKINS, James and Thomas H. — See DAVIS, John.

[PERKINS, John.] Theory of Agency; or, An Essay on the Nature, Source, and Extent of Moral Freedom. 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1771.

PERKINS, Hon. John, jun. Speech on the Diplomatic System of the United States; delivered in the House of Representatives, January, 1855. 8vo, pp. 27. Washington, 1855.

PERKINS, Joseph, A.M. Oration upon Genius; pronounced at Commencement, Harvard University, 1797. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1797. (Two copies.)

PERKINS, Joseph, M.D. An Address delivered at the Castleton Medical College, Introductory to the Spring Session of 1848. 8vo, pp. 16. Troy, N.Y., 1848.

PERKINS, Rev. Nathan, D.D. A Half-Century Sermon; delivered at West Hartford, 13th October, 1822. 8vo, pp. 24. Hartford, 1822.

—— Sermon delivered at the Ordination of Rev. Hezekiah N. Woodruff, Stonington [Ct.], July 2, 1789. 8vo, pp. 30. New London, 1790.

PERKINS, Samuel, Esq. Gen. Jackson's Conduct in the Seminole War; delineated in a History of that Period. 8vo, pp. 39. Brooklyn, Ct., 1828.

PERKINS, Thomas Handasyd. — See CARY, Thomas G. HUNT, Freeman (Lives of American Merchants). HUNTT, Henry.

PERKINS, Sir William, Kt.; and FRIEND, Sir John, Kt. Remarks on the Papers delivered by them at the Place of their Execution. 4to, pp. 8. [London], 1696.

PERKINS, William A. — See MCALPINE, William J.

PERKINS INSTITUTION, and Massachusetts Asylum for the Blind. Eighth Annual Report of the Trustees, 1840. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1840.

—— ——. Ninth Annual Report, 1841. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1841.

—— ——. Twelfth Annual Report, 1844. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1844.

—— ——. Thirteenth Annual Report, 1845. 8vo, pp. 82. Boston, 1845.

—— ——. Fourteenth Annual Report, 1846. 8vo, pp. 55. Cambridge, 1846.

—— ——. Sixteenth Annual Report, 1848. 8vo, pp. 76. Cambridge, 1848.

—— ——. Nineteenth Annual Report, 1851. 8vo, pp. 48. Cambridge, 1851.

—— ——. Twenty-second Annual Report, 1854. 8vo, pp. 34. Cambridge, 1854.

—— ——. Twenty-third Annual Report, 1855. 8vo, pp. 26. Cambridge, 1855.

—— ——. Twenty-sixth Annual Report, 1858. 8vo, pp. 34. Cambridge, 1858.

PERMANENT MINISTRY, The Utility of a. — See KIMBALL, David T.

PÉROU. — See COURTE DE LA BLANCHARDIÈRE, L'Abbé. MONTESINOS, Fernando. PERU.

—— Histoire du. — See BALBOA, Miguel Cavello.

PÉROUSE, Jean François Galaup de la. Atlas du Voyage de La Pérouse. Folio. [Paris], 1793.

—— Voyage autour du Monde. — See MILET-MUREAU, M. L. A.

PERPETUAL CALENDAR for Old and New Style. — See SHURTLEFF, Nathl. B.

—— Duration of Christianity established by Historic Proof. — See CAMPBELL, John.

—— Government of Christ's Church. — See BILSON, Thomas.

—— War the Policy of Mr. Madison. — See MADISON, James.

PERPETUITY and Importance of the Sabbath. — See APPLETON, Jesse.

—— and Provision of God's Gracious Covenant with Abraham and his Seed. — See WORCESTER, Samuel.

PERPLEXED COUPLE, The. — A Comedy. — See MOLLOY, Charles.

PERRIN, John. Entertaining and Instructive Exercises; with the Rules of the French Syntax. Second edition. 12mo. London, 1773.

—— A Grammar of the French Tongue. Second edition. 12mo. Lond. 1769.

PERROT, John. To the Upright in Heart, and Faithful People of God; being an Epistle written in Barbado's the 3d of the 9th Month, 1662. 4to, pp. 10. London, 1662.

PERRY, Hon. Benjamin F. Address before the South-Carolina Institute, November, 1856. 8vo, pp. 64. Charleston, 1857.

PERRY, Rev. Gardner B., D.D. A Discourse delivered in East Bradford, Dec. 22, 1820; containing a History of the Town. 8vo, pp. 72. Haverhill, 1821.

—— Address before the Essex Agricultural Society, September, 1833. — See ESSEX AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY (Trans., vol. ii. No. 2).

PERRY, Rev. Joseph, A.M. The Character of Moses illustrated and improved. Discourse on the Death of Hon. Roger Wolcott, Governor of Connecticut, May 17, 1767. [With Proceedings of General Assembly, in Manuscript.] 4to. Hartford, n. d.

PERRY, Rev. Joseph, A.M., *continued.*

—— The Character and Reward of the Faithful and Wise Minister of Jesus Christ. Sermon on the Death of Rev. Nath. Hooker. 4to, pp. 24. Hartford, 1770.

—— Connecticut-Election Sermon, 1775. 4to, pp. 23. Hartford, 1775.

—— See PORTER, Samuel.

PERRY, Marshall S., M.D. Case of Hon. Charles Sumner. Communicated to the Boston Society for Medical Improvement, Dec. 8, 1856. 8vo, pp. 7. n. d.

—— The Principles and Objects of the Massachusetts Medical Society; [Address] delivered June 3, 1857. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1857.

—— See MASS. MED. SOC. (Comm., vol. ix.).

PERRY, Commodore Matthew C., U.S.N. Documents in relation to the Differences between the late Com. O. H. Perry and Capt. J. D. Elliott. 8vo, pp. 38. Washington, 1821.

—— Narrative of the Expedition of the American Squadron to the China Seas and Japan, 1852–54. — See UNITED STATES (Ex. Doc., 2d Sess., 33d Cong., vol. xii.; Sen. Doc., 2d Sess., 33d Cong., vol. xiv.).

PERRY, Com. Oliver Hazard, U.S.N. — See BATTLE-OF-LAKE-ERIE MONUMENT ASSOCIATION. PERRY, Matthew C.

PERRY, Rev. William Stevens, M.A. An Historical Sketch of the Church Missionary Association of the Eastern District of the Diocese of Massachusetts. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1859.

PERSECUTION, Call to Humiliation for the Sin of. — See WOODWARD, William.

—— A Sermon against. — See BOLDE, Samuel.

—— of the French Protestants. — See EDICT of Nantes. HICKES, George. MATHER, Increase. PROTESTANTS in France. TAYLOR, Nathaniel (Sermon).

—— Inconsistant with Christianity, Humane Society, and the Honour of Princes. Third edition. 4to, pp. 30. [London], 1670.

PERSECUTIONS of the Church of England, from the First Planting of the Gospel to the End of Queen Mary's Reign. Folio. n. d. [Imperfect, commencing at page 347.]

—— of Protestants in Ireland. — See CECIL, William (Execution of Justice in England). JONES, Henry.

—— in Boston and Connecticut Governments. — See BOLLES, John.

PERSECUTORS Maul'd with their own Weapons. 4to, pp. 62. n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]

PERSEVERANCE in Grace. — See EDWARDS, John.

—— of the Saints. — See MERRITT, Timothy.

PERSIA. — See KAKASCH, Stephanus. PALMER, Aaron H. RAMUSIO, Giovanni Battista. TAVERNIER, Jean Baptist.

—— Travels into. — See HANWAY, Jonas. OLEARIUS, Adamus.

PERSON and Sonship of Messiah. — See WILSON, Robert.

PERSONAL RIGHTS and Personal Remedies, Law of. — See HOFFMAN, David.

PERSONS held to Service, Fugitive Slaves, &c. [Theodore D. Weld.] — See NEW-ENGLAND ANTISLAVERY TRACT ASSOCIATION (Tract No. 5).

PERSUASIVE to Peace and Unity among Christians. — See ALLEN, William.

—— to the People of Scotland. — See BARCLAY, Peter. FOXCROFT, Thomas.

PERTH, James, Earl of. — See DRUMMOND, James.

PERTHES UND BESSER. Verzeichnitz herausgegebenen neuen Bucher. Nos. 10, 11, 32, 35. 16mo. Hamburg, 1819–31.

PERTURBATIVE FUNCTION of Planetary Motion. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. ix.).

PERU. Constitucion Politica de la Republica Peruana, dada por el Congreso General Constituyente, 18 Mar., 1828. 16mo, pp. 40. Lima, n. d.
—— Constitucion para la Republica Peruana. Folio. Lima, 1826.
—— Los Coscorrones de Pluma. Num. 1, 2, 3, 5, 6. 4to. Lima, 1827.
—— Discurso sobre Imprentas y Libelos que presede a la Proposicion que hizo el 8 de Junio el Diputado Don Manuel Vidaurre. 4to, pp. 24. Lima, 1827.
—— Discurso del D. D. Anjel Pachecho, Diputado por la Provincia de Cangallo, en pro de la Insubsistencia de las Providencias para las Mitras de Lima. 4to, pp. 16. Lima, 1827.
—— El Duende Republicano. No. 4, 19 Abril, 1827. 4to. Lima, 1827.
—— La Estefata del Pueblo. Num. 14, 15, 16; Mayo, 1827. 4to. Lima, 1827.
—— El Hijo de su Madre. T. 1, No. 7. 4to. Lima, 1827.
—— Relacion de las Pasajes mas celebres del Discurso sobre Imprentas y Libelos escrito por el Diputado D. Manuel Lorenzo Vidaurre. Folio, pp. 5. Lima, 1827.
—— El Soldado de la Patria. Num. 9, 10, 12. 16mo. [Lima], 1827.
—— See ALCEDO Y HERRERA, Dionysio de. ANALES MEDICALES del Peru. ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. v.). CIEÇA DE LEON, Pedro de. COLOMBIA. CRONICA POLITICA Y LITERARIA de Lima. DAMPIER, William. FREZIER, Amadeus Francis. GACETA del Gobierno de Lima. GARCILASO DE LA VEGA, El Inca. MONTEAGUDO, Bernardo. SARATE, Augustine. TORRES RUBIO, Diego de. TRAMARRIA, Mariano.
—— Conquest of. — See OGILBY, John. RAMUSIO, Giovanni Battista.
—— Historia del. — See FERNANDEZ, Diego.
PERU, Mass., History of. By J. M. Brewster. — See FIELD, David D. (History of Berkshire).
PERUVIAN BARK. — See SAUNDERS, William.
PESTALOZZI, H. — See CHAVANNES, Dan. Alex.
PESTALOZZIAN PRIMER, The. — See KEAGY, John M.
PESTILENTIAL FEVER in Philadelphia, 1793, 1797, and 1798. — See COLLEGE of Physicians of Philadelphia.
PETAVIUS, Dionysius. The History of the World; or, An Account of Time. Continued to the Year 1659. Folio. London, 1659.
PETER, First Epistle General of. — See BYFIELD, Nicholas.
PETER, Rev. Hugh. A Dying Father's Last Legacy to an Only Child. 24mo, pp. 92. Boston, 1717.
[——] Good Work for a Good Magistrate; or, A Short Cut to Great Quiet 16mo. London, 1651.
—— Two Letters. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 3d Series).
—— See FELT, Joseph B. HARRIS, William. REGICIDES.
PETERBOROUGH, Abbey of. — See CHRONICON PETROBURGENSE.
PETERBOROUGH, N.H., Centennial Address at, 1839. — See MORISON, John H.
PETER PINDAR, Poetical Works of. — See WOLCOTT, John.
PETER PORCUPINE. — See COBBETT, William.
PETER SCRIBER on Protection. — See PROTECTION.
PETERS, Anzonetta Rebecca. — See TRACT ASSOCIATION of Friends.
PETERS, John C. — See ROKITANSKY, Carl.
PETERS, John R., jun. Miscellaneous Remarks upon the Government, &c., of the Chinese; with Account of the Chinese Museum. 8vo. Boston, 1845.
PETERS, Phillis. Elegy, Sacred to the Memory of the Rev. Dr. Samuel Cooper, who died Dec. 29, 1783. 4to, pp. 8. Bost. 1784. (Two copies.)

PETERS, Richard. — See PENNSYLVANIA.

PETERS, Richard, jun. The Whole Proceedings in the Case of Olmsted and others *vs.* Rittenhouse's Executrices. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1809.

PETERS, Samuel A. A General History of Connecticut, from its First Settlement. 8vo. London, 1782.

PETERSHAM, Mass. Centennial Celebration, 1854. — See WILLSON, Edmund B.

PETERSON, Peter. — See PIRACY. WILLIAMS, John.

PETHERAM, John. The Bibliographical Miscellany, and Catalogue of Books. Nos. 1, 2, and 4. 8vo. London, 1853–54.

PETIGRU, Hon. James L. — See SOUTH-CAROLINA COLLEGE.

PÉTION, Jerôme. — See FRANCE.

PETIT, Michel-Edme. — See FRANCE.

PETIT COURS de Morale. B. C. D. 12mo. Paris, n. d.

—— Épître, en Vers, addressée à un Grand Aristocrate. — See FRANCE.

PETITION, Right of. — See RIGHT OF PETITION.

—— of Apprentices to the Lord Mayor and Common Council of the City of London. — See LONDON, City of.

—— of the Assembly of Massachusetts Bay against the Governor. — See BERNARD, Sir Francis.

—— (A) or Declaration, shewing the Great Danger, &c., that will happen, if either his Majesty or his People desert the High Court of Parliament. 4to, pp. 6. London, 1642.

—— of Mr. Praise-God Barebone and others to Parliament, 1659. — See PARLIAMENT.

—— to the Petitioners; or, Some Queries put to the Managers of the Famous City Petition. 4to, pp. 8. London, 1691.

—— for the Prelates briefly examined. 4to, pp. 39. [London], 1641.

PETREIUS, Nicolaus. Cimbrorum et Gothorum Origines, Migrationes, Bella, atque Coloniæ. Libris duobus. 16mo. Lipsiæ, 1695.

PETRIE, Henry, Esq. — See GREAT BRITAIN.

PETTES, Rev. Samuel, jun. The Book of the Records. A Sermon preached in Billerica, May 13, 1855. 12mo, pp. 12. Lowell, 1855.

—— The Preacher and the Hearer. A Sermon delivered in Billerica, April 22, 1855. 12mo, pp. 11. Lowell, 1855.

—— The Work Done. A Sermon preached in Billerica, May 13, 1855. 12mo, pp. 12. Lowell, 1855.

PETTIT, Edward, A.M. The Visions of Government, etc.; wherein the Antimonarchical Principles and Practices of all Phanatical Commonmonwealth's-men and Jesuitical Politicians are discovered, confuted, and exposed. Second edition. 16mo. London, 1686.

PETTIT, Thomas McKean, Esq. An Annual Discourse delivered before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Nov. 19, 1828. 12mo, pp. 38. Philadelphia, 1828.

PETTO, Samuel. — See COLLINGES, John.

PEUCINIAN SOCIETY, Bowdoin College. — See CLEAVELAND, Nehemiah.

PEUPLES SAUVAGES, alliez de la Nouvelle France. — See POTHERIE, M. de Bacqueville de la.

PEYSTER, J. Watts De. — See DE PEYSTER.

PEYTO, Edward. — See PIERCE, Thomas.

PEYTON, John Lewis, Esq. A Statistical View of the State of Illinois and of the City of Chicago. 8vo, pp. 48. Chicago, 1855.

—— Suggestions on Railroad Communication with the Pacific and the Trade of China. 8vo, pp. 32. Chicago, 1853.

PHÆDRUS. Phædri Augusti Cæsaris Liberti Fabularum Æsopiarum Libri Quinque. Interpret. et Notis illustravit Petrus Danet. Appendix, nuperrimè ex MS. veteri descriptorum à Marquardo Gudio. 8vo. Londini, 1702.

—— Phædri Fabulæ, in usum Scholarum expurgatæ, quibus acced. Notulæ Angl. et Quæstiones St. C. Bradley. Ed. Tertia. 12mo. Londini, 1821.

PHÆNOMENA quædam Apocalyptica. — See SEWALL, Samuel.

PHARMACOPŒIA of the Massachusetts Medical Society. — See MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY.

PHARMACY, College of. — See MASSACHUSETTS COLLEGE of Pharmacy.

PHARSALIA. — See LUCAN, M. Annæus.

PHELIPPES, François-Louis-Anne, dit Tronjolly. — See FRANCE.

PHELPS, Alonzo. Confession of Alonzo Phelps, the Rob Roy of the Mississippi. 8vo, pp. 50. Jackson, 1834.

PHELPS, Hon. John S. Speech in the House of Representatives, Feb. 12 and 19, 1852, on the Grant of Land to Missouri. 8vo, pp. 7. n. d.

PHELPS, Hon. Samuel S. Speech on the Subject of Slavery, &c.; United-States Senate, Jan. 23, 1850. 8vo, pp. 16. n. d.

PHENIX, The; or, A Revival of Scarce and Valuable Pieces, from the Remotest Antiquity down to the Present Times. Nos. 1–30. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1707.

PHENOMENON, The. 8vo, pp. 92. [London], n. d. [Imperfect, wanting imprint.]

PHI ALPHA THETA SOCIETY. — See DRAKE, Benjamin.

PHI BETA KAPPA, Fraternity of. A Catalogue of the Fraternity of Φ B K, Alpha of Massachusetts, Harvard University, 1814. 8vo, pp. 20. Cambridge, 1814. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Catalogue of the Fraternity of Φ B K, Alpha of Massachusetts, Harvard University, Cambridge, 1818. 8vo, pp. 23. Camb. 1818.

—— ——. Catalogue of the Fraternity of Φ B K, Alpha of Massachusetts, Harvard University, 1829. 8vo, pp. 26. Cambridge, 1829. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Catalogue of the Fraternity of Φ B K, Alpha of Massachusetts, Harvard University, 1833. 8vo, pp. 28. Cambridge, 1833.

—— ——. Catalogue of the Fraternity of Φ B K, Alpha of Massachusetts, Harvard University, 1842. 8vo, pp. 32. Cambridge, 1842.

—— ——. Catalogue of the Fraternity of Φ B K, Alpha of Massachusetts, Harvard University, 1846. 8vo, pp. 48. Cambridge, 1846.

—— ——. Catalogue of the Fraternity of Φ B K, Alpha of Massachusetts, Harvard University, Cambridge, 1849. 8vo, pp. 50. Camb. 1849.

—— ——. Catalogue of the Connecticut Alpha of the Φ B K, August, 1832. 8vo, pp. 35. New Haven, 1832.

—— ——. Catalogue of the Connecticut Alpha of the Φ B K, August, 1838. 8vo, pp. 46. New Haven, 1838.

—— ——. Catalogue of the Connecticut Alpha of the Φ B K, August, 1847. 8vo, pp. 47. New Haven, 1847.

—— ——. Catalogue of the Members of the Φ B K Society, Alpha of New Hampshire. 12mo, pp. 15. Hanover, 1806.

—— ——. Catalogue of the Fraternity of Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha of New Hampshire, Dartmouth College, 1832. 8vo, pp. 23. Hanover, 1832.

—— ——. Catalogue of the Fraternity of Φ B K, Alpha of New Hampshire, Dartmouth College, 1836. 8vo, pp. 23. Concord, 1836.

—— ——. Catalogue of the Fraternity of Φ B K, Alpha of New York, Union College, Schenectady, 1837. 8vo, pp. 24. Schenectady, 1837.

PHI BETA KAPPA, Fraternity of, *continued.*

—— ——. See ALLYN, Avery. BARNARD, Daniel D. BRACKETT, J. Warren. BRADFORD, Alden. CARTER, Nathaniel H. CLINTON, De Witt. CRAFTS, William, jun. DEWEY, Orville. DURFEE, Job. EMERSON, Ralph Waldo. EVERETT, Edward. GARDINER, William Howard. GODDARD, William G. GOULD, Benjamin A., jun. GRAY, Francis C. GREENE, William. GRIGSBY, Hugh Blair. HADDUCK, Charles B. HILL, Thomas. HILLARD, George S. HOYT, Ralph. HURLBUT, William Henry. KIRKLAND, John Thornton. KNAPP, Samuel L. MARSH, Ebenezer Grant. MARTIN, Benjamin N. MAXCY, Virgil. MELLEN, Grenville. METCALF, Theron. OLMSTED, Denison. PAINE, Thomas [Robert Treat, jun.]. PARSONS, Theophilus. PEABODY, Andrew P. PUTNAM, George. RICHARDSON, James. RUSSELL, George R. SPRAGUE, Charles. SPRAGUE, William B. STORY, Joseph. SUMNER, Charles. WALKER, Timothy. WARE, Henry, jun. WAYLAND, Francis. WHITWELL, Benjamin. YALE COLLEGE.

PHILADELPHIA, City of. Auditor's Report of the Accounts of the Blockley Alms-house, May 20, 1844. 8vo, pp. 28. Philadelphia, 1844.

—— ——. Auditor's Report of the Accounts of the Blockley Alms-house, May 18, 1846. 8vo, pp. 30. Philadelphia, 1846.

—— ——. Auditor's Report of the Accounts of the Blockley Alms-house, May 18, 1847. 8vo, pp. 31. Philadelphia, 1847.

—— ——. Auditor's Report of the Accounts of the Blockley Alms-house, May 18, 1848. 8vo, pp. 8. Philadelphia, 1849.

—— ——. Auditor's Report of the Accounts of the Blockley Alms-house, May 21, 1850. 8vo, pp. 32. Philadelphia, 1851.

—— ——. Brief Sketch of the Origin and Present State of Philadelphia, 1804. 16mo, pp. 18. Philadelphia, 1805.

—— ——. Digest of the Acts of Assembly relative to the Board of Health; with the Rules of the Board. 8vo, pp. 97. Philadelphia, 1846.

—— ——. A List of Streets, Roads, Lanes, Alleys, &c.; with References to the Plan of Philadelphia. 16mo. Philadelphia, 1824.

—— ——. Ordinances, Rules, and By-laws for the Alms-house, and House of Employment. 8vo, pp. 10. [Philadelphia, 1796.]

—— ——. The Ordinances of the City of Philadelphia, with the Act of Incorporation, and Supplements, and Washington's Address to the People of the United States. 8vo. Philadel. 1798. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Reply of the Guardians for the Relief and Employment of the Poor of the City of Philadelphia to Remarks made by the Grand Inquests, &c., 1849. 8vo, pp. 15. Philadelphia, 1849.

—— ——. Auditor's Report of the Accounts of the Guardians for the Relief and Employment of the Poor, May 15, 1843. 8vo, pp. 32. Philadelphia, 1843.

—— ——. Report of the Committee appointed by the Guardians of the Poor of the City and Districts of Philadelphia to visit the Cities of Baltimore, New York, Providence, Boston, and Salem. 8vo, pp. 38. Philadelphia, 1827.

—— ——. Report of the Joint Committee of the Select and Common Councils on bringing Water into the City. 8vo, pp. 12. Philadelphia, 1798.

—— ——. Report of the Committee for the Introduction of Wholesome Water into the City of Philadelphia. 8vo, pp. 16. Philadel. 1801.

—— ——. Report of the Watering Committee upon the Present State of the Works, &c., May 2, 1812. 8vo, pp. 25. Philadelphia, 1812.

PHILADELPHIA, City of, *continued.*
—— ——. Report of the Watering Committee to the Select and Common Councils, Feb. 11, 1830. Folio, pp. 30. Philadelphia, 1830.
—— ——. Report of the Watering Committee of the Select and Common Councils relative to the Termination of the Columbia and Philadelphia Railroad. 8vo, pp. 18. Philadelphia, 1830.
—— ——. Annual Report of the Watering Committee for the Year 1836; with Report of 1822. 8vo, pp. 56. Philadelphia, 1837.
—— ——. Rules and Regulations made by the Controllers of the Public Schools, &c., 1819. Sheet. Philadelphia, 1819.
—— ——. Statement of Deaths, with the Diseases and Ages, in the City and Liberties of Philadelphia, from 1822 to 1839 inclusive. Folio. Philadelphia, n. d.
—— ——. Statement of the Expenditures of the City Commissioners for the Year 1829. Folio. Philadelphia, 1830.
—— ——. See DUCHÉ, Jacob (Caspipina's Letters). FRANKLIN, Benjamin. INGERSOLL, Charles J. MEASE, James. PENNSYLVANIA. PLAIN TRUTH. VIDAL *et al.*
——, Annals of. — See WATSON, John F.
——, Bible Society of. — See BIBLE SOCIETY.
——, Epidemic Disorder in, 1793. — See CAREY, Mathew. NASSY, D.
——, Library Company of. — See LIBRARY COMPANY.
——, Prisons of. — See PRISON DISCIPLINE.
PHILADELPHIA ALMANACK. — See ALMANAC.
—— Association of Friends for the Instruction of Poor Children. — See ADELPHI SCHOOL.
—— Athenæum. — See WHARTON, Thomas I.
—— Chamber of Commerce. Memorial of the Philadelphia Chamber of Commerce to Congress. 8vo, pp. 7. Philadelphia, 1834.
—— College of Medicine. Announcement of the Philadelphia College of Medicine, Spring Session, 1850. 8vo, pp. 8. Philadelphia, 1850.
—— ——. Catalogue of the Classes in the Philadelphia College of Medicine, 1847–48. 8vo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1848.
—— ——. See BURDEN, Jesse R. COX, Christopher C. VAN DYKE, Rush.
—— Company of Printers and Booksellers. A Catalogue of Books published by the Philadelphia Company of Printers and Booksellers [appended to W. Spotswood's Catalogue]. 12mo, pp. 24. Philadelphia, 1794.
—— County Medical Society. — See JACKSON, Samuel.
—— Dispensary. An Account of the Philadelphia Dispensary. 8vo, pp. 20. Philadelphia, 1802.
—— ——. Plan of the Philadelphia Dispensary for the Medical Relief of the Poor. 8vo, pp. 8. [Philadelphia, 1786.]
—— ——. Rules, List of Contributors, &c. 12mo, pp. 11. Phil. [1808].
—— ——. Rules, with List of Contributors, and Report for 1812. 8vo, pp. 11. [Philadelphia, 1813.]
—— ——. Rules, with List of Contributors, and Report for 1813. 8vo, pp. 11. [Philadelphia, 1814.]
—— ——. Rules, with List of Contributors, and Report for 1814. 12mo, pp. 11. [Philadelphia, 1815.]
—— ——. Rules, with List of Contributors, and Report for 1815. 12mo, pp. 12. [Philadelphia, 1816.]
—— Female Antislavery Society. Twelfth Annual Report, January, 1846. 12mo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1846.
—— Forum. — See HIRST, William L.
—— Medical Museum. — See COXE, John Redman.

PHILADELPHIA MEDICAL SOCIETY. Act of Incorporation, and Laws. 8vo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1793.
—— ——. First Report of the Committee of the Philadelphia Medical Society on Quack Medicines; read 15th December, 1827. 8vo, pp. 37. Philadelphia, 1828.
—— ——. See BARTON, Benjamin Smith. COATES, Benjamin H.
—— Public-Sale Report. — See GROTJAN, Peter A.
—— School of Anatomy. — See MCCLINTOCK, James.
—— Society for alleviating the Miseries of Public Prisons. Constitution of the Philadelphia Society for alleviating the Miseries of Public Prisons. 8vo, pp. 10. Philadelphia, 1830.
—— ——. Report of the Committee on the Comparative Health, Mortality, &c., of White and Colored Convicts. 8vo, pp. 24. —— [1849].
—— Society for the Employment and Instruction of the Poor. Report of the Managers, 1851. 8vo, pp. 31. Philadelphia, 1851.
—— Society for promoting Agriculture. — See BIDDLE, Nicholas.
—— Society for the Promotion of Domestic Industry, National Interests, and Domestic Manufactures. Address to the Citizens of the United States. 8vo. Boston, 1819.
—— Sunday and Adult School Union. Fifth Report; read May 21, 1822. 8vo, pp. 88. Philadelphia, 1822.
——, Wilmington, and Baltimore Railroad Company. Mortgage to Moncure Robinson *et als.* 8vo, pp. 36. Philadelphia, 1858.
—— ——. Twelfth Annual Report, January, 1850. 8vo, pp. 31. Phil. 1850.
—— ——. Thirteenth Annual Report, January, 1851. 8vo, pp. 32. Philadelphia, 1850.
—— ——. Fourteenth Annual Report, January, 1852. 8vo, pp. 32. Philadelphia, 1851.
—— ——. Fifteenth Annual Report, January, 1853. 8vo, pp. 33. Philadelphia, 1853.
—— ——. Sixteenth Annual Report, January, 1854. 8vo, pp. 29. Philadelphia, 1854.
PHILADELPHIE, Maladie Épidémique que regne à. — See NASSY, D.
PHILÆ, Antiquities of. — See RIPAUD, Louis-Madeleine.
PHILAGATHOS. — See GOFFE, William.
PHILALETHIC SOCIETY of St. Louis University. — See MORGAN, John J.
PHILANDRIAN SOCIETY, Taunton. — See BENEDICT, David.
PHILANTHROPIST, The. — See SUMNER, Charles (Φ B K Oration, 1846).
PHILBRICK, Samuel. Facts and Observations illustrative of Some Recent Transactions in the Society of Friends at Lynn and Salem, Mass. 8vo, pp. 68. Boston, 1823.
PHILIP II., King of Spain. — See PRESCOTT, William H.
PHILIP V., King of Spain. — See TREATY of Utrecht.
PHILIPOT, John. — See CAMDEN, William.
PHILIPPEAUX, P. — See FRANCE.
PHILLIPPINE ISLANDS. — See DAMPIER, William. VELARDE, Pedro Murillo.
PHILIPPIUS, Petrus Paulus. — See HARPHIUS, Henricus.
PHILIP'S WAR. — See CHURCH, Thomas. MATHER, Increase.
PHILLIPS, Ezra, jun., Executor, *vs.* Sylvanus Emerson. Account of the Tract of a Territory called the Major's Purchase, in Hanson, Mass. Supreme Judicial Court, Plymouth, 1853. Folio, pp. 5. ——, 1853.
PHILLIPS, J. — See TAVERNIER, Jean-Baptist.
PHILLIPS, Hon. John. Oration delivered in Boston, July 4, 1794. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1794.
—— See PALFREY, John G.

PHILLIPS, Mrs. Miriam. — See WISNER, Benjamin B.

PHILLIPS, Mrs. Phebe. — See PEARSON, Eliphalet.

PHILLIPS, Rev. Samuel, Andover. The History of our Lord and Saviour Jesvs Christ epitomis'd. By way of Question and Answer. 16mo, pp. 60. n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]

—— Political Rulers authoriz'd and influenc'd by God our Saviour to decree and execute Justice. Election Sermon, 1750. 8vo, pp. 59. Boston, 1750. (Two copies.)

—— Preaching Peace by Jesus Christ describ'd and urged. Convention Sermon, 1753. 8vo, pp. 42. Boston, 1753. (Two copies.)

—— Seasonable Advice to a Neighbour, given by way of a Familiar Dialogue. 8vo, pp. 86. Boston, 1761.

—— The Sin of Suicide contrary to Nature. A Discourse delivered Jan. 11, 1767. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1767.

—— Soldiers Counselled and Encouraged. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1741. 8vo, pp. 53. Boston, 1741.

—— Three Plain Practical Discourses, &c., after the Earthquake, 1727, and on Renewal of the Covenant. Preface by Rev. B. Colman. 16mo. Boston, 1728. (Two copies; one imperfect, wanting title.)

—— Wisdom an Essential Requisite for an Evangelical Pastor. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Nathan Holt, Danvers, Jan. 3, 1759. [Ch., Peter Clark; R.H., James Chandler.] 8vo, pp. 50. Boston, 1759.

—— See BARNARD, John.

PHILLIPS, Hon. Samuel, LL.D., Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts. Statement of the Kennebeck Claims, by the Committee appointed by a Resolve of the General Court, 28th October, 1783. 4to, pp. 29. Boston, 1786. [With Manuscript Notes.]

—— See BALDWIN, Thomas. PEARSON, Eliphalet. TAPPAN, David. TAYLOR, John L.

PHILLIPS, Hon. Stephen C. A Lecture on the Usefulness of Lyceums; delivered before the American Institute of Instruction, August, 1831. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1831.

—— Oration delivered at the Request of the Young Men of Salem, July 4, 1831. 8vo, pp. 40. Salem, 1831. (Two copies.)

—— Speech upon the Bill for the Relief of the Sufferers by the Fire at New York; delivered in the House of Representatives, Feb. 16, 1836. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1836.

—— Speech delivered at Faneuil Hall on the Case of the Abducted Slave. 4to, pp. 2. n. d.

—— See SALEM, City of.

PHILLIPS, Hon. William, Boston. — See WISNER, Benjamin B.

PHILLIPS, SAMPSON, AND CO. Catalogues of Books. [Sale.] 8vo. Boston, 1855–57.

PHILLIPS ACADEMY, Andover. The Constitution of Phillips Academy, in Andover. 8vo, pp. 14. Andover, 1817. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Copy of the Address delivered to the Students of Phillips Academy, in Andover, July 18, 1791. 8vo, pp. 8. Exeter, 1791.

—— ——. Order of Exercises for Exhibition, Aug. 22, 1820. Broadside. —— [1820].

—— ——. Remonstrance addressed to the Trustees of. — See DANA, Daniel.

—— ——. See MORSE, Jedidiah. TAYLOR, John L. (Memoir of Samuel Phillips, LL.D.). THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Andover (Memorial).

—— Exeter Academy. Catalogue of the Officers and Students of Phillips Exeter Academy. 12mo, pp. 59. Exeter, 1838.

PHILLIPS EXETER ACADEMY, *continued.*

—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students of Phillips Exeter Academy, N.H., 1838–39. 12mo, pp. 12. Exeter, 1839.

—— ——. See MCCLURE, David. MORISON, John Hopkins.

PHILIPPS, Rev. P. Ufudd-dod i Lywodraeth a Chariadoldeb. Loyalty and Love. Sermon preached at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, in the British Language, St. David's Day, March 1, 1715, before the Society of Ancient Britons. [Welsh and English.] 8vo, pp. 30. London, 1716.

PHILLIPPO, Rev. James M. Jamaica; its Past and Present State. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1843.

PHILOCLEAN SOCIETY of Rutgers College. — See BARNARD, Daniel D.

PHILO-ITALIAN SOCIETY. — See MASSACHUSETTS PHILO-ITALIAN SOCIETY.

PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY of London. The European Magazine and London Review. Vols. 29 to 32, 35, 37, 40 to 50, 1796–1806. 17 vols. 8vo. London, 1796–1806. For vols. 51, 55–63, 65, and 67, see EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

PHILOLOGY of the Chinese Language. — See MORRISON, Robert.

PHILOMATHEAN SOCIETY of Union College. — See TAPPAN, Henry P.

—— —— of Illinois State University. — See PILE, Graft M.

—— —— of Pennsylvania College, Gettysburg. — See ALLEN, William H.

—— —— of the University of Pennsylvania. — See BIDDLE, James C. INGERSOLL, Joseph R. WOOD, George B.

PHILOMATHIC SOCIETY of the College of Louisiana. — See GIRD, H. H.

PHILOMELA, The. — See MATHER, Cotton (The Nightingale).

PHILOMETER, The; or, The Guage of his Majesty's [Napoleon's] "Love" towards the Americans. Broadside. [Charleston, n. d.]

PHILOSOPHER'S STONE, Five Treatises of the. — See ALCHEMY.

PHILOSOPHIA NATURALIS. — See HEEREBOORD, Adrian.

PHILOSOPHIC EDUCATION, Outlines of. — See PICKET, Albert.

—— Solitude. — See LIVINGSTON, William.

PHILOSOPHICAL CONFERENCES of the Virtuosi of France. — See RENAUDOT, Eusebius.

—— Epitaph (The) of W. C., Esquire. — See C., W.

—— Tracts. — See SWEDENBORG, Emanuel.

—— Transactions. — See AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY. ROYAL SOCIETY.

PHILOSOPHIE des Grandes Epidémies. — See BUREAUD-RIOFREY, A. M.

PHILOSOPHRONIAN SOCIETY of Hanover College, Ia. — See ALLEN, James S.

PHILOSOPHY. — See LE GRAND, Antonius.

—— of Analogy. — See WAYLAND, Francis.

—— of the Human Mind. — See STEWART, Dugald.

—— of Medicine. — See PAINE, Martyn.

——, Moral. — See ADAMS, Jasper.

—— of Mysterious Agents. — See ROGERS, Edward C.

PHIPPS, Rev. Harrison G. O. — See LUNT, William P.

PHIPPS, Rev. Joseph. A Dissertation on the Nature and Effect of Christian Baptism. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1811.

PHIPPS, William. — See PORTER, Samuel.

PHIPS, Lieut.-Gov. Spencer. — See APPLETON, Nathaniel. TREATY with the Eastern Indians.

PHIPS, Sir William, Knt., Governor of Massachusetts. — See CALEF, Robert (More Wonders of the Invisible World. Postscript). MATHER, Cotton. SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. vii.).

"PHOCION." — See FEDERALIST, The. HAMILTON, Alexander.

PHOCION, Letters of. [George T. Curtis.] — See MASSACHUSETTS, Commonwealth of (Discussions on the Constitution).
PHREISLEBIUS, Christophorus. — See JUSTINIAN.
PHRENOLOGICAL ALMANAC. — See FOWLER, O. S. and L. N.
—— Chart. 12mo, pp. 12. Albany, 1839.
PHRENOLOGY. — See BARBER, Jonathan. BARTLETT, Elisha. BIEGLER, Augustus P. CALDWELL, Charles. FOWLER, L. N. FOWLER, O. S. GREEN, James D. HAMILTON, Frank H. OLCOTT, Thomas W. PONS, T. H.
—— Epitome of. — See SHURTLEFF, Nathaniel B.
—— in Connexion with Physiognomy. — See SPURZHEIM, John Gaspar.
PHRENO-MNEMOTECHNY. — See FAUVEL-GOURAUD, François.
PHYSICÆ ad Lumen Divinum Reformatæ Synopsis. — See COMENIUS, Johannes Amos.
PHYSICAL EDUCATION. — See PEIRSON, Abel L.
—— Geography. — See FORSTER, John Reinhold. GUYOT, Arnold.
—— —— of the Country between Missouri and California. — See BENTON, Thomas H.
—— —— of the Mississippi Valley. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. ii.).
—— Science. — See FORD, Timothy.
PHYSICES Christianæ. — See DANÆUS, Lambertus.
PHYSICIAN, The Good. By John Homans, M.D. — See MASS. MED. SOC. (Med. Comm., vol. vii.).
—— for Ships. — See PARSONS, Usher.
PHYSICIANS, Early American. — See SEWALL, Thomas (Lecture before the Medical Department of Columbian College. Note).
——, Memoirs of American. — See THACHER, James.
—— of Marietta, Ohio. — See HILDRETH, S. P.
PHYSICIAN'S Phylactic against a Lawyer's Venefic. — See CARY, George.
PHYSICK, Philip Syng, M.D. — See RANDOLPH, Jacob.
PHYSICK, A Short Method of. — See B., C.
PHYSIOGNOMY. — See SPURZHEIM, John Gaspar.
PHYSIOLOGICAL COMMENTARIES. — See PAINE, Martyn.
—— Society, American. — See AMERICAN PHYSIOLOGICAL SOCIETY.
—— Temperance Society. Proceedings of the Physiological Temperance Society of the Medical Institute of Louisville. 8vo, pp. 16. Louisville, Ky., 1842.
PHYSIOLOGY. — See DOWLER, Bennet.
—— of Intemperance. — See MARSH, Leonard.
PIAN PIANO; or, Intercourse between H. Ferne, D.D., and J. Harrington, Esq. — See HARRINGTON, James (Works).
[PICHON, Thomas.] Genuine Letters and Memoirs, relating to the History of the Islands of Cape Breton and St. John, 1758. 8vo. Lond. 1760.
PICKERING, John, Judge of the New-Hampshire District. — See UNITED STATES (Senate Journal).
PICKERING, Hon. John, LL.D. A Lecture on Telegraphic Language; delivered before the Boston Marine Society, Feb. 5, 1832. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1833.
[——] National Rights and State Rights. A Review of the Case of Alexander McLeod. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, 1841.
—— Oration delivered July 4, 1804, at St. Peter's Church, in Salem. 8vo, pp. 24. Salem, 1804.
—— Remarks on the Indian Languages of North America. From the Encyclopedia Americana. 8vo, pp. 20. ——, reprinted, 1836.

PICKERING, Hon. John, LL.D., *continued.*

—— Catalogue of the Philological, Classical, and Law Library of the Hon. John Pickering. [Auction Sale, September, 1846.] 8vo. Boston, 1846.

—— See HASTINGS, William S. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. x. 2d Series; vol. x. 3d Series). MOORE, N. F. SUMNER, Charles (Φ B K Oration, 1846). WHITE, Daniel Appleton.

PICKERING, Rev. Theophilus. A Bad Omen to the Churches of New England in Mr. John Cleaveland's Ordination. 4to, pp. 12, 4. Boston, 1747. (Two copies.)

[——] The Chebacco Narrative rescued from the Charge of Falshood and Partiality, in a Reply to the Answer of the Second Church, Ipswich. 4to, pp. 20. Boston, 1738.

—— Mr. Pickering's Letter to Mr. Whitefield; together with Mr. Pickering's Letter to a Neighbouring Minister. 4to, pp. 8. Boston, 1745. (Two copies.)

—— The Rev. Mr. Pickering's Letters to the Rev. N. Rogers and Mr. D. Rogers, of Ipswich; with their Answer to Mr. Pickering's First Letter; as also his Letter to Rev. Mr. Davenport. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1742. (Two copies.)

PICKERING, Hon. Timothy, Secretary of State of the United States. Address to the Essex Agricultural Society, May 5, 1818. 8vo, pp. 27. Salem, 1818. (Two copies.)

—— Discourse before the Essex Agricultural Society, Feb. 21, 1820. 8vo, pp. 27. Salem, 1820.

—— Instructions to Charles Cotesworth Pinckney, John Marshall, and Elbridge Gerry, Ministers to the French Republic, July 15, 1797. 8vo, pp. 20. Philadelphia, 1798. (Three copies.)

—— Interesting Correspondence between H. E. Gov. Sullivan and Col. Pickering; in which the Latter vindicates himself against the Charges of the Governor and others. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1808. (Three copies.)

—— Letter exhibiting to his Constituents the Imminent Danger of an Unnecessary and Ruinous War. Addressed to James Sullivan, Governor of Massachusetts. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1808.

—— Letter exhibiting to his Constituents the Imminent Danger of an Unnecessary and Ruinous War. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1808.

—— Letter to the Chevalier de Yrujo, Envoy of his Catholic Majesty to the United States, Aug. 8, 1797. 8vo, pp. 37. [No imprint.]

—— Review of the Correspondence between the Hon. John Adams and the late William Cunningham, Esq. 8vo. Salem, 1824. (Two copies.)

—— Review of the Correspondence between the Hon. John Adams and the late William Cunningham, Esq., 1803–12. Second edition. 8vo. Salem, 1824.

—— Speech in the Senate of the United States on the Resolution to repeal the Embargo Acts, Nov. 30, 1808. 8vo, pp. 8. n. d.

—— Speech in the Senate of the United States on the Repeal of the Embargo; delivered Nov. 30, 1808. 8vo, pp. 20. [No imprint.]

—— See ADAMS, John. ADAMS, John Quincy. ADET, P. A. TANGUY DE LA BOSSIÈRE, C. C. UNITED STATES (Review of the Administration). YRUJO, Carlos Martinez de.

PICKES, Josias. A Mite cast into the Treasure; being a Witness-bearer for Jesus Christ, given into the Committee of the Army. Broadside. London, 1659.

PICKET, Albert; and PICKET, John W. The Academician; containing the Elements of Scholastic Science and the Outlines of Philosophic Education. 8vo. New York, 1820.

PICKET, John W. (Ed.). The Western Academician, and Journal of Education and Science. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1837–38.

—— See PICKET, Albert.

PICKMAN, Hon. Benjamin. — See BRAZER, John.

PICTET, M. A. Description d'un Météore vu dans la Province de Connecticut, aux États-Unis [Decembre, 1807], et Détails Ultérieurs communiqués à l'Institut de France. 8vo. [Paris, 1808.]

PICTORIAL FAMILY MAGAZINE. — See SEARS, Robert.

—— Field-book of the Revolution. — See LOSSING, Benson J.

—— History of the American Revolution. — See SEARS, Robert.

—— Illustrations of the Bible. — See SEARS, Robert.

PIÈCES JUSTIFICATIVES. — See Mémoires sur les Finances.

—— relatives à la Prise de Mons par le Lieutenant-Général Dumouriez. — See FRANCE.

—— trouvées dans les Papiers de MM. de Montmorin, Laporte, etc. — See FRANCE.

—— trouvées dans le Secrétaire du Roi, lues à l'Assemblée Nationale le 15 Août, 1792. — See FRANCE.

—— trouvées à Venise, dans le Porte-feuille de d'Antraigues. — See FRANCE.

PIED Romain, Rapport au Sujet du. — See JOMARD, Edme-François.

PIER, Albany. — See ALBANY, City of.

PIERCE, Charles. The Arts and Sciences abridged; with a Selection of Pieces for Reading. Second edition. 12mo. Portsmouth, N.H., 1811.

PIERCE, Franklin, President of the United States. Message from the President of the United States to both Houses of Congress, 3d Sess., 34th Cong. 8vo, pp. 27. Washington, 1856.

—— Defence of the Administration of. — See LORING, George B.

—— See ROBINSON, William E. (Speech).

PIERCE, Rev. John, D.D. An Address at the Funeral of Hon. Thomas A. Davis; delivered Nov. 25, 1845. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1845. (Two copies.)

—— Address at the Opening of the Town Hall in Brookline, 14th October, 1845. 8vo, pp. 52. Boston, 1846.

—— Brookline Jubilee. A Discourse delivered in Brookline, at the Request of its Inhabitants, 15th March, 1847, Half a Century from his Ordination. 8vo, pp. 72. Boston, 1847.

—— Century Discourse, delivered at Brookline, 24th November, 1805. 8vo, pp. 32. Cambridge, 1806. (Three copies.)

—— Century Discourse, delivered at Brookline, Nov. 9, 1817. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1818.

—— Discourse delivered at Dorchester, June 17, 1830, at the Completion of the Second Century from its Settlement. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1830.

—— Discourse at the Dedication of the Meeting-house of the First Congregational Society, Burlington, Vt., Jan. 9, 1817. 8vo, pp. 20. Burlington, 1817.

—— Discourse at the Ordination of Rev. Samuel Clark, Princeton, June 18, 1817. [Ch., Rev. Ezra Ripley, D.D.; R.H., Rev. Samuel Capen. With Result of Council.] 8vo, pp. 36. Worcester, 1817.

—— Ministerial Fidelity. Discourse at the Ordination of Rev. Benjamin Huntoon, Canton, Jan. 30, 1822. [Ch., Thaddeus M. Harris; R.H., Henry Ware.] 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1822.

PIERCE, Rev. John, D.D., *continued.*

—— Reminiscences of Forty Years; delivered 19th March, 1837. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1837.

—— Requisites to our Country's Glory. Election Sermon, 1849. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 62. Boston, 1849. (Two copies.)

—— The Right of Private Judgment in Religion. Dudleian Lecture, Oct. 24, 1821. 8vo, pp. 24. Cambridge, 1821.

—— Sermon at the Gathering of the Second Congregational Church, Dorchester, Jan. 1, 1808. With Fellowship of Churches by Rev. E. Porter, D.D.; and Appendix. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1808.

—— Valedictory Sermon, on leaving the Old Meeting-house, Brookline, June 8, 1806; and Dedicatory Sermon, June 11, 1806. 8vo, pp. 33. Cambridge, 1806. (Two copies.)

—— See BELLOWS, Henry W. HARRIS, Thaddeus Mason. KNAPP, Frederic N. LOWELL, Charles. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 2d Series). MASSACHUSETTS REGISTER.

—— Memoir of. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 4th Series).

PIERCE, Rev. Thomas, D.D., President of Magdalen College, Oxford. A Collection of Sermons upon Several Occasions. 4to. Oxford, 1671.

—— A Correct Copy of Some Notes concerning God's Decrees. 4to, pp. 85. Oxford, 1671.

PIERPONT, Rev. James. — See FIRST CHURCH in New Haven.

PIERPONT, Rev. John. The Burning of the Ephesian Letters. A Sermon preached in Hollis-street Church, 8th December, 1833. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1834.

—— Correspondence between a Committee and the Pastor of Hollis-street Society, Oct. 26 to Nov. 12, 1840. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1840.

—— Correspondence between the Committee of the Proprietors of the Meeting-house in Hollis Street and the Rev. John Pierpont; which terminated in his Resignation, May, 1845. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, n. d.

—— Letter from the Pastor of Hollis-street Society to his Parochial Friends; with their Reply [by Edmund Jackson]. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1841.

—— Moral Rule of Political Action. A Discourse delivered in Hollis-street Church, Jan. 27, 1839. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1839. (Two copies.)

—— New Heavens and a New Earth. A Discourse preached in Hollis-street Church, Jan. 1, 1837. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1837.

—— The Reformer and the Conservative. A Discourse delivered 24th November, 1839. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1840.

—— "The Things that make for Peace." Sermon preached Dec. 3, 1837. 12mo, pp. 15. Boston, 1837.

—— "Who goeth a Warfare at his own Charges?" Artillery-Election Sermon, 1828. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1828. (Two copies.)

—— Letter of the Boston Association of Congregational Ministers to Rev. John Pierpont; with his Reply. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1846.

—— Letter from the Hollis-street Society to their Unitarian Brethren; with Documents. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1846.

—— Proceedings of a Meeting of Friends of Rev. John Pierpont; and his Reply to the Charges of the Committee of Hollis-street Society. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston [1839].

—— Reply of the Friends of Rev. John Pierpont to a Proposal for dissolving the Pastoral Connexion. 8vo, pp. 8. n. d.

—— Special Meeting of the Proprietors of Hollis-street Meeting-house, March 9, 1840. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, n. d.

—— See FURNESS, William H. GANNETT, Ezra S. LOTHROP, Samuel K. WARE, Henry. WASHBURN, Emory.

PIERPONT, Rev. John, jun. — See STETSON, Caleb.
PIERRE GRAVÉE trouvée dans un Ancien Tumulus Américain. — See JOMARD, Edme-François.
PIERRONET, Thomas. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vi. 1st Series).
PIERS, John, Archbishop of York, Funeral Sermon on. — See KING, John (Appendix to Lectures).
PIERSON, Hon. Isaac. — See BANKING.
PIERSON, Rev. John, A.M. Christ the Son of God, as God-man Mediator. Sermon before the New-York Presbytery, Newark, N.J., May 8, 1751. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1751.
—— The Faithful Minister. A Funeral Sermon preached at Elizabeth-Town, Oct. 9, 1747, on the Death of Rev. Jonathan Dickinson. 8vo, pp. 24. New York, 1748.
PIETAS et Gratulatio Collegii Cantabrigiensis apud Novanglos. — See HARVARD COLLEGE.
—— in Patriam. — See MATHER, Cotton.
PIETY (The) of founding Churches for the Worship of God. — See CANER, Henry.
—— and Learning the Great Ornament and Character of Priesthood. — See HESKITH, Thomas.
PIGAFETTA [Antonio]. Premier Voyage autour du Monde par le Chevalier Pigafetta, sur l'Escadre de Magellan, 1519–22. 8vo. Paris, 1798.
—— See RAMUSIO, Giovanni Battista.
PIGOT, Rev. George. A Vindication of the Practice of the Antient Christians, as well as the Church of England and other Reformed Churches, in the Observation of Christmas Day; in Answer to Thomas de Laune, Mr. Whiston, and Mr. John Barnard, of Marblehead. Sermon preached 4th January, 1729–30. 8vo, pp. 41. Boston, 1731. (Two copies; one containing Manuscript Marginal Notes.)
PIGWACKET, Defeat at, May 8, 1725. — See SYMMES, Thomas.
PIKE, James. The Columbian Orthographer. 12mo. Boston, 1808.
PIKE, Rev. James. — See WISE, Jeremiah.
PIKE, Rev. John. Election Sermon, 1857. 8vo, pp. 37. Boston, 1857.
PIKE, Joseph. — See TRACT ASSOCIATION OF FRIENDS.
PIKE, Rev. Richard. — See PEABODY, Andrew P.
PIKE, Samuel. Free Grace indeed! Set forth in a Scriptural View of the Principle of Grace wrought in the Heart by the Spirit. Reply to the Reflections, &c. 12mo, pp. 87. London, 1760.
—— A Letter to Mr. Robert Sandeman, Jan. 4, 1766. 8vo, pp. 6. Portsmouth, N.H. [1766].
[——] A Plain and Full Account of the Christian Practices of the Sandemanian Churches. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1766.
PIKE, Gen. Zebulon Montgomery. Life, by Henry Whiting. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. v. 2d Series).
PILE, Graft M. An Address on Intellectual Development, July 30 [1856], before the Utilior and Philomathæan Societies of Illinois State University. 8vo, pp. 20. Springfield, Ill., 1856.
PILGRIM, Parable of the. — See PATRICK, Simon.
PILGRIM CONFERENCE of Churches. — See CLARK, Joseph S.
—— Fathers, Chronicles of the. — See YOUNG, Alexander.
—— Memorials, and Guide to Plymouth. — See RUSSELL, William S.
—— Society of Louisville. — See RIPLEY, Charles.
—— ——, Plymouth. Festival of the Pilgrim Society, Dec. 22, 1820. Broadside. Plymouth.

PILGRIM SOCIETY, Plymouth, *continued.*

—— ——. Report on the Expediency of celebrating in Future the Landing of the Pilgrims on the Twenty-first Day of December. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1850.

—— ——. See BLAGDEN, George W.

PILGRIMAGE, Purchas his. — See PURCHAS, Samuel.

PILGRIMES, Purchas his. — See PURCHAS, Samuel.

PILGRIMS at Leyden, Memoirs of the. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 3d Series).

"—— (The) of the Rock." — See CHANDLER, Joseph R.

——, The Spirit of the. — See SPIRIT OF THE PILGRIMS.

PILGRIM'S PROGRESS. Editions of the Pilgrim's Progress by John Bunyan. From the Princeton Review, April, 1859. 8vo, pp. 35. [Princeton, 1859.]

PILHES, Joseph. Le Bienfait Anonyme. Comedie, en Trois Actes, en Prose. 8vo, pp. 48. Paris, 1785.

PILLAR of Gratitude, A. — See MATHER, Cotton.

—— (A) of Salt to season a Corrupt Age. — See GAY, Ebenezer.

PILLARS (The) of the Church of England. — See SPENCER, Thomas.

—— of Priestcraft and Orthodoxy shaken. — See BARON, Richard.

ΠΙΝΑΞ ΤΩΝ ΕΝ ΤΩΙ Β. ΟΘΩΝΕΙΩΙ ΠΑΝΕΠΙΣΤΗΜΕΙΩΙ ΚΑΤΑ ΤΗΝ ΧΕΙΜΕΡΙΝΗΝ ΕΞΑΜΗΝΙΑΝ, 'ΟΚΤΩΒ. 1837–ΠΑΣΧΑ, 1838, ΠΑΡΑΔΟΘΗΣΟΜΕΝΩΝ ΜΑΘΗΜΑΤΩΝ. 4to, pp. 15. ΑΘΗΝΗΣΙ, 1837.

—— ——. See ΔΑΜΑΣΚΗΝΟΥ, *Ιωαννης του.*

PINCHEON PAPERS. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 2d Series).

PINCKNEY, Hon. Charles, LL.D. Three Letters written under the Signature of a South-Carolina Planter. 1. On the Case of Jona. Robbins. 2. On the Recent Captures of American Vessels by British Cruisers. 3. On the Right of Expatriation. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 65. Philadelphia, 1799.

—— Observations on the Plan of Government submitted to the Federal Convention in Philadelphia, 28th May, 1787. 4to, pp. 27. N.Y., n. d.

—— See AMERICAN REMEMBRANCER.

PINCKNEY, Gen. Charles Cotesworth, Eulogy on. — See GARDEN, Alexander.

—— See PICKERING, Timothy. TANGUY DE LA BOSSIÈRE, C. C.

PINCKNEY, Gen. Thomas. — See SOUTH-CAROLINA AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

PINE LANDS. — See NORTH-AMERICAN LAND COMPANY.

—— —— of Georgia. — See SIBBALD, George.

PINE-STREET CHURCH. The Articles of Faith and Covenant of the Pine-street Church, Boston; with List of Members. 12mo, pp. 30. Boston, 1833.

PINGREE, David. — See SALEM, City of.

PINKNEY, Hon. William. Speech in the House of Delegates of Maryland [on Slavery and the Slave-trade], November, 1789. 8vo, pp. 22. Philadelphia, 1790.

—— See EMBARGO (Supplement). SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. vi.). TREATY with Great Britain, 1806.

PINO MANRIQUE, Juan del. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. ii.).

PIONEER (The), or California Monthly Magazine; February, March, April, May, and July, 1854. 8vo. San Francisco, 1854.

PIONEER HISTORY. — See HILDRETH, S. P.

PIOUS (The) Cry to the Lord for Help when the Godly and Faithful fail. — See PRINCE, Thomas.

PIOUS CHRISTIAN (The) devoted to Christ living and dying. — See SEARL, John (Funeral Sermon on Mrs. Phebe Parsons).

Pious Instructor, The. — See Coolidge, Daniel.
Pipe Rolls. — See Great Britain.
Piper, Asa. — See Allen, Jonathan.
Pipon, Rev. John. — See Kirkland, John Thornton.
Piracy. Lives and Confessions of John Williams, Francis Frederick, John P. Rog, and Peter Peterson; executed at Boston, Feb. 18, 1819. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston [1819].
—— The Trials of Eight Persons, indited for Piracy, &c., at a Justiciary Court of Admiralty, held in Boston, in New England, 18th October, 1717. With Appendix. Folio, pp. 25. Boston, 1718.
—— The Tryals of Sixteen Persons for Piracy, &c., at a Special Court of Admiralty, Boston, July 4, 1726. 4to, pp. 20. Bost. 1726. [Imperfect.]
—— The Trials of Five Persons for Piracy, Felony, and Robbery, who were found Guilty, and condemned, at a Court of Admiralty held at Boston, 4th October, 1726. 4to, pp. 34. Boston, 1726.
—— See Gibert, Pedro. Hodgson, Thomas. Jordan, Edward. Lincoln, Barnabas. Tully, Samuel. Williams, John.
Pirates. The History of the Pyrates. 8vo. [London, 1724. Imperfect, wanting title.]
—— The Vial poured out upon the Sea. A Remarkable Relation of Certain Pirates, brought unto a Tragical and Untimely End; some Conferences with them; their Behaviour at their Execution; and a Sermon preached on that Occasion [by Cotton Mather]. 8vo, pp. 51. Boston, 1726.
——, Sermon preached before the Execution of, 1726. — See Colman, Benjamin. Mather, Cotton.
Piscator, Johannes. Commentarius in Genesin; id est, Librum Primum Mosis. Editio secunda. 16mo. Herbornæ Nassov. 1611.
—— See Chytræus, Nathan.
Piscatu, De. — See Oppian.
Pitchlyn, John. — See Dukes, Joseph.
Pithou, ——. — See France.
Pitkin, Hon. Timothy. A Political and Civil History of the United States of America, from the Year 1763 to the Close of the Administration of President Washington, 1797. 2 vols. 8vo. New Haven, 1828.
—— Speech on the Loan Bill; delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States, Feb. 10, 1814. 8vo, pp. 19. Alexandria, 1814.
—— A Statistical View of the Commerce of the United States of America. 8vo. Hartford, 1816.
—— A Statistical View of the Commerce of the United States of America. 8vo. New Haven, 1835.
Pitkin, Hon. William, Governor of Connecticut. — See Williams, Eliphalet.
[Pitman, Hon. John, LL.D.] Discourse delivered at Providence, Aug. 5, 1836; being the Second Centennial Anniversary of the Settlement of Providence. 8vo, pp. 72. Providence, 1836.
—— Oration before the Federal Adelphi Society, Sept. 5, 1805, in Providence, R.I. 8vo, pp. 20. Providence [1805].
—— A Reply to the Letter of Hon. Marcus Morton, on the Rhode-Island Question. 8vo, pp. 32. Providence, 1842.
Pitman, Joseph S. Report of the Trial of Thomas Wilson Dorr for Treason against the State of Rhode Island. 8vo. Boston, 1844. (Two copies.)
Pitt, William. Earl of Chatham. Genuine Abstracts from Two Speeches of the late Earl of Chatham, and his Reply to the Earl of Suffolk. 8vo, pp. 58. London, 1779.

PITT, William, Earl of Chatham, *continued.*
—— Speech in Parliament in Favor of the Repeal of the Stamp Act. 12mo. [No imprint.]
—— An Appendix to the Review of Mr. Pitt's Administration. By the Author of the Review. 8vo, pp. 36. London, 1763.
—— A Certain Great Man Vindicated. 4to, pp. 4. London, 1761.
—— An Enqviry into the Condvct of a late Rt. Honovrable Commoner. 8vo, pp. 68. n. d. [Imperfect.]
—— Review of Mr. Pitt's Administration. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1763.
PITT, Rt. Hon. William. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
PITTSBURGH, Pa. — See LYFORD, William G.
——, Address to the Citizens of. — See WEBSTER, Daniel.
——; her Advantageous Position, and Great Resources. — See GREGG, O. Ormsby.
PITTSBURGH AND OHIO CANAL. Documents relative to a Communication between Pittsburgh and the Ohio Canal. 8vo, pp. xiv. 29. Pittsburgh, 1833.
—— and Ohio Railroad. Address of a Committee appointed by the Citizens of Pittsburgh, July 20, 1831, on the Subject of a Railroad. 12mo, pp. 24. Pittsburgh, 1832.
PITTSFIELD, Mass. — See ALLEN, Thomas.
——, History of. By Henry K. Strong. — See FIELD, David D. (History of Berkshire).
——, Separation in. — See ALLEN, William.
PITTSFIELD COMMERCIAL AND CLASSICAL BOARDING-SCHOOL. Catalogue of the Pittsfield Commercial and Classical Boarding-School, 1841. 12mo, pp. 11. New York [1841].
PITTS-STREET CHAPEL. — See WATERSTON, Robert C.
PIUS VII., Pope. — See MARCHE, Jean-François de la.
PLACE, Mrs. M. The Affectionate Son. 8vo. n. d.
PLACE and Patronage, On the Influence of. — See QUINCY, Josiah.
PLACITA Generalia et Specialia. In an Exact Collection of the most Usefull and Necessary Presidents of Declarations, &c. 8vo. London, 1674.
PLACITORUM in Domo Capitulari Westmonasteriensi Asservatorum Abbreviatio. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
PLAGI-SCURRILIAD, The. — See CAREY, Mathew.
PLAGUE. An Interesting Account of the Plague, Yellow Fever, &c., as they have prevailed in Different Countries. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1820.
—— in London, 1665–66. — See COOPER, William Durrant.
PLAIN-DEALING; or, Nevves from New England. Lechford. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii. 3d Series).
—— ——. See FAIRSERVICE, James.
PLAIN DIRECTIONS how the Duty of Swearing may be safely managed. — See MATHER, Cotton.
—— Discourse for Little Children. With Preface by Rev. T. Jones. Seventh edition. 16mo, pp. 38. Boston, 1765.
PLAINE ENGLISH; or, A Discourse concerning the Accommodation, the Armie, the Association. 4to, pp. 28. [London], 1643.
—— ——. See BISSET, William. COBBETT, William.
PLAIN ENGLISHMAN'S Historian, The. — See ENGLAND, History of.
—— Facts. — See INDIAN RIGHTS.
—— Truth, addressed to the Inhabitants of America; containing Remarks on "Common Sense." 8vo, pp. 84. Philadelphia, 1776. (Two copies.)

PLAIN TRUTH, addressed to the Inhabitants of America; containing Remarks on "Common Sense." Second edition. 8vo, pp. 47. London, reprinted, 1776.

—— ——. Additions to Plain Truth, addressed to the Inhabitants of America; containing Remarks on Common Sense. 8vo, pp. 40. Philadelphia, 1776.

—— ——; or, Serious Considerations on the Present State of the City of Philadelphia, and Province of Pennsylvania. — See FRANKLIN, Benjamin.

—— Truths (The) of the Gospel most Profitable. — See COOK, William.

PLAINFIELD, Mass. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 2d Series). PORTER, Jacob.

PLAN of the English Commerce. 8vo. London, 1727.

—— ——. See DE FOE, Daniel.

—— for establishing a Chaplain of the Presbyterian Denomination in the Jail, Hospital, and Bettering-house, Philadelphia. 8vo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1802.

PLANETARY MOTION. — See SIMS, James. SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. ix.).

PLANK-ROAD STATISTICS of the State of New York. — See NEW YORK, State of.

PLANTA FRÉMONTIANÆ. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. vi.).

PLANTARUM Angliæ Catalogus. — See RAY, John.

PLANTATION, God's Promise to his. — See COTTON, John.

—— at Petit St. Louis, Hispaniola, Description of a. — See SAMONAL, J. B. and L.

PLANTATIONS in New England. — See WHITE, John (Planter's Plea).

PLANTATION-TRADE, The. — See D'AVENANT, Charles.

PLANTER, The Grenada. — See GRENADA.

PLANTER'S and Merchant's Almanac. — See MILLER, A. E.

—— Plea. — See WHITE, John.

PLANTING of Timber. — See STANDISH, Arthur.

PLANTIS, De [Aristotle]. — See BRASSICANUS, Johan. Alexander.

[PLAT, H., Esq.] The New and Admirable Arte of Setting of Corne. 4to, pp. 30. London, 1600.

PLATA, Rio de la. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. vi.).

PLATFORM of Church Discipline. — See CAMBRIDGE PLATFORM.

—— of Ecclesiastical Government established by the Lord Jesus Christ. A Discourse addressed by a New-England Pastor to his Flock, March 26, 1826. 12mo, pp. 27. [No imprint.]

PLATINA, Baptista. — See RYCAUT, Sir Paul.

PLATO. Platonis Atheniensis Philosophi Summi ac penitus Divini Opera, qvæ ad nos extant Omnia, per Ianvm Cornarivm Lat. Ling. conscripta. Additis Marsilii Ficini Argumentis et Commentarijs. Folio. Basileæ, 1561.

PLATO REDIVIVUS. — See NEVILLE, Henry.

P[LATT], Sir Hugh, Kt. Floraes Paradise, beautified and adorned with Sundry Sorts of Delicate Fruites and Flovvers. 16mo. London, 1608.

—— Sundry New and Artificial Remedies against Famine. — See C., W. (Collect. Chym.).

PLATTES, Gabriel. A Discovery of Subterranean Treasure; viz., All Manner of Mines and Minerals. Also the Art of Melting, Refining, &c. 8vo, pp. 24. Philadelphia, 1792.

PLAYFAIR, Prof. John. — See LESLIE, John.

PLEA for God, A. — See WILLIAMS, William.

PLEA for the Layman's interpreting the Scriptures. — See OWEN, John.
—— for the Life of Dying Religion. — See TORREY, Samuel.
—— for the Ministers of New England, per Amicum Cleri et Populi. 16mo, pp. 14. Boston, 1724.
PLEADING for the Poor. — See POOR.
PLEADINGS, Abstract of. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
PLEASANT WALK (A) to Heaven. — See GILBERT, Claudius.
PLEASURES and Advantages of True Religion. A Poem. — See HUNTINGTON, Daniel.
—— of Early Piety. — See MCCLURE, David.
—— peculiar to the Ministerial Life. — See ADAMS, Amos.
—— of True Humanity, — See ROGERS, John (Three Sermons).
PLEDGES of History. — See DU BOIS, William E.
PLEES, William. An Account of the Island of Jersey; containing a Compendium of its History, &c. With Engravings and Map. 4to. Southampton, 1817.
PLENTY, A Design for. — See HARTLIB, Samuel.
PLESCHÉÉF, Capt. Sergey. Survey of the Russian Empire. Third edition. Translated from the Russian, by Rev. James Smirnove. 12mo. Dublin, 1792.
PLESSIS, Armand Jean de, Cardinal de Richelieu. — See HOWELL, James.
PLESSIS, Philippe, Sieur du. — See MORNEY, Philippe du.
PLEURISY. — See TENNENT, John.
PLINY. An Address of Thanks to a Good Prince; presented in the Panegyrick of Pliny upon Trajan. 12mo. London, 1686.
PLOOS VAN AMSTEL, Corneille. Avis concernant une Collection d'Estampes, selon la Nouvelle Invention de M. Corneille Ploos van Amstel. 8vo, pp. 37. [No imprint.]
PLOT, Robert, LL.D. The Natural History of Staffordshire. Folio. [Oxford? 1680. Wanting title.]
PLOT, The Popish, and Plotters considered. — See POPISH PLOT.
PLOWDEN, Francis, LL.D. Human Subordination; being an Elementary Disquisition concerning the Civil and Spiritual Power and Authority. 8vo. Paris, 1824.
—— A Short History of the British Empire during the last Twenty Months; viz., from May, 1792, to the Close of the Year 1793. 8vo. Dublin, 1794.
—— A Short History of the British Empire, from May, 1792, to the Close of the Year 1793. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1794.
PLUME VOLANTE, La. — See MASON, William.
[PLUMER, William, Governor of New Hampshire.] Address to the Clergy of New England on their Opposition to the Rulers of the United States. 12mo, pp. 28. Concord, N.H., 1814.
—— See NEW HAMPSHIRE, State of. PEABODY, Andrew P.
PLUMER, Hon. William, jun. An Address delivered before the Rockingham Agricultural Society, Oct. 18, 1821. 8vo, pp. 24. Exeter, 1821.
—— Speech on the Missouri Question; delivered in the House of Representatives, Feb. 21, 1820. 12mo, pp. 42. n. d.
PLUMMER, Jonathan. A New Psalm and a New Funeral Sermon, on the Deaths of Many People, 1813. One sheet. n. d.
PLUMMER FAMILY, Memoir of the. D. A. White. — See PLUMMER HALL.
PLUMMER HALL, Salem. Proceedings upon the Dedication of Plummer Hall, Salem, Oct. 6, 1857; including Rev. Mr. Hoppin's Address and Judge White's Memoir of the Plummer Family. 8vo, pp. 97. Salem, 1858.

PLUMPTON, Sir Edward, Kt. — See PLUMPTON CORRESPONDENCE.

PLUMPTON CORRESPONDENCE. A Series of Letters, chiefly Domestick, written in the Reigns of Edward IV., Richard III., Henry VII., and Henry VIII. Edited by Thomas Stapleton. Printed for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1839.

PLURALITIES Indefensible. 8vo. London, 1743.

PLUS ULTRA. — See GLANVILL, Joseph.

PLUTARCH. Plutarch's Morals. Translated from the Greek, by Several Hands. Vols. i., ii., and v. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1690.

—— Plutarch's Morals. Translated from the Greek, by Several Hands. Edited by M. Morgan. Fourth edition. Vols. i., iii., iv., v. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1704.

PLYMLEY, Peter [Pseud.]. — See CATHOLICS.

PLYMOUTH, Colony of. The Book of the General Laws of the Inhabitants of the Jurisdiction of New Plimouth, collected out of the Records of the General Court. Folio, pp. 75. Boston, 1685. (Two copies.)

—— The Compact; with the Charter and Laws of the Colony of New Plymouth; together with the Charter of the Council, and Appendix. Edited by William Brigham. 8vo. Boston, 1836.

—— A Declaration of the Warrantable Grounds and Proceedings of the First Associates of the Government of New Plymouth. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1773. (Two copies; one containing Manuscript Notes by T. Pemberton.)

—— A Patent for Plymouth, in New England; to which is annexed Extracts from the Records of that Colony. 4to, pp. 20. Boston, 1751. (Three copies.)

—— Records of the Colony of New Plymouth, in New England. Vol. i., Court Orders, 1633–40; vol. ii., Court Orders, 1641–51; vol. iii., Court Orders, 1651–61; vol. iv., Court Orders, 1661–68; vol. v., Court Orders, 1668–78; vol. vi., Court Orders, 1678–91; vol. vii., Judicial Acts, 1636–92; vol. viii., Miscellaneous Records, 1633–89. — Edited by Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, M.D. Vol. ix., Acts of the Commissioners of the United Colonies of New England; vol. i., 1643–51. — Edited by David Pulsifer. 9 vols. 4to. Boston, 1855–59.

—— See DAVIS, John. EVERETT, Edward. MORTON, Nathaniel.

——, Account of the Church in. By John Cotton. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 1st Series).

——, Centennial Sermon on the Settlement of. — See EMMONS, Nathanael.

——, Chronicles of. — See YOUNG, Alexander.

——, Early History of the Founders of. — See HUNTER, Joseph. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 4th Series).

——, Plantation of. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 1st Series; vol. ix. 2d Series).

—— ——, History of. — See BRADFORD, William. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii. 4th Series).

—— ——, Schools in. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 2d Series).

——, County of. Address to the Citizens of Plymouth County, April 29, 1811. 8vo, pp. 8. [No imprint.]

—— ——. Address to the Electors of the County of Plymouth, May 7, 1811. 8vo, pp. 8. [No imprint.]

——, Guide to. — See RUSSELL, William S. (Pilgrim Memorials).

——, History of. — See THACHER, James.

——, Notes on. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii. 2d Series).

——, Landing at. Sermon delivered in Haverhill, Dec. 22, 1820. — See DODGE, Joshua.

PLYMOUTH, Landing at, *continued.*
—— ——. See WINTHROP, Robert C. (Address before the New-England Society, New York).
PLYMOUTH ANNIVERSARY DISCOURSE, 1773. — See TURNER, Charles.
—— ——, 1774. — See HITCHCOCK, Gad.
—— ——, 1775. — See BALDWIN, Samuel.
—— ——, 1776. — See CONANT, Sylvanus.
—— ——, 1777. — See WEST, Samuel.
—— ——, 1802. — See ADAMS, John Quincy.
—— ——, 1804. — See BRADFORD, Alden.
—— ——, 1806. — See HOLMES, Abiel.
—— ——, 1808. — See HARRIS, Thaddeus Mason.
—— ——, 1809. — See ABBOT, Abiel.
—— ——, 1820. — See WEBSTER, Daniel.
—— ——, 1824. — See EVERETT, Edward.
—— ——, 1830. — See WISNER, Benjamin B.
—— ——, 1832. — See FRANCIS, Convers.
—— ——, 1834. — See BLAGDEN, George W.
—— ——, 1855. — See SEWARD, William H.
—— Association of Ministers. — See REED, John.
—— Colony Records. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 3d Series).
—— Company. An Answer to the Remarks of the Plymouth Company, or the Proprietors of the Kennebeck Purchase. 4to, pp. 33. Boston, 1753. [Imperfect.]
—— ——. A Defence of the Remarks of the Plymouth Company on the Plan of the Township of Brunswick. 4to, pp. 50. Boston, 1753.
—— ——. Remarks on the Plan, and Extracts of Deeds, lately published by the Proprietors of the Township of Brunswick. 4to, pp. 8, 4. [Boston, 1753.]
—— ——. A Strange Account of the Rising and Breaking of a Great Bubble. 8vo, pp. 22. ——, reprinted, 1767.
—— —— Accounts. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 3d Series).
—— County Agricultural Society. Transactions of the Plymouth-County Agricultural Society, 1854. 8vo, pp. 67. Boston, 1854.
—— —— Court of Sessions. Address to the Electors of the County of Plymouth, by a Committee of Federal Republicans. 8vo, pp. 8. ——, 1811.
—— Election Case. — See BAYLIES, William.
—— Election Sermon, 1669. — See WALLEY, Thomas.
—— ——, 1674. — See ARNOLD, Samuel.
—— Festival, Aug. 1, 1853. — See SUMNER, Charles.
—— Lodge. — See CARTER, James Gordon.
—— and Norfolk Bible Society. — See COLMAN, Henry.
—— Patent, 1621. — See DEANE, Charles. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 4th Series).
—— ——, 1629. — See PLYMOUTH, Colony of.
PLYMOUTH, N.H. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii. 2d Series).
PLYMPTON, Mass. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 2d Series).
POCKLINGTON, Dr. John. — See QUENCH COALE, A.
POCOCK, Sir George. — See COCKINGS, George (War).
POEM on the Rising Glory of America; delivered at the Commencement at Nassau Hall, Sept. 25, 1771. 8vo, pp. 27. Philadelphia, 1772.
——, sacred to the Memory of Hon. Josiah Willard, who deceased Dec. 6, 1756, Æ. seventy-six. 4to, pp. 16. Boston, 1757. (Two copies.)
POEMATA. — See BEZA, Theodore.

Poems. A Collection of Poems: viz., The Temple of Death, by the Marquis of Normanby; An Epistle to the Earl of Dorset, by Charles Montague, Lord Halifax; The Duel of the Stags, by Sir R. Howard; &c., &c. 8vo. London, 1701.

—— See Adams, John. American Poems. Bayley, Peter, jun. Bradstreet, Anne. Brewster, Martha. Brown, Thomas. Couch, Thomas. Cowley, Abraham. Everett, Alexander H. Gray, Thomas. Low, Samuel. Osborn, Selleck. Porter, Jacob. Shakspeare, William. Southey, Robert. Tate, Nahum. Winchester, Elhanan, jun. Wither, George.

—— on Affairs of State, from the Time of Oliver Cromwell to the Abdication of James II. 16mo. [London], 1697.

——, Antislavery. — See American Antislavery Society.

——, Dramatic and Miscellaneous. — See Warren, Mercy.

——, Latin. — See Mapes, Walter.

—— occasioned by the Several Types of Christ. With other Poems. 4to, pp. 16. London, 1679.

—— upon Several Occasions. [London, 1716. Imperfect, wanting title.]

—— upon Several Occasions: viz., A Poem on the Enemy's first Coming to Boston; The Burning of Charlestown; The Fight at Bunker's Hill, &c., &c. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1779.

—— ——. See Duck, Stephen. Evans, Nathaniel. Pomfret, John. Prior, Matthew. Waller, Edmund.

—— on Slavery. [H. W. Longfellow.] — See New-England Antislavery Tract Association.

——, supposed to have been written by Thomas Rowley. — See Chatterton, Thomas.

Poet (The) Cowper, and his Brother. — See Tract Association of Friends.

Poetic Miscellanies. — See Rawlet, John.

Poetical Account of the American Campaigns of 1812 and 1813. — See War with Great Britain, 1812.

—— Chronology. — See Valpy, R.

—— Description of the Great and Last Judgment. — See Wigglesworth, M.

—— Expression of the Gospels. — See Knowles, William J.

—— Meditations. — See Wolcott, Roger.

—— Precepts, for the Use of Children. 16mo, pp. 24. Concord, 1814.

Poetics; or, Discourses concerning Tragic and Epic Imitation. — See Aristotle.

Poetry. Poetry; a Rhapsody. Folio, pp. 28. London, reprinted, 1733.

——, Anglo-Saxon. — See Conybeare, John Josias.

—— See Miscellaneous Pieces.

Poets, English. — See Ritson, Joseph.

Poet's Leisure Hours, No. 1. 8vo, pp. 71. Waterford, N.Y., 1827.

Poids et Mesures. — See Talleyrand, A. A. de.

Poindexter, Hon. George. Speech on the Subject of prolonging the Payment of Revenue Bonds; delivered in the Senate of the United States, Feb. 7, 1834. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1834.

Poinsett, Hon. Joel R. Discourse on the Objects and Importance of the National Institution for the Promotion of Science [Jan. 4, 1841]. 8vo, pp. 52. Washington, 1841. (Two copies.)

—— Discursos pronunciados en la Camara de Representantes de los Estados-Unidos de America. 16mo, pp. 62. Mexico, 1829.

—— Replica al Manifiesto de la Legislatura de Vera Cruz. 8vo, pp. 16. Mexico, 1827. (Two copies.)

—— See Greek Question. Mexico. Zavala, Lorenzo de.

[Poivre, M. le] [V. Meusel.] De l'Amérique et des Américains; ou, Observations Curieuses du Philosophe La Douceur. 8vo, pp. 80. Berlin, 1771.

—— Travels of a Philosopher; or, Observations on the Manners and Arts of Various Nations in Asia and Africa. Translated from the French. 12mo. Glasgow, 1770.

Poland. Address to the Public by the Boston Committee for the Relief of Polish Exiles, June, 1834. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1834.

—— Polish Struggles against Despotism. From the British and Foreign Review, July, 1835. 8vo, pp. 15. Philadelphia, 1835.

——, Dismemberment of. — See Mackintosh, Sir James.

——, Social, Political, and Literary Condition of. — See Tochman, Gaspard.

—— See Fowler, J. Krzistanowic, Stanislaus.

Polanus, Amandus. Amandi Polani á Polansdorf Logicæ Libri Duo. Editio secunda. 16mo. Herbornæ Nass. 1593.

Police of Boston, Miscellaneous Remarks on the. — See Boston, Town of.

—— of the Metropolis, Treatise on the. — See Colquhoun, Peter.

Police Acts. — See Boston, City of.

—— Regulations in Force in the City of Montreal. — See Montreal, City of.

Polish Struggles against Despotism. — See Poland.

Polite Education, Elements of a. — See Stanhope, Philip Dormer.

Politia Ecclesiastica. — See Norton, John.

Politic Law, Principles of the. — See Rousseau, Jean-Jacques.

Political Abolition. — See Junius Tracts, No. 5.

—— Advantages of Godliness. — See Lewis, Isaac.

—— Annals of the United Colonies. — See Chalmers, George.

—— Aphorisms; or, The True Maxims of Government displayed. 4to. London, 1690.

—— Aspect of the Slave Question. — See Palfrey, John G.

—— Broadside, A. — See Sullivan, John.

—— Censor. — See Cobbett, William.

—— Class-book. — See Sullivan, William.

—— Controversy, The; or, Weekly Magazine of Ministerial and Antiministerial Essays; consisting of the Monitor, Auditor, Briton, and North Briton. Edited by J. C. Wilkes. Nos. 5 and 7, vol. i.; 8, 9, and 12, vol. ii.; 4 and 7, vol. iii.; August, 1762–February, 1763. 8vo. London, 1762–63.

—— Debates. — See Stamp Act.

—— Dictionary. — See Pearson, J.

—— Discourses. Machiavel. — See W., R., jun.

—— Economist, The. — See Tariff.

—— Economy. — See Baldwin, Loammi. Bowen, Francis. Foster, William. Lawrence, William Beach.

—— Enquiry. — See Wortman, Tunis.

—— Essays. — See Galt, John M.

—— ——, published in 1774–75. — See Adams, John.

—— Greenhouse, The. — See Connecticut Courant.

—— and Historical Register and Almanac. — See Burdick, William.

—— History. — See Adams, John.

—— Intolerance. — See Sargent, Winthrop.

—— Issues of the Day. — See Botts, John M. Hilliard, Henry W.

—— Justice, Enquiry concerning. — See Godwin, William.

—— Letters. — See London Journal.

—— and Military Essays. By Major-Gen. Charles Lee. — See Langworthy, Edward.

POLITICAL AND MORAL JUSTICE; or, The Principles of a Free Government, &c. 8vo, pp. 15. [Boston, 1808.]
—— Museum. — See REGISTER of the Times.
—— Observations. 8vo, pp. 24. ——, 1795.
—— Parties. A Dissertation on the Rise, Progress, Views, &c., of the Two Parties of the Whigs and Tories. 8vo, pp. 71. Boston, 1773.
—— Passing Bell (The), parodized from Gray's Elegy. 8vo, pp. 5. Boston, 1789.
—— Predictions. — See EUSTAPHIEVE, Alexis.
—— Reformer. The Political Reformer; or, A Proposed Plan of Reformations in the Laws and Governments of the United States; with Strictures on John Adams's Defence of the Constitutions, &c. 8vo, pp. 73. Philadelphia, 1797.
—— Rulers authorized and influenced by God to decree and execute Justice. — See PHILLIPS, Samuel.
—— Sermon (A), addressed to the Electors of Middlesex. 8vo, pp. 39. —— [1808].
—— Sketches, inscribed to John Adams, Minister from the United States to the Court of Great Britain. 8vo, pp. 96. London, 1787.
—— State (The) of Europe, vols. i., iv., v., and vii., for the Years M.DCC.XCII., M.DCC.XCIII., and M.DCC.XCIV. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1792–94.
—— —— [of Great Britain] for July, 1725; June, 1729; April and June, 1730; February, April, and November, 1732; May, 1734; December, 1735; January, February, March, May, and June, 1736. 8vo. London, 1725–36.
—— —— of Great Britain, 1787. — See SHORT REVIEW of the.
—— ——, Extract from the. — See BELCHER, Jonathan.
—— Strife, The Danger of. — See SPRAGUE, William B.
—— Tactics. — See BENTHAM, Jeremy.
—— Transactions and Parties, 1660–1702. — See SOMERVILLE, Thomas.
—— Truth. — See RANDOLPH, Edmund.
POLITICASTER. — See HARRINGTON, James (Works).
POLITICIAN (The) Outwitted. A Comedy. 8vo, pp. 71. New York, 1789.
POLITICIAN'S Register, The. A Compilation of Returns of Votes cast in the Several States of the Union, 1836, 1838, and 1840. 12mo, pp. 36. New York, 1840.
POLITICORUM APHORISMORUM Silva. — See DANÆUS, Lambertus.
POLITICS for the People; or, A Salmagundy for Swine. — See TAXATION.
—— and Views of a Certain Party displayed. — See BANK.
POLITIQUE Anglaise, Tableau des Vues de la. — See FRANÇOIS, N.
—— Hollandais, Le. No 72, 2d Septembre, 1782. 8vo. ——, 1782.
POLK, James K., President of the United States. — See UNITED STATES (Message from the President, 1845).
POLLARD, Benjamin. Address to the Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, May 31, 1811. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1811. (Two copies.)
POLLEN, Rev. Thomas, A.M. Universal Love. Sermon preached at Newport, R.I., before a Lodge of Freemasons, June 24, 1757. 4to, pp. 19. Boston, 1758.
POLLUTION of Universitie Learning. — See BARROW, Henry.
POLONIA, Descrittione della. — See RAMUSIO, Giov. Battista.
POLONIÆ Descriptio. [Krzistanowic, Cromerus, Lasicius, Boterus, etc.] — See KRZISTANOWIC, Stanislaus (Respublica).
POLWHELE, Rev. Richard. — See PUBLIC CHARACTERS.

POLYANDER, Johannes. Andreas Rivetus, Antonius Walæus, Antonius Thysius Synopsis Purioris Theologiæ. 16mo. Lugd. Batav. 1652. [Imperfect, wanting title.]

POLYDORE VERGIL'S English History. — See VERGIL, Polydore.

POLYGAMY. — See LYON, Caleb.

POLYGRAPHIC DICTIONARY. — See DICTIONARIUM POLYGRAPHICUM.

POLYNESIAN, The. New Series, from May 18, 1844, to May 15, 1847. J. J. Jarves, Ed. [English and Hawaiian.] 3 vols. folio. Honolulu, 1844–47.

POLYPUS of the Womb. — See CHANNING, Walter.

POMEROY, Rev. Benjamin, D.D. — See MCCLURE, David.

POMFRET, Rev. John. Poems upon Several Occasions. Seventh edition. With an Account of his Life and Remains. 12mo. London, 1727.

POMFRET, Rev. Samuel. A Sermon preached to Young People, Jan. 1, 1697. 4to, pp. 50. London, 1698.

PONCEAU, Peter S. Du. — See DU PONCEAU.

POND, Edward. An Almanack for the Yeare of Christ M.DC.XII. 16mo. London [1612. Containing Manuscript Notes by Gov. J. Winthrop].

—— A New Almanack for the Yeare M.DC.XXXI. 16mo. London. [Manuscript Notes by Gov. J. Winthrop.]

—— A President for Prognosticators. An Almanack for the Yeare of Christ current, 1610. 16mo. London [1610].

—— A President for Prognosticators. An Almanack for the Yeare of Christ 1611, current. 16mo. [London, 1611. Manuscript Notes by J. Winthrop.]

POND, ——. An Almanac for the Year 1707. 16mo. Cambridge, Eng., 1707.

POND, Rev. Enoch, D.D. — See AMERICAN DOCTRINAL TRACT SOCIETY.

PONS, Philippe-Laurent. — See FRANCE.

PONS, T. H. Guide to Self-knowledge. Phrenology. Eighth edition. 12mo, pp. 36. Boston, n. d.

PONS DE YCART, Luys. Libro de las Grandezas y Cosas Memorables de la Metropolitana Insigne y Famosa Ciudad de Tarragona. 16mo. Lerida, 1572.

PONT-GRAVÉ, M. de. — See LESCARBOT, Marc.

PONTIAC, Conspiracy of. — See PARKMAN, Francis.

POOL, David; and HOLBROOK, Josiah. The American and European Harmony; or, Abington Collection of Sacred Musick. 8vo. Prov., R.I., 1813.

[POOLE, Alexis.] Statistical View of the Executive and Legislative Departments of the Government of Massachusetts, 1848. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1848.

—— Poole's Statistical View of the Executive and Legislative Departments of the Government of Massachusetts, 1849. With Extracts from the Early History, &c. Third Series. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1849.

—— Poole's Statistical View of the Executive and Legislative Departments of the Government of Massachusetts, 1852. With the Compact made on Board the Mayflower, Charter of the Colony of New Plymouth, &c. Sixth Series. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1852.

—— Poole's Statistical View of the Executive and Legislative Departments of the Government of Massachusetts, 1853. With Eulogy delivered by G. S. Hillard on Daniel Webster. Seventh Series. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1853.

—— Poole's Annual Register of the Executive and Legislative Departments of the Government of Massachusetts, 1854. With the First Inaugural Message of Gov. John Hancock. Eighth Series. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1854.

POOLE, Alexis, *continued.*

—— Poole's Annual Register of the Executive and Legislative Departments of the Government of Massachusetts, 1856. Tenth Series. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1856.

POOLE, Henry Ward. An Essay on Perfect Intonation; together with a Brief Description of the Euharmonic Organ. 8vo, pp. 36. New Haven, 1850.

[POOLE, William F.] An Alphabetical Index to Subjects treated in the Reviews and other Periodicals, to which no Indexes have been published. Prepared for the Library of the Brothers in Unity, Yale College, 8vo. New York, 1848.

[——] Dictionaries in the Boston Mercantile Library and Boston Athenæum. 8vo, pp. 8. Springfield, 1856.

[——] The Orthographical Hobgoblin. 8vo, pp. 14. Springfield, 1859.

[——] Websterian Orthography. A Reply to Dr. Noah Webster's Calumniators. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1857.

POOR, Rev. Daniel. — See WORCESTER, Samuel.

POOR, A Plea for the Poor. No. 1. 8vo, pp. 4. ——, 1831.

—— A Pleading for the Poor, in a Descant on Greatness and the Great. 12mo, pp. 11. ——, 1795.

—— Condition of the. — See NEW-YORK ASSOCIATION for improving the.

—— Employment of the. — See PROVIDENT SOCIETY. PHILADELPHIA SOCIETY.

—— Homesteads for the. — See HOMESTEADS.

—— Mission to the. — See WELLS, E. M. P.

—— Society for bettering the Condition of the. — See SOCIETY.

—— Tenements for the. — See TENEMENTS.

—— in Massachusetts, Returns relating to the. — See MASSACHUSETTS.

—— of the State of New York, Statistics of the. — See NEW YORK, State of.

POOR DOUBTING CHRISTIAN (The) drawn to Christ. — See HOOKER, Thomas.

—— Laws. Extracts from the Report of H. M. Commissioners on the Poor-Laws. 12mo, pp. 83. Boston, 1835.

—— ——. See BURROUGHS, Charles (Disc., Dec. 15, 1834). SPENCER, Thomas.

—— —— of Pennsylvania. — See PENNSYLVANIA.

—— Man's Church. The Book of the Poor Man's Church. 12mo, pp. 50. London, n. d.

—— Penitent, The. — See SMITH, John.

—— Richard's Almanac. — See FRANKLIN, Benjamin.

—— Robin. Almanack for 1684. 16mo. London, 1684.

—— ——. An Almanac of the Old and New Fashion, 1707. 16mo. London, 1707.

—— Robin's Prophecy; or, The Tradesman's and Farmer's Compleat Pocket Companion for the Year 1737. 16mo. London [1737].

POORE, Benjamin Perley. Life of Gen. Zachary Taylor. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston [1848].

—— The Rise and Fall of Louis Philippe, Ex-King of the French. 12mo. Boston, 1848.

POPE, Alexander, Esq. Of the Characters of Women. An Epistle to a Lady. Folio, pp. 16. London, 1735.

—— An Epistle to the Rt. Hon. Richard, Earl of Burlington. Folio, pp. 14. London, 1731.

—— An Epistle to the Rt. Hon. Richard, Lord Viscount Cobham [Of the Knowledge and Characters of Men]. Folio, pp. 13. London, 1733.

POPE, Alexander, Esq., *continued.*
[——] An Epistle from a Gentleman at Twickenham to a Nobleman at St. James's. Folio, pp. 8. London, n. d.
—— An Epistle from Mr. Pope to Dr. Arbuthnot. Folio, pp. 30. Lond. 1734.
—— The First Satire of the Second Book of Horace, imitated in a Dialogue, &c. [Latin and English.] Folio, pp. 19. London, 1733.
POPE, Rev. Augustus R. Christian Union. A Discourse preached in Kingston, Nov. 22, 1846. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1847.
—— Discourse commemorative of the Life and Ministry of Rev. Zephaniah Willis; delivered March 14, 1847. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 47. Boston, 1847.
POPE, James. Address to the Public. Broadside. [Louisville, 1833.]
POPE, John. Speech in the House of Representatives of Kentucky, on the Constitutionality of the Replevin Law. 8vo, pp. 29. Louisville, 1824.
POPE, Leroy, jun., Esq. A Eulogy upon the Life and Public Services of Daniel Webster; delivered at Memphis, Tenn., 28th February, 1853. 8vo, pp. 28. Memphis, 1853.
POPE, Supremacy of the. — See BARROW, Isaac.
——, Temporal Power of the. — See CHANDLER, Joseph R.
POPERY. The Man of Sin; or, A Discourse of Popery. 4to. Lond. 1677.
—— A Master-key to Popery. 16mo. n. d. [Imperfect.]
—— New Discoveries of the Dangers of Popery. 8vo, pp. 64. Lond. 1714.
—— See BAXTER, Richard. FEATLEY, Daniel. FULKE, William. MOUNTAGU, Richard, SERMON on 2 Cor. xiii. 11. WADSWORTH, James. WHARTON, Charles Henry.
——, Britain's Deliverances from. — See BENNET, Benjamin.
——, History of. — See PACQUET of Advice from Rome.
—— and its Kindred Principles Unfriendly to the Improvement of Man. — See FRANCIS, Convers.
——, Letter against. — See SOPHIA CHARLOTTE, Queen of Prussia.
——, Principles of, Confuted. — See FALL of Babylon.
—— not Christianity. — See PRIOR, William.
——, Report on. — See ALLEN, William.
POPE'S Letter to the Prince. — See GREGORY XV., Pope.
POPES, History of the. — See WALCH, C. W. F.
——, Lives of the. — See BOWER, Archibald. RYCAUT, Sir Paul.
POPISH COURANT, The. — See PACQUET of Advice from Rome.
—— Hierarchy suppressed by Buonaparte in Italy, and his Holiness exerting his Influence in a late Ecclesiastical Council. — See BROWN, Clark.
—— Idolatry. — See MAYHEW, Jonathan.
—— Kingdom, The; or, Reigne of Antichrist. — See NAOGEORGUS, Thomas.
—— Plot (The) and Plotters considered, by a Loyal Protestant. 4to, pp. 8. [Imperfect, wanting title.]
—— ——. See OATES, Titus.
—— Plots. The History of Popish Sham Plots, from the Reign of Queen Elizabeth to this Present Time; particularly of the Present Popish Plot. 16mo. London, 1682.
POPKIN, Rev. John Snelling, D.D. An Attempt to recommend Justice, Charity, and Unanimity, in Matters of Religion. Sermon, Newbury, June 10, 1804. 8vo, pp. 39. Newburyport, 1805.
—— Discourse delivered in Haverhill, March 22, 1805, at the Funeral of Jabez Kimball, Esq. With a Memoir. 8vo, pp. 24. Newburyport, 1805.
—— National-Thanksgiving Sermon for Peace; delivered April 13, 1815. 8vo, pp. 24. Newburyport, 1815.

Popkin, Rev. John Snelling, D.D., *continued.*
—— Three Lectures on Liberal Education. 8vo, pp. 72. Cambridge, 1836. (Two copies.)
—— Two Discourses; delivered [at Newbury] on the Lord's Day preceding a Removal to Harvard University, Oct. 8, 1815. 8vo, pp. 35. Newburyport, 1816.
Popular Amusements. By J. Dymond. — See Tract Association of Friends.
—— Education. Thoughts on the Condition and Prospects of Popular Education in the United States. 8vo, pp. 32. n. d.
—— ——. See Carter, James G.
—— ——. Practical Observations on. — See Brougham, Henry, Lord.
—— Objections against separating from the Colonies, Answer to. — See Tucker, Josiah.
Population, American. — See Wigglesworth, Edward.
——, Commerce, Navigation, &c., &c., of the United States. — See Seybert, Adam.
—— of the County of Norfolk [Eng.]. — See Norfolk.
—— of England, Essay on the. — See Price, Richard.
—— of England and Wales, 1841. — See England.
——, Industry, and Paper-currency of the United States. — See Baldwin, Loammi.
—— of Massachusetts, 1765–1840, Statistical View of the. — See Chickering, Jesse.
—— of the United States, Statistical View of the. — See United States.
Population des Etats, Sur la. — See Hertzberg, Ewald Frederic.
—— de la France. — See France.
Populum (Ad) Phaleræ; or, The Twinn-Shams. [Poem.] 4to, pp. 11. [No imprint.]
Porcellian Club, Harvard College. Catalogue of Books in the Library of the Porcellian Club. 8vo, pp. 12. Cambridge, 1816.
—— ——. See Harvard College.
Porcupine's Works. — See Cobbett, William.
Porcupiniad, The. — See Carey, Mathew.
Portfolio, The. New Series. Conducted by Joseph Dennie, Esq. Vols. vii. and viii., January–December, 1812. 2 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1812.
—— Third Series. Vols. i.–vi., January, 1813–December, 1815. 6 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1813–15.
—— Fourth Series. Edited by John E. Hall. Vols. i.–xx. 20 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1816–25.
Port-au-Prince, Lycée National de. — See Lycée National.
Port, Harbour, &c., of New York, Statutes relating to the. — See New York, City of.
Port Royal, Expedition to. — See Higginson, John.
Port Society of the City of Boston and Vicinity. An Account of the Port Society of the City of Boston and Vicinity. With the Proceedings at its Third Anniversary Meeting. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1832.
—— ——. Seventh Report of the Managers, 1836. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1836.
—— ——. Fifteenth Report of the Managers, 1844. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1844.
—— ——, New Bedford. — See Weiss, John.
Porta, John Baptist. Magiæ Naturalis Libri Viginti. 8vo. Francofurti, 1591.
—— Villæ Io. Baptistæ Portæ, Neapolitani, Libri XII. 4to. Francofvrti, 1592.

PÓRTAL, Placido, M.D. Demonomania con Commozione Celebrale Senza Stravaso, Osservazione. 8vo, pp. 25. Palermo, 1834.
—— Sull' Ernie Osservazioni. 8vo. Napoli, 1842.
—— Intorno un Ascesso al Fegato guarito colla Incisione. 8vo, pp. 32. Napoli, 1840.
—— Memorie Medico-Chirurgiche del Dottor Placido Portal. Volume primo. 8vo. Palermo, 1836.
—— Storia di due Casi d'Allacciatura d'Arterie, una alla Femorale, l'altra all' Iliaca esterna. 8vo, pp. 30. Napoli, 1839.
—— Trattato di Clinica Chirurgica. Vol. i., 8vo. Trapani, 1836.
—— See PUGLIATTI, Carmelo.
PORTER, Rev. Charles S. The Paramount Claims of the Gospel. A Semi-centennial Discourse, del. Oct. 1, 1851, Commemorative of the Organization of the Third Church, Plymouth, Mass. 8vo, pp. 47. Bost. 1851.
PORTER, Commodore David, U.S.N. An Exposition of the Facts and Circumstances which justified the Expedition to Foxardo. With Proceedings of the Court of Inquiry. 8vo. Washington, 1825.
PORTER, Rev. E. S. The Language of Affliction. A Sermon on the Death of Adeline Rider; delivered in Chatham, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1846. 8vo, pp. 23. Albany, 1846.
PORTER, Rev. Ebenezer, D.D. The Duty of Christians to pray for the Missionary Cause. A Sermon preached in Boston, Nov. 1, 1827, before the Society for propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others in North America. 8vo, pp. 42. Andover, 1827.
—— The Duty of Christians to pray for the Missionary Cause. Sermon preached Nov. 1, 1827, before the Society for propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others in North America. With Report. 8vo, pp. 42. Cambridge, 1828.
—— The Fatal Effects of Ardent Spirits. A Sermon. 12mo, pp. 24. Middlebury, Vt., 1812.
—— Great Effects result from Little Causes. Sermon before the Moral Society in Andover, Sept. 13, 1815. 8vo, pp. 23. Andover, 1815.
—— The Magnitude of the Preacher's Work. A Sermon delivered March 15, 1815, at Ordination of Rev. Israel W. Putnam, Portsmouth. [Ch., B. Wadsworth; R.H., N. Parker.] 8vo, pp. 32. Andover, 1815. (Two copies.)
—— Sermon on the Anniversary of the American Education Society, Oct. 4, 1820. 8vo, pp. 28. Andover, 1821.
—— See HOLMES, Abiel.
PORTER, Rev. Eliphalet, D.D. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1812. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1812.
—— Discourse delivered at Brookline and Roxbury, on the National Fast, May 9, 1798. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1798. (Two copies.)
—— Discourse delivered before the Humane Society of Massachusetts, June 8, 1802. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, 1802. (Two copies.)
—— Discourse delivered before the Roxbury Charitable Society, Sept. 15, 1794. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1795. (Three copies.)
—— Eulogy on George Washington; delivered Jan. 14, 1800, at Roxbury. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston [1800].
—— Sermon delivered in Roxbury, June 16, 1799; occasioned by the Death of Increase Sumner, Governor of Massachusetts. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1799. (Two copies.)
—— Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Charles Lowell, Boston, Jan. 1, 1806. [Ch., Henry Ware; R.H., Jos. S. Buckminster.] 8vo, pp. 33. Boston, 1806. (Two copies.)

PORTER, Rev. Eliphalet, D.D., *continued.*

—— Sermon at Ordination of Rev. John Gorham Palfrey, Boston, June 17, 1818. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1818.

—— Sermon delivered in Roxbury, Dec. 11, 1783. Public Thanksgiving after the Restoration of Peace. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1784. (Two copies.)

—— The Simplicity that is in Christ, and the Danger of its being Corrupted. Convention Sermon, 1810. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1810. (Two copies.)

—— See CHANNING, William E. HARRIS, Thaddeus M. HOWARD, Simeon. PIERCE, John.

PORTER, G. R., Esq., F.R.S. The Progress of the Nation, in its Various Social and Economical Relations, from the Beginning of the Nineteenth Century to the Present Time. Sections I. and II., Population and Production; III. and IV., Interchange and Revenue and Expenditure; V. to VIII., Consumption, Accumulation, Moral Progress, Colonial and Foreign Dependencies. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1843.

PORTER, Henry H. Porter's Health Almanac for 1832. Small 4to. Philadelphia, 1832.

PORTER, Rev. Huntington. Divine Providences noticed. Discourse delivered at Rye, Jan. 1, 1801, the Commencement of a New Year and Century. 8vo, pp. 38. Portsmouth, 1801.

—— See PEARSON, Eliphalet.

PORTER, Jacob, A.M. Poems. 8vo, pp. 27. Hartford, 1818.

—— Serious Examination. Translated from the Spanish. 8vo, pp. 12. Northampton, 1829.

—— Topographical Description and Historical Sketch of Plainfield, Hampshire County, Mass., May, 1834. 8vo, pp. 44. Greenfield, 1834. (Two copies.)

—— Account of Plainfield, Mass. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 2d Series).

—— See BIBLE SOCIETIES. LABARRAQUE, A. G. SLAVERY.

PORTER, Rev. John. Superlative Love to Christ a Necessary Qualification of a Gospel Minister. Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Silas Brett, Freetown, Dec. 2, 1747. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1748.

—— A Vindication of a Sermon preached at Braintree, Dec. 25, 1749. Answer to "Some Friendly Remarks," &c. Appendix by John Cotton. 8vo, pp. 64. Boston, 1751. (Two copies.)

—— See BRIANT, Lemuel.

PORTER, Rev. Nathaniel, D.D. New-Hampshire-Election Sermon, 1804. 8vo, pp. 34. Concord, 1804.

PORTER, Rev. Noah, D.D. — See WOOLSEY, Theodore D. (Discourses and Addresses).

PORTER, Rev. Noah, jun. A Historical Discourse; delivered at Farmington, Nov. 4, 1840, in Commemoration of the Original Settlement of the Ancient Town, 1640. 8vo, pp. 99. Hartford, 1841.

PORTER, Hon. Peter B. Speech on Internal Improvements; delivered in the House of Representatives, 8th February, 1810. 8vo, pp. 18. n. d.

PORTER, Robert, A.M. Oration delivered July 4, 1791, before the Pennsylvania Society of Cincinnati. 8vo, pp. 23. Philadelphia, 1791.

PORTER, Royal L. — See AMERICAN TRAVELLER.

PORTER, Rev. Samuel, A.M. Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Joseph Perry, Windsor, June 11, 1755. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1755.

—— Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. William Phipps, Douglas, Dec. 16, 1747. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1747.

PORTER, Mrs. Sarah. The Royal Penitent, in Three Parts. To which is added David's Lamentation over Saul and Jonathan. 12mo, pp. 19. Concord, 1791.

PORTER'S Health Almanac. — See PORTER, Henry H.

PORTEUS, Rt. Rev. Beilby, Bishop of Chester. Death; a Poetical Essay. The fourth edition. 8vo, pp. 20. Philadelphia, 1773.

—— Sermon preached before the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Feb. 21, 1783. 8vo, pp. 85. London, 1783. (Three copies.)

—— Sermon before the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1783. 8vo, pp. 34. London, 1784.

—— See RELIGIOUS TRACTS.

PORTLAND, William Bentingh, Earl of. — See ACCOUNT of the Passages in the Assembly of the States.

PORTLAND, Me., City of. Annual Report of the Overseers of the Poor, 1838–39. 8vo, pp. 20. Portland, 1839.

—— ——. Report of the Committee of Investigation of the Riot in Portland, June 2, 1855. 8vo, pp. 50. Portland, 1855.

——, History of. — See WILLIS, William.

—— See SOCIETY in Portland for the Suppression of Vice and Immorality.

PORTLAND DIRECTORY and Register. 18mo. Portland, 1827.

—— —— [for the Year 1834]. 12mo. Portland, 1834.

—— Dispensary. Rules of the Portland Dispensary and Vaccine Institution. 16mo, pp. 18. Portland, 1825.

—— Gazette (The), from Oct. 29, 1816, to Nov. 16, 1819. By Arthur Shirley. Folio. Portland, 1816–19. [Incomplete.]

PORTLAND, Ky. — See LOUISVILLE, City of.

PORTLAND [Ky.] DRY-DOCK AND INSURANCE COMPANY. An Act to incorporate the Portland Dry-Dock and Insurance Company. 16mo, pp. 7. Louisville, 1836.

PORTLOCK, Capt. Nathaniel. A Voyage round the World, particularly to the North-west Coast of America; performed in 1785, 1786, 1787, and 1788. 4to. London, 1789.

—— See DIXON, George.

PORTRAIT of a Christian, drawn from Life. — See ROBBINS, Chandler (Memoir of M. E. Clapp).

—— of what are called "New Measures," as they appeared in the County of Berkshire. — See "NEW MEASURES."

PORTRAITS, Gallery of British. — See CAULFIELD, James.

—— of Kings and Queens of England. — See KINGS and Queens of England.

PORTRAITS POLITIQUES des Hommes des differents Partes Parlementaires. — See GUIZOT, François P. G.

PORTRAITURE of Shakerism. — See DYER, Mary M.

—— ——, Review of. — See SHAKERS.

PORTSMOUTH, N.H., Town of. Address of the Committee of the Town of Portsmouth, N.H., in behalf of the Sufferers by the Fire, December, 1802. Sheet. Portsmouth, 1803.

—— ——. Report of a Committee on the Lancastrian System of Education, 1818. 8vo, pp. 20. Portsmouth [1818].

—— ——, Annals of. — See ADAMS, Nathaniel.

—— ——, Bills of Mortality for. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 1st Series).

—— ——, Historical Notes on. — See ALDEN, Timothy, jun.

PORTSMOUTH, N.H., Town of, *continued.*
—— ——, Pauperism in. — See BURROUGHS, Charles (Discourse, Dec. 15, 1834).
—— ——, Rambles about. By C. W. Brewster. — See RAMBLES.
—— ——, Religious Societies in. — See ALDEN, Timothy, jun. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. x. 1st Series).
PORTSMOUTH FEMALE ASYLUM. — See ABBOT, Abiel. ALDEN, Timothy, jun. GRIFFIN, Edward D.
—— Journal of Literature and Politics, from July 7, 1821, to June 30, 1827. By Charles Turell, Harrison Gray and E. L. Childs, T. H. Miller, and C. W. Brewster. 3 vols. folio. Portsmouth, N.H., 1821–27. [Incomplete.]
—— Society for the Suppression of Vice. Extracts from a Report made to the Board of Council, February, 1817. 12mo, pp. 18. n. d.
PORTSMOUTH, O. — See LYFORD, William G.
PORTSMOUTH [Va.] RELIEF ASSOCIATION. Report of the Portsmouth Relief Association to the Contributors of the Fund for the Relief of Portsmouth, Va., during the Prevalence of Yellow Fever in 1855. 8vo. Richmond, 1856.
PORTUGAL. The Priviledges of an Englishman in the Kingdoms and Dominions of Portugal, contained in the Treaty of Peace concluded by Oliver Cromwell; and various Laws, Decrees, &c., made by the Kings of Portugal in Favour of the English Nation. 8vo, pp. 75. London, 1759. [With Manuscript Notes.]
—— Who is the Legitimate King of Portugal? A Portuguese Question, submitted to Impartial Men. Translated from the Portuguese. 8vo, pp. 96. London, 1828.
—— See BECKFORD, William. FARIA I SOUSA, Manuel de. GAZETA de Lisboa. LAHONTAN, Baron N. SEBASTIAN, King of Portugal.
——, Revolutions de. — See VERTOT, René Aubert, Abbé de.
PORTUGUESE, Voyages and Discoveries by the, in the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Centuries. — See GENERAL COLLECTION of Voyages.
PORTUGUESE JEWS' SYNAGOGUE, London, Sermon preached in the. — See AZEVEDO, Moses Cohen de.
PORY, John. — See LEO, John.
POSEY, Thomas, Memoir of. By James Hall. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. ix. 2d Series).
POSING (The) of the Parts. — See BRINSLEY, John.
POSITION and Duties of the Merchant. — See SUMNER, Charles.
—— —— of the North with regard to Slavery. — See PEABODY, Andrew P.
—— and Prospects of the Medical Student. — See HOLMES, Oliver W.
POSITIONS GÉOGRAPHIQUES et Elévation des 165 Principales Montagnes de la France. — See FRANCE.
POSSESSION and Dispossession of Demoniacs. — See DARRELL, John.
POST, Rev. Truman M., D.D. Religion and Education. An Oration delivered at the Annual Commencement of Iowa College, July 30, 1856. 8vo, pp. 27. Davenport, 1856.
—— Address at the Inauguration of Washington University, St. Louis. — See WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY.
POST, Pennsylvania Evening. — See PENNSYLVANIA EVENING POST.
—— of the World. — See ROWLANDS, Richard.
POSTAL IMPROVEMENTS. — See CAPEN, Nahum.
POST-BOY, Boston Weekly. — See BOSTON WEEKLY POST-BOY.
—— ——, New-Haven. — See CONNECTICUT JOURNAL.
—— ——, Weekly. — See NEW-YORK GAZETTE.

POST-OFFICE, Boston. — See CAPEN, Nahum.

POST-OFFICE DEPARTMENT. Letter from the Assistant Postmaster-General, accompanying a Specification of the Post-offices, &c., 1797. 8vo. Philadelphia [1798].

—— ——. List of the Post-offices in the United States, 1803. 8vo, pp. 39. Washington, 1803.

—— ——. Proposals for carrying Mails of the United States, 1820. 8vo. Washington, 1820.

—— ——. See BARRY, William T. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 3d Series). SEYBERT, Adam. UNITED STATES (Ex. Doc.).

—— —— Reform. Debates in both Houses of Parliament, in May and June, 1808, relative to the Agreement made by Government with Mr. Palmer for the Reform and Improvement of the Post-office and its Revenue. 8vo. London, 1809.

—— ——. Post-office Reform. From the American Review, February, 1845. 8vo. ——, 1845.

—— ——. See LEAVITT, Joshua. PALFREY, John G. PATERSON, Thomas J.

POST-OFFICES in the United States. — See STEVENS, Calvin F. UNITED STATES.

POSTAGE. — See BAILEY, Eben. C.

——, Ocean Penny. — See BURRITT, Elihu.

POSTHUMI. — See SYLVESTER, Joshua.

POSTHUMOUS INFLUENCE. — See AIKEN, Silas.

POSTLETHWAITE, Gualter, and others. The Testimony of Some Christians in and about Lewes, in Sussex, proposing the Surest Way of Settlement, &c. Broadside. London, 1659.

POSTLETHWAYT, Malachi. Considerations on the Making of Bar-iron with Pitt or Sea Coal Fire. 8vo, pp. 20. London, 1747.

POSTSCRIPT to a Pamphlet by Dr. Price, on the State of the Public Debts and Finances. — See PUBLIC DEBT.

POT AND PEARL ASHES, Manufacture of. — See TOWNSEND, David.

POTASSA. — See VELLOSO, José Marianno de Conceição.

POTATO, Culture of the, in Piedmont. — See GIULIO, Carlo.

——, Treatise on the. — See BRADFORD, William J. A.

POTERIE, Claudius Florent Bouchard de la. A Pastoral Letter from the Apostolic Vice-Prefect, Curate, &c., at Boston. 4to, pp. 24. [Boston, 1789.] (Two copies.)

POTHERIE, M. de Bacqueville de la. Histoire de l'Amérique Septentrionale. Enrichie de Figures. 4 tomes, 12mo. Paris, 1722.

POTOCKI, Comte Jean. Principes de Chronologie, pour les Temps antérieurs aux Olympiades. 4to. St. Petersbourg, 1810. (Two copies.)

POTOMAC RIVER. Observations on the River Potomack, the Country adjacent, and the City of Washington. 12mo, pp. 29. New York, 1793.

—— ——. See WASHINGTON, City of.

—— Aqueduct. — See TURNBULL, William.

POTOSI, Descripcion de la Villa de. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. ii.).

——, Discovery of the Mines of. — See SARATE, Augustine.

POTSDAM. — See BERLIN.

POTTER, Rev. Alonzo, D.D., Bishop of Pennsylvania. A Discourse delivered in Philadelphia, Nov. 23, 1848; being the Day of Public Thanksgiving. 8vo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1848.

—— Pastoral Letter addressed to the Clergy and Laity of the Protestant-Episcopal Churches in the Diocese of Pennsylvania. 12mo, pp. 33. Philadelphia, 1846.

POTTER, Rev. Alonzo, D.D., Bishop of Pennsylvania, *continued.*
—— The Drinking Usages of Society. Lecture delivered in Pittsburgh, April 3, 1852. 12mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1852.
—— The Drinking Usages of Society. Lecture delivered in Pittsburg, April 5, 1852. 12mo, pp. 21. Boston, 1854.
—— The Twelfth Annual Address to the Convention of the Protestant-Episcopal Church in Pennsylvania. 8vo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1857.
POTTER, Asa. — See RHODE ISLAND, State of.
POTTER, Hon. Chandler E. The History of Manchester, formerly Derryfield, in New Hampshire; including that of Ancient Amoskeag, &c. 8vo. Manchester, 1856.
POTTER, Rev. Elam. The River of God. A Sermon preached at the Funeral of Mrs. Martha Horton, Southold, L.I., Dec. 18, 1792. 8vo, pp. 18. New London, 1793.
POTTER, Elisha R. An Address delivered before the Rhode-Island Historical Society, Feb. 19, 1851. 8vo, pp. 27. Providence, 1851.
[——] A Brief Account of Emissions of Paper Money made by the Colony of Rhode Island. 8vo, pp. 48. Providence, 1837.
—— Considerations on the Questions of the Adoption of a Constitution, and Extension of Suffrage, in Rhode Island. 8vo, pp. 64. Boston, 1842.
—— The Early History of Narragansett. — See RHODE-ISLAND HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii.).
—— Report upon Public Schools and Education in Rhode Island. — See RHODE ISLAND.
POTTER, Rev. Francis, B.D. An Interpretation of the Number 666. 4to. Oxford, 1642.
POTTER, Rev. Horatio, D.D. Remarks in favor of Free Churches; delivered on the Occasion of laying the Corner-stone of a Free Church at Fort Edward, N.Y. 8vo, pp. 12. Albany, 1845.
—— Rightly dividing the Word of Truth. A Sermon on the Religious Tendencies of the Age, &c.; preached in Albany, Nov. 23, 1844. 8vo, pp. 32. Albany, 1844.
—— The Stability of the Church, as seen in her History and in her Principles. A Sermon preached in Albany, 23d July, 1843. 8vo, pp. 23. Albany, 1843.
—— See CHRISTIAN (The) Instructed (Preface).
POTTER, Rev. Nathaniel, A.M. A Discourse on Jer. viii. 20; preached Jan. 1, 1758, at Brookline. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1758. (Three copies.)
POTTER, W[illiam]. The Trades Man's Jewel. 4to, pp. 16. London, 1650.
POTWINE, Rev. Thomas. — See MCCLURE, David.
POUCHOT, M. Mémoires sur la Dernier Guerre de l'Amérique Septentrionale, entre la France et l'Angleterre. 3 vols. 24mo. Yverdon, 1781.
POUGHKEEPSIE ALMANAC. — See ALMANAC.
POULSON, Zachariah, jun. Poulson's Town and Country Almanac for 1799. 8vo. Philadelphia [1799].
POULSON'S Town and Country Almanac. — See POULSON, Zachariah, jun.
POULTIER, François. — See FRANCE.
POULTRY, Domestic. — See EXHIBITION.
POURTRAICTURE (The) of his Sacred Majestie in his Solitudes and Sufferings. — See CHARLES I., King of Great Britain.
POUTRINCOURT, M. de. — See LESCARBOT, Marc.
POVERTY, Vice, and Crime, Laws of Massachusetts affecting. — See QUINCY, Josiah.
POWARS, Edward E. — See EVENING POST.

Powars and Willis. — See Essex Gazette.
Powell, George. History of Blount County, Alabama. — See Alabama Historical Society (Transactions).
Power, Thomas. Lafayette; a Poem. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1834.
—— Masonic Melodies adapted to the Ceremonies and Festivals of the Fraternity. 8vo. Boston, 1844.
—— Oration delivered before the Citizens of Boston, July 4, 1840. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1840. (Two copies.)
—— Oration delivered at Waltham, before Monitor Lodge, June 25, 1821. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1821.
—— Secrecy; a Poem. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1832.
Power of Bishops in Affairs Secular. — See Dering, Sir Edward.
—— of Charity to cover Sin. — See Atterbury, Francis.
—— of Congregational Churches asserted and vindicated. — See Davenport, John.
—— of Congress over the District of Columbia. — See Slavery.
—— of God the Proof of Christianity. — See Barnard, Thomas.
—— and Grace of Christ displayed to a Dying Malefactor. — See Maccarty, Thaddeus.
—— —— of Christ displayed in the Salvation of Believers. — See Hyde, Alvan.
—— and Grandeur of Great Britain founded upon the Liberty of the Colonies. — See Colonies.
—— of our Great Saviour over the Invisible World. — See Mather, Cotton.
—— of the Past. — See Means, James H.
—— and Pleasure of the Divine Life. — See Pearsall, Richard.
—— of Truth. — See Aspland, Robert.
—— and Value of National Liberty. — See Wilson, Alexander.
Power-Loom, Introduction of the. — See Appleton, Nathan.
Powers and Duties of the Overseers of the Poor of the City of Boston. — See Boston, City of.
Powers, Gershom, Esq. Letter, in Answer to Hon. Edward Livingston, on the Auburn State Prison. 8vo, pp. 52. Albany, 1829.
—— See State Prison, Auburn, N.Y.
Powers, Rev. Grant. Centennial Address delivered at Hollis, N.H., Sept. 15, 1830. 8vo, pp. 35. Dunstable, 1830.
Powers, Michael. Life of Michael Powers, now under Sentence of Death for the Murder of Timothy Kennedy. Dictated by Himself. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1820. (Two copies.)
—— The Trial of Michael Powars for the Murder of Timothy Kennedy, Boston, April, 1820. 12mo, pp. 35. Boston, 1820.
Powers, Hiram. Notices of Powers' Statue of the Greek Slave. 12mo, pp. 30. Boston, 1848.
Pownall, Robert. — See Val, Peter du.
Pownall, Thomas, Governor of Massachusetts. The Administration of the British Colonies. Fifth edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1774. [Presentation copy to Dr. Cooper, with the Author's Autograph.]
—— A Letter from Gov. Pownall to Adam Smith, LL.D.; being an Examination of his "Wealth of Nations." 4to, pp. 48. Boston, 1776.
—— The Speech of Th–m–s P–wn–ll, Esq., late G–v–rn–r of this Province, in the H—se of C–m—ns, in favor of America. 4to, pp. 16. [Boston, 1769.]
—— A Topographical Description of such Parts of North America as are contained in the (annexed) Map of the Middle British Colonies, &c. Folio. London, 1776.

Pownall, Thomas, Governor of Massachusetts, *continued.*
—— A Translation of the Memorial to the Sovereigns of Europe, &c., into Common Sense and Intelligible English. [With Manuscript Note from Monthly Review.] 8vo, pp. 45. London, 1781.
—— See Almon, John (Remembrancer). Cooper, Samuel. Griffin, Frederick (Junius Discovered). Waterhouse, Samuel.
Poyen, Charles. A Letter to Col. William L. Stone on Animal Magnetism. 8vo, pp. 72. Boston, 1837.
Practicability and Expediency of reducing the Whole Body of the Law to a Code. — See Grimké, Thomas S.
—— of Peace. — See American Peace Society.
Practical Bee-Manager. — See Beard, E.
—— Christianity. — See Lucas, Richard. Tract Association of Friends.
—— Education. — See Adams, William J.
—— Emigration to the United States systematized. — See Matrat, J. B.
—— Godliness the Way to Prosperity. — See Whitman, Samuel.
—— Husbandry. — See Bowler, Metcalf.
—— Liberty. — See Giles, Joel.
—— Truths plainly delivered. — See Mather, Increase.
—— —— tending to promote Holiness. — See Mather, Increase.
Practice of the Court of Exchequer upon Proceedings in Equity. — See Fowler, David Burton.
—— of the Courts, Reform of the. — See Field, David Dudley.
—— of Discipline: or, Some Directions for the Right Managing of Ecclesiastic Discipline. 4to, pp. 8. Edinburgh, 1705.
—— of Lights. — See C., W. (Coll. Chym.).
——, Pleadings, &c., of the Courts of Maryland. — See Maryland (Report).
—— and Pleadings in New York, Report of the Commissioners on. — See New York, State of.
—— of Quietness. — See Webbe, George.
Prado, Agustin. — See Guatemala.
Pradt, Dominique-Dufour, de (Ed.). Pièces relatives à Saint-Domingue et à l'Amérique. 8vo. Paris, 1818.
Præcipiolvm; or, The Immature-Mineral-Electrum. The First Metall. By J. B. Van Helmont. — See C., W. (Coll. Chym.).
Præcipuorum Theologiæ Capitum Enchiridion Didacticum, De Cœna Domini, etc. — See Tully, Thomas.
Prælia Anglorum. — See Ocland, Christopher.
Præstantium Aliquot Theologorum Effigies. — See Verheiden, Jacobus.
Præstita Roll. — See Great Britain.
Prairie du Chien. — See Brunson, Alfred.
Prairie and Rocky-Mountain Life. — See Parkman, Francis.
Praise due to God for giving Snow like Wool. — See Mather, Increase.
—— to God a Duty of continual Obligations. — See Maccarty, Thaddeus.
Prat, Joseph. The Order of Orthographie. 16mo. London, 1622.
Pratt, Rev. Allen. — See Howard, Bezaleel.
Pratt, Rev. Enoch. A Comprehensive History, Ecclesiastical and Civil, of Eastham, Wellfleet, and Orleans, Mass., 1644–1844. 8vo. Yarmouth, 1844.
Pratt, John. Apology. — See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. vii. 2d Series).
Pratt, John Tidd, Esq. The History of Savings Banks in England, Wales, and Ireland. 12mo. London, 1830.
—— The Law relating to Savings Banks in England and Ireland. Fourth edition. 12mo. London, 1828.

PRATT, John Tidd, Esq., *continued.*
—— The Savings Banks in England, Wales, and Ireland, arranged according to Counties. 4to. London, 1831.
—— The Savings Banks in England, Wales, and Ireland; with the Increase or Decrease of each Class of Depositors, to November, 1831. Broadside. London, 1832.
PRATT, Peter. The Prey taken from the Strong; or, An Historical Account of the Recovery of one from the Dangerous Errors of Quakerism. 12mo, pp. 69. New London, 1725.
PRATT, Phinehas. A Declaration of the Affairs of the English People that first inhabited New England. Edited by Richard Frothingham, jun. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1858.
—— See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 4th Series).
PRATT, Rev. Stillman. Class of 1831, of Amherst College; Proceedings at their Meetings, and Biographical Catalogue of the Members. 12mo, pp. 44. Middleboro', 1857.
PRATT, Thomas G., Governor of Maryland. — See MARYLAND, State of.
PRATZ, Le Page du. History of Louisiana, or of the Western Parts of Virginia and Carolina. Translated from the French. With Map. 8vo. London, 1774.
PRAXIS Barbettiana. — See BARBETTE, Paul.
PRAY, Isaac C., jun. An Address delivered before the Mercantile-Library Association, March 20, 1837. With Poem, by Lovet Stimson, jun. 8vo, pp. 37. Boston, 1837.
PRAY, Lewis G. The History of Sunday Schools and of Religious Education from the Earliest Times. 12mo. Boston, 1847.
PRAY FOR THE JEWS. — See HARRIS, Thaddeus M.
PRAYER. Discourse on Prayer. 16mo, pp. 80. London, n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]
—— A Sober and Temperate Discourse concerning the Interest of Words in Prayer, Antiquity of Liturgies, &c. By H. D. 4to. London, 1661.
—— See BENNET, Thomas. LAW, William. PRESTON, John. SEARS, David.
——, Concert of. — See EDWARDS, Jonathan.
——, A Forme of, necessary to be used in these Dangerous Times of Warre. — See FORM OF PRAYER.
——, The Lord's, in above One Hundred Languages, &c. — See ORATIO DOMINICA.
——, A Method for. — See HENRY, Matthew.
——, Nature, &c., of. — See LEECHMAN, William.
——, The Spirit of. — See LAW, William.
——, The Substance and Pith of. — See SMITH, John.
——, Treatise on. — See BROWN, John.
—— of Agur. — See FOTHERGILL, Samuel.
—— for Help a Seasonable Duty upon the Ceasing of Godly and Faithful Men. — See CHAUNCY, Charles.
—— and Plea (The) of David to be delivered from Blood-guiltiness. — See BYLES, Mather.
—— for the Revival of Religion in all the Protestant Churches recommended. — See PRINGLE, Alexander.
—— for the Sick. — See GREENWOOD, Francis W. P.
—— for a Succession and Full Supply of Gospel Ministers very Needful and Suitable. — See WISE, Jeremiah.
—— for those in Civil and Military Offices recommended. — See ERSKINE, John.

Prayer-Book and Religious-Tract Association. — See Gardiner, J. S. J.
—— —— Society. — See Bishop-White Prayer-Book Society.
Prayers. — See Taylor, Jeremy.
—— for the Dead. — See Romanism.
—— and Hymns in the Mahratta Language. 16mo, pp. 32. n. d.
—— and Thanksgivings to be offered up to God for Magistrates. — See Freke, Thomas.
Praying for the King, Of. — See Wright, Samuel.
Praying Warrior, The. — See Estabrook, Hobart.
Preacher (The) and the Hearer. — See Pettes, Samuel, jun.
—— (pretendedly) Sent, Sent back again. — See Collinges, John.
Preacher's Plea, The. — See Bewick, John.
Preaching, The Art of. — See Smalridge, George.
——, The Gift of. — See Wilkins, John.
—— as connected with Faith. — See Blagden, George W.
Preaching Christ. — See American Unitarian Association.
—— ——, the Office-work of Ministers. — See Noble, Oliver.
—— (The) of Christ an Expression of God's Great Love to Sinners. — See Wheelock, Eleazer.
—— the Gospel a Saving Ordinance of God. — See Balch, Thomas.
—— Peace by Jesus Christ the Principal Design of the Gospel Ministry. — See Phillips, Samuel.
Preble, Edward. Life, by Lorenzo Sabine. — See Sparks, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. xii. 2d Series).
Preble. Thomas M. The Voice of God; or, An Account of the Unparalleled Fires, Hurricanes, Floods, and Earthquakes, &c., 1845–47. 12mo, pp. 84. Albany, 1847.
Preble Chapel, Portland. — See Waterston, Robert C.
Precationis Dominicæ Expositio. — See Tully, Thomas.
Precedents. — See H., Sir R. (Young Clerk's Guide).
—— of Declarations. — See Placita Generalia et Specialia.
—— of Indictments. — See Indictments.
Preceptor, The; containing a General Course of Education. Fourth edition, vol. ii. 8vo. London, 1763.
Precious in the Sight of the Lord is the Death of his Saints. — See Prince, Thomas.
—— Treasure in Earthen Vessels. — See Sewall, Joseph.
Précis sur la Canne, et sur les Moyens d'en Extraire le Sel Essential. — See Dutrône la Couture, Jacques-François.
—— de la Litterature Historique du Mogh'-rib-el-Aksa. — See Gräberg di Hemsö, Jacopo.
Predestination. — See Cooper, Wm. Edwards, John. Stiles, Joseph C. Wesley, John.
Predictions (Memorable) of the Late Events in Europe. — See Eustaphieve, Alexis.
Pre-emption Rights. — See Johnson, William Cost.
Pre-existent State of Souls, A Treatise on the Pre-existent State of Souls. 8vo. London, n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]
Prelacy. Syon's Plea against the Prelacy. 4to. London, n. d. [Imperfect.]
Prelates, Petition for the, briefly examined. — See Petition.
Prelate's Tyranny (The) in the Prosecutions of Prynne, Bastwick, and Burton. — See Prynne, William.
Prelatical Usurpation Exposed; or, A Vindication of the Exclusive Right of Jurisdiction in the Rt. Rev. Samuel Provoost, as Bishop of New York. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 71. New York, 1812.

PRELECTIONES in Apocalypsim. — See FULKE, William.
PREMIERS JOURS (Les) de Prairial. — See FRANCE.
PREMONITION to Princes. (Sir W. Raleigh.) — See RALEIGH, Philip.
PRENTICE, Rev. Caleb. Sermon at the Instalment of Rev. Joseph Willard, Boxborough, Nov. 2, 1785. [Ch., Eliab Stone; R.H., Peter Whitney.] 8vo, pp. 48. Worcester, 1786.
—— See ADAMS, Amos.
PRENTICE, Rev. John. Christ's Compassion on the Multitudes scattered abroad as Sheep without a Shepherd. Sermon preached at Marlborough, on Occasion of the Death of Rev. Robert Breck, who died Jan. 6, 1730–31. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1731.
—— Pure and Undefiled Religion the Highest Obligation of Civil Rulers. Election Sermon, 1735. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1735. (Two copies.)
PRENTICE, Rev. Josiah. A Sermon delivered at Candia, N.H., March 6, 1815, at the Funeral of Rev. Jesse Remington. 8vo, pp. 20. Concord, 1815.
PRENTICE, Rev. Thomas, A.M. The Believer's Triumph over Death and the Grave. Sermon on the Death of Mrs. Anna Cary, preached March 2, 1755. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1755. (Two copies.)
—— The Vanity of Zeal for Fasts, without Judgment, Mercy, and Compassions. Sermon, Charlestown, Jan. 28, 1747–8, Public Fast after Burning of the Province Court House. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1748. (Two copies.)
—— When the People and the Rulers willingly offer Themselves, the Lord is to be Praised. Thanksgiving Sermon for the Reduction of Cape Breton. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1745. (Three copies.)
—— See BARNARD, Edward. BROWN, John. WILLARD, Samuel.
PRENTISS, Charles. New-England Freedom. A Poem, delivered before the Washington Benevolent Society, Brimfield, Feb. 22, 1813. 4to, pp. 28. Brookfield, 1813.
PRENTISS, Hon. Sergeant S. Speech on the Defalcations of the Government; delivered in the House of Representatives, Dec. 28, 1838. 8vo, pp. 28. Washington, 1839.
PRENTISS, Rev. Thomas. Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Pitt Clark, Norton, July 3, 1793. [Ch., Jacob Cushing; R.H., Roland Green.] 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1793.
—— See FLINT, Jacob. WARE, Henry, jun.
PREPARATION for Death. — See BENEDICT, Noah. CHARTERIS, Laurence. LOTHROP, Samuel K. PEARSE, Edward. PEET, L. B.
—— for War the Best Security for Peace. — See KENDALL, James.
PREPARATORY SHEET (A) occasioned by the Author's being asked, Shall all that have never heard of Jesus Christ be eternally damned? 4to, pp. 8. [Imperfect.]
PREROGATIVE (The) of the Jews asserted. — See MARKWICK, Nathaniel.
—— of Popular Government. — See HARRINGTON, James (Works).
PRESBYTERIAL GOVERNMENT. — See WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY.
—— Ordination. — See PRESBYTERIAN ORDINATION. SCRIPTURE-BISHOP Vindicated.
—— ——, Validity of. — See PEMBERTON, Ebenezer.
—— —— Vindicated. — See FIRMIN, Giles.
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH in Kentucky. Proceedings of the Convention at Versailles, Ky., March 17 [1840]. 8vo, pp. 21. n. d.
—— —— in Pennsylvania. — See ASSOCIATE PRESBYTERY of Pennsylvania.
—— —— in Philadelphia. — See FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Philadelphia. GREEN, Ashbel.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH in Trenton, N.J. History of the Presbyterian Church in Trenton, N.J., from the First Settlement of the Town. By John Hall, D.D. 12mo. New York, 1859.
—— —— in the United States. The Constitution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States; containing the Confession of Faith, Catechisms, and Directory, &c. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1806.
—— —— See BOARD OF EDUCATION. CROCKER, Zebulon. GENERAL ASSEMBLY. SYNOD.
—— Church-government. — See LEY, William. PRESBYTERIAN GOVERNMENT.
—— Education Society. Address of the Board of Directors of the Presbyterian Education Society, October, 1831. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1831.
—— ——. Fifteenth Annual Report, &c., May, 1833. 8vo, pp. 36. New York, 1833.
—— ——. Annual Report of the Directors of the Western Agency of the Presbyterian Education Society, October, 1834. 8vo, pp. 18. Cincinnati, 1834.
—— Government. True Representation of Presbyterian Government. 4to, pp. 9. London, 1690.
—— and Independent Churches in New England brought to the Test. — See KEITH, George.
—— Ministers. — See CONDUCT of the Presbyterian Ministers considered. MECHANIC'S ADDRESS to the Farmer. SECOND LETTER to the Congregations. TRUE COPY of a Genuine Letter.
—— —— in Pennsylvania. — See LOOKING-GLASS, The.
—— Ordination. A Vindication from Scripture and Antiquity, the Judgment of the Reformed Churches, and particularly of the Church of England; with a Brief Reflection upon the Arguments offer'd by Mr. Cantrell, of Derby, against it. 8vo, pp. 72. Nottingham, 1714.
—— ——, Defence of. — See DICKINSON, Jonathan. PEIRCE, James.
—— —— Doubtful. — See ORDINATION.
—— —— proved Regular. — See PEIRCE, James.
—— ——, Validity of. — See PARSONS, Joseph.
PRESBYTERIANISM. — See SALTMARSH, John.
PRESBYTERIANS, Solemnization of Marriage by. — See VINDICATION of Marriage.
—— of Kentucky, Address to the. — See SYNOD of Kentucky.
PRESBYTERIES, Right of. — See RUTHERFORD, Samuel.
PRESBYTER'S Re-Ordination by Bishops. — See CROFTON, Zachariah.
PRESBYTERY. The History of the English and Scotch Presbytery. Translated from the French. 16mo. Villa Franca, 1659.
—— and Independency. — See BRIEF HISTORY.
—— of Boston. — See CALDWELL, John. MOORHEAD, John.
—— ——. Proceedings against R. Abercombie. — See PARSONS, Jonathan.
—— in Charleston, S.C. — See SMITH, Josiah.
—— of Edinburgh. Report of the Committee of the Presbytery of Edinburgh on Sabbath Observance, Nov. 27, 1839. 8vo, pp. 16. Edinburgh, 1840.
—— ——. See LESLIE, John.
—— of Long Island. — See BEECHER, Lyman.
—— of New York. — See KNOX, Hugh. PIERSON, John.
—— of Oneida. — See PERKINS, Ephraim.
PRESCOTT, Hon. Alexander. — See YOUNG, Alexander.

PRESCOTT, Rev. Benjamin. Examination of Certain Remarks, &c., in a Letter to the Brethren of the First Church, Salem. 12mo, pp. 58. Boston, 1735.

—— Letter to the Rev. Mr. George Whitefield, an Itinerant Preacher, &c. 4to, pp. 16. Boston, 1745. (Two copies.)

—— Letter to Rev. Joshua Gee, in Answer to his of June 3, 1743, addressed to Rev. Nathaniel Eells. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1743. (Two copies.)

—— See APPLETON, Nathaniel. BROWN, John. FIRST CHURCH in Salem. GAY, Ebenezer.

PRESCOTT, Mrs. Catharine G. — See YOUNG, Alexander.

PRESCOTT, Col. Edward G. An Oration delivered before the Officers of the Militia and Members of the Volunteer Companies of Boston, &c., July 4, 1832. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1832.

—— An Oration delivered before the Citizens of Boston, July 4, 1833. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1833.

PRESCOTT, James, Esq. Court of Impeachment for the Trial of James Prescott, Esq., Judge of Probate, for Misconduct and Maladministration in Office. 4to, pp. 33. Boston, 1821.

—— Proceedings of the Senate and House of Representatives of Massachusetts relative to the Impeachment of James Prescott, Esq. 8vo, pp. 68. n. d. [Imperfect.]

[PRESCOTT, Col. William.] A Letter from a Veteran to the Officers of the Army encamped at Boston. 8vo, pp. 19. [Boston], 1774.

PRESCOTT, Hon. William, LL.D. — See CARTER, James G.

PRESCOTT, William Hickling. History of the Conquest of Mexico; with a Preliminary View of the Ancient Mexican Civilization, and the Life of Cortes. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1843.

—— History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella the Catholic. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1838.

—— History of the Reign of Philip the Second, King of Spain. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1855–59.

—— Prescott Memorial. 4to, pp. xxxii. New York, 1859.

—— Life of Charles Brockden Brown. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. i.).

—— Memoir of Hon. John Pickering. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. x. 3d Series).

—— See MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY. NEW-YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY. REVIEWS.

PRESCOTT, Canada, Battle of. — See LYON, Caleb.

PRESENCE (The) of Christ with the Ministers of the Gospel. — See STODDARD, Solomon.

—— of God with his People their only Safety and Happiness. — See DUNBAR, Samuel.

—— of the Great God in the Assembly of Political Rulers. — See BARNARD, John.

PRESENT of Summer Fruit. — See MATHER, Cotton.

PRESENT CONDITION and Future Growth of Boston. — See CLAPP, Otis.

—— Dangers and Consequent Duties of the Citizens of the United States. — See MORSE, Jedidiah.

—— Disposition of England considered. — See ENGLAND.

—— and Future State of the Church. — See GILL, John.

—— Melancholy Circumstances (The) of the Province consider'd. — See MASSACHUSETTS, Province of the Massachusetts Bay.

—— Political State of the American Republicks, Remarks on the. — See ADDRESS to the Public.

PRESENT POSITION (The) of the Medical Profession in Society. — See EVE, Paul F.
—— Scope and Future Gain of the Christian Life. — See WEBB, Benjamin.
—— Situation of Affairs in America. — See LETTER to the Earl of Hillsborough.
—— —— and Conduct of Public Affairs. — See LETTER to the People of England.
—— —— of other Nations of the World compared with our own. — See MORSE, Jedidiah.
—— State (The) of Europe, or The Historical and Political Monthly Mercury; March, April, June, July, and August, 1697; October, 1700; May and September, 1701; March, 1704; March, 1709. 4to. London, 1697–1709.
—— ——. See EUROPE.
—— —— of Great Britain. — See CHAMBERLAYNE, John.
—— —— of Hudson's Bay. — See UMFRAVILLE, Edward.
—— —— of Ireland. — See GRATTAN, Henry.
—— —— of New England. — See MATHER, Cotton.
—— —— of New England with respect to the Indian War [1675]. — See DRAKE, Samuel G. (Old Indian Chronicle).
—— —— of North America. 8vo, pp. 64. Boston, reprinted, 1755.
—— —— of the Political and the Religious World. — See MCKNIGHT, John.
—— ——, Productions, and Commerce of the Comoro Islands, Abyssinia, Persia, &c. — See PALMER, Aaron H.
—— —— of Turkey. Remarks on the. — See TURKEY.
—— Vileness of the Body, and its Glorious Change by Christ. — See BYLES, Mather.
—— War (The) unexpected, unnecessary, and ruinous. — See LATHROP, John.
PRESERVATION of Documents as the Materials of History. — See BURROUGHS, Charles.
PRESERVATIVE against Popery and Infidelity. — See FLEXMAN, Roger.
—— of Virtuous Youth. — See GRAVENOR, Benjamin.
PRESIDENCY, Letters on the. — See KENTUCKY DEMOCRAT.
PRESIDENT for Prognosticators. — See POND, Edward.
PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION, 1812. Address of the General Committee of Correspondence to the Democratic Citizens of Pennsylvania. 8vo, pp. 20. Philadelphia, 1812.
—— Elections. Suggestions on Presidential Elections; with Particular Reference to a Letter of William C. Somerville, Esq. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1825.
—— Question, Speech on the, 1856. — See WINTHROP, Robert C.
PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE, 1846, Speech on the. — See ROOT, Joseph M.
—— ——, 1849. — See WINTHROP, Robert C.
—— ——, 1856. — See COLLAMER, Jacob. FESSENDEN, William P. WILSON, Henry.
PRESTIGIIS Dæmonum, De. — See WIER, John.
PRESTON, Rev. John, D.D. The Fulnesse of Christ for us. A Sermon preached at the Court before King James [I.]. [With Portrait of James I.] 4to, pp. 20. London, 1640. (Two copies.)
—— The Saint's Daily Exercise. Five Sermons on 1 Thess. v. 17. 4to. London, 1632.
PRESTON, John. A Statistical Report of the County of Albany for the Year 1820. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 30. Albany, 1824.

PRESTON, Rev. Willard. — See WILLSON, Luther.

PRESTON, Hon. William C. Eulogy on Hugh Swinton Legare; delivered at the Request of the City of Charleston, Nov. 7, 1843. 8vo, pp. 31. Charleston, n. d.

PRETENCES for the Present Rebellion (1715) considered. — See LAMBE, Charles.

PRETENDED AUTHORITY of the Clementine Constitutions confuted. — See SMALBROKE, Richard.

PRETENDER. Substance (The) of a Late Conference between the French King, the Pretender, and one of their Best Friends. 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1710.

—— See BRADBURY, Thomas. CHAUNCY, Charles. FULLER, William. JACOBITE PARTY. MACPHERSON, James. OCCASIONAL WRITER. RAE, Peter.

PRETENSIONS of Freemasonry exposed. — See MASONRY.

PRETEXTES (Les) et le But de la Derniere Conspiration, 1818. — See FRANCE.

PRETTY STORY (A), written in the Year of our Lord 2774. By Peter Grievous. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 32. Philadelphia, 1774.

PREUVES de l'Histoire de la Maison de Menou. — See MENOU, Count Jules de.

PREVAILING WICKEDNESS and Distressing Judgments. — See HARRINGTON, Timothy.

PREVALENCY of Prayer. — See MATHER, Increase.

PREVIOUS QUESTION (The) with regard to Religion. — See CHUBB, Thomas.

PREVOST, Julien, Comte de Limonade. Relation des Glorieux Événemens qui ont porté leurs Majestés Royales sur le Trône d'Hayti. Suivie de l'Histoire du Couronnement. 8vo. Cap-Henry, 1811.

PREY (The) taken from the Strong. — See PRATT, Peter.

PREZEAU, Le Chevalier. Refutation de la Lettre du Général Français Dauxion Lavaysse. 8vo, pp. 28. Cap-Henry, 1814.

PRICE, C. A Collection of Charts; with Instructions for sailing to the East Indies, &c. London, n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]

PRICE, Rev. Ebenezer, A.M. A Chronological Register of Boscawen, N.H., from the First Settlement of the Town to 1820. 8vo. Concord, 1823. (Two copies.)

PRICE, Evan. Eye-salve for England; or, The Grand Trappan detected. 4to, pp. 8. ——, 1668.

PRICE, or PRICÆUS, Rev. John, D.D. Acta Apostolorvm ex Sacra Pagina, Sanctis Patribvs Græcisqve ac Latinis Gentium Scriptoribus illustrata. 16mo. Parisiis, 1647. [Containing Autograph of Increase Mather.]

PRICE, John. — See GUIZOT, François P. G.

PRICE, Rev. Richard, D.D., F.R.S. Additional Observations on the Nature and Value of Civil Liberty, and the War with America. 8vo. Philadelphia, reprinted, 1778.

—— An Appeal to the Public on the Subject of the National Debt. Second edition, with Appendix. 8vo, pp. 97. London, 1772.

—— Discourse on the Love of our Country; delivered Nov. 4, 1789, to the Society for commemorating the Revolution in Great Britain. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 51; and Appendix. London, 1789.

—— Discourse on the Love of our Country; delivered Nov. 4, 1789, to the Society for commemorating the Revolution in Great Britain. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 51, 34. London, 1790.

—— Essay on the Population of England, from the Revolution to the Present Time. 8vo, pp. 88. London, 1780.

PRICE, Rev. Richard, D.D., F.R.S., *continued.*

—— The Evidence for a Future Period of Improvement in the State of Mankind. Discourse delivered 25th April, 1787, for an Academical Institution for Protestant Dissenters. 8vo, pp. 67. London, 1787. (Two copies; one containing Autograph of the Author.)

—— The General Introduction to the Two Tracts on Civil Liberty, the War with America, and the Finances of the Kingdom. 8vo, pp. xiv. Philadelphia, reprinted, 1778.

—— Observations on the Importance of the American Revolution. 8vo, pp. 87. Boston, reprinted, 1784. (Four copies.)

—— Observations on the Importance of the American Revolution. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 60. Philadelphia, reprinted, 1785.

—— Observations on the Importance of the American Revolution. With Appendix. 8vo. Dublin, 1785.

—— Observations on the Nature of Civil Liberty, the Principles of Government, and the Justice and Policy of the War with America. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 76. London, 1776.

—— Observations on the Nature of Civil Liberty, the Principles of Government, and the Justice and Policy of the War with America. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 71. Boston, reprinted, 1776. (Two copies.)

—— Sermons on the Security and Happiness of a Virtuous Course, on the Goodness of God, and the Resurrection of Lazarus. With Sermons on the Christian Doctrine, &c. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1788.

—— See MIRABEAU, Honoré-Gabriel, Count de. PUBLIC DEBT. REMARKS on a Pamphlet.

PRICE, Rev. Roger, A.M. A Funeral Sermon occasioned by the Death of John Jekyll, Esq., who d. Dec. 30, 1732. 8vo, pp. 15. ——, 1733.

—— Sermon preached at King's Chapel, Boston, March 23, 1737, at the Solemnization of the Obsequies of Queen Caroline. 12mo, pp. 19. Boston, 1738.

PRICE, Thomas S. — See PECK, Nathaniel.

PRICE LECTURE, 1848. — See CLARK, Thomas M.

PRIDDEN, John. Catalogue of Books on Sale, 23d February, 1768. 8vo, pp. 69. [London, 1768.]

PRIDE of Authors, Essay on the. — See OCCASIONAL PAPER, The.

—— Humbled; or, Mr. Hobby chastised. — See PATESHALL, Richard.

—— and Ignorance the Ground of Errors in Religion. — See BISSE, Thomas.

PRIDEAUX, Rev. Humphrey, D.D., Dean of Norwich. Life of Rev. Humphrey Prideaux; with Several Tracts and Letters, never before published. 8vo. London, 1748.

—— The True Nature of Imposture displayed in the Life of Mahomet; with Discourse for the Vindication of Christianity. Eighth edition. 8vo. London, 1723.

PRIDEAUX, Rt. Rev. John, Bishop of Worcester. Concio Habita Oxoniæ ad Artium Baccalaureos in Die Cinerum, Feb. 22, 1626. 4to, pp. 44. Oxoniæ, 1626.

—— See PRIDEAUX, Matthias.

PRIDEAUX, Matthias. An Easy and Compendious Introdvction for reading all Sorts of Histories. Third edition; with a Synopsis of Councels by John Prideaux. 4to. Oxford, 1655.

—— An Easy and Compendious Introdvction for reading all Sorts of Histories. Sixth edition; with a Synopsis of Councels by John Prideaux. 4to. Oxford, 1682.

PRIESTCRAFT in Perfection. — See CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

PRIESTHOOD, Human. — See BEVERLEY, R. M.

[PRIESTLEY, Rev. Joseph, LL.D.] An Appeal to the Serious and Candid Professors of Christianity. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 24. London, 1771.

—— An Appeal to the Serious and Candid Professors of Christianity; with the Trial of E. Elwall, &c. 8vo, pp. 57. Philadelphia, 1784.

—— An Appeal to the Serious and Candid Professors of Christianity; with the Trial of Mr. Elwall. 12mo, pp. 52. Philadelphia, 1794.

—— A Continuation of the Letters to the Philosophers, &c., of France, on the Subject of Religion; and of Letters to a Philosophical Unbeliever, in Answer to Paine. 8vo, pp. 72. Salem, reprinted, 1792.

—— A Continuation of the Letters to the Philosophers and Politicians of France on the Subject of Religion, and of the Letters to a Philosophical Unbeliever. 8vo, pp. 72. Northumberland, 1795.

—— A Description of a New Chart of History. [From the seventh London edition.] 8vo, pp. 91. New Haven, reprinted, 1792.

—— Examen de Varios Argumentos en favor de la Unidad de Dios. Traducido del Ingles. 12mo, pp. 65. Londres, n. d.

—— A General View of the Arguments for the Unity of God, and against the Divinity and Pre-existence of Christ. 12mo, pp. 28. Birmingham, 1783. (Two copies.)

—— Letters to the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke, occasioned by his Reflections on the Revolution in France. 8vo. Dublin, 1791.

—— Letters to the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke, occasioned by his Reflections on the Revolution in France. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 73. New York, reprinted, 1791.

—— Letters to the Inhabitants of Northumberland and its Neighbourhood. Second edition; with Letter on Liancourt's Travels. 8vo, pp. 96. Philadelphia, 1801. (Two copies.)

—— Letters to the Philosophers and Politicians of France on the Subject of Religion. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1793.

—— Observations on the Emigration of Dr. Joseph Priestley, and on the Several Addresses delivered to him on his Arrival at New York. 8vo, pp. 64. Philadelphia, 1796.

—— Socrates and Jesus compared. 8vo, pp. 60. Philadelphia, 1803.

—— Unitarianism explained and defended in a Discourse delivered at Philadelphia, 1796. 8vo, pp. 32. Philadelphia, 1796.

—— See AMERICAN UNITARIANISM. COBBETT, William. WEBSTER, Noah, jun.

PRIESTLEY, Robert, M.D. A Few Interesting Remarks on Bilious Disorders, particularly the Jaundice and Yellow Fever, &c. With Appendix. 8vo. Leeds, 1798-99.

PRIESTLEY, Rev. Thomas. The Christian's Looking-glass; or, The Timorous Soul's Guide. 12mo, pp. 89. Concord, 1794.

PRIMA, Media, et Ultima. — See AMBROSE, Isaac.

PRIMER, New-England. — See NEW-ENGLAND PRIMER.

PRIMITLÆ SYNAGOGÆ. — See FAIRFAX, John.

PRIMITIVE CATECHISM, A. — See WHISTON, William.

—— Christianity, A Defence of. — See INDEPENDENT WHIG, The.

—— —— Revived. — See PENN, William.

—— Church, Penitential Discipline of the. — See DISCIPLINE, Church.

—— Episcopacy stated. — See CLARKSON, David.

—— Inhabitants of Great Britain and Ireland, Essay on the. — See VALLANCEY, Charles.

—— Language of Spain, Alphabet of the. — See ERRO, Juan Bautista de.

—— Rule (The) of Reformation. Sermon before the King, Feb. 1, 1662. — See PIERCE, Thomas.

PRINCE, Miss Deborah. — See PRINCE, Thomas.

PRINCE, James, Esq. An Address delivered in the Chapel of the State Prison, Charlestown, to the Convicts, 6th April, 1815. 12mo, pp. 22. Boston, 1815.

PRINCE, Rev. John, LL.D. Charity recommended from the Social State of Man. Discourse before the Salem Female Charitable Society, Sept. 17, 1806. 8vo, pp. 39. Salem, 1806.

—— National-Fast Sermon, May 9, 1798. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1798.

—— Part of a Discourse delivered Dec. 29, 1799, recommending the Improvement of Time. 8vo, pp. 24. Salem [1800].

—— Sermon preached before the North Church and Society, Salem, Oct. 16, 1814, on the Death of Rev. Thomas Barnard, D.D. 8vo, pp. 32. Salem, 1814. (Two copies.)

—— See LATHROP, John. LOWELL, Charles. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. v. 3d Series). UPHAM, Charles W. WILLIAMS, Samuel.

PRINCE, Rev. Joseph. — See MURRAY, John.

PRINCE, Nathan. The Constitution and Government of Harvard College; with Reasons to prove that the Overseers have no Independent Power over the Corporation. 4to, pp. 43. [Boston, 1742.] (Two copies.)

[——] An Essay to solve the Difficulties that attend the Several Accounts given by the Evangelists of our Saviour's Resurrection. 4to, pp. 30. Boston, 1734. (Three copies.)

PRINCE, Samuel, Esq. — See PRINCE, Thomas.

PRINCE, Rev. Thomas, A.M. An Account of the Revival of Religion in Boston, in the Years 1740–1–2–3. 12mo, pp. 55. Boston, reprinted, 1823.

—— Be Followers of them, who, through Faith and Patience, inherit the Promises. Sermon on the Decease of Mrs. Hannah Fayerweather, Jan. 27, 1755. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1755.

—— The Case of Heman considered. Sermon on Death of Edward Bromfield, April 10, 1756. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1756. (Three copies.)

—— The Character of Caleb. Sermon after the Funeral of Hon. Josiah Willard, Dec. 6, 1756. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1756.

—— Christ abolishing Death, and bringing Life and Immortality to Light, &c., in the Gospel. Sermon occasioned by the Death of the Honourable Mary Belcher; delivered at Boston, Oct. 17, 1736. 4to, pp. 42. Boston, 1736.

—— A Chronological History of New England, in the Form of Annals, vol. i. 16mo. Boston, 1736. (Two copies; one imperfect.)

—— Annals of New England, vol. ii. 16mo, pp. 96. Boston, n. d. (Two copies; one containing Manuscript Notes.)

—— A Chronological History of New England, in the Form of Annals; with an Introduction. 8vo. Boston, reprinted, 1826.

—— Civil Rulers raised up by God to feed his People. Sermon at Boston Lecture, July 25, 1728, on the Arrival of Gov. Burnet. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1728. (Two copies.)

—— The Departure of Elijah lamented. Sermon on the Death of Cotton Mather, Feb. 13, 1727–8. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1728. (Two copies.)

—— The Dying Prayer of Christ for his People's Preservation and Unity. Sermon to the North Church, on a Day of Prayer, Jan. 25, 1731–2. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1732.

PRINCE, Rev. Thomas, A.M., *continued.*

—— Earthquakes the Works of God, and Tokens of his Just Displeasure. Two Sermons, occasioned by the Earthquake. Second edition, corrected. 8vo, pp. 45, 3. Boston, 1727. (Three copies.)

—— Earthquakes the Works of God, and Tokens of his Just Displeasure; being a Discourse on that Subject. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1755.

—— Extract from Mr. Prince's Sermon on the Decease of his Eldest Daughter, Miss Deborah Prince, 20th July, 1744. 16mo, pp. 24. Bost. 1804.

—— Extract of a Sermon preached Nov. 27, 1746, on the Destruction of the French Fleet. Reprinted to encourage the People of God under the Execution of the Boston Port Bill. 8vo, pp. 15. Watertown, reprinted, 1776.

—— Extraordinary Events the Doings of God. Thanksgiving Sermon, July 18, 1745, on the Taking of Louisburg. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1745. (Two copies.)

—— Extraordinary Events the Doings of God. Thanksgiving Sermon, July 18, 1745, on the Taking of Louisburg. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1747. (Two copies.)

—— Extraordinary Events the Doings of God. Sermon, July 18, 1745, on the Taking of Louisburg. Fifth edition. 8vo, pp. 32. London, reprinted, 1746.

—— The Faithful Servant approv'd at Death. Sermon on the Death of Hon. Daniel Oliver; delivered July 27, 1732. With a Poem by M. Byles. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1732.

—— The Fulness of Life and Joy in the Presence of God. Sermon on the Death of Mrs. Martha Stoddard, Feb. 11, 1747–8. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1748.

—— Funeral Sermon on Rev. Nathaniel Williams; who deceased Jan. 10, 1737–8. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1738. (Two copies.)

—— God brings to the Desired Haven. Thanksgiving Sermon, delivered Sept. 5, 1717, on the Author's Safe Arrival. Preface by Increase Mather. 16mo, pp. 32. Boston, 1717.

—— God destroyeth the Hope of Man. Sermon occasioned by the Death of Frederic, Prince of Wales, March 20, 1751. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1751.

—— The Grave and Death destroyed, and Believers ransomed. Sermon on the Death of Samuel Prince, Esq., Middleborough, July, 1728. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1728. [Imperfect.]

—— An Improvement of the Doctrine of Earthquakes being the Works of God, and Tokens of his Just Displeasure; containing An Historical Summary of the most Remarkable Earthquakes in New England. 16mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1755. (Two copies.)

—— Morning Health no Security against the Sudden Arrest of Death before Night. A Sermon occasioned by the very Sudden Death of Two Young Gentlemen in Boston, Jan. 14, 1726–7. 16mo, pp. 28. Boston, 1727.

—— The Natural and Moral Government and Agency of God in causing Droughts and Rains. Thanksgiving Sermon for Rain; delivered Aug. 24, 1749. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1749.

—— The People of New England put in mind of the Righteous Acts of the Lord. Election Sermon, 1730. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 50. Boston, 1730. (Three copies; two imperfect.)

—— The Pious Cry to the Lord for Help when the Godly and Faithful fail among them. Sermon on the Death of Hon. Thomas Cushing, April 11, 1746. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1746. (Two copies.)

PRINCE, Rev. Thomas, A.M., *continued.*

—— Precious in the Sight of the Lord is the Death of his Saints. Sermon on the Death of Mrs. Elizabeth Oliver, May 21, 1735. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1735. (Two copies.)

[——] The Psalms, Hymns, and Spiritual Songs, of the Old and New Testament, faithfully translated into English Metre; being the New-England Psalm-book revised and improved. 12mo. Boston, 1758.

[——] The Psalms, Hymns, and Spiritual Songs, of the Old and New Testament, faithfully translated into English Metre. Twenty-seventh edition. 12mo. Boston, 1762.

[——] The Psalms, Hymns, and Spiritual Songs, of the Old and New Testament, &c.; being the New-England Psalm-book revised and improved. Second edition. 12mo. Boston, 1773.

—— The Salvations of God in 1746. Thanksgiving Sermon, Nov. 27, 1746. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1746. (Two copies.)

—— Sermon on the Death of George I., and the Accession of George II.; preached before the General Assembly, Aug. 24, 1727. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1727.

—— Sermon at the Public Lecture in Boston, Jan. viii., 1729–30, upon the Death of Hon. Samuel Sewall, late Chief-Justice of the Circuits. 12mo, pp. 36, 4. Boston, 1730. (Two copies.)

—— Sermon delivered Oct. 1, 1718, at his Ordination; to which is added a Discourse on the Validity of Ordination by the hands of Presbyters, by E. Pemberton, Sept. 16, 1713. Ch., I. Mather; R.H., C. Mather. 8vo, pp. 76, 12. Boston, 1718. (Two copies.)

—— Six Sermons by the late Thomas Prince, A.M.; published from his Manuscripts, by John Erskine, D.D. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1785.

—— The Sovereign God acknowledged and blessed. Sermon on the Decease of his Daughter, Deborah Prince, July 20, 1744. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1744.

—— Thanksgiving Sermon, Aug. 14, 1746, for the Victory near Culloden. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1746. (Four copies.)

—— Young Abel Dead, yet Speaketh. Sermon on the Death of Young Mr. Daniel Oliver; delivered in Boston, Sept. 10, 1727. 8vo, pp. 25. Boston, 1732.

—— Annals of New England, vol. ii. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 2d Series).

—— See CLAP, Roger. COLMAN, Benjamin. DAVENPORT, James. EDWARDS, Jonathan. GREENWOOD, Isaac. MCGREGORE, David. MATHER, Increase. OLD-SOUTH CHURCH, Boston. PRIOR, Thomas. SERMONS on Early Piety. SEWALL, Joseph. SHEPARD, Thomas. WILLIAMS, John. WINTHROP, John.

PRINCE ARTHUR. A Poem. — See DENNIS, John.

PRINCE, A Bigotted. — See CHARACTER of a Bigotted Prince.

PRINCE CHARLES [afterwards King Charles I.]. — See GREGORY XV., Pope.

PRINCE GEORGE'S County, Md. — See DU VAL, Marcus.

PRINCE MADOG ab Owen Gwynedd. — See WILLIAMS, John.

PRINCE OF ORANGE'S Speech to the Scots' Lords. — See REVOLUTION, English.

PRINCES, The Dial of. — See MACHIAVEL, Nicholas.

—— instructed and Philosophers corrected. — See GORDON, Alexander.

PRINCETON, Mass., Council at, 1817. — See BANCROFT, Aaron.

——, History of. — See RUSSELL, Charles Theodore.

PRINCETON [N.J.] THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY. — See LINDSLEY, Philip.

PRINCETON REVIEW. — See HODGE, Charles.
PRINCIPAL NAVIGATIONS, Voyages, &c., of the English Nation. — See HAKLUYT, Richard.
PRINCIPALS and Factors. A Brief View of the Law relating to Transactions between Principals and Factors or Agents. Memorial to the Legislature of New York. 8vo, pp. 14. ——, 1825.
PRINCIPES de Chronologie, pour les Temps antérieurs aux Olympiades. — See POTOCKI, Comte Jean.
—— Généraux de l'Exacte Mesure du Temps par les Horloges. — See JURGENSEN, Urbain.
—— et les Lois de la Neutralité Maritime. — See NEUTRALITY.
PRINCIPIOS Fundamentales del Gobierno Democratico. — See VIDAURRE, Manuel.
PRINCIPLE of Vitality, On the. — See WATERHOUSE, Benjamin.
PRINCIPLES and Acts of the Revolution in America. — See NILES, Hezekiah.
—— of the Christian Religion expressed in Plain and Easy Verse. — See DODDRIDGE, Philip.
—— of the Consociated Churches in Connecticut. — See SAYBROOK PLATFORM.
—— of the English Constitution. — See GENUINE PRINCIPLES.
—— of Government; in a Dialogue between a Scholar and a Peasant. By a Member of the Society for Constitutional Information. 8vo, pp. 15. [London], 1783.
—— ——. See PRICE, Richard.
—— of Harmony. — See OTIS, James (Dissertation on Letters).
—— of Law and Polity applied to the Government of the British Colonies in America. — See BERNARD, Sir Francis.
—— and Maxims on which the Security and Happiness of a Republic depend. — See THACHER, Thomas.
—— of Negotiations; or, An Introduction to the Public Law of Europe, founded on Treaties, &c. 8vo. London, 1758.
—— of the Protestant Reformation explained. — See STEPHENS, William.
—— of the Protestant Religion maintained, and Churches of New England defended, against the Calumnies of George Keith. 16mo. Bost. 1690.
—— and Tendency of Certain Public Measures. — See ENQUIRY into.
—— on which a Preacher of the Gospel should condemn Sin. — See BLAGDEN, George W.
PRING, Martin. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy (Amer. Biog.).
PRINGLE, Rev. Alexander. Prayer for the Revival of Religion in All the Protestant Churches recommended. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1796.
PRINGLE, John J. Oration at Charleston, S.C., 4th July, 1800, by Appointment of the American-Revolution Society, and published by the Request of that Society, and also of the South-Carolina State Society of Cincinnati. 8vo, pp. 37. Charleston, 1800.
PRINGLE, Thomas. — See GENERAL ASSEMBLY of the Church of Scotland.
PRINTER'S Festival, New York, Jan. 17, 1849. — See JEWETT, John L.
PRINTING, History of. — See LABORDE, Leon de. MUNSELL, Joel. THOMAS, Isaiah.
——, Oration on the Art of. — See BURDICK, William.
PRIOR, Matthew. Poems on Several Occasions. 24mo. London, 1711.
PRIOR, Thomas, Esq. The Authentic Narrative of the Success of Tar-water; with Remarks, and Two Letters from the Author of Siris [Berkeley], and Appendix by Thomas Prince. 8vo, pp. 80. Boston, reprinted, 1749.
—— See COX, Sir Richard.

PRIOR, Rev. William. Popery not Christianity. A Sermon preached at Little St. Helen's, London, Aug. 1, 1750. 8vo, pp. 44. Lond. 1750.

PRIORATO, Count Galeaso Gualdo. The History of the Managements of Cardinal Julio Mazarine. Translated from the Italian. 16mo. London, 1671.

PRISCA (DE) RE MONETARIA Norvegiæ et de Numis Seculi Duodecimi nuper repertus. — See HOLMBOE, C. M.

PRISON, A Voice from the. — See RODMAN, Benjamin.

PRISON ASSOCIATION of New York. — See NEW YORK, State of.

—— Discipline. Description of a Prison on the Plan of the N. Wing of the Auburn State Prison. 4to, pp. 2. n. d.

—— ——. A Dialogue on the Penitentiary System. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1820.

—— ——. An Inquiry into the Alleged Tendency of the Separation of Convicts, &c., to produce Disease and Derangement. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1849.

—— ——. The Pennsylvania Journal of Prison Discipline and Philanthropy. Published under the Direction of "The Philadelphia Society for the Alleviation of the Miseries of Public Prisons." Vols. i.–v., 1845–50; vol. viii., No. 3, July, 1853; vol. xi., No. 11, April, 1856. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1845–56.

—— ——. On the Prisons of Philadelphia. By an European. 8vo, pp. 46. Philadelphia, 1796.

—— ——. Remarks on Prisons and Prison Discipline. [From the Christian Examiner, vol. iii. No. 3.] 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1826. (Two copies.)

—— ——. State Prisons and the Penitentiary System vindicated; with Remarks, &c., on the Massachusetts State Prison. 8vo. Charlestown, 1821.

—— ——. See ALBANY-COUNTY PENITENTIARY. COATES, Benjamin H. DIX, Dorothy L. EASTERN STATE PENITENTIARY. GOULD, John Stanton. JEBB, J. LIVINGSTON, Edward. MASSACHUSETTS STATE PRISON. NEW-YORK STATE PRISON. PHILADELPHIA SOCIETY for alleviating the Miseries of Public Prisons. POWERS, Gershom. VAUX, Roberts. WOOD, Samuel R.

—— —— in America. — See GRAY, Francis C.

PRISON-DISCIPLINE SOCIETY. First Annual Report, 1826. 8vo, pp. 88. Boston, 1826.

—— ——. First Annual Report, 1826. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 88. Boston, 1826.

—— ——. First Annual Report, 1826. Fifth edition. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1827. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Second Annual Report, 1827. 8vo. Boston, 1827. (Three copies.)

—— ——. Second Annual Report, 1827. 8vo, pp. 100. Bost., rep., 1829.

—— ——. Third Annual Report, 1828. 8vo, pp. 83. Boston, 1828.

—— ——. Third Annual Report, 1828. 8vo, pp. 85. Bost., rep., 1830.

—— ——. Fourth Annual Report, 1829. 8vo, pp. 96. Boston, 1829.

—— ——. Fourth Annual Report, 1829. 8vo, pp. 96. Bost., rep., 1830.

—— ——. Fifth Annual Report, 1830. 8vo, pp. 96. Boston, 1830. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Sixth Annual Report, 1831. 8vo, pp. 100. Boston, 1831. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Seventh Annual Report, 1832. 8vo, pp. 80. Boston, 1832. (Two copies.)

PRISON-DISCIPLINE SOCIETY, *continued.*
—— ——. Eighth Annual Report, 1833. 8vo. Bost. 1833. (Two copies.)
—— ——. Ninth Annual Report, 1834. 8vo. Bost. 1834. (Two copies.)
—— ——. Tenth Annual Report, 1835. 8vo, pp. 72. Boston, 1835. (Two copies.)
—— ——. Eleventh Annual Report, 1836. 8vo, pp. 84, 16. Boston, 1836. (Two copies.)
—— ——. Twelfth Annual Report, 1837. 8vo. Bost. 1837. (Two copies.)
—— ——. Thirteenth Annual Report, 1838. 8vo. Boston, 1838. (Two copies.)
—— ——. Fourteenth Annual Report, 1839. 8vo. Boston, 1839.
—— ——. Fifteenth Annual Report, 1840. 8vo, pp. 78. Boston, 1840.
—— ——. Sixteenth Annual Report, 1841. 8vo. Boston, 1841.
—— ——. Eighteenth Annual Report, 1843. 8vo. Boston, 1843.
—— ——. Nineteenth Annual Report, 1844. 8vo. Boston, 1844.
—— ——. Twenty-third Annual Report, 1848. 8vo. Boston, 1848.
—— ——. Twenty-fourth Annual Report, 1849. 8vo. Boston, 1849.
—— ——. Twenty-seventh Annual Report, 1852. 8vo. Boston, 1852.
—— ——. Report of the Minority of the Special Committee appointed May 27, 1845. 8vo, pp. 90, 11. Boston, 1846.
—— ——. Reports of the Prison-Discipline Society, Boston, 1826–1854; with Memoir of Louis Dwight. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1855.
—— ——. See MASSACHUSETTS STATE PRISON.
PRISONER, Labors for the. — See SPEAR, John M.
PRISONER'S FRIEND (The), vols. i.–viii., September, 1848, to January, 1857. Charles Spear, Editor. 8vo. Boston, 1848–1857. [Incomplete.]
PRISONER'S-FRIEND ASSOCIATION. Circular of the Prisoner's-Friend Association. 12mo, pp. 11. Boston, n. d.
PRISONS. — See PRISON DISCIPLINE.
—— of Philadelphia. — See PHILADELPHIA, City of. PRISON DISCIPLINE.
—— and Prison Discipline in the United States. — See DIX, Dorothy L.
—— (British) and Prison-ships at New York. — See ONDERDONK, Henry, jun. (Revolutionary Incidents).
PRIVATE BANKING, Remarks on. — See BANKING.
—— Christians Helpers of their Ministers. — See LORING, Israel.
—— Christian's Non Ultra. — See OWEN, John.
—— Claims. — See UNITED STATES.
—— Libraries, A Glance at. — See FARNHAM, Luther.
—— Tutor to Sententiæ Pueriles. — See STIRLING, John.
—— Virtue and Public Spirit displayed. — See CORAM, Thomas.
PRIVATEER SYSTEM (The). — See DAVIS, Timothy.
PRIVATEERING. A Proposed Memorial to Congress on the Subject of Privateering. 8vo, pp. 7. ——, 1819.
—— See CONGRESS. OTIS, Harrison Gray.
PRIVILEGE, Breach of. — See DODDRIDGE, Philip.
—— and Duty (The) of the Children of Godly Parents. — See WILLIAMS, John.
PRIVILEGED ORDERS in Europe, Advice to the. — See BARLOW, Joel.
PRIVILEGES (The) of an Englishman in the Kingdoms and Dominions of Portugal. — See PORTUGAL.
—— of the Island of Jamaica vindicated. — See JAMAICA.
PRIVY COUNCIL. Orders concerning New England. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 4th Series).
PROBATE, Courts of. — See WHITE, Daniel Appleton.
PROBATE AUXILIARY, The. — See FREEMAN, Samuel.

PROBATIONARY HOUSE for the Restoration of Female Outcasts. — See LONDON FEMALE MISSION.

PROBY, John Joshua, Lord Carysfort. Copy of a Letter to the Huntingdonshire Committee; with Report of Westminster Subcommittee, &c. 8vo, pp. 16. [London, 1780.]

PROCÉDÉS et Appareils Nouveaux pour la Grande et la Petite Fabrication du Sucre Indigène. — See DAVIDOW, Dmitri.

PROCEDURE, Code of, of the Courts of the State of New York. — See NEW YORK, State of.

—— ——, of the State of Wisconsin. — See WISCONSIN, State of.

PROCEEDINGS on the Address of the Assembly of Massachusetts. — See HUTCHINSON, Thomas.

—— in the County of Kent, 1642–1646. — See ALMACK, Richard (Ed.).

—— against John Wilkes, Esq. — See WILKES, John.

PROCÈS de Louis XVI. — See FRANCE.

PROCÈS-VERBAL des Conférences sur la Vérification des Pouvoirs. — See FRANCE.

—— —— de la Séance du Conseil des Cinq-Cents. — See FRANCE.

PROCÈS-VERBAUX de l'Assemblée Nationale des Allobroges. — See FRANCE.

PROCESSION of King Edward VI., previous to his Coronation. — See SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES.

PROCLAMACION a los Salvadoreños. — See ARCE, Manuel José.

PROCLAMATION of the Committee of Safety, inhibiting Meetings for the raising of Forces. — See COMMONWEALTH, English.

—— of the Council, declaring Oliver Cromwell Lord Protector. — See CROMWELL, Oliver.

—— for a Day of Thanksgiving, May, 1654. — See CROMWELL, Oliver.

—— for Fast, 1657. — See CROMWELL, Oliver.

—— of the Hon. Joseph Jenks, Deputy-Governor, &c., answered. — See BACKUS, Joseph.

—— of the King of England, Oct. 16, 1807. — See ADAMS, John.

PROCLAMATIONS by the Governors of Massachusetts, and Presidents of the United States, for Days of Thanksgiving, Fasting, &c., 1769 to 1838. Folio. n. d. [Incomplete.]

—— by the President and Council and Governors of Massachusetts, &c., 1686–1780. — See MISCELLANY.

PROCTER, Thomas, Esquire. A Worthy Worke profitable to this Whole Kingdome, concerning the Mending of all High-waies, as also for Waters and Ironworkes. 4to. London, 1607. [Black-letter.]

PROCTOR, John W., Esq. Address at Centennial Celebration, Danvers, June 16, 1852. — See DANVERS CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION.

PRODROMUS Philosophiæ Instaurandæ. — See CAMPANELLA, Thomas.

PRODUCTION of Animal Heat, Dissertation on the. — See SPALDING, Lyman.

—— of Vital Force. By Edward Jarvis, M.D. — See MASS. MED. SOC. (Comm., vol. viii.).

PRODUCTIONS Principales en France. — See FRANCE.

PROFANE AND SUPERSTITIOUS CUSTOMS in New England. — See MATHER, Increase.

—— Swearing, A Dissuasive against. — See ABBOT, Hull.

—— ——, A Faithful Testimony against. — See APPLETON, Nathaniel.

—— ——. See TRACT ASSOCIATION OF FRIENDS.

PROFANITY, Association for the Suppression of. — See STEVENS, George A.

PROFESSING PEOPLE (A) directed and excited to prepare to meet God. — See PAYSON, Phillips.

PROFESSION of Faith and Catechism, by Rev. John Davenport. — See FIRST CHURCH in New Haven.
PROFESSIONAL EARNESTNESS, Sources and Benefits of. — See HARRISON, John P.
PROFESSORS warned of their Danger. — See McGREGORE, David.
PROGNOSTICS of Impending Calamities. — See WILLARD, Samuel.
PROGRÉS de la Collection Géographique de la Bibliothèque Royale. — See BIBLIOTHÈQUE ROYALE.
—— de l'Enseignement Mutuel en Danemarck. — See DENMARK.
PROGRESS, the Law of the Missionary Work. — See SKINNER, Thomas H.
—— of the Abolition Cause. — See GARRISON, William Lloyd.
—— of the Christian Religion. — See HARDY, Thomas.
—— of Civil Liberty. — See SCOTT, W. A.
—— of Dulness, Part Second; or, An Essay on the Life and Character of Dick Hairbrain. 8vo, pp. 27. [New York], 1773.
—— of Genius. — See BEATTIE, James (Minstrel).
—— of the Gospel amongst the Indians in New England. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 3d Series).
—— of the Human Mind. — See CONDORCET, N. Caritat de.
—— of Medical Science. William Workman, M.D. — See MASS. MED. SOC. (Comm., vol. viii.).
—— —— in Massachusetts. — See BARTLETT, Josiah. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 2d Series).
—— of the Nation. — See PORTER, G. R.
—— of Nations. — See SEAMAN, Ezra C.
—— of the New Inoculation in America. — See WATERHOUSE, Benjamin.
—— of the Pilgrim Good-Intent, in Jacobinical Times. Second American edition. 12mo. Charlestown, 1801.
—— and Prospects of Christianity in the United States. — See BAIRD, Robert.
—— of Refinement. — See ODIORNE, Thomas.
—— of Science. — See DEXTER, Samuel.
—— of Sin. — See K., B.
PROGRESSIVE STATE of the Present Age. — See OLMSTED, Denison.
PROHIBITORY LAWS in regard to the Use of Intoxicating Drinks. — See LOVEJOY, J. C.
PROJECT for the Emission of £100,000 of Province Bills. — See PAPER CURRENCY.
PROJECTS. An Essay upon Projects. [De Foe.] 8vo. London, 1697.
PROJET du Budget de 1821. — See FRANCE.
—— de Constitution pour la République Française. — See FRANCE.
—— de Décret sur le Jugement de Louis XVI. — See FRANCE.
—— de Décret sur la Liquidation des Dettes de la Ville de Lyon. — See FRANCE.
PROLAPSU (De) Funiculi Umbilicalis. — See SAXTORPH, John Christian.
PROMISE (The) of Universal Peace. — See WARE, Henry, jun.
PROMISE-KEEPING a Great Duty. — See WILLARD, Samuel.
PROMPTORIUM Parvulorum. — See GALFRIDUS.
PROMULGATIONE (De) Evangelii apud Barbaros. — See ACOSTA, Josephus.
PROOF (A) of Jesus Christ's being the Promised Messiah. — See BARNARD, John.
PROOFS of National Ruin. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
PROPAGATEUR Haïtien, Le. — See HAYTI.
PROPAGATION of the Gospel among the Indians. — See HOPKINS, Samuel.
—— of the Gospel among the Indians and others in New England. — See CAMBRIDGE, University of. OXFORD, University of. SOCIETY.

PROPAGATION of Truth. — See LOVELL, James.
PROPER CHARACTER of Religious Institutions. — See COLMAN, Henry.
—— Memorial (A) for the 29th of May. — See CHARLES II., King of Great Britain.
—— Mode of conducting Missions to the Heathen. — See WISNER, Benj. B.
—— Test of the Christian Character. — See COLMAN, Henry.
PROPHECIES. Demonstration of the Divinity of the Scriptures in the Fulfilment of the Prophecies, No. 1. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1811.
—— See CLARKE, Samuel. FARNHAM, Benjamin. SEWALL, Samuel. TRACT ASSOCIATION OF FRIENDS. WINTHROP, James.
——, Accomplishment of the. — See JURIEU, Peter.
——, Conjectures on. — See BACON, John.
——, Exposition of the. — See HUTCHESON, George.
—— of the Old Testament. — See GURDON, Brampton.
—— relating to the Messiah. — See PEABODY, Andrew P.
PROPHECY. — See BAYLY, Anselm. BRAY, Thomas Wells. IMRIE, David. JURIEU, Peter. MARCH, Edmund.
——, Interpretation of. — See MARSH, Herbert (Lectures, P. IV.).
—— of Daniel. — See BRIGHTMAN, Thomas. BURNET, William. MORE, Henry. ŒCOLAMPADIUS, Johannes.
—— —— literally Fulfilled. — See COLVER, Nathaniel.
——, Poor Robin's. — See POOR ROBIN'S PROPHECY.
PROPHESIE (A) out of the Ninth Chapter of Esaie, &c. — See SETON, Gregory.
PROPHET (The) and the Honorable Man taken away. — See FROTHINGHAM, Nathaniel L.
—— Jeremiah's Resolution considered and applied. — See HANCOCK, John.
PROPHÉTIES sur l'Amérique, l'Angleterre, la France, &c. — See PAUL-JONES.
PROPHET's Death lamented and improved. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.
PROPOSAL of the Judgment of the Dissenting Messengers of the Churches. — See CHAUNCY, Charles.
PROPOSALS for printing by Subscription the History of the Publick Life and Distinguished Actions of Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas Brazen. By Thomas Thumb, Esq. — See POWNALL, Thomas.
—— of Some Things to be done in our administering Ecclesiastical Government. — See HOMES, William.
—— touching the Accomplishment of Prophecies. — See SEWALL, Samuel.
PROPOSED PLAN of Reformations in the Laws and Governments of the United States. — See POLITICAL REFORMER.
PROPOSITION de Loi sur la Fixation du Budget de 1821. — See FRANCE.
PROPOSITIONS concerning the Subject of Baptism, and Consociation of Churches. Collected and confirmed out of the Word of God by a Synod associated at Boston, 1662. [Antisynodalia, by Pres. C. Chauncy, annexed.] 4to. [Boston], 1662.
—— concerning the Subjects of Baptism. — See ANSWER of the Elders, &c.
—— for erecting a College of Husbandry. — See HARTLIB, Samuel.
—— made by the Sachems of the Three Maquas Castles, Albany, February, 1689–90. — See MAQUA INDIANS.
PROPRIA quæ Maribus, etc., construed. — See HAINE, William.
PROPRIETAIRES-VIGNERONS, Guide Indispensable aux. — See CHOISER, J. C.
PROPRIETORS of Locks and Canals on Merrimack River. Act of Incorporation. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1792.
—— ——. By-laws, passed Aug. 8, 1792. 8vo, pp. 14. Newburyport, 1792.
—— of the South Meeting-house in Dorchester. Communication to the Inhabitants of the Town, Nov. 25, 1806. 8vo, pp. 7. Boston, 1806.

PROPRIETORS of the Upper Locks and Canal on Connecticut River. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
PROPRIETY of attending Public Worship. — See ELIOT, John.
——, Necessity, and Use of Evangelical Psalms in Public Worship. — See TODD, John.
PROSODY, Latin. — See OTIS, James.
PROSPECT (The) before us; or, The State of France in August, 1794. — See FRANCE.
—— from the Congress Gallery. — See COBBETT, William.
—— of Heaven. — See CASE, Thomas.
—— of the most Famous Parts of the World. — See SPEED, John.
PROSPECTIVE PLAN of the Battle near Lake George. — See BLODGET, Samuel.
PROSPECTS beyond the Rubicon. — See NULLIFICATION.
PROSPERITY of a Church. — See SHARP, Daniel.
PROST, Claude-Charles. — See FRANCE.
PROSTITUTION in the Borough of Liverpool. — See BEVAN, William.
PROTECTION. Address of the Friends of Domestic Industry, assembled in Convention at New York, Oct. 26, 1831, to the People of the United States. 8vo, pp. 44. Baltimore, 1831.
—— British Opinions on the Protecting System; being a Reply to Strictures on that System. From the North-American Review, January, 1830. 8vo, pp. 85. Boston, 1830.
—— British Opinions on the Protecting System. From the North-American Review, January, 1830. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1830.
—— Memorial of the New-York Convention to Congress. 8vo, pp. 48. ——, 1832.
—— Peter Scriber on Protection. 8vo, pp. 10. ——, 1844.
—— Propositions for the Better Protection of the Domestic Industry of the Country. 8vo, pp. 8. Philadelphia, 1825.
—— See CLAY, Henry. LAWRENCE, Abbott. MADISON, James. NULLIFICATION. TARIFF.
—— of the Aborigines. — See TIPTON, John.
—— of American Labor. — See CHOATE, Rufus.
—— and Free Trade compared. — See HOWES, William B.
—— of Ships from Lightning. — See FORBES, Robert B.
PROTECTIONIST, vol. i., No. 17. Arnold Buffum, Ed. 8vo. New Garden, Ia., 1841.
PROTECTIVE AND INDUSTRIAL ASSOCIATIONS. — See SULLY, Charles.
—— System. — See CAREY, Mathew.
—— ——, Defence of the. — See BATES, Isaac C.
PROTECTORAT de Richard Cromwell, Histoire du. — See GUIZOT, François P. G.
PROTEST against the Bill to repeal the American Stamp Act. — See STAMP ACT.
—— of the Cherokee Delegation; submitted to Congress, 1836. — See ROSS, John.
—— against Vox Cleri. — See VOX REGIS ET REGNI.
PROTESTANT, The True. — See TRUE PROTESTANT.
PROTESTANT ASSOCIATIONS, Defence of the. — See O'LEARY, Arthur.
—— Bible Society of Paris. — See BIBLE SOCIETIES (Summary Notice, &c.).
—— Churches in Europe. A Representation of the State of the Protestant Chvrches in Europe. 4to, pp. 7. London, 1659.
—— Danish Mission at Tranquebar. — See ZIEGENBALG, Bartholomew.

PROTESTANT DISSENTERS. — See DISSENTERS, Address to.
—— ——, Academical Institution among. — See PRICE, Richard.
—— ——, Enquiry into the Present Duty of. — See WILLIAMS, Daniel.
—— ——, Honesty of, vindicated. — See MOORE, Thomas.
—— —— of Ballykelly, in Ireland, Letter to the. — See NELSON, John.
—— —— in Virginia. — See DAVIES, Samuel.
—— Dissenter's Catechism. — See PALMER, Samuel.
—— Episcopal Almanac. — See PROTESTANT-EPISCOPAL SOCIETY for the Promotion of Evangelical Knowledge.
—— Episcopal Church. Candid Examination of the Episcopal Church, in Two Letters to a Friend. 12mo, pp. 23. Greenfield, 1818.
—— ——. A Word in Season touching the Present Misunderstanding in the Episcopal Church. 8vo, pp. 59. New York, 1811.
—— ——, Letters on the. — See SPARKS, Jared.
—— —— in Boston. — See BUTLER, Clement M.
—— —— in Connecticut. Journal of the Proceedings of the Annual Convention of the Protestant-Episcopal Church in Connecticut, June, 1840. 8vo, pp. 72. New Haven, 1840.
—— ——. Journal of the Fifty-seventh Annual Convention of the Protestant-Episcopal Church in Connecticut, June, 1841. 8vo, pp. 67. New Haven, 1841.
—— ——. Journal of the Sixty-second Annual Convention, Hartford, June, 1856. 8vo. Hartford, 1856.
—— ——. Pastoral Address to the Clergy and Laity of the Protestant-Episcopal-Church. Convention at New Haven, 1811. 8vo, pp. 13. New York, 1811.
—— —— in the Eastern Diocese. Journal of the Proceedings of the Annual Convention in the Eastern Diocese; Boston, September, 1830, and Salem, September, 1831. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1831.
—— —— in Kentucky. Journal of the Proceedings of the Third Convention of the Protestant-Episcopal Church in Kentucky, June, 1831. 8vo, pp. 34. Louisville, 1831.
—— ——. Journal of the Proceedings of the Fourth Convention of the Protestant-Episcopal Church in Kentucky, June, 1832. 8vo, pp. 19. Danville, Ky., 1832.
—— ——. Journal of the Proceedings of the Eighth Convention of the Protestant-Episcopal Church in Kentucky, Louisville, June, 1836. 8vo, pp. 20. Lexington, Ky., 1836.
—— ——. Journal of the Proceedings of the Ninth Convention of the Protestant-Episcopal Church in Kentucky, Danville and Lexington, May, 1837. 8vo, pp. 98. Lexington, Ky., 1837.
—— —— in Maine. Journal of the Thirty-first Annual Convention in the Diocese of Maine, Portland, July 10 and 11, 1850. 8vo, pp. 40. Augusta, 1850.
—— —— in Maryland. Journal of the Convention of the Protestant-Episcopal Church of Maryland; Washington, D.C., May, 1835. 8vo, pp. 53. Baltimore, 1835.
—— —— in Massachusetts. Circular of the Board of Missions of the Diocese of Massachusetts, March, 1856. 8vo, pp. 4. Boston, 1856.
—— ——. Constitution of the Protestant-Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Massachusetts. 8vo, pp. 16. ——, 1844.
—— ——. Journal of the Proceedings of the Annual Convention, Boston, June, 1829. 8vo, pp. 15. Cambridge, 1829.
—— ——. Journal of the Proceedings of the Annual Convention, June, 1830. 8vo, pp. 52. Cambridge, 1830.

PROTESTANT-EPISCOPAL CHURCH in Massachusetts, *continued.*

—— ——. Journal of the Proceedings of the Annual Convention, June, 1832. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, 1832.

—— ——. Journal of the Proceedings of the Fifty-fourth Annual Convention, June, 1844. 8vo. Boston, 1844.

—— ——. Journal of the Proceedings of the Fifty-sixth Annual Convention, June, 1846. 8vo. Boston, 1846.

—— ——. Journal of the Proceedings of the Fifty-seventh Convention, June, 1847. 8vo. Boston, 1847.

—— ——. Journal of the Proceedings of the Fifty-eighth Annual Convention, June, 1848. 8vo. Boston, 1848.

—— ——. Journal of the Proceedings of the Sixtieth Annual Convention, May, 1850. 8vo. Boston, 1850.

—— ——. Journal of the Proceedings of the Sixty-first Annual Convention, May, 1851. 8vo. Boston, 1851.

—— ——. Journal of the Proceedings of the Sixty-second Annual Convention, May, 1852. 8vo. Boston, 1852.

—— ——. Journal of the Proceedings of the Sixty-third Annual Convention, May, 1853. 8vo. Boston, 1853.

—— ——. Journal of the Proceedings of the Sixty-fourth Annual Convention, May, 1854. 8vo. Boston, 1854.

—— ——. Journal of the Proceedings of the Sixty-sixth Annual Convention, January, 1856. 8vo. Boston, 1856.

—— ——. Journal of the Proceedings of the Sixty-eighth Annual Convention, May, 1858. 8vo. Boston, 1858.

—— ——. See EASTBURN, Manton. GRISWOLD, Alexander V. HARRIS, William.

—— —— in Michigan. Journal of the Second Annual Convention of the Protestant-Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Michigan, Tecumseh, June, 1835. 8vo, pp. 18. Detroit, 1835.

—— —— in New Jersey. Journal of Proceedings of an Adjourned Convention, Diocese of New Jersey, Newark, July, 1852. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1852.

—— —— in New York. An Address to the Clergy and Laity of the Protestant-Episcopal Church in Western New York, April, 1835. 8vo, pp. 27. n. d.

—— ——. A Form of Prayer for the Fast, May 7, 1762. 8vo, pp. 8. New York, 1762.

—— ——. Constitution and Canons of the Protestant-Episcopal Church in the State of New York. 8vo, pp. 15. New York, 1812.

—— ——. The Constitution of the Protestant-Episcopal Church in the Diocese of New York; with the Canons adopted Oct. 2, 1834. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1834.

—— ——. Journal of the Proceedings of the Annual Convention, October, 1802. 8vo, pp. 11. New York, 1802.

—— ——. Journal of the Proceedings of the Annual Convention, Albany, October, 1803. 8vo, pp. 8. New York, 1803.

—— ——. Journal of the Proceedings of the Annual Convention, 1804. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1804.

—— ——. Journal of the Proceedings of the Annual Convention, 1805. 8vo, pp. 10. New York, 1805.

—— ——. Journal of the Proceedings of the Annual Convention, 1806. 8vo, pp. 19. New York, 1806.

—— ——. Journal of the Proceedings of the Annual Convention, 1807. 8vo, pp. 18. New York, 1807.

PROTESTANT-EPISCOPAL CHURCH in New York, *continued.*

—— ——. Journal of the Proceedings of the Annual Convention, 1808. 8vo, pp. 19. New York, 1808.

—— ——. Journal of Proceedings of the Annual Convention, 1809. 8vo, pp. 19. New York, 1809.

—— ——. Journal of Proceedings of the Annual Convention, 1810. 8vo, pp. 20. New York, 1810.

—— ——. Journal of Proceedings of the Annual Convention, 1811. 8vo, pp. 19. New York, 1811.

—— ——. Journal of Proceedings of the Annual Convention, 1812. 8vo, pp. 28. New York, 1812.

—— ——. Report to the Vestry of St. Peter's Church, Albany, of the Lay Delegates to the Diocesan Convention, &c., New York, 23d September, 1845. 8vo, pp. 42. Albany, 1845.

—— ——. Remarks on Moore's Address to the. — See LINN, William.

—— —— in Ohio. Journal of the Proceedings of the Nineteenth Annual Convention, Cleveland, September, 1836. 8vo, pp. 63. Gambier, 1836.

—— —— in Pennsylvania. Journal of the Proceedings of the Forty-sixth Convention, Philadelphia, May, 1830. 8vo, pp. 64. Philadel. 1830.

—— ——. Journal of the Proceedings of the Forty-seventh Convention, Philadelphia, May, 1831. 8vo, pp. 64. Philadelphia, 1831.

—— ——. See POTTER, Alonzo.

—— —— in Rhode Island. Journal of Proceedings of the Sixty-eighth Annual Convention, held in Providence, June, 1858. 8vo, pp. 52. Providence, 1858.

—— ——. Journal of Proceedings of the Sixty-ninth Annual Convention, held in Providence, June, 1859. 8vo, pp. 58. Providence, 1859.

—— ——. Journals of the Conventions of the Protestant-Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Rhode Island, from the Year A.D. 1790 to the Year A.D. 1832 inclusive. 8vo. Providence, 1858.

—— —— in South Carolina. Journal of the Proceedings of the Thirty-ninth Annual Convention, February, 1827. 8vo, pp. 37. Charleston, 1827.

—— ——. Journal of the Proceedings of the Fortieth Annual Convention, February, 1828. 8vo, pp. 46. Charleston, 1828.

—— ——. Journal of the Proceedings of the Forty-first Annual Convention, February, 1829. 8vo, pp. 44. Charleston, 1829.

—— ——. Journal of the Proceedings of the Forty-second Annual Convention, February, 1830. 8vo, pp. 48. Charleston, 1830.

—— ——. Journal of the Proceedings of the Forty-fourth Annual Convention, February, 1832. 8vo, pp. 39. Charleston, 1832.

—— ——. Journal of the Proceedings of the Forty-fifth Annual Convention, February, 1833. 8vo, pp. 42. Charleston, 1833.

—— ——. Journal of the Proceedings of the Forty-sixth Annual Convention, February, 1834. 8vo, pp. 43. Charleston, 1834.

—— ——. Journal of the Proceedings of the Forty-seventh Annual Convention, February, 1835. 8vo, pp. 46. Charleston, 1835.

—— ——. Journal of the Proceedings of the Forty-ninth Annual Convention, February, 1838. 8vo, pp. 47. Charleston, 1838.

—— ——. See ADAMS, Jasper. DALCHO, Frederick.

—— —— in the United States. Address of a Committee of the Board of Missions of the Protestant-Episcopal Church. 8vo, pp. 15. New York, 1856.

—— ——. Journal of the Proceedings of the Convention at New York, September, 1804. 8vo, pp. 47. New York, 1804.

PROTESTANT-EPISCOPAL CHURCH in the United States, *continued.*

—— ——. Journal of the Proceedings of the Convention at Baltimore, May, 1808. 8vo, pp. 35. New York, 1808.

—— ——. Journal of the Proceedings of the Convention held in New Haven, May, 1811. 8vo, pp. 36. New York, 1811.

—— ——. Journal of the Proceedings of the General Convention at New York, May, 1817. 8vo, pp. 59. New York, 1817.

—— ——. Journal of the Proceedings in a Special General Convention, Philadelphia, October and November, 1821. 8vo, pp. 50. Philadelphia, 1821. [Imperfect.]

—— ——. Journal of the General Convention, M.DCCC.LIII.; with the Constitution and Canons. 8vo. ——, 1853.

—— ——. Journal of the Proceedings of the Convention held in Philadelphia, October, 1856. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1857.

—— ——. Office of Institution of Ministers into Parishes or Churches prescribed by the Protestant-Episcopal Church in the United States. 8vo, pp. 19. New York, 1808.

—— ——. Pastoral Letter to the Members of the Protestant-Episcopal Church in the United States. Convention at Baltimore, 1808. 8vo, pp. 25. New York, 1808.

—— ——. Pastoral Letter to the Clergy and Laity of the Protestant-Episcopal Church in the United States, from the Bishops. General Convention, Philadelphia, May, 1823. 8vo, pp. 20. N.Y. 1823.

—— ——. See CANONS. LEWIS, William H. MOORE, Benjamin. WHITE, William.

—— —— in Vermont. — See GRAHAM, John A.

—— —— Clerical Association. Brief Notice of an "Account of the True Nature and Object of the late Protestant-Episcopal Clerical Association." 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1829.

—— —— Historical Society. Collections of the Protestant-Episcopal Historical Society, vol. ii. [containing the Frontier Missionary, by William S. Bartlet]. 8vo. New York, 1853.

—— —— Mission to Seamen. — See WILDES, George D.

—— —— Orphan Asylum of the City of Louisville. Constitution and Rules. 8vo, pp. 12. Louisville, Ky., 1835.

—— ——. Third Annual Report of the Board of Managers, 1838. 12mo, pp. 8. Louisville, 1838.

—— —— Press, New York. — See NEW-YORK PROTESTANT-EPISCOPAL PRESS.

—— —— Society for the Advancement of Christianity in South Carolina. Fifteenth Report of the Board of Trustees, Jan. 6, 1825. 8vo, pp. 26. Charleston, 1825.

—— ——. Twentieth Annual Report of the Board of Trustees, February, 1830. 8vo, pp. 20. Charleston, 1830.

—— ——. Twenty-second Annual Report of the Board of Trustees, February, 1832. 8vo, pp. 22. Charleston, 1832.

—— ——. Twenty-third Annual Report of the Board of Trustees, February, 1833. 8vo, pp. 20. Charleston, 1833.

—— ——. Twenty-sixth Annual Report of the Trustees [1836]. 8vo, pp. 21. Charleston, 1836.

—— —— Society for the Promotion of Evangelical Knowledge. Proceedings of the Society, and Board of Directors, October, 1856. 8vo, pp. 33. New York, 1856.

—— ——. The Protestant-Episcopal Almanac, 1857. 12mo. New York [1857].

PROTESTANT-EPISCOPAL SOCIETY in Western New York for the Promotion of Evangelical Knowledge. Address of the Society, December, 1848. 8vo, pp. 24. Rochester [1848].

—— —— Theological Seminary. Address to Episcopalians. 8vo, pp. 10. New York, 1817.

—— —— Theological Seminary, Fairfax County, Va. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, January, 1832. 8vo, pp. 7. Washing. 1832.

—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, 1832–33. 8vo, pp. 8. Washington, 1833.

—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, 1833–34. 8vo, pp. 8. Alexandria, 1834.

—— —— Tract Society. The Book of Common Prayer. Translated into the Mohawk or Iroquois Language, by Rev. Eleazer Williams. Revised edition. 12mo. New York, 1853.

—— ——. The Church Almanac for 1857. 12mo. New York.

—— ——. Ninth Annual Report of the Board of Directors, 1819. 12mo, pp. 12. New York, 1819.

—— ——. Selections from the Psalms and Hymns of the Protestant-Episcopal Church. Translated into the Mohawk or Iroquois Language, by Rev. Eleazer Williams. Revised edition. 12mo, pp. 67. N.Y. 1853.

—— ——. See ALMANAC (Church).

PROTESTANT EPISCOPALIAN, The. — See EPISCOPACY.

—— Nonconformists. — See NEAL, Daniel.

—— Reformed Dutch Church in Nassau. — See KNOX, John P.

—— Religion. — See CERTAIN PROPOSALS. PRINCIPLES of the Protestant Religion maintained.

—— ——, History of the. — See CHALLONER, Richard.

—— Resolution of Faith. — See SHERLOCK, William.

—— Succession, Fidelity to the. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.

PROTESTANTISME, Le. — See REVUE PROTESTANTE.

PROTESTANTS. Account (An) of the Sufferings of the Persecuted Protestants in the Archbishoprick of Saltzburg; with their Confession of Faith. 12mo. London, 1732.

—— Several Letters, written by some French Protestants now refug'd in Germany, concerning the Unity of the Church. 4to, pp. 40. London, 1690.

—— in France, Persecutions of the. Historical Memorial of the most Remarkable Proceedings against the Protestants in France, from the Year 1744 to 1751. Translated from the French. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 95. Belfast, 1753.

—— of Ireland. — See STATE of the Protestants of Ireland.

PROTESTS of the House of Lords. — See LORDS' PROTEST, The. PARLIAMENT.

PROUD, Robert. The History of Pennsylvania in North America, from the Original Institution and Settlement of that Province in 1681 till after the Year 1742; with an Introduction respecting the Life of William Penn, and the Religious Society of the People called Quakers. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1797.

PROUD MAN (The) Fairly Dealt with. — See FAIRSERVICE, James.

PROUDFIT, Rev. Alexander, D.D. A Knowledge of the Bible important to Youth. Sermon before the Scholars, Teachers, Inspectors, and Commissioners of Common Schools, Salem, N.Y., February, 1824. 8vo, pp. 40. Salem, N.Y., 1824.

—— The Universal Extension of Messiah's Kingdom. Sermon delivered in New Haven, Sept. 12, 1822, before the A.B.C.F.M. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1822.

[PROUT, Timothy.] Diana's Shrines turned into Ready Money by Priestly Magic. Remarks on A—a known to the A—ts [by S. Mather]. 8vo, pp. 23. New York, 1773.

PROVA GIUDIZIARIA considerata in Rapporto all' attuale Legislazione Maltese. — See MALTA.

PROVERBIA Ben-Siræ. — See BEN-SIRA.

PROVERBS, Book of. — See AMERICAN UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION. DOD, John. WILCOCKS, Thomas.

——, Shakspeare. — See CLARKE, Mary Cowden.

PROVIDENCE, City of, R.I. Report of the Committee on Public Schools, 1828. 12mo, pp. 11. [Providence, 1828.]

—— ——. Annual Report of the School Committee, June, 1859. 8vo, pp. 47. Providence, 1859.

—— ——. Report on the Condition of the Fire-department, for the Year ending May 31, 1859. 8vo, pp. 38. Providence, 1859.

—— ——. Report on the Small-pox in the City of Providence, from January to June, 1859. By Edwin M. Snow, M.D. 8vo, pp. 22. Providence, 1859.

—— ——. See HAGUE, William. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 2d Series). PITMAN, John.

—— ——, Annals of. — See RHODE-ISLAND HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. v.).

—— ——, First Congregational Church in. — See HALL, Edward B.

—— ——, Ministry at Large in. — See STONE, Edwin M.

PROVIDENCE AID SOCIETY. First Annual Report of the Providence Aid Society, October, 1856. 8vo, pp. 16. Providence, 1856.

—— ——. Second Annual Report, October, 1857. 8vo, pp. 15. Providence, 1857.

—— Antislavery Society. The Report and Proceedings of the First Annual Meeting of the Providence Antislavery Society. 8vo, pp. 16. Providence, 1833.

—— Association of Mechanics and Manufacturers. — See BURGES, Tristram. HOWLAND, John.

—— Athenæum. Reports presented and read at the Third Annual Meeting of the Providence Athenæum, Sept. 24, 1838. 8vo, pp. 24. Providence, 1838.

—— Bank. Charter of the Providence Bank, 1791; with Supplementary Acts. 8vo, pp. 14. Providence, 1836.

—— Female Charitable Society. — See DEHON, Theodore.

—— Gazette (The) and Country Journal, from Oct. 20, 1764, to Dec. 27, 1783. By William Goddard, Sarah Goddard and Company, and John Carter. 3 vols. folio. Providence, 1764–83. [Incomplete.]

—— Plantations. — See RHODE ISLAND, Colony and State of.

—— Society for abolishing the Slave-trade. Constitution, with Acts of Legislatures of Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island. 8vo, pp. 19. Providence, 1789. (Two copies.)

PROVIDENCE. A Poem. — See OGILVIE, John.

—— of God displayed in the Revolutions of the World. — See PARKMAN, Francis.

PROVIDENCES, Essay for the recording of Illustrious. — See MATHER, Increase.

PROVIDENT ASSOCIATION, Boston. — See BOSTON PROVIDENT ASSOCIATION.

—— ——, South-End. — See SOUTH-END PROVIDENT ASSOCIATION.

—— Institution, London. — See LONDON PROVIDENT INSTITUTION.

—— Institution for Savings, in Boston. Constitution, Plan, and By-laws; with the Regulations of the Trustees. 12mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1818. (Two copies.)

PROVIDENT INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS, in Boston, *continued.*
—— ——. Report and By-laws, 1816. 8vo, pp. 15. [Boston, 1817.]
—— ——. Report of the Committee, &c., December, 1854. Broadside. —— [1854].
—— Society for the Employment of the Poor, Philadelphia. First Report, January, 1825. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1825.
—— ——. Eighth Annual Report, January, 1832. 8vo, pp. 7. Philadelphia, 1832.
PROVIDENTIAL DISCOVERY of the Horrid Villany lately contrived against Thomas Grantham. — See GRANTHAM, Thomas (The Grand Impostor Caught, &c.).
—— Division of Men into Rich and Poor. — See MOSS, Robert.
PROVINCES-UNIES des Païs-Bais. — See JENNET, ——.
PROVINCETOWN, Mass., A Description of. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 1st Series).
PROVINCIAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY, Halifax, N.S. An Abstract of the Proceedings at the Two Meetings during the Session of 1823. 8vo, pp. 40. Halifax, N.S., 1823.
—— Assembly of London. Jus Divinum Ministerii Evangelici; or, The Divine Right of the Gospel Ministry. 4to. London, 1654. [Containing Autograph of Rev. Thomas Thacher, 1655.]
—— Courts (The) of New Jersey; with Sketches of the Bench and Bar. — See FIELD, Richard S.
PROVINCIAS UNIDAS del Rio de la Plata. — See REGISTRO NACIONAL.
PROVISIONAL TREATY with America. — See TREATY.
PROVOOST, Rt. Rev. Samuel, Bishop of New York. — See PRELATICAL USURPATION exposed.
PROYECTO de un Codigo Penal. — See VIDAURRE, Manuel de.
—— de Colonizacion del Chaco, por D. Antonio Garcia de Solalinde. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. iv.).
PRUDDEN, Rev. Nehemiah. — See TRUMBULL, Benjamin.
PRUDENTIA (De) in Ratiocinio Physico et Medico necessario observanda. — See SCHACHT, Herm. Oosterdijk.
PRUSSIA. Motives which have obliged his Majesty the King of Prussia to prevent the Designs of the Court of Vienna. [French and English.] 4to, pp. 24. London, 1756.
—— See EXPOSITION of the Motives, &c. FREDERICK WILLIAM I., King of Prussia. FREDERICK II., King of Prussia. KORFF, Baron Henri de.
——, Account of the Court of. — See TOLAND, John.
——, Secret History of the Court of. — See HISTOIRE Secrete de la Cour de Berlin.
——, Descrittione della. — See RAMUSIO, Giovanni Battista.
PRUSSIÆ, Descriptio, ex Alex. Guagnino. — See KRZISTANOWIC, Stanislaus (Respublica).
PRUSSIAN SYSTEM of Education. — See MASSACHUSETTS (Report on School Fund).
PRYNNE, Arthur. Prynne's Almanac for 1841. 8vo. Albany [1841].
PRYNNE, William, Esq. A Briefe Svrvay and Censvre of Mr. Cozens his Couzening Deuotions. 4to. London, 1628.
—— Canterburie's Doome; or, The First Part of a Compleat History of the Commitment, Charge, Tryall, Condemnation, Execution, of William Lavd, late Archbishop of Canterbury. Folio. London, 1646.
[——] Diotrephes Catechised; or, Sixteen Important Questions touching the Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction and Censures. 4to, pp. 12. London, 1646.

PRYNNE, William, Esq., *continued.*

—— A New Discovery of the Prelates' Tyranny in their Late Prosecutions of Mr. William Pryn, Dr. Iohn Bastwick, and Mr. Henry Burton. 4to. London, 1641.

[——] A Quench-Coale; or, A Brief Disquisition and Inquirie in what place of the Church or Chancell the Lord's-Table ought to be situated, especially when the Sacrament is administered? 4to. [London], 1637.

—— The Sword of Christian Magistracy supported. 4to. London, 1647.

[——] The Vnbishoping of Timothy and Titvs. 4to. London, 1636.

—— See BURTON, Henry.

PRYNNE'S Almanac. — See PRYNNE, Arthur.

PSALMODY. A Collection of Psalms and Hymns for Public Worship. 12mo. Boston, 1799.

—— A Collection of Psalms and Hymns for Publick Worship. Second edition. 12mo. Boston, 1813.

—— A Collection of Psalms and Hymns for Social and Private Worship. 12mo. New York, 1820.

—— A Collection of Psalms and Hymns for Social and Private Worship. Second edition. 16mo. New York, 1822.

—— A Collection of Psalmody. 8vo. n. d. [Imperfect.]

—— Hymns for Enquirers after Jesus. 16mo. London, 1766.

—— The Psalms of David in Metre. 16mo. Dublin, 1740.

—— Psalms of David in Metre, allowed by Authority of the General Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1803.

—— The Psalms, Hymns, and Spiritual Songs, of the Old and New Testament, faithfully translated into English Meeter. Ninth edition. [With Tunes.] 16mo. Boston, 1698.

—— The Psalms, Hymns, and Spiritual Songs, of the Old and New Testament, faithfully translated into English Meeter. Fourteenth edition. 24mo. Boston, 1709.

—— The Psalms, Hymns, and Spiritual Songs, of the Old and New Testament, faithfully translated into English Meeter. Seventeenth edition. 16mo. Boston, 1716. (Two copies.)

—— The Psalms, Hymns, and Spiritual Songs, of the Old and New Testament, faithfully translated into English Meeter. Twentieth edition. 16mo. Boston, 1722.

—— The Psalms, Hymns, and Spiritual Songs, of the Old and New Testament, faithfully translated into English Meeter. Twenty-second edition. 16mo. Boston, n. d. [Imperfect.]

—— The Psalms, Hymns, and Spiritual Songs, &c. [New-England version.] Twenty-third edition. 16mo. Boston, 1730. [Imperfect.]

—— The Psalms, Hymns, and Spiritual Songs, of the Old and New Testament, &c. With an Introduction to the Singing of Psalm-tunes. By J. Tufts. 16mo. [Boston, 1731. Imperfect, wanting title, &c.]

—— The Psalms, Hymns, and Spiritual Songs, of the Old and New Testament, faithfully translated into English Metre. Twenty-fifth edition. 16mo. Boston, 1742.

—— The Psalms, Hymns, and Spiritual Songs, of the Old and New Testament, faithfully translated into English Metre. 16mo. [Boston, 1758.] (Three copies; two imperfect.)

—— A Selection of Hymns and Psalms for Social and Private Worship. Second edition. 12mo. Cambridge, 1824.

—— A Selection of Sacred Poetry, consisting of Psalms and Hymns. Third edition, with Appendix. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1828.

PSALMODY, *continued.*

—— See BARLOW, Joel. BARNARD, John. BAYLEY, Daniel. BELKNAP, Jeremy. BENJAMIN, Jonathan. BENTLEY, William. BILLINGS, William. BLACK, John. BLACKMORE, Sir Richard. BROWNSON, Oliver. COLLIER, William. CLARKE, Jonas. DAVISSON, Ananias. DWIGHT, Josiah. FEDERAL HARMONY. FLAGG, Josiah. FOSTER, John. GOULD, Nathaniel D. GRAM, Hans. HOLDEN, Oliver. HOOD, George. JOCELIN, Simeon. LAW, Andrew. LYON, James. MASON, Lowell. POOL, David. PRINCE, Thomas. PSALMS. RAVENSCROFT, Thomas. READ, Joel. SPIRITUAL SONGS. STICKNEY, John. SYMMES, Thomas. THACHER, Peter. TODD, John. WATTS, Isaac. WEBB, George James. WESLEY, John. WOODBRIDGE, Timothy.

PSALMS. An Attempt to illustrate the Great Subject of the Psalms. With a Digression on Baptism. 4to, pp. 75. Boston, 1773.

—— See AMERICAN UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION. AMES, William. BARLOW, Joel. BIBLE. BRADY, Nahum. COTTLE, Joseph. DICKSON, David. EDWARDS, Thomas. ELIOT, John. GILLIES, John. MATHER, Cotton. RAVENSCROFT, Thomas. TATE, N. WATTS, Isaac. WILCOCKS, Thomas.

——, Commentary on the. — See HORNE, George.

—— Paraphrase of Psalms I.–XXX. — See MASSILLON, John Baptist.

—— of David imitated in the Language of the New Testament. — See WATTS, Isaac.

—— in Metre, in the Indian Language. — See ELIOT, John.

—— ——, in Short-hand. — See BIBLE.

——, New Version of the. — See BLACKMORE, Sir Richard.

PSALM-SINGER, The New-England. — See BILLINGS, William.

PSALTER, Indian. — See MAYHEW, Experience.

PSALTERIUM AMERICANUM. — See MATHER, Cotton.

PSEAUMES (Les) de David, mis en Vers François, revus et approuvez par le Synode Walon des Provinces-Unies. Nouvelle édition. 16mo. Amsterdam, 1756.

PSEUDONYMES. — See BARBIER, Antoine-Alexandre.

PSEUDO-PATRIOT, The. — See COBBETT, William (Anti-Gallican).

PSI UPSILON FRATERNITY. Catalogue of the Psi Upsilon Fraternity. 12mo, pp. 49. New York, 1847.

—— ——, Union College. — See VAN VORST, Hooper C.

PTOLEMÆUS, Claudius. Claudii Ptolemæi Alexandrini Geographiæ Libri Octo Græco-Latini; cum Tab., etc., per Ger. Mercatorem. Folio. Francofurti, 1605.

—— See MAGINUS, John Antony.

PUBLIC ADVERTISER (The), Aug. 6, 1756, to April 4, 1780. Folio. London, 1756–80. [Incomplete.]

—— Cemetery, Roxbury. — See ROXBURY, City of.

—— Characters of 1802–1803. 8vo. London, 1803.

—— Conduct and Character of John Adams, Esq. — See HAMILTON, Alexander.

—— Debt of Great Britain. Postscript to a Pamphlet by Dr. Price on the State of the Public Debts and Finances, January, 1783. 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1784.

—— ——. See DALRYMPLE, John, Earl of Stair. GREAT BRITAIN. RAYMENT, Robert.

—— —— of Massachusetts, 1786. — See MASSACHUSETTS (Address, &c.).

—— —— of the United States. A Plea for the Poor Soldiers. 8vo, pp. 36. Philadelphia, 1791.

PUBLIC DEBT of the United States, *continued.*
—— ——. See DAVIS, Garret. GALLATIN, Albert. SEYBERT, Adam. UNITED STATES.
—— Defence of the Right of the New-Hampshire Grants to Form themselves into a State. — See NEW-HAMPSHIRE GRANTS.
—— Education of the People. — See PARKER, Theodore.
—— Events in Massachusetts preceding the American Revolution. — See SEVENTY-SIX SOCIETY.
—— Expenditures. — See BOND, William K.
—— Instruction in Pennsylvania, Report on. — See MORGAN, Gilbert.
—— Lands. — See BARTON, David. CONNECTICUT. DODGE, Augustus C. FELCH, Alpheus. HOLMES, John. JOHNSON, William Cost. JOHNSTON, Josiah S. JUNIUS TRACTS, No. 8. MARYLAND RESOLUTIONS. RAYNER, Kenneth. ROGERS, Sion H. ROWAN, John. SEYBERT, Adam. SPRAGUE, Peleg. SUMNER, Charles. UNITED STATES. WALKER, Isaac P. WEBSTER, Daniel.
—— —— of the City of Boston. — See BOSTON, City of.
—— —— in California. — See DOUGLAS, Stephen A.
—— —— in the State of Maine, C. T. Jackson's Report on the. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
—— Latin School, Boston. A Catalogue of the Scholars of the Public Latin School, September, 1827. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1827.
—— ——. The Prize-book, Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4. 8vo. Boston, 1820–23.
—— Law and Commercial Policy. — See CHALMERS, George.
—— —— of Europe. — See PRINCIPLES of Negotiations.
—— Ledger (The), London, from May 25, 1763, to Nov. 5, 1783. Folio. London, 1763–83. [Incomplete.]
—— Libraries, Remarks on. — See LIVERMORE, George.
—— —— in the United States. — See UNITED STATES (House Miscell. Doc., 1st Sess., 31st Cong., vol. ii.).
—— Library of the City of Boston. — See BOSTON, City of.
—— Man, The. — See ALLEN, Joseph Henry.
—— Markets. — See NEW YORK, City of.
—— Men, and Public Institutions of the Church. — See BLANCHARD, J.
—— Punishments, Effects of. — See RUSH, Benjamin.
—— Reading of the Scriptures. — See HOMES, William.
—— Records of Great Britain. — See COTTONIAN LIBRARY (Report). GREAT BRITAIN (Publications of the Record Commission).
—— Revenue of the British Empire. — See SINCLAIR, John.
—— Sale Report, Philadelphia. — See GROTJAN, Peter A.
—— School Society of New York. Reply of the Trustees of the Public-school Society to the Address of the Roman Catholics. 8vo, pp. 7. New York, 1840.
—— ——. Thirtieth Annual Report of the Trustees. 8vo, pp. 13. New York, 1835.
—— ——. Forty-sixth Annual Report of the Trustees. 8vo, pp. 13. New York, 1852.
—— Schools of Boston. Review of the Reports of the Annual Visiting Committees of the Public Schools of the City of Boston, 1845. By Scholiast. 8vo, pp. 58. Boston, 1846.
—— ——. The Scholiast Schooled. An Examination of the Review of the Reports of the Annual Visiting Committee, &c., by Scholiast. 8vo, pp. 65. Cambridge, 1846.
—— ——. See BOSTON, City of.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS in New York. On the Establishment of Public Schools in the City of New York. 8vo, pp. 18. New York, 1825.
—— —— in Salem. — See OLIVER, Henry K.
—— Spirit (A) recommended to Rulers and People. — See BALCH, William.
—— —— of the Whigs; set forth in their Generous Encouragement of the Author of the Crisis. 4to, pp. 44. London, 1714. [Imperfect.]
—— Tryal (A) of the Quakers in Barmudas. — See BOND, Samson.
—— Virtue. — See BULFINCH, Stephen G. (Sermon, 4th July, 1830).
—— —— Recommended. — See WISHART, William (Discourses).
—— Works, Report of the Commissioners of. — See CANADA.
—— Worship. — See ELIOT, John. HAGUE, William.
—— —— Considered and Recommended. — See UNDERWOOD, Nathan.
—— ——, The Duty of attending. — See WADSWORTH, Benjamin.
—— ——, Hints for. — See EPISCOPAL PRAYER-BOOK AND TRACT SOCIETY.
—— ——, Support of. — See BARNES *vs.* Inhabitants of the First Parish in Falmouth.
PUBLICANS of New England. — See HUMBLE ADDRESS of the.
PUBLICATION and Circulation of the Scriptures, Remarks on the. — See LIVERMORE, George.
—— of the Laws of the United States. — See WRIGHT, John C.
PUBLICOLA'S LETTERS. — See SHORT, Thomas.
PUERPERAL FEVER. — See KNEELAND, Samuel, jun. SALES LA TERRIÈRE, Peter de.
—— ——, Remarks on. By A. L. Peirson, M.D. — See MASS. MED. SOC. (Med. Comm., vol. v.).
PUFFENDORF, Samuel, Baron. An Introduction to the History of the Principal States and Kingdoms of Europe. [Translated by J. Crull, M.D.] Sixth edition. 8vo. London, 1706.
—— An Introduction to the History of the Principal Kingdoms and States of Europe. [Translated by J. Crull, M.D.] Eighth edition. 8vo. London, 1719.
—— A View of the Principles of the Lutheran Churches. Translated by Theoph. Dorrington. 8vo. London, 1714.
—— The Whole Duty of Man, according to the Law of Nature. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1698.
PUFFER, Rev. Reuben, D.D. Convention Sermon, 1811. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1811. (Two copies.)
—— A Discourse on Revealed Religion. Dudleian Lecture, 1808. 8vo, pp. 24. Cambridge, 1808. (Two copies.)
—— Election Sermon, 1803. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1803. (Two copies.)
PUGLIA, James Ph. The Federal Politician. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1795.
PUGLIATTI, Carmelo. Cenno Critico sulle Opere Medico-Chirurgiche di Placido Portal. 8vo, pp. 100. Palermo, 1838.
PUITS FORÉS, Percement des. — See HERICART DE THURY, M. le Vicomte.
PULASKI, Count, Life of. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. iv. 2d Series).
—— vindicated from an Unsupported Charge. — See BENTALOU, Paul.
PULMONARY CONSUMPTION. — See RAND, Isaac.
—— ——. By Charles W. Wilder. — See MASS. MED. SOC. (Med. Comm., vol. vii.).
—— and Rheumatic Diseases, Etiology of. — See FORRY, Samuel.
PULPIT, The: its Influence upon Society. — See TODD, John.
——, Annals of the American. — See SPRAGUE, William B.
PULSE. — See HERISSON, Jules.

Pulsifer, David. Inscriptions from the Burying-grounds in Salem, Mass. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1837.

—— See Goodhue, Sarah. Plymouth, Colony of. Ward, Nathaniel.

Pulsifer, Rev. John S. American Chirography; being a Plain and Easy System of Penmanship, adapted to the New American Orthography. 8vo. Orwigsburg, Pa., 1851.

—— The New American Alphabet. 4to. Orwigsburg, Pa., 1848.

Punchard Free School, Andover. — See Fuller, Samuel.

Punderson, Lemuel S. — See Barber, John W.

Punishment of the Finally Impenitent Eternal. — See Thacher, Peter.

Pupil's Guide, The. — See Dearborn, Benjamin.

Purchas, Rev. Samuel. Purchas his Pilgrimage; or, Relations of the World, and the Religions observed in all Ages. In Fovre Parts. Part I. Second edition. Folio. London, 1614.

—— Pvrchas his Pilgrimage; or, Relations of the World, and the Religions observed in all Ages, &c. In Fovre Parts. Part I. Third edition. Folio. London, 1617.

—— Pvrchas his Pilgrimes. In Five Bookes. The First Part. Folio. London, 1625. (Two copies.)

—— Pvrchas his Pilgrimes. In Five Bookes. The Third Part. Folio. Lond. 1625. (Two copies, one containing Autogr. of Increase Mather.)

—— Purchas his Pilgrimes. In Five Bookes. 5 vols. folio. London, vols. i.–iv., 1625; vol. v., 1626.

Purchase-Street Church. — See Ripley, George.

Purdie, Alexander. — See Virginia Gazette.

Pure and True, and Impure and False, Religion. — See Beauvais, Charles de.

—— and Undefiled Religion the Highest Obligation and Truest Glory of Civil Rulers. — See Prentice, John.

Purgatory. — See Romanism.

Purification (The) of our Lady, and Presentation of our Lord. Sermon preached before the King, 1661. — See Pierce, Thomas.

Purifying Influence of the Christian's Hope. — See Colburn, Samuel W.

"Puritan Commonwealth," Peter Oliver's, reviewed. — See Thornton, J. Wingate.

Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut. — See Hinman, Royal R.

Puritanism, English. — See Ames, William.

Puritans. Impartial Examination of Neal's History of the Puritans. 8vo. n. d. [Imperfect.]

——, Characteristics of the. — See Dyer, David.

——, History of the, by Neal. — See Grey, Zachary. Neal, Daniel.

Purkitt, J. H. An Address delivered before Several Temperance Associations, on Man's Likeness to God, &c. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1840.

Purple, William D. The Influence of Dress in the Production of Diseases in Females; read before the Chenango-County Medical Society, June 10, 1847. 8vo, pp. 11. Albany, 1848.

Purpose (The) of God in the Early Death of the Christian illustrated. — See Fisher, Samuel W.

Pursuits of Literature. A Satirical Poem, in Four Dialogues; with Notes. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1800.

Purviance, Hon. John. Catalogue of the Law and Miscellaneous Library of the late Judge Purviance. [Auction Sale, 16th October, 1855.] 8vo. Baltimore, 1855.

Purviance, Robert. A Narrative of Events which occurred in Baltimore Town during the Revolutionary War. 12mo. Baltimore, 1849.

PUSEYISM. Puseyite Developments; or, Notices of the New-York Ecclesiologists. Dedicated to Bishop Ives. 8vo, pp. 20. New York, 1850.

PUSEYITE DEVELOPMENTS. — See PUSEYISM.

PUTEANUS, Erycius. Eryci Pvteani Vnvs et Omnis. Amœnitas Bonæ Mentis. Adjunctus est Severini Boetii Libellus de Vnitate et Vno. 4to. Lovanii, 1623.

PUTNAM, Rev. Aaron, A.M. The Work of a Gospel Minister opened and applied. Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Joseph Sumner, Shrewsbury, June 23, 1762. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1763.

PUTNAM, Aaron Hall. Oration pronounced July 4, 1805, before the Federal Republicans of Charlestown. 8vo, pp. 18. Charlestown, 1805. (Two copies.)

PUTNAM, Allen. Address before the Essex Agricultural Society, Sept. 26, 1839. — See ESSEX AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

PUTNAM, Daniel, Esq. A Letter to Major-Gen. Dearborn, repelling his Attack on the Character of the late Major-Gen. Putnam. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1818.

—— See DEARBORN, Henry.

PUTNAM, Rev. George, D.D. An Address delivered before the City Government and Citizens of Roxbury, at the Consecration of the Cemetery at Forest Hills, June 28, 1848. 8vo, pp. 28. Roxbury, 1848.

—— Address delivered before the City Government and Citizens of Roxbury, on the Life and Character of the late Henry A. S. Dearborn, Sept. 3, 1851. 8vo, pp. 32. Roxbury, 1851.

—— Address spoken at the Funeral of Rev. George Whitney, Roxbury, April 6, 1842. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1842.

—— Discourse delivered at the Installation of Rev. David Fosdick, Boston, March 3, 1846. [Ch., N. L. Frothingham; R.H., C. Robbins; Addr., E. S. Gannett.] Second edition. 8vo, pp. 72. Boston, 1846.

—— Election Sermon, 1846. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1846. (Two copies.)

—— God and Our Country. Fast Sermon, April 8, 1847. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1847.

—— Oration delivered at Cambridge, before the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Harvard University, Aug. 29, 1844. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1844. (Two copies.)

—— Our Political Idolatry. Fast Sermon, April 6, 1843. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1843.

—— Sermon preached in King's Chapel, Dec. 7, 1856, after the Burial of Rev. Ephraim Peabody, D.D. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1856.

—— Spiritual Renewal the Great Work of the Christian Church and Ministry. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Frederic D. Huntington, Boston, Oct. 19, 1842. [Ch., D. Huntington; R.H., J. I. T. Coolidge; Addr., G. E. Ellis.] 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1842.

—— Address delivered before the City Government and Citizens of Roxbury, at the Consecration of Forest-Hills Cemetery. — See ROXBURY, City of.

—— Address delivered before the City Government and Citizens of Roxbury, on the Life and Character of H. A. S. Dearborn. — See ROXBURY, City of.

—— See DEWEY, Orville. GANNETT, Ezra S. HALL, Nathaniel.

PUTNAM, George P., and Co. Catalogues of American and Foreign Books, published 1850–56. [Sale.] 8vo. New York, 1850–56.

PUTNAM, Major-Gen. Israel. — See CHILD, J. L. COGSWELL, James. GROSVENOR, L. PUTNAM, Daniel. SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. vii.).

PUTNAM, Rev. Israel W., D.D. — See PORTER, Ebenezer.
PUTNAM, Hon. James O. An Oration delivered at Lockport [N.Y.], July 4, 1856. 8vo, pp. 12. Lockport, 1856.
PUTTICK AND SIMPSON. Catalogues of Books and Tracts. Auction Sales, 1851–57. 8vo. London, 1851–57.
PUVIS, M. Essay on the Use of Lime as a Manure. Translated from the French, by E. Ruffin; with Introduction by James Renwick. 8vo, pp. 25. New York, 1836.
PYBRAC, Guy du Faur, Sieur de. Les Quatrains des Sieurs de Pybrac, Favre, et les Tablettes de la Vie et de la Mort de Matthieu. 16mo. Amsterdam, 1699.
PYLARINUS, Jacobus. — See BOYLSTON, Zabdiel.
PYNCHEON, William. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 2d Series).
PYNCHON, John. — See STODDARD, Solomon.
PYNE, Rev. Smith, D.D. — See TAYLOR, Zachary.
PYNE, Rev. Thomas. Thanksgiving Sermon, 10th December, 1835, New York. 8vo, pp. 15. New York, 1836.
PYRAMIDES de Quito, élevées par les Academiciens, Histoire des. — See CONDAMINE, Charles Marie de la.

Q.

QUACK MEDICINES, Report on. — See PHILADELPHIA MEDICAL SOCIETY.
QUACKENBUSH, Alexander. — See BRADLEY, William.
QUACKERY (The) of the Age. — See MASON, Augustus.
——, Discourse on, by Zadok Howe, M.D. — See MASS. MED. SOC. (Med. Comm., vol. v.).
QUADRANT. — See GILBERT, John.
——, Horizontal. — See DELAMAIN.
QUADRIENNIUM Jacobi. — See JAMES II., King of Great Britain.
QUADRUPEDIBUS, De. — See ALDROVANDUS, Ulysses.
QUADRUPEDS of Massachusetts. — See EMMONS, Ebenezer.
QUADUS, Matthias. Compendivm Vniversi complectens Geographicarvm Enarrationvm Libros Sex. 16mo. Coloniæ Agripp. 1600.
QUÆSTIO Physica de Somno. — See BROWN, Thomas.
QUAKER (The) Converted. — See DIMSDALE, William.
—— converted to Christianity, re-established. — See HAWORTH, William.
QUAKERISM. — See BROWNLEE, William Craig. PRATT, Peter.
—— Displayed, and George Keith Detected. — See MATHER, Cotton.
QUAKERS. Address to the Citizens of the United States of America, New York, 1803. 16mo, pp. 11. New York, 1803.
—— A Defence of a Book intituled the Snake in the Grass. In Reply to G. Whithead, Joseph Wyeth, &c. 8vo. London, 1700.
—— A Dialogue between a Young Professor and a Quaker. 16mo. n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]
—— A Friendly Rebuke to one Parson Benjamin. By one of the People called Quakers. 8vo, pp. 32. London, 1719.
—— George Keith's Challenge to William Pen and Geor. Whitehead: two Eminent Quakers. 16mo, pp. 8. London, 1696.
—— John, to all God's Imprisoned People, for his Name's Sake, Salutation. 4to, pp. 8. London, 1660.
—— Representation to the President and Executive Council and General Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1781. 4to, pp. 8. Providence, n. d.

QUAKERS, *continued.*

—— A Song of Sion, written by a Citizen thereof. 4to, pp. 12. [London], 1662.

—— The Spirit of the Quakers tried, according to the Discovery made of itself in George Fox. 4to, pp. 45. London, 1672.

—— A Vindication of the Quakers; or, An Answer to the Bishop of L——'s Charge against them, &c. 16mo, pp. 32. London, 1732.

—— Vindication of the Quakers; or, An Answer to the Bishop of L——'s Charge against them, and the late Defence of that Charge; to which is added a more Full and Perfect Account of the Quakers and their Doctrines, occasioned by Dr. Henry More's Opinion of them. 8vo, pp. 32. London, 1733.

—— See ATKINSON, Elizabeth. BAKER, Daniel. BARCLAY, Robert (Apology). BAYLY, William. BEWICK, John. BIDDLE, Esther. BISHOP, George. BOND, Samson. BREWSTER, Humphrey. BURNET, William. BURROUGH, Edward. CLAPHAM, Jonathan. CROOK, John. FISHER, Samuel. FOTHERGILL, Samuel. GOULD, Daniel. GREEN, Thomas. HOWGILL, Francis. KEITH, George. LESLIE, Charles. MAKEMIE, Francis. MATHER, Cotton (Memorable Providences). NAYLOR, James. NORTON, John. P., J. PAINE, Thomas. PENN, William. PERROT, John. PRINCIPLES of the Protestant Religion maintained. PROUD, Robert. S., J. SCANDRETT, Stephen. SHAW, Benjamin. SLAVERY. WHITEHEAD, George. WIGGANS, John.

——, History of the. — See SEWEL, William.

QUAKER'S (The) Spiritual Court proclaimed. — See SMITH, Nathaniel.

QUALIFICATIONS, Authorities, and Duties of the Christian Ministry. — See WHITE, William.

—— and Duties of an Historian. — See KING, Mitchell.

—— for Full Communion in the Visible Church. — See EDWARDS, Jonathan.

—— Necessary to Lawful Communion. — See WILLIAMS, Solomon.

QUARANTINE. Act of Parliament, Orders in Council, &c.; with Abstract of Quarantine Regulations. 4to. London, n. d. [Imperfect.]

—— Thoughts on. — See CALDWELL, Charles.

QUARANTINE LAWS. — See NEW YORK, State of.

—— —— for the Harbour of Quebec. — See QUEBEC.

QUARITCH, Bernard. Catalogue of Books. [Sale.] Nos. 13, 15, 19, 20, and 21, 1850; 22–24, 27–30, 32, 34, 36, 1851; 42, 44–46, 49, 51, 1852; 56, 58, 61, 64, 68, 1853; 74, 78, 86, 1854. 8vo. London, 1850–54.

—— The Museum. A Catalogue Raisonnée of Rare, Valuable, and Curious Books, December, 1854; March, 1855. 8vo. London, 1854–55.

QUARLES, Francis. Divine Fancies, digested into Epigrams, Meditations, and Observations. Sixth edition. 16mo. London, 1671.

[—— and others.] Some Inquiries, with Thoughts, on Religious Subjects. 4to, pp. 27. ——, 1757.

QUARRY, Col. Robert. Memorial on the State of the American Colonies. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 3d Series).

QUARTERLY REGISTER and Journal. — See AMERICAN EDUCATION SOCIETY.

—— Review. — See HAZLITT, William.

QUARTERMAN, Rev. Robert. — See ASSOCIATION for the Religious Instruction of the Negroes.

QUARTIER, Jacques. — See CARTIER, Jacques. SOCIÉTÉ Litteraire et Historique de Quebec.

Quartz Mining. — See Manhattan Quartz-Mining Company.
Quasson, Joseph. — See Moody, Samuel.
Quatrains des Sieurs de Pybrac, Favre, et les Tablettes de la Vie et de la Mort de Matthieu. — See Pybrac, Guy du Faur, Sieur de.
Quebec, City of. Quarantine Laws for the Harbor of Quebec, &c. English and French. 8vo, pp. 45. Quebec, 1838.
—— ——. Report of a Committee of the Council on the Subject of promoting the Means of Education. [English and French.] 4to, pp. 26. Quebec, 1790.
—— See Account of the French Settlements in North America. Bedard, Thomas. Hennepin, Louis. Potherie, M. de Bacqueville de la.
——, Capture of, 1759. — See Adams, Amos. Byles, Mather, New London (Thanksgiving Sermon). Chauveau, P. J. O. Cooper, Samuel. Eliot, Andrew. Langdon, Samuel. Mayhew, Jonathan. Williams, Solomon.
——, Expedition against, 1775. — See Henry, John Joseph. Meigs, Return J. Melvin, James. Senter, Isaac.
——, Literary and Historical Society of. — See Literary and Historical Society.
——, Siege of. — See Cockings, George (War, an Heroic Poem).
——, Province of. — Acte qui règle plus solidement le Gouvernement de la Province de Quebec, &c. 14 Geo. III. Ch. LXXXIII. 8vo, pp. 44. Montreal, 1816. (Two copies.)
—— ——. Copy of a Petition from the British Inhabitants of the Province of Quebec to the House of Commons, 1783. 8vo. London, 1784.
—— ——. The Justice and Policy of the late Act of Parliament, making more Effectual Provision for the Government of the Province of Quebec, asserted and proved. 8vo, pp. 32. London, 1774.
—— ——. The Justice and Policy of the late Act of Parliament for making more Effectual Provision for the Government of the Province of Quebec asserted and proved. 8vo, pp. 90. London, 1774. (Two copies.)
—— ——. Ordinances made for the Province of Quebec, by the Governor and Council. [French and English.] Folio, pp. 81. Quebec, 1767.
—— ——. The Paper read at the Bar of the House of Commons, 23d March, 1791, by Mr. Lymburner, Agent, dated Nov. 24, 1784. 8vo, pp. 47. Quebec, 1791.
—— ——. Quebec Act, 31 Geo. III., 1790. 4to, pp. 78. Quebec, 1791.
—— ——. See Answer to an Introduction. Canada. Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. vi. 1st Series).
Quebec Almanac (The) and British-American Royal Kalendar for the Year 1815. 24mo. Quebec [1815].
—— School of Medicine. Announcement of Lectures, 1848. 8vo, pp. 6. n. d. [Imperfect.]
—— ——. Circular of the Quebec School of Medicine. 8vo, pp. 6. Quebec, 1848.
—— ——. See Morrin, Joseph.
Queen, Poem on the Death of the. — See Byles, Mather.
Queen's-Arms Society. — See Wetherall, J. (Orations).
Quelques Idées sur l'État Present des Finances. — See France.
—— Mots sur quelques Productions Nouvelles. 8vo, pp. 20. Dijon, n. d.
Quench-Coale, A; or, A Brief Disquisition and Inquirie in what Place of the Church the Lord's Table ought to be situated. [In Answer to a Coale from the Altar.] — See Prynne, William.
Quenching the Spirit, The Sin and Danger of. — See Boyse, Joseph.

Queries and Desiderata in regard to General Statistics of the States. — See Statistics.

Querist (The) Examined. — See Grantham, Thomas.

Querists, The. — See Blair, Samuel. Whitefield, George.

Quesnay de Beaurepaire, Le Chev. Mémoire et Prospectus concernant L'Acad. des Sciences et Beaux-Arts des États-Unis, établie à Richmond, Va. 8vo, pp. 52. Paris, 1788.

Quesnel, Pasquier. The New Testament; with Moral Reflections upon every Verse. Translated by Richard Russel. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1719–25.

Question of Order. Interested Members. — See Winthrop, Robert C.

Questions and Expositions of Slavery. — See Slavery.

—— proposed relative to the Present Disputes between Great Britain and her American Colonies. — See Cooper, Myles (American Querist).

Quevedo Villegas, Francisco de. The Visions of Don Francisco de Quevedo Villegas. Translated by Sir Roger L'Estrange, Kt. Sixth edition. 24mo. London, 1759.

Quichua Lengua. — See Torres Rubio, Diego de.

Quick, Rev. John. Synodicon in Gallia Reformata; or, The Acts, &c., of the National Councils of the Reformed Churches in France. 2 vols. in one, folio. London, 1692.

—— See Mather, Increase.

Quietness, The Practice of. — See Webbe, George.

Quinby, Josiah. A Short History of a Long Journey. Some Account of the Life of Josiah Quinby. 12mo, pp. 61. New York, 1740.

Quincey, Vernon H. [Pseud.] A Parody on Some Passages in a late Pamphlet, entitled A Letter to a Federalist. 8vo, pp. 47. Portsmouth, 1805.

[Quincy, Edmund?] Letter (A) to the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Massachusetts Bay, relating to their approaching Election of Representatives. 4to, pp. 8. Boston, 1739.

—— A Treatise of Hemp Husbandry. 4to, pp. 32. Boston, 1765. (Two copies.)

—— See Hancock, John.

Quincy, Edmund, tertius. — See Monody.

Quincy, Josiah, jun., Memoir of. — See Quincy, Josiah.

Quincy, Hon. Josiah, LL.D. Address to the City Council, at the Organization of the City Government, May 1, 1823. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1823.

—— Address to the Aldermen and Common Council of Boston, at the Organization of the City Government, May 1, 1824. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1824. (Two copies.)

—— Address on the Organization of the City Government, Jan. 2, 1826. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1826.

—— Address on the Organization of the City Government, Jan. 1, 1827. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1827.

—— Address on the Organization of the City Government, Jan. 1, 1828. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1828.

—— Address to the Board of Aldermen of the City of Boston, Jan. 3, 1829, on taking Final Leave of the Office of Mayor. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1829. (Two copies.)

—— Address to the Citizens of Boston, XVII. September, M.DCCC.XXX., the Close of the Second Century from the First Settlement of the City. 8vo, pp. 68. Boston, 1830. (Three copies.)

QUINCY, Hon. Josiah, LL.D., *continued.*

—— Address delivered at the Dedication of Dane Law College in Harvard University, Oct. 23, 1832. 8vo, pp. 27. Cambridge, 1832. (Two copies.)

—— Address at the Fifth Anniversary of the Massachusetts Peace Society, Dec. 25, 1820. 8vo, pp. 32. Cambridge, 1821. (Two copies.)

—— Address delivered before the Massachusetts Agricultural Society, Brighton, Oct. 12, 1819. 8vo, pp. 15. —— [1819].

—— Address illustrative of the Nature and Power of the Slave States and the Duties of the Free States; delivered at the Request of the Inhabitants of the Town of Quincy, June 5, 1856. Altered and enlarged since delivery. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1856.

—— Appeal in Behalf of the Boston Athenæum. 8vo, pp, 15. Boston, 1853.

—— Considerations relative to the Library of Harvard University, submitted to the Legislature of Massachusetts. 8vo, pp. 16. Cambridge, 1833.

—— Considerations submitted to the Citizens of Boston and Charlestown on the proposed Annexation of these two Cities. 8vo, pp. 11. Bost. 1854.

—— Essays on the Soiling of Cattle, illustrated from Experience; and an Address [delivered before the Massachusetts Agricultural Society, Oct. 12, 1819]. 8vo, pp. 64. Boston, 1859.

—— The History of the Boston Athenæum; with Biographical Notices. 8vo. Cambridge, 1851.

—— The History of Harvard University. 2 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1840. (Two copies.)

—— Memoir of John Bromfield. 8vo, pp. 34. Cambridge, 1850.

—— Memoir of James Grahame, LL.D., Author of the History of the United States. 8vo, pp. 51. Boston, 1845.

—— Memoir of the Life of John Quincy Adams. 8vo. Boston, 1858.

—— Memoir of the Life of Josiah Quincy, jun., of Massachusetts. 8vo. Boston, 1825.

—— The Memory of the late James Grahame vindicated from the Charges of "Detraction" and "Calumny," preferred against him by Mr. George Bancroft. 8vo, pp. 59. Boston, 1846.

—— A Municipal History of the Town and City of Boston, during two Centuries, 1630–1830. 8vo. Boston, 1852.

—— Oration delivered in Boston, July 4, 1798. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1798. (Three copies.)

—— Oration pronounced July 4, 1798, at Boston. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1798. (Three copies.)

—— Oration delivered 4th July, 1826, before the Executive of the Commonwealth, and the City Council and Inhabitants of the City of Boston. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1826. (Two copies.)

—— Oration delivered before the Washington Benevolent Society of Massachusetts, 30th April, 1813; the Anniversary of the Inauguration of Washington. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1813. (Two copies.)

—— Remarks on the Act in relation to the Organization and Powers of the City Council of the City of Boston. 8vo, pp. 14. Cambridge, 1851.

—— Remarks on the Letter of the Hon. Rufus Choate to the "Whig State Committee of Maine," written to Hon. John Z. Goodrich. 8vo, pp. 7. [Boston, 1856.]

—— Remarks on the Nature and Probable Effects of introducing the Voluntary System in the Studies of Latin and Greek in Harvard University. 8vo, pp. 29. Cambridge, 1841.

—— Remarks on Some of the Provisions of the Laws of Massachusetts affecting Poverty, Vice, and Crime. Charge to the Grand Jury, Municipal Court, March Term, 1822. 8vo, pp. 28. Camb. 1822.

QUINCY, Hon. Josiah, LL.D., *continued.*

—— Speech before the Board of Overseers of Harvard University, Feb. 25, 1845, on the Minority Report of the Committee of Visitation, &c. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 64. Boston, 1845.

—— Speech in Congress, April 15, 1806, on the Fortification Bill. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1806.

—— Speech on the First Resolution reported by the Committee on Foreign Relations; delivered 28th November, 1808. 8vo, pp. 23. Bost. 1808.

—— Speech in the House of Representatives of the United States, Jan. 19, 1809, on the Bill for holding an Extra Session of Congress. 8vo, pp. 14. n. d.

—— Speech in the House of Representatives of the United States, Jan. 14, 1811, on the Bill to enable the People of the Territory of Orleans to form a Constitution and State Government, &c. 8vo, pp. 23. Baltimore, 1811. (Two copies.)

—— Speech in the House of Representatives of the United States, Jan. 30, 1811, on the Influence of Place and Patronage. 8vo, pp. 16. [No imprint.] (Two copies.)

—— Speech in the House of Representatives, Feb. 25, 1811, on the Non-intercourse Law. 8vo, pp. 16. Alexandria, 1811. (Two copies.)

—— Speech in the House of Representatives of the United States, Jan. 25, 1812, in relation to Maritime Protection. 8vo, pp. 30. Alexandria, 1812. (Three copies.)

—— Speech in the House of Representatives, Jan. 5, 1813, on the Invasion of Canada. 8vo, pp. 33. Boston, 1813.

—— Speech on the Joint Resolutions in the House of Representatives, approving the Conduct of the Executive in reference to Francis J. Jackson, Esq. 8vo, pp. 31. Baltimore, 1810.

—— Speech delivered before the Whig State Convention, Boston, Aug. 16, 1854. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1854.

—— Whig Policy analyzed and illustrated. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1856.

—— Life of John Bromfield. — See HUNT, Freeman (Lives of Amer. Merchants, vol. ii.).

—— Memoir of James Grahame, LL.D. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 3d Series).

—— See BOSTON, City of. HARVARD COLLEGE. LAW of Libel. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 4th Series). SHAW, Samuel. THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY at Andover (Memorial).

QUINCY, Hon. Josiah, jun. Letter to the Shareholders of the Vermont Central Railroad. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1852.

—— Oration delivered July 4, 1832, before the City Council and Inhabitants of Boston. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, 1832. (Three copies.)

[QUINCY, Josiah Phillips.] Charicles; a Dramatic Poem. 16mo. Bost. 1856.

—— Lyteria; a Dramatic Poem. Second edition. 16mo. Boston, 1855.

QUINCY FAMILY, A Brief Account of the. — See WHITMORE, William H.

QUINCY, Town of. Proceedings of a Town-meeting in Quincy relative to Slanderous Statements reported to have been made by Rev. William M. Cornell. 18mo, pp. 17. Boston, 1835.

—— ——. See ADAMS, John. ADAMS, John Quincy. LUNT, William P.

—— ——. Centennial Celebration, 1840. — See CRANCH, Christopher Pearse. WHITNEY, George.

—— ——, History of. — See WHITNEY, George.

QUINETTE, N. M. — See FRANCE.

QUININE, Sulphate of. — See BALDWIN, William O.

QUINQUAGINTA MEDITATIONES Sacræ. — See GERHARDUS, Johannes.

QUINQUARBOREUS, Johannes. — See CLENARDUS, Nicolaus.
QUINTINYE, Jean de la. The Complete Gard'ner. Abridged by George London and Henry Wise. Plates. 8vo. London, 1710.
QUINZIÈME RECUEIL de Pièces trouvées chez M. Laporte. — See FRANCE.
QUIRINO, Piero. — See RAMUSIO, Giovanni Battista.
QUIROGA, Cardinal Gaspar. — See INDEX EXPURGATORIUS.
QUIROGA, José. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. ii.).
QUITO, Histoire de Royaume de. — See VELASCO, Juan de.
QUO WARRANTO. — See WISCONSIN, State of.
QUOTIDIAN PREPARATIONS for, and Considerations of, Death and Eternity. — See PAIN, Philip.

R.

R., D. An Answer to the Order of the Middlesex Justices touching the Suppressing of Conventicles. 4to, pp. 11. London, 1682.
R., T. An Honest Letter to a Doubtfull Friend about the Rifling of the Twentieth Part of his Estate. 4to, pp. 6. ——, 1642.
RABAUT de St. Etienne. — See FRANCE.
RABDOLOGIA. — See NAPIER, John.
RABSHAKEH'S Proposals considered. — See WEBSTER, Samuel.
RACINE, City of, Wis. — See WITBECK, H. P.; and ROWLEY, J. P.
RADICAL CAUSE (The) of the Present Distresses of the West-India Planters pointed out. — See SPENCE, William.
—— Vocabulary, Latin and English. — See MAIR, John.
RAE, Peter. The History of the Late Rebellion, rais'd against his Majesty King George by the Friends of the Popish Pretender [1715]. 4to. Dumfries, 1718.
RAFINESQUE, C. S. Bulletin of Historical and Natural Sciences, No. 3. 16mo. Philadelphia, 1836.
RAFN, Carl Christian. America discovered in the Tenth Century. 8vo, pp. 32. New York, 1838.
—— Americas Arctiske Landes Gamle Geographie efter de Nordiske Oldskrifter ved Carl Christian Rafn. Særskilt aftryk af Grönlands Historiske Mindesmœrker, udgivne af det Kongelige Nordiske Oldskrift-Selskab. [With Maps.] 8vo, pp. 48. Kjobenhavn, 1845.
—— Krakas Maal eller kvad om Kong Ragnar Lodbroks Krigsbedrifter og Heltedød. [With Latin and French translation.] 8vo. Copenhagen, London, 1826.
—— Mémoire sur la Découverte de l'Amérique au Dixième Siècle. Traduit par Xavier Marmier. 8vo, pp. 31. Paris, 1838.
—— Memoria sulla Scoperta dell' America nel Secolo Decimo. Tradotta da Jacopo Gräberg da Hemsö. 8vo, pp. 47. Pisa, 1839.
—— See ROYAL SOCIETY of Northern Antiquaries.
RAFN, Carl Godlob. — See PERKINS, Benjamin Douglas.
RAFN HLYMREKSFARI. — See ROYAL SOCIETY of Northern Antiquaries.
RAGNAR LODBROK, King of Denmark. — See RAFN, Carl Christian.
RAGUENIER, Dionis. — See CALVIN, John.
RAIKES, Robert. — See PRAY, Lewis G.
RAILROAD from Boston to the Hudson River. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
—— from Boston to the Mississippi. — See REED, Silas.
—— between Boston and Ogdensburgh. — See HAYWARD, James.
——, Brunswick, Report on the. — See BALDWIN, Loammi.
—— between Charleston and Cincinnati. — See SOUTH CAROLINA.

Railroad, Columbia and Philadelphia. — See Philadelphia.
—— Hannibal and St. Joseph. — See Talcott, Edward B.
—— from New York to New Orleans. — See Clinton, De Witt.
—— from Salem to Malden. — See Choate, Rufus.
—— to the Pacific. — See Benton, Thomas H. Lander, Frederick W. Peyton, John L. United States (Ex. Doc., 2d Sess., 33d Cong., vol. xi.; Sen. Doc., 2d Sess., 33d Cong., vol. xiii. Part II.).
——, Pennsylvania. — See Pennsylvania.
Railroad Bridge across the Cumberland River. — See Nashville Chamber of Commerce.
—— Jubilee (The), 1851. — See King, Thomas Starr.
—— Statistics of the State of New York. — See New York, State of.
Railroads. Essay on Railroads. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 26. n. d.
—— Experiments on Railroads in England, illustrative of the Safety, Economy, and Speed of Transportation, &c. 8vo, pp 16. Baltimore, 1829.
—— Facts and Arguments in favor of adopting Railways in preference to Canals in Pennsylvania. Fourth edition. 8vo, pp. 68. Phil. 1825.
—— See Boston, City of (Tabular Representation). Clark, Peter. Degrand, P. P. F. Derby, Elias H. Hopkinson, Thomas. Locomotive Engines. Loring, Thomas. Pennsylvania. Quincy, Josiah, jun. Sprague, Peleg. Stevens, John. Webster, Daniel.
—— of Cincinnati. — See Taft, Alphonso.
——, Inter-colonial. — See Howe, Joseph.
Railway Correspondence. — See Nova Scotia.
—— and Steam-navigation Guide. — See Appleton, D., and Co. Bradshaw. Pathfinder Railway Guide.
Railways in Canada. Schedule of the Several Companies incorporated for the Construction of Railways in Canada. Three sheets, broadside. Quebec [1853].
Rain, Thanksgiving-Sermon for, August, 1749. — See Prince, Thomas.
Rainbow. Two Essays. — See Mather, Cotton.
Rainoldes, John. The Svmme of the Conference betweene Iohn Rainoldes and Iohn Hart, touching the Head and the Faith of the Chvrch. [Black-letter.] 4to. London, 1588.
Raius, Johannes. — See Ray, John.
Rale, Sébastien. — See Rasles.
Raleigh, Philip, Esq. An Abridgment of Sir Walter Raleigh's History of the World. 8vo. London, 1700.
—— An Abridgment of Sir Walter Raleigh's History of the World; with his Premonition to Princes, Remains, and Account of his Life, Trial, and Death. Third edition. 8vo. London, 1702. (Two copies.)
Raleigh, Sir Walter. — See Belknap, Jeremy (Amer. Biog., vol. i.). Bry, Dieterich de. Hakluyt, Richard. Harris, J. Morrison. Naval Chronicle. Raleigh, Philip. Ross, Alexander.
Rally, Wilhelm B. Die Donaureise von Regensburg bis Linz. 12mo. Wien, 1840.
—— Der Führer im Salzkammergute und auf der Linz-Gmundner Eisenbahn. 12mo. Wien, 1841.
—— See Capellen, Ludwig.
Rallying-Point for all True Friends of their Country. — See Simons, James.
Ralston, Robert, Esq. — See Cuyler, Cornelius C. Green, Ashbel.
Ramel, Gén. Jean-Pierre. Journal de l'Adjudant-Général Ramel, l'un des Déportés a la Guiane. 8vo. Londres, 1799.
Rammohun Roy. — See Schmid, Deocar.

RAMSAY, Alexander, M.D. Address and Anatomical Prospectus. 8vo, pp. 24. Concord, 1819.

—— Prospectus of Fifteen Lectures on the Animal and Intellectual Economy of Man. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1816.

[RAMSAY, Allan.] Christ's Kirk on the Green. [A Poem.] 12mo. Edinburgh, 1718.

—— Content; with Other Poems. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1719.

—— The Morning Interview; A Heroi-comical Poem. Second edition. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1719.

—— Scots' Songs. Second edition. 12mo, pp. 20. Edinburgh, 1719.

—— The Scriblers Lash'd. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1718.

—— Tartana; or, The Plaid. [A Poem.] Second edition. 12mo, pp. 24. Edinburgh, 1719.

[RAMSAY, David, M.D.] A Dissertation on the Manner of acquiring the Character and Privileges of a Citizen of the United States. 8vo, pp. 8. ——, 1789.

—— The History of the American Revolution. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia. 1789.

—— The History of South Carolina, from 1670 to 1808. 2 vols. 8vo. Charleston, 1809.

—— Observations on the Decision of the House of Representatives of the United States on the Eligibility of Hon. William Smith, of South Carolina, to a Seat in the House. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1789.

—— Oration on the Advantages of American Independence; delivered before the Inhabitants of Charleston, S.C., 4th July, 1778. 8vo, pp. 28. Charleston, 1800. [This Oration appears, from a Manuscript Note by the Author, to have been "the first that was delivered in the United States."]

—— Oration on the Cession of Louisiana to the United States; delivered May 12, 1804, in Charleston, S.C. 8vo, pp. 27. Charleston, 1804.

—— Oration on the Death of George Washington, Charleston, S.C., Jan. 15, 1800. 8vo, pp. 30. Charleston, 1800. (Two copies.)

—— Review of the Improvements, Progress, and State of Medicine in the XVIIIth Century; read before the Medical Society of South Carolina. 8vo, pp. 47. Charleston [1801].

—— Sketch of the Soil, Climate, Weather, and Diseases of South Carolina. 8vo, pp. 30. Charleston, 1796.

—— See WEBSTER, Noah.

RAMSAY, William, Reporter. The Proceedings in Cases of High Treason. The King *vs.* Hardy and Others, October, 1794. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1794.

RAMSEY, J. G. M., M.D. The Annals of Tennessee to the End of the Eighteenth Century. 8vo. Charleston, 1853.

RAMUS, Petrus. Dialecticæ Libri Dvo. Postrema editio post mortem autoris. 16mo. Lutetiæ, 1574.

—— Opticæ Libri Quatuor, ex Voto Petri Rami novissimo, per Fridericum Risnerum olim Conscripti, etc. Editio iterata. 4to. Cassellis, 1615.

—— Petri Rami Grammatica Græca, præcipué quatenus á Latina differt. 16mo. n. d. [Manuscript Notes and Index.]

—— See RICHARDSON, Alexander. SALIGNAC, Bernard. TALÆUS, Andomarus.

RAMUSIO, Giovanni Battista. Delle Navigationi et Viaggi Raccolta da M. Gio. Battista Ramvsio, in Tre Volvmi Divise. 3 vols. folio. Venetia, vol. i., 1613; vol. ii., 1583; vol. iii., 1606.

RAND, Rev. Asa. The Doctrine of the Cross the only Gospel. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Francis Brown, North Yarmouth, Jan. 11, 1810. [Ch., Samuel Eaton; R.H., William Miltimore.] 8vo, pp. 35. Portland, 1810.

—— Review of "The New Divinity Tried;" or, An Examination of Rev. Mr. Rand's Strictures on a Sermon by Rev. C. G. Finney. 8vo, pp. 44. Boston, 1832.

—— See APPLETON, Jesse.

RAND, Isaac, M.D. Observations on Phthisis Pulmonalis, &c.; read at the Request of the Massachusetts Medical Society, June 6, 1804. 8vo, pp. 24. [Boston, reprinted, 1853.]

RAND, Rev. William, A.M. Gospel-Ministers should be chiefly concerned to please God, and not Men. Convention-Sermon, 1757. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1757. (Two copies.)

[——] The Late Religious Commotions in New England considered. An Answer to the Rev. Mr. Jonathan Edwards's Sermon entitled the Distinguishing Marks of a Work of the Spirit of God. Together with a Preface, containing an Examination of Rev. William Cooper's Preface. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1743.

—— The Ministers of Christ are to Enrich those they Minister unto. Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. J. Ballantine, Westfield, June 17, 1741. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1741.

—— The Minister's Duty to preach the Pure Word of God. Sermon at the Ordination of David Parsons, Hadley, Nov. 7, 1739. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1739.

—— Ministers Exhorted and Encouraged, &c. Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Abraham Williams, Sandwich, June 14, 1749. 4to, pp. 24. Boston, 1749.

—— Ministers should have a Sincere and Ardent Love to the Souls of their People. Sermon preach'd at Road-Town, Oct. 27, 1742, when the Rev. Abraham Hill was ordained. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1742.

—— The Superiour Dignity of the Office of the Ministers of Jesus Christ. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Charles Turner, Duxbury, July 23, 1755. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1756.

—— See BROWN, Elijah. GAY, Ebenezer.

RANDALL, Rev. John. Twenty-nine Lectvres of the Chvrch. With Notes by William Holbrooke. [Contains Autograph. "Liber Antonij Thacher, ex dono Johī Hammond, 14o die Maij, 1636."] 4to. London, 1631. (Another copy, imperfect.)

RANDOLPH, Hon. Edmund, Attorney-General of the United States. Political Truth; or, Animadversions on the Past and Present State of Public Affairs. 8vo, pp. 44. Philadelphia, 1796.

—— A Vindication of Mr. Randolph's Resignation. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1795. (Two copies.)

—— See COBBETT, William. IMPARTIAL STATEMENT of the Controversy, &c., Otsego County, N.Y. POLITICAL TRUTH.

RANDOLPH, Edward. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 3d Series).

RANDOLPH, Jacob, M.D. A Memoir on the Life and Character of Philip Syng Physick, M.D. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1839.

RANDOLPH, Hon. John. [Address] to the Freeholders of Charlotte, Buckingham, Prince Edward, and Cumberland [with Speech delivered in the House of Representatives, March 30, 1812]. 8vo, pp. 14. ——, 1812.

—— Sketch of Mr. Randolph's First Speech on the Report of the Committee of Foreign Relations, Dec. 10, 1811. 12mo, pp. 25. Georgetown, D.C. [1811]. (Two copies.)

RANDOLPH, Hon. John, *continued.*
—— Sketch of Mr. Randolph's Second Speech on the Report of the Committee of Foreign Relations, Dec. 16, 1811. 12mo, pp. 37. [No imprint.]
—— Speech in the House of Representatives on Mr. Gregg's Bill for Non-intercourse. 8vo, pp. 14. n. d.
—— Speech delivered 3d February, 1809, on Mr. Nicholas' Resolution to raise the Embargo. 8vo, pp. 15. [Washington, 1809.]
—— Speech on the Retrenchment Resolutions; delivered in the House of Representatives, Feb. 1, 1828. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1828.
—— See GREEK QUESTION.
RANDOM SKETCHES, by a Free-Thinker. 8vo, pp. 16. ——, 1847.
—— ——. See NOTES on the Seashore.
RANDORFF, Florianus. — See ALCHEMY.
RANK (Assimilated) of the Civil Branch of the Navy. — See NAVY, United-States.
RANKS in Society. — See MILLAR, John.
RANKIN, A., A.M. Jesuits' Estates in Canada Public Property; with Introduction by Rev. Henry Wilkes. 12mo. Montreal, 1850.
RANKING, John. — See GRÄBERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo.
RANKING, W. H., M.D. The Half-yearly Abstract of the Medical Sciences, vol. i., Parts I. and II., 1845. 8vo. New York, 1845–46.
RANNEY, M. H., M.D. — See PARISH WILL CASE.
RANTOUL, Hon. Robert, jun. Oration delivered at Concord on the Celebration of the Seventy-fifth Anniversary of the Events of April 19, 1775, and an Account of the Celebration, 1850. 8vo. Boston, 1850.
—— Second Speech on the Coalition in Massachusetts; delivered in the House of Representatives, March 9, 1852. 8vo, pp. 8. Washington, n. d.
RAPIN DE THOYRAS, Paul. The History of England. Written in French by Mr. Rapin de Thoyras; translated, with Notes, by N. Tindal, M.A. Second edition. 2 vols. folio. London, 1732.
RAPINUS, Renatus. Of Gardens. 16mo. n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]
RASK, Professor R. Singalesisk Skriftlære. 8vo, pp. 16. Kolombo, 1821.
RASLES, Sébastien. Specimen of a Dictionary of the Abnaki Language of North America. Published from the Author's Manuscript in the Library of Harvard College. 4to, pp. 3. Cambridge, 1832.
—— Life, by Convers Francis. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. vii. 2d Series).
—— See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 2d Series).
RASSELAS. [By Samuel Johnson.] — See DINARBAS.
RATCLIFF, ——. A New Art of Short and Swift Writing without Characters. Second edition. 16mo, pp. 28. London, n. d.
R[ATHBAND], Rev. W[illiam]. Brief Narration of some Church Courses held in Opinion and Practice in the Churches of New England. 4to, pp. 55. London, 1644.
—— A most Grave and Modest Confutation of the Errors of the Sect commonly called Brownists or Separatists. 4to, pp. 71. London, 1644.
RATHBONE, Richard. — See SUMNER, Charles.
RATHBUN, Daniel. Letter to James Whittacor, Chief Elder of the Church, called Shakers. 8vo. Springfield, 1785.
RATHBUN, Rev. Valentine. Some Brief Hints of a Religious Scheme taught and propagated by a Number of Europeans living in Nisqueunia, in New York. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, reprinted, 1782.
RATIFICATION of Peace with Eastern Indians, 1726. — See DUMMER, William.

Rational Medicine. — See Bigelow, Jacob.
Rationale (The) of the China Question. — See China.
Rattlesnake. — See Barton, Benjamin Smith.
Raulin, M. — See Jamaica.
Ravenel, John. — See Agricultural Society of South Carolina.
Ravenscroft, Thomas. The Whole Booke of Psalmes, with the Hymnes Evangelicall and Songs Spiritvall, composed into Four Parts; with Tunes, &c. 16mo. London, 1621. [Contains the Autograph of Gov. John Endicott.]
Rawleigh Redivivus. — See N., S.
Rawlet, John, B.D. Poetick Miscellanies. 8vo. London, 1687.
Rawson, Edward, Secretary of the Colony of Massachusetts. — See Rawson, Sullivan S.
Rawson, Rev. Grindal, Mendon. The Necessity of a Speedy and Thorough Reformation. Election Sermon, 1709. 16mo, pp. 40. Boston, 1709. (Two copies.)
—— Wunnamptamoe Sampooaonk Wussampoowontamun Nashpe moeuwehkomunganash ut New England. [Confession of Faith, Indian and English.] 16mo. Mushauwomuk, 1699. [Imperfect.]
Rawson, Rev. Grindal, Yarmouth. — See Gay, Ebenezer. Skinner, Thomas.
Rawson, Sullivan Sumner. The Rawson Family. Memoir of Edward Rawson; with Genealogical Notices of his Descendants. 8vo. Boston, 1849.
Rawson, Thomas James, Esq. Statistical Survey of the County of Kildare. Drawn up for the Dublin Society. 8vo. Dublin, 1807.
Rawson Family. — See Rawson, Sullivan S.
Ray, Isaac, M.D. Description of the Butler Hospital for the Insane, Providence, R.I. 8vo, pp. 20. n. d.
—— See Butler Hospital for the Insane. Maine Insane Hospital (Report). Parish Will Case.
Ray, John. Catalogus Plantarum Angliæ et Insularum Adjacentium. 16mo. Londini, 1670.
Rayment, Robert. The Income and Expenditure of Great Britain of the last Seven Years examined and stated. 4to. London, 1791.
Raymond, Daniel. The Bankrupt Law, the Fiscal Agent, and Auction Duties. 8vo. pp. 16. n. d.
Raymond, David. Oration before the Hamilton Society, New York, Feb. 22, 1813. 8vo, pp. 23. New York, 1813.
Raymond, Rev. George. Christian Loyalty, with the Duty of Ministers relating thereunto. Assize-Sermon, Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk, March 26, 1716. 8vo, pp. 32. London, 1716.
Raymond, Rev. Miner. Election Sermon, 1854. 8vo, pp. 53. Bost. 1854.
Raynal, Guillaume Thomas, Abbé. Histoire Philosophique et Politique des Établissements et du Commerce des Européens dans les Deux Indes. 10 vols. 8vo. Geneva, 1781.
—— A Philosophical and Political History of the British Settlements and Trade in North America. Translated from the French. 12mo. Aberdeen, 1779.
—— The Revolution of America. [Translated from the French.] 8vo, pp. vii. 80. Salem, 1782. (Two copies.)
—— See Paine, Thomas.
Rayner, Hon. Kenneth. An Address delivered before the North-Carolina State Agricultural Society, Oct. 19, 1854. 8vo, pp. 40. Raleigh, 1854.

RAYNER, Hon. Kenneth, *continued.*
—— Speech on the Bill to distribute the Proceeds of the Sales of the Public Lands; House of Representatives, July 6, 1841. 8vo, pp. 24. n. d.
—— Speech on the Treasury-note Bill; delivered in the House of Representatives, 5th February, 1841. 8vo, pp. 24. n. d.
—— Speech on the Veto of the Revenue Bill by the Acting President; delivered in the House of Representatives, March 18, 1842. 8vo, pp. 23. [Washington, 1842.]
RAYNHAM, Churches and Ministry of. — See EMERY, Stephen H. (Ministry of Taunton).
RE, J., Général de Brigade. Voyage à la Martinique. 8vo. Paris, 1804.
RE RUSTICA, De. — See ANGELIUS, Nicolaus. BRASSICANUS, Johannes Alexander.
RE-ACTION (The) of a Revival upon Religion. — See ELLIS, George E.
READ, Alexander, M.D. An Address delivered before the New-Bedford Auxiliary Society for the Suppression of Intemperance, Jan. 6, 1817. 8vo, pp. 27. New Bedford, 1817.
READ, Daniel. The Columbian Harmonist, No. 1. 8vo. New Haven, 1793.
READ, Daniel, LL.D. An [Inaugural] Address delivered before the University of Wisconsin, Jan. 16, 1856. 8vo, pp. 34. Madison, 1856. (Two copies.)
READ, Joel. The New-England Selection, or Plain Psalmodist. 8vo. ——, 1808. [Imperfect.]
READ, John, Descendants of. — See NEWMAN, S. C.
READ, William George. An Address delivered before the South-Carolina Society, on opening their Male Academy, 2d July, 1827. 8vo, pp. 28. Charleston, 1827.
READING, Mass. Historical Address and Poem delivered at the Bicentennial Celebration of the Incorporation of the Old Town of Reading, May 29, 1844. With Appendix. 12mo. Boston, 1844.
REAL ADVANTAGES (The) which Ministers and People may enjoy, especially in the Colonies, by conforming to the Church of England. — See CHURCH OF ENGLAND.
—— Christian's Hope in Death. — See ZUBLY, John Joachim.
—— Dangers of London. Sermon. — See BICKERSTETH, Edward.
—— Opinions of the most Eminent Reformers regarding the Sabbath carefully examined. — See FAIRBAIRN, Patrick.
—— Thankfulness. — See ASH, Simeon.
—— and Unfeigned Testimonie concerning Iacob Beme, of Old Seidenberg, in Upper Lausatia; or, The Letters of Two Learned Germans. Translated out of High Dutch. 4to, pp. 8. ——, 1649.
REAL CASA dei Matti di Palermo. Statistica Medica della Real Casa dei Matti, &c. 8vo, pp. 64. Palermo, 1838.
REALIS PHILOSOPHLÆ EPILOGISTICÆ Partes Quatuor. — See CAMPANELLA, Thomas.
REAPER, The. — See SEWARD, William H.
REAPING-MACHINES. — See SEWARD, William H. UNITED-STATES AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.
REASON the only Oracle of Man. — See ALLEN, Ethan.
—— urged against Precedent. — See YORKE, Henry.
—— why not Infant Sprinkling, but Believer's Baptism, ought to be Approved. — See BAPTISM.
REASONABLE COMMUNICANT, The. — See FLEETWOOD, William.
REASONABLENESS (The) of Nonconformity to the Church of England. — See DICKINSON, Jonathan.

Reasonableness of Regular Singing, or Singing by Note. — See Symmes, Thomas.

Reason's Plea for Temperance. — See New-England Tract Society.

Reasons for adhering to our Platform as a Rule of Church-government. — See White, John (New England's Lamentations).

—— for approving of the Treaty with Great Britain, 1794. — See Harper, Robert Goodloe.

—— for being a Christian. — See Ryan, Edward.

—— for the Confirmation of the Charter belonging to the Massachusets Colony in New England. — See Massachusetts Bay, Colony of.

—— for the Confirmation of the Charters of New England. — See New England.

—— humbly offered to the Parliament for abrogating the Observation of the Thirtieth of January. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 39. London, 1715.

—— for Ministerial Fidelity. — See Nott, Samuel.

—— for not restoring Guadaloupe at a Peace. — See Guadaloupe.

—— presented by the Dissenting Brethren against Certain Propositions concerning Presbyteriall Government. — See Westminster Assembly.

—— for quitting the Church of England. — See Disney, John.

—— against the Renewal of the Sugar Act. 4to, pp. 19. Boston, 1764.

—— in Support of an Opinion respecting the Votes of Otsego County, 1792. — See Otsego County, N.Y.

—— taken out of God's Word, &c., proving a Necessitie of reforming our Churches. — See Jacob, Henry.

—— why the British Colonies in America should not be charged with Internal Taxes. — See Colonies.

Rebelion de Jose-Gabriel Tupac-Amaru. — See Angelis, Pedro de (Doc., t. v.).

—— y Guerra de los Pueblos Guaranis, 1754. — See Angelis, Pedro de (Doc., t. v.).

Rebellion, History of the, 1786. — See Minot, George Richards.

—— in Lincolnshire in 1470. — See Camden Society (Misc., vol. i.).

—— of 1715. — See Colman, Benjamin. Harris, William (Thanksgiving Sermon). Lambe, Charles. Rae, Peter. Waldron, George.

—— of 1745. Four Letters taken from the General Evening Post relating to the Present Rebellion; with a Fifth, from the Constitutional Journal. 8vo, pp. 38. [London], 1745.

—— ——, Sermon on the. — See Abbot, Hull. Boyse, Samuel. Browne, Arthur. Cuming, Patrick. Chauncy, Charles. M., I. Macpherson, James. Whitefield, George.

—— of Sir Thomas Wyat. — See Lea, Rowland.

Rebellions. A General History of all the Rebellions, Insurrections, and Conspiracies in England. 8vo. London, 1717.

——, Account of Remarkable. — See Rebel's Doom.

Rebello, José Silvestre. Correspondencia entre o Sr. Je. Silvestre Rebello, etc.; Encar. de Negocios de o Imper. do Brazil, eo Patricio Antonio Gons. da Cruz, Consul-General, etc. 4to, pp. 35. Philadelphia, 1824.

Rebel's Doom, The; or, An Historical Account of the most Remarkable Rebellions, from Edward the Confessor's Reign to this Present Wicked Rebellion of J., D. of Monmouth. 4to. London, 1685.

Rebuilding the Lodgings of the Black Prince and Henry V., at Oxford, Poem on the. — See Tickell.

Rebuke to the Moral Philosopher for the Errors and Immoralities contained in his Third Volume. 8vo, pp. 15. London, 1740.

Rebus (De) Gestis Gallorum. — See Ferronus, Arnoldus.
Recantation of Confessors of Witchcraft. — See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. iii. 2d Series).
Receipt (A) from Middleborough, in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, concerning the Canker or Throat-distemper. — See Briant, Timothy.
Receiving the Atonement essential to Salvation. — See American Doctrinal Tract Society.
Recent Attempts (The) to defeat the Constitutional Provisions in favor of Religious Freedom. — See Hanover-Street Church.
—— Captures of American Vessels by British Cruisers. — See Pinckney, Charles.
—— Improvements in the Chemical Arts. — See Smithsonian Institution.
—— Progress of Geological Research in the United States. — See Rogers, Henry D. (Address).
—— Secular Period of the Aurora Borealis. — See Smithsonian Institution (Contrib., vol. viii.).
Récherche Analytique des Principes du Goût. — See Knight, Richard Payne.
Récherches sur la Préparation que les Romains donnoient à la Chaux dont ils se servoient pour leurs Constructions. — See Faye, —— de la.
Reciprocal Advantages of a Perpetual Union between Great Britain and the Colonies. Four Dissertations [by John Morgan, Stephen Watts, —— ——, and Francis Hopkinson], written for Mr. Sargent's Prize Medal; with an Eulogium spoken on the Delivery of the Medal. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1766.
Reciprocity Discussed. — See Brooks, Erastus.
Reciprocity Treaty, The. — See Agriculture.
Récit Véritable de ce qui s'est passé au Champ-de-Mars. — See France.
Recommendation of Inoculation. — See Morgan, John.
Reconciliation of all the People of God. — See Goodwin, Thomas.
Reconnaissances of Routes from San Antonio to El Paso. By Br. Lieut.-Col. J. E. Johnston and others. — See United States (Sen. Doc., 1st Sess., 31st Cong., vol. xiv.).
Record (The) of Caernarvon. — See Great Britain.
Record Commission. — See Great Britain.
Recorder, American. — See American Recorder.
——, Boston. — See Boston Recorder.
Records of Anglo-American Colonization. — See Thornton, J. Wingate.
—— of Canada. — See Ancient French Archives.
—— of the Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, 1628–1641. — See American Antiquarian Society (Trans., vol. iii.).
—— of the Court of Exchequer. — See Great Britain (Rotul. Orig.).
——, Public, of Great Britain. — See Great Britain.
—— of Literature, January, 1807. 8vo. London, 1807.
Recreation, The School of. — See H., R.
Recruiting. Reflections on the Pernicious Custom of recruiting by Crimps, &c. 8vo, pp. 25. London, n. d.
Rector's Christmas Offering. — See Doane, George W.
Recueil de Divers Traitez de Paix, de Confederation, d'Alliance, de Commerce, &c. Faits depuis Soixante Ans, entre les États Souverains de l'Europe. 2 vols. 12mo. La Haye, 1707.
—— d'Observations Astronomiques, d'Operations Trigonométriques, et de Mesures Barométriques. — See Humboldt, Alexandre de.
" —— de Voyages," etc. — See Gräberg di Hemsö, Jacopo.

Red Book. — See Livre Rouge.
Red River of Louisiana, Exploration of the. — See United States (Sen. Doc., 2d Sess., 32d Cong., vol. viii.).
—— Sulphur Spring of Virginia. — See Huntt, Henry.
—— Blood, The. — See Swedenborg, Emanuel (Philosophical Tracts).
Redeemed Captive, The. — See Norton, John.
—— —— returning to Zion. — See Williams, John.
Redeemer's Tears (The), wept over Lost Souls. — See Howe, John.
Redemption: the Gospel Message, and its Warrant. — See Ellis, George E.
——. A Poem. — See Swain, Joseph.
Redemptione Generali, De. — See Ames, William.
Redfield, Hon. Isaac F., LL.D. Opinion in regard to the Power of the Legislature to modify the Charter of Trinity Church, New York. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1858.
Reduction of the Army. — See Harper, Robert Goodloe.
—— of Canada, Thanksgiving-Sermon for the. — See Forbes, Eli. Mayhew, Jonathan.
—— of Cape Breton. — See Prentice, Thomas.
—— of the Hours of Labor. — See Labor.
—— of the Tariff. — See Hayne, Robert Y. United States.
Redwood, Abraham, Esq. — See Redwood Library Company.
Redwood-Library Company, Newport, R.I. Charter of the Redwood-Library Company, granted A.D. 1747 [with Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Company, April, 1816]. 8vo, pp. 36. Newport, 1816.
—— ——. Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Company of the Redwood Library and Athenæum, Newport, R.I. 8vo, pp. 95. Providence, 1843.
—— ——. Proposals for improving the Redwood Library and Athenæum of Newport, R.I. 8vo, pp. 8. Newport, 1856.
Reed, David. — See Christian Register.
Reed, Henry, Professor in the University of Pennsylvania. An Oration before the Zelosophic Society of the University of Pennsylvania, May 18, 1848. 8vo, pp. 40. Philadelphia, 1848.
—— Life of Joseph Reed. — See Sparks, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. viii. 2d Series).
Reed, James. — See Bridgewater Centennial Celebration.
Reed, John. An Explanation of the Map of the City and Liberties of Philadelphia. 4to, pp. 32. Philadelphia, 1774.
Reed, Rev. John, D.D. Convention-Sermon, 1807. 8vo, pp. 39. Bost. 1807.
—— Sermon preached Dec. 12, 1787, at the Ordination of Rev. Kilborn Whitman, in Pembroke. [Ch., John Mellen; R.H., Gad Hitchcock, D.D.] 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1788.
—— Sermon before the Plymouth Association of Ministers, Middleborough, Sept. 26, 1810. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1811.
—— See Hodges, Richard M.
Reed, Hon. John. Speech on the Failure of the Fortification Bill; delivered in the House of Representatives, Jan. 27, 1836. 8vo, pp. 18. Washington, 1836.
—— Speech on the General Appropriation Bill; delivered in the House of Representatives, April 22, 1840. 8vo, pp. 12. Washington, 1840.
—— Speech on the Tariff Bill; House of Representatives of the United States, April 3, 1828. 8vo, pp. 31. Washington, 1828.
—— Speech on the Tariff Bill, Jan. 22, 1833. 8vo, pp. 29. Washington, 1833.

REED, Joseph. Life, by Henry Reed. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. viii. 2d Series).

—— See SPARKS, Jared (Remarks on a "Reprint of the Original Letters from Washington to Joseph Reed").

REED, Silas. Letters on the Subject of a Line of Railroads from Boston to the Mississippi. 4to, pp. 12. Boston, 1839.

[REED, Sir William, Knt.] La Legge delle Tempeste. 8vo, pp. 48. [Malta, n. d.]

REED, William B. Address before the Alumni of the University of Pennsylvania, Nov. 13, 1849. 8vo, pp. 40. Philadelphia, 1849.

—— The Model Administration. An Oration delivered before the Whig Citizens of Philadelphia, 22d February, 1844. 8vo, pp. 22. Philadelphia, 1844.

—— See SPARKS, Jared (Remarks on a "Reprint of the Original Letters from Washington to Joseph Reed").

REESE, David M., M.D. Introductory Lecture before the Albany Medical College; delivered Oct. 1, 1839. 8vo, pp. 22. Albany, 1839.

REESE, Rev. Thomas, A.M. An Essay on the Influence of Religion in Civil Society. 8vo, pp. 87. Charleston, S.C., 1788.

REESE, W. I. The Catechumen's Guide; or, Scriptural Questions and Answers. Second edition. 16mo, pp. 56. Boston, 1832.

[REEVE, Rev. Edmund, B.D.] The New Jerusalem, the Perfection of Beauty, &c. Sermon composed for the Society of Astrologers. 4to, pp. 26. London, 1652.

—— See PRYNNE, William (Quench-Coale).

REEVE, Rev. John, A.M. ΜΕΤΑΣΧΗΜΑΤΙΣΜΟΣ; or, A Sermon preached at the Funeral of Rev. Thomas Brooks. 4to, pp. 32. London, 1680.

REEVE, T. W. Catalogues of Books, Nos. 6 and 7. 8vo. London, 1857.

REEVES AND TURNER. Catalogue of Books, No. 69, February, 1857. 8vo, pp. 32. London, 1857.

REFINED SUGAR, Manufacture of. — See EXCISE LAWS.

REFLECTIONS upon the Believer's Rest. — See FROTHINGHAM, Nathaniel L.

—— upon a Form of Prayer lately set forth for the Jacobites of the Church of England. 4to, pp. 30. London, 1690.

—— on the French Revolution. — See BURKE, Edmund.

—— on the Goodness of God. Thanksgiving-Sermon, Dec. 11, 1783. — See OSGOOD, David.

—— upon a late Book, entituled the Case of Allegiance consider'd. 4to. London, 1689.

—— upon the late Famous Petition, &c. 4to. London, 1691.

—— on the Present State of the Province of Massachusetts Bay. — See BILLS OF CREDIT.

RÉFLEXIONS sur l'État Actuel du Credit Public de l'Angleterre et de la France. — See FINANCE.

—— sur les Réflexions de M. de Chateaubriand. — See CHATEAUBRIAND, François A. de.

REFORM and Conservatism. — See CLARKE, James F.

—— of the Practice of the Courts. — See FIELD, David Dudley.

REFORM CONVENTION, Maryland. — See MARYLAND REFORM CONVENTION.

—— School, Connecticut State. — See CLARK, Thomas M. CONNECTICUT.

—— ——, Westborough, Mass. — See WASHBURN, Emory.

—— Spirit (The) of the Day. — See WALKER, Timothy.

REFORMAS Politicas de Colombia. — See SALAZAR, I. M.

Reformation. A Letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury on the Present Opposition to any further Reformation. 8vo, pp. 23. London, 1774.
—— See Bennet, Benjamin. Morel, Charles Ferdinand.
—— of the Church of England. — See Burnet, Gilbert.
—— in England. — See Manby, Peter. Mather, Cotton.
——, An Essay to promote. — See Norton, John.
——, Necessity of, in the Churches of England. — See Jacob, Henry.
——, Principles of the. — See Upham, Charles W.
——, A Sermon of. — See Fuller, Thomas.
——, Sermons on the. — See Zollikofer, George Joachim.
—— the Great Duty of an Afflicted People. — See Willard, Samuel.
—— of the Intemperate. — See Smith, Gerrit.
—— of Juvenile Delinquents. — See Society for the.
—— of the Liturgy. — See Liturgy.
—— of Manners. — See Account of the Progress of the Reformation of Manners. Bisset, William. Colman, Benjamin. Society for the Reformation of Manners.
—— —— of Absolute Necessity. — See Maccarty, Thaddeus.
—— ——, Societies for. — See Newcome, Peter.
—— of Morals practicable and indispensable. — See Beecher, Lyman.
Reformed Catechism. — See Manby, Peter.
—— Church of Lyons. Lettre du Consistoire de l'Église Réformée de Lyon aux Divers Consistoires des Églises Réformées de France. 8vo, pp. 29. Lyon, n. d.
—— Churches in France. — See La Roque, Matthew de. Quick, John.
—— English Churches. — See Johnson, Francis.
—— Husbandman, The. — See Hartlib, Samuel.
—— Mode of Spelling, Essay on a. — See Webster, Noah, jun.
—— Society of Israelites, Charleston, S.C. Constitution adopted 16th January, 1825. 8vo, pp. 16. Charleston, 1825.
—— ——. See Harby, Isaac.
Reformer (The) and the Conservative. — See Pierpont, John.
——, The Christian. — See Christian Reformer.
Reformers, Portraits of. — See Verheiden, Jacobus.
—— and Intercessors sought by God. — See Parkman, Ebenezer.
Refuges for Indigent Females. — See London Female Mission.
Refutation of Certain Calumnies, &c. — See Pattison, Granville Sharp.
—— of the Letter to an Honorable Brigadier-General. By an Officer. 8vo, pp. 52. London, 1760.
—— of the Loose Opinions and Licentious Tenets of Lay Preachers. — See Whitfield, Thomas.
—— of Methodism, Catalogue of Works in. — See Decanver, H. C.
Refutation, par un Soldat Français, de la Prétendue Délibération prise dans la Conciliabule du 25 Mars. — See Napoleon I., Emperor.
Regard to Houses of Public Worship. — See Pierce, John (Valedictory Sermon).
Regards due to Such as have been Eminent and Useful. — See Whittlesey, Samuel.
Regeneration. — See Dickinson, Jonathan. Hopkins, Samuel. Linn, William (Remarks).
—— the most important Concern. — See Williams, Samuel.
——, Means of. — See Tyler, Bennet.
—— Stated and Explained. — See Waterland, Daniel.
Regensburg und die Nächste Umgegend. — See Rally, Wilhelm B.
Regicide, The; a Tragedy. — See Smollett, Tobias.

REGICIDES. An Exact and most Impartial Accompt of the Indictment, Arraignment, Trial, and Judgment (according to Law), of Twenty-nine Regicides, the Murtherers of his late Sacred Majesty of most Glorious Memory, October, 1660. 4to. Lond. 1660. (Two copies.)

—— An Exact and most Impartial Accompt of the Indictment, Arraignment, Trial, and Judgment (according to Law), of Twenty-nine Regicides, 1660. 8vo. London [1660].

—— The Speeches and Prayers of some of the late King's Judges; viz., Major-General Harison, Oct. 13; Mr. John Carew, Oct. 15; Mr. Justice Cooke, Mr. Hugh Peters, Oct. 16; Mr. Tho. Scot, Mr. Gregory Clement, Col. Adrian Scroop, Col. John Jones, Oct. 17; Col. Daniel Axtell and Col. Fran. Hacker, Oct. 19, 1660, — the Times of their Death. 4to, pp. 96. [London], 1660.

—— See GOFFE, William.

REGIMEN Ecclesiæ. — See APOLLONIUS, Gulielmus.

REGISTER of all Officers and Agents in the Service of the United States. — See UNITED STATES.

——, American. — See AMERICAN REGISTER.

——, American Annual. — See AMERICAN ANNUAL REGISTER.

——, Annual. — See DODSLEY, J.

——, Baptist Annual. — See RIPPON, John.

——, Christian. — See CHRISTIAN REGISTER.

—— and Chronicle of the Abbey of Aberconway. — See CAMDEN SOCIETY (Misc., vol. i.).

——, Connecticut. — See BRADLEY, Charles W. GREEN, Samuel. RUSSELL, John.

——, Court and City. — See COURT AND CITY REGISTER.

—— of Debates in Congress. — See CONGRESS.

——, Diocesan. — See DIOCESAN REGISTER.

——, Essex. — See ESSEX REGISTER.

—— of the Government of Massachusetts. — See POOLE, Alexis.

——, Historical, for 1730. — See HISTORICAL REGISTER.

—— for the Island of Jamaica, 1792. — See ALMANAC.

——, Literary. — See NATIONAL GAZETTE.

—— of Literature. — See BROWN, William.

——, Maine. — See MAINE REGISTER.

——, Massachusetts. — See FLEET, T. and J. (Almanac). MASSACHUSETTS REGISTER.

——, Medical and Agricultural. — See MEDICAL AND AGRICULTURAL REGISTER.

—— of the Navy and Marine Corps. — See MECHLIN, A. H. NAVY.

—— of New England and Nova Scotia. — See MEIN AND FLEEMING.

——, New-Hampshire. — See CURTIS, Samuel. FARMER, John. LYON, G. Parker.

——, New-Jersey. — See NEW-JERSEY REGISTER.

——, New-York Annual. — See WILLIAMS, Edwin.

—— of the Officers and Cadets of the United-States Military Academy, West Point. — See UNITED-STATES MILITARY ACADEMY.

——, Parliamentary. — See PARLIAMENTARY REGISTER.

—— of Pennsylvania. — See HAZARD, Samuel.

——, Quarterly, and Journal. — See AMERICAN EDUCATION SOCIETY.

—— of the State of Mississippi. — See BESANÇON, L. A.

—— of the Times, The; or, Political Museum (vols. 6 and 7, The Register of the Times and Literary Review). Plates. 7 vols. 8vo. London, 1794–95.

REGISTER, United-States. — See UNITED STATES.
——, United-States Commercial and Statistical. — See HAZARD, Samuel.
——, Vermont. — See VERMONT REGISTER. WALTON, Ezekiel P.
REGISTER LAW. Importance of a Register Law to the Purity of the Elective Franchise. 8vo, pp. 16. Louisville, 1840.
REGISTRATION of the Causes of Death. Regulations, and a Statistical Nosology; comprising the Causes of Death, &c., General Registration Office. 8vo, pp. 47. London, 1843.
REGISTRATION REPORTS. — See MASSACHUSETTS. RHODE ISLAND.
REGISTRES des Baptesmes et Sepultures qui se sont faits au Fort Duquesne pendant les Années 1753, 1754, 1755, et 1756. 8vo. Nouvelle York, 1859.
REGISTRO NACIONAL. Provincias Unidas del Rio de la Plata. Libro primero, Num. 1–4. 4to. Buenos Ayres, 1825.
REGISTRUM vulgariter nuncupatum "The Record of Caernarvon." — See GREAT BRITAIN.
REGISTRY LAWS of Lower Canada. — See BONNER, John.
REGNAULT DE WARIN, ——. — See CHATEAUBRIAND, François-Auguste.
REGULATING of Lawsuits, Evidences, and Pleadings. — See THOMAS, William.
REGULATIONS and a Statistical Nosology, comprising the Causes of Death. — See REGISTRATION.
REHEARSAL Transposed, Reproof to the. — See PARKER, Samuel.
——, The Weekly. — See WEEKLY REHEARSAL.
REHOBOTH, Mass., History of. — See BLISS, Leonard, jun.
REICHARD [Heinrich August Ottokar]. Guide des Voyageurs en Europe. 2 vols. 8vo. Weimar, 1793.
REID, Rev. Adam. Address at the Funeral of Caleb Ticknor, M.D.; delivered at Salisbury, Conn., Sept. 23, 1840. 8vo, pp. 31. New York, 1840.
REID, John, AND CO. Catalogue of Old Books. [Sale.] 4to, pp. 20. Glasgow, 1832.
REIMARUS, Prof. Johannes Albertus Henricus. Memoriæ Johannis Alberti Henrici Reimari. 4to, pp. 50. Hamburg, 1815.
REISE durch Einige der Mittlern und Sudlichen Vereinigten Nordamerikischen Staaten. — See SCHOPF, Johann David.
—— Schilderungen und Umrisse aus Südlichen Gegenden. A. Reumont. — See GRÄBERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo.
—— nach den Spanischen Landern in Europa und America. — See LOEFLING, Peter.
—— nach den Unbekandten Sud Landern. — See BEHREN, Carl Friedrich.
REJECTED ARTICLE (The), in Reply to Dr. S. P. White's Case, &c. — See COX, A. L.
—— Votes, Vermont, 1813. — See VERMONT (Report).
REJISTRO PUBLICO. — See CHILE.
RELAPSE, The. 4to, pp. 4. Boston, n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]
RELATION (The) of Christianity to Civil Government in the United States. — See ADAMS, Jasper.
—— of Christianity to Human Nature. — See BELLOWS, Henry W.
—— (A) of a Conference held about Religion, London, 3d April, 1676. — See STILLINGFLEET, Edward.
RELATION of the Military Power to the Civil Authority of the Commonwealth. — See HOAR, E. Rockwood (Charge, Municipal Court, July, 1854).
—— of the North to Slavery. — See GANNETT, Ezra S.

Relation of the Poet to his Age. — See Hillard, George S.
Rélation Abrégée de Quelques Missions des Pères de la Compagnie de Jésus dans la Nouvelle-France. — See Bressani, François-Joseph.
—— de ce qvi s'est passé de plvs Remarqvable dans la Mission des Abnaqvis à l'Acadie. — See Bigot, Vincent.
—— de ce qui s'est passé de plus Remarquable dans la Mission Abnaquise de St. Joseph de Sillery. — See Bigot, Jacques.
—— de ce qui s'est passé dans la Mission de l'Immaculée Conception. — See Gravier, Jacques.
—— de ce qui s'est passé à Versailles le 23 Juin, 1789. — See France.
—— des Glorieux Événemens qui ont porté leurs Majestes Royales sur le Trône d'Hayti. — See Prevost, Julien.
—— Sanglant de ce qui s'est passé à Lyon le 3 Juillet, 1789. — See France.
—— du Voyage de Cent Trente-deux Nantais, envoyes à Paris par le Comité Revolutionnaire de Nantes. — See France.
—— du Voyage entrepris par feu M. Robert Cavelier, Sieur de la Salle, pour decouvrir dans le Golfe du Mexique l'Embouchure du Fleuve de Missisipy. — See Cavelier, M.
—— du Voyage de Cibola, entrepris en 1540. — See Castañeda de Nagera, Pedro de.
—— du Voyage de M. de Gennes. — See Froger, F.
Relations of Commerce to Literature. Discourse by Richard S. Storrs, jun. — See Monson Academy.
—— with France. — See Congress. Everett, Edward.
—— of God's People to him. — See Williams, Solomon.
—— of the Past to the Present. — See Clark, Thomas M.
—— of the World and the Religions observed in all Ages. — See Purchas, Samuel.
Relative Duties. — See Wadsworth, Benjamin.
—— Intensity of the Heat and Light of the Sun upon different Latitudes of the Earth. — See Smithsonian Institution (Contrib., vol. ix.).
—— and Practical Importance of Trinitarianism. — See Williams, Thomas.
Relazioni degli Ambasciatori Veneti al Senato raccolte, etc. — See Gräberg di Hemsö, Jacopo.
Relief of the Greeks. Address. — See Winthrop, Thomas L.
—— of the Poor by Individuals, by the State, and by Benevolent Societies. — See Hale, Edward E.
Relief Fire Society, Newburyport. Articles and Regulations of the Relief Fire Society, 1775. 16mo, pp. 8. [No imprint.]
Religion, Analogy of, to the Constitution and Course of Nature. — See Butler, Joseph.
——, The Grounds of. — See Smith, John.
——, Influence of, upon Health. — See Brigham, Amariah.
——, The Past and Present State of, in England. By John Blackburn. — See Campbell, John (Centenary Celebration).
——, The Previous Question with regard to. — See Chubb, Thomas.
——, Revivals and Propagation of, 1743–44. — See Christian History.
—— and Allegiance. — See Maynwaring, Roger.
—— of Antichrist. — See Sandeman, Robert.
—— and the Church. — See Follen, Charles.
—— and Education. — See Post, Truman M.
—— and Government the Foundation of Order. — See Burnet, Matthias.
—— and Government subsisting together in Society. — See Lord, Benjamin.
—— the Great Source of National Happiness. — See Sprague, William B. (Sermon, July 4, 1830).

Religion the Life of God's People. — See Eells, Nathaniel.
—— of Little Children. — See Watts, Isaac.
—— to be Minded under the Greatest Perils of Life. — See Clark, Peter.
—— and Morality, The Duties of. — See Tuke, Henry.
—— of Nature and the Christian Revelation, A Defence of the. — See Browne, Simon.
—— —— and Reason. — See Sentiments upon the.
—— not a Vain Thing. — See Eliot, Richard R.
—— of an Oath. — See Mather, Cotton.
—— the only Safeguard of National Prosperity. — See Hopkins, John H.
—— the only Sure Basis of Free Governments. — See Kendal, Samuel.
—— in Politics. — See Eggleston, Nathaniel H.
—— of Politics. — See Gannett, Ezra S.
—— and Politics. — See Spencer, Thomas.
—— a Principle, not a Form. — See Furness, William H.
—— recommended to the Soldier. — See Parsons, Joseph.
—— and Righteousness the Basis of National Honor and Prosperity. — See Buckminster, Joseph.
"—— a Social Principle." Sermon by W. E. Channing. — See Ballou, Hosea. Channing, William E.
Religion (De la) considerée dans ses Rapports avec le But de tout Legislation. — See Fiévée, J.
Religione Christiana, De. — See Ficinus, Marsilius.
Religions, A View of. — See Adams, Hannah.
Religious Assemblies. — See Sherlock, William.
—— Association. Remarks on Religious Association. By Laicus. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, n. d.
—— Bearings of Man's Creation. — See Hitchcock, Edward.
—— Belief (The) of Unitarian Christians. — See Aspland, Robert.
—— Celebration of Independence. — See Sprague, William B.
—— Communion, (Of) Public and Private. — See Robinson, John (Works, vol. iii.).
—— Constitution of Colleges. — See Clap, Thomas.
—— Controversy in Fitchburg. — See Congregational Church in Fitchburg.
—— —— in Princeton, Mass., 1832–1836. — See Russell, Charles Theodore (History of Princeton).
—— Curiosity. — See Farr, Jonathan.
—— Decision. — See American Unitarian Association (Tract 240).
—— Duties. — See Tract Association of Friends.
—— Duty of Obedience to Law. — See Spencer, Ichabod S.
—— Education. — See Norton, Andrews. Pray, Lewis G.
—— —— of Children recommended. — See Browne, Arthur.
—— —— of Youth. — See Wilbur, Hervey.
—— Element (The) in Education. — See Stowe, Calvin E.
—— Epistles. — See Fry, John.
—— Freedom. — See Hanover-Street Church. Jarvis, William C. Madison, James.
—— ——, Act for the Establishment of. — See Virginia.
—— Improvement, Association for. — See Association.
—— Institutions, The Proper Character of. — See Colman, Henry.
—— Instruction of the Negroes in Liberty County, Ga. — See Association.
—— —— of the Young. — See Webster, Daniel.
—— Liberty. — See Cogswell, William. Neale, Rollin H. Stuart, Moses. Whitman, Bernard.

RELIGIOUS LIBERTY an Invaluable Blessing. — See ADAMS, Amos.
—— ——, The Nature and Extent of. — See LOTHROP, Samuel K.
—— —— in New York. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 2d Series).
—— Melancholy, A Sermon on. — See BOWERS, James.
—— and Moral Improvement of Seamen. — See BOSTON SOCIETY.
—— —— Instruction of the Poor. — See BOSTON SOCIETY.
—— Opinions of the Present Day. — See GRAY, Thomas.
—— Phraseology. — See AMERICAN UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION.
—— Principle the Foundation of Personal Safety and Social Happiness. — See TYLER, Bennet.
—— —— a Source of Public Prosperity. — See JACKSON, Samuel C.
—— Regards we owe our Country. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.
—— Rights of American Citizens in Foreign Countries. — See CASS, Lewis.
—— Societies in Portsmouth, N.H. — See ALDEN, Timothy, jun. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. x. 1st Series).
—— Society called Saints. — See SAINTS.
—— Soldier, The. — See KETELTAS, Abraham.
—— Teachers tested. — See TODD, John.
—— Telegraph. — See BOSTON RECORDER.
—— Tendencies of the Age. — See POTTER, Horatio.
—— Tests, Thoughts on Subscription to. — See FREND, William.
—— Theory of Civil Government. — See VINTON, Alexander H.
—— Tract Society. The Way to be Healthy and Happy. [Against Intemperance.] 12mo, pp. 12. London, n. d.
—— —— Society, Liverpool. — See LIVERPOOL RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY.
—— Tracts. Address to Christians, recommending the Distribution of Cheap Religious Tracts; with Extract from Bishop Porteus's Sermon. 12mo, pp. 24. Charlestown, 1802.
—— ——. See SOCIETY for promoting Christian Knowledge, Piety, and Charity.
RELIQUIÆ Turellæ, et Lachrymæ Paternæ. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.
—— Wottonianæ. — See WOTTON, Sir Henry.
RELLY, James. Thoughts on the Cherubimical Mystery. First American edition. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1808. (Two copies.)
—— Union; or, A Treatise on the Consanguinity and Affinity between Christ and his Church. 8vo, pp. xvi. 75. Providence, reprinted, 1782.
REMAINES concerning Britaine. — See CAMDEN, William.
REMAINS (Aboriginal) in North America. — See BARTON, Benjamin Smith.
REMARKABLE ACCOUNT of a Young Lady who fell in Love with a Country Gentleman. 12mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1753.
—— Events in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay. — See CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE.
—— News from the Stars. — See ANDREWS, William.
—— Providences. — See MATHER, Increase.
—— —— to be Gratefully Recollected. — See FISKE, Nathan.
—— Relation of Certain Pirates. — See PIRATES.
—— Trials at the Lancashire Assizes, August, 1806. — See JACKSON, Valentine.
REMARKABLES of Dr. Increase Mather. — See MATHER, Cotton.
REMARKS on Article IX. in the Eighty-fourth Number of the North-American Review (July, 1834), entitled Origin and Character of the Old Parties. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1834.
—— on the Censures of the Government of the United States, contained in the Ninth Chapter of a Book entitled "Europe." 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1822.

Remarks upon a late Pamphlet intitul'd The Two Great Questions considered. 4to. London, 1700.

—— upon a Letter in the London Chronicle. containing an Enquiry into the Causes of the Failure of the Cape-Breton Expedition. 8vo, pp. 30. London. 1757.

—— upon the Lord Bishop of Bangor's Treatment of the Clergy and Convocation. 8vo. pp. 46. London, n. d. [Imperfect.]

—— upon a Pamphlet entituled A Discourse shewing who is a True Pastor of the Church of Christ. 8vo. Boston, n. d.

—— on a Pamphlet entituled "A Dissertation on the Political Union, &c., of the Thirteen United States of North America;" with Observations on Western Lands. 8vo, pp. 43. ——, 1784.

—— on a Pamphlet lately published by Dr. Price, entitled Observations on the Nature of Civil Liberty. 8vo, pp. 72. Dublin, 1776. [Imperfect.]

—— upon a Thanksgiving Discourse by Rev. William Gordon, preached Dec. 15, 1774, &c. In a Letter from a Gentleman in the Country. 8vo, pp. 11. ——, 1775.

Remarques sur le Rapport de la Dernière Commission des Prix Montyon, en ce qui concerne la Lithotritie. — See Civiale, Dr.

Remède le plus efficace pour Prévenir et Guérir la Fièvre Jaune. — See Willich, A. F. M.

Remedy for Duelling. — See Beecher, Lyman.

—— for Schism. — See Worcester, Noah.

Remembrance of Former Times. — See W., J.

Remembrancer, The. — See Almon, John. Britain's Remembrancer. Marshall, Christopher.

— (A) of Excellent Men. I., Dr. John Reynolds: II., Mr. R. Hooker; III., Dr. William Whittaker; IV., Dr. Andrew Willet; V., Dr. Daniel Featley; VI., Walter Norhan, Esq.; VII., Mr. John Gregory; VIII., Bishop Duppa; IX., Archbishop Bramhall; X., Bishop Taylor. 16mo. London, 1670.

Remington, Rev. Jesse. — See Prentice, Josiah.

Reminiscences. — See Buckingham, Joseph T. Chase, Philander.

—— of Carpenter's Hall, Philadelphia. — See Carpenter's Company.

—— of the City of New York and its Vicinity. — See Dawson, Henry B.

—— of Earlier and Later Times. — See Clark, Joshua V. H.

—— of Forty Years. — See Pierce, John.

—— of Lafayette's Visit to Boston. — See Sumner, William H.

—— of Travel at Home. — See Devens, Samuel A.

—— of Gen. Warren and Bunker Hill. — See Sumner, William H.

Remission of Sins. — See Brett, Thomas.

Remittent Fever. — See Barbour, Thomas.

Remonstrance addressed to the Clergy, shewing where the Charge of Deism will necessarily terminate. 8vo, pp. 78. London, 1731.

—— of Merchants of Boston against the proposed Tariff, 1824. — See United States (Ex. Doc., 1st Sess., 18th Cong., vol. iv.).

Remonstrances du Parterre. — See Bellemare, M.

Remonstrants. — See Johnson, Francis.

Removal of the Deposites. Report of the Boston Committee. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1834.

—— ——. See Adams, John Quincy. Archer, William S. Binney, Horace. Calhoun, John C. Clay, Henry. Duane, William J. Ewing, Thomas. Frelinghuysen, Theodore. Huntington, Jabez W. McDuffie, George. Southard, Samuel L. Sprague, Peleg. Webster, Daniel.

REMOVAL of the General Court to Cambridge, 1770. — See MASSACHUSETTS (Continuation of the Proceedings).
—— ——, Sermon on the. — See CHAUNCY, Charles.
—— of Indians West of the Mississippi. — See FRELINGHUYSEN, Theodore. SPRAGUE, Peleg.
—— (Proposed) of Judge Loring. — See DANA, Richard H., jun.
—— of the Treasury Building. — See LINCOLN, Levi.
REMOVALS and Appointments to Office. — See EWING, Thomas. SMITH, Truman.
REMOVING (Of) the Incapacities of Protestant Dissenters. — See OCCASIONAL PAPER.
RENAUDOT, Eusebius, M.D. A General Collection of Discourses of the Virtuosi of France upon Questions of all Sorts of Philosophy. Translated by G. Havers. Folio. London, 1664.
RENDING of the Vail. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.
RENDITION of Anthony Burns. — See BOWDITCH, William I. BURNS, Anthony. CLARKE, James Freeman. DANA, Richard H., jun. (Remarks, &c.). GRAY, Edgar H.
RENEWAL of the Charter of the United-States Bank. — See CAREY, Mathew. WEBSTER, Daniel.
—— of Covenant, Discourse on. — See PHILLIPS, Samuel.
—— of the Sugar Act. — See REASONS against the.
RENNELL, Rev. Thomas, D.D. A Sermon preached at London at the Anniversary of the Royal Humane Society, March 23, 1794. 8vo, pp. 20. London, 1795.
RENOUARD, Rev. G. C. — See GRÄBERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo.
RENSSELAER, Solomon Van. — See ASSAULT AND BATTERY.
RENSSELAER COUNTY, N.Y. — See EATON, Amos.
RENSSELAERVILLE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION. The Forty-sixth Anniversary of the Rensselaerville Baptist Association, Preston Hollow, September, 1844. 8vo, pp. 12. Albany, 1844.
—— ——. Minutes of the Fifty-first Anniversary of the Rensselaerville Baptist Association, Charleston, N.Y., September, 1847. 12mo, pp. 16. Albany, 1847.
RENSSELAERWYCK, Colony and Manor of. — See BARNARD, Daniel D. PEPPER, C., jun.
RENT, Distress for, in Virginia. — See VIRGINIA.
RENUNCIATION of Freemasonry. — See HOPKINS, Hiram B. ROLLINS, Edward B. VERY, Nathaniel.
RENWICK, Prof. James, LL.D. Discourse on the Character and Public Services of De Witt Clinton; delivered before the Alumni of Columbia College, May 6, 1829. 8vo, pp. 44. New York, 1829.
—— Life of Robert Fulton. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. x.).
—— Life of David Rittenhouse. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog. vol. vii.).
—— Life of Count Rumford. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. v. 2d Series).
—— See PURVIS, M.
RE-ORDINATION. — See CROFTON, Zachariah.
RE-ORGANIZATION of the Navy. — See NAVY.
REPAIRING THE BREACH. — See CLARK, Joseph S.
REPARATION. — See LATHY, Thomas Pike.
REPEAL, Irish. — See BURR, Charles C.
—— of the Embargo Laws. — See LLOYD, James.
—— of the Fugitive-slave Bill. — See SUMNER, Charles.
—— of the Law respecting the Organization of the Courts. — See GILES, Wm. B.

Repeal of the Missouri Prohibition of Slavery. — See Sumner, Charles.
—— of the Stamp Act. — See Appleton, Nathaniel. Chauncy, Charles. Emerson, Joseph. Mayhew, Jonathan. Patten, William. Pitt, William, Earl of Chatham.
—— of the Union between the Island of Cape Breton and Nova Scotia. — See Young, George R.
Repeated Admonitions. — See Mather, Cotton.
Repentance. — See Baxter, Richard. Rogers, John. Smith, John.
—— towards God; its Nature and Obligation, &c. — See Walter, Nehemiah (Thirteen Discourses).
—— or Ruine; or, An Earnest Perswasive to the due Observance of the General Fast appointed on the 14th January, 1707–8. 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1708.
—— the Sure Way to escape Destruction. — See Sewall, Joseph.
—— of the Unchaste Woman. — See Saurin, James.
Repenting Sinners brought out of Spiritual Bondage. — See Walter, Nehemiah (Thirteen Discourses).
Repertory (The), Boston, from Jan. 1, 1805, to Dec. 29, 1807. Published by J. Park. 3 vols. folio. Boston, 1807.
—— of Practical Education, Prospectus of the. — See Wait, T. B., and Son.
Replevin Laws. — See Kentucky, Commonwealth of (Preamble and Resolutions).
Replica á el Manifiesto de la Legislatura de Vera Cruz. — See Poinsett, Joel R.
Réponse à une Affiche signée Le Baron. — See Miranda, François.
—— de Brise-Fer, Dragon, au Père Duchêsne. — See France.
—— à Deux Adresses de l'Assemblée Législative. — See Canada.
—— aux Observations de M. Necker et de M. de Montmorin relativement au Livre Rouge. — See France.
—— d'un Républicain Français; ou, Libelle de Sir Francis d'Yvernois. — See Barrère de Vieuzac, Bertrand.
—— du Roi à la Cour des Aides. — See France.
—— de Vergniaud aux Calomnies de Robespierre. — See France.
Report of the Arguments of the Attorney for the Commonwealth at the Trials of Abner Kneeland for Blasphemy. — See Parker, Samuel D.
—— of the Committee of the Lower House of Convocation on Certain Positions and Doctrines in the Bishop of Bangor's Preservative. — See Hoadley, Benjamin.
—— of a Deputation to Ireland in the Year 1835. — See Irish Society.
—— of the General Officers appointed to enquire into the Causes of the Failure of the late Expedition against France. — See Expedition.
—— of the Lords of the Committee upon Governor Shute's Memorial. — See Massachusetts Bay, Province of the.
—— of the Secretary of State on the Subject of establishing a Uniformity in the Weights, Measures, and Coins of the United States. — See Jefferson, Thomas.
Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Superior Court of Judicature of New Hampshire. — See Parker, Joel.
—— —— argued and determined in the Superior Courts of South Carolina. — See Bay, Elihu Hall.
—— —— argued and determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts. — See Tyng, Dudley Atkins. Williams, Ephraim.
—— —— argued and ruled at Nisi Prius. — See Espinasse, Isaac.
—— —— determined in the High Court of Admiralty. — See Robinson, Christopher.

REPORTS from Committees of the House of Commons, 1771–73. — See PARLIAMENT.
REPOSITORY of Ancient and Modern Fugitive Pieces. — See AMERICAN MUSEUM.
—— (General) and Review. — See GENERAL REPOSITORY.
—— of Instruction and Entertainment. — See GENTLEMAN AND LADY'S TOWN AND COUNTRY MAGAZINE.
—— of Public Events. — See ALMON, John.
—— of Useful Knowledge. — See AMERICAN ALMANAC.
REPRESENTACION de la Diputacion Americana a las Cortes de España, 1811. — See CORTES.
REPRESENTANS du Peuple, Liste des. — See FRANCE.
REPRESENTATION, Basis of. — See SARGENT, John.
—— from New Netherlands. — See NEW NETHERLAND.
—— to the President and Executive Council, and General Assembly, of Pennsylvania. — See QUAKERS.
—— of the State of the Protestant Churches in Europe. 4to, pp. 7. London, 1659.
—— and Taxation, Laws of England relative to. — See COLONIES.
REPRESENTATIVES of the Town of Boston in the General Court before the Revolution. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. x. 2d Series).
—— in the General Court of Massachusetts, 1689–92. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 3d Series).
REPRISAL, The; a Comedy of Two Acts. — See SMOLLETT, Tobias.
REPROBATION. — See PIERCE, Thomas.
REPROOF to the Rehearsal Transposed. — See PARKER, Samuel.
REPROVER (The) doing his Duty. — See MATHER, Cotton (Faithful Monitor).
REPTILES of Massachusetts. — See STORER, David Humphreys.
—— of New York. [De Kay.] — See NEW YORK, State of.
REPUBLICAN ANTIMASONIC CONVENTION, Ballston-Spa, N.Y., October, 1831. — See TAYLOR, John W.
—— Citizens of Portland, Oration before the. — See FRENCH, Ebenezer. TAYLOR, Joshua.
—— Convention at Worcester, September, 1854. — See SUMNER, Charles.
—— Institutions. A Specimen of Republican Institutions. 18mo. Philadelphia, 1802.
—— Party, Defence of the. — See WILSON, Henry.
—— Principles, Essay on. — See ANDREWS, John.
REPUBLICANS of Boston. — See JARVIS, Russell.
REPUBLIQUE d'Angleterre, Histoire de la. — See GUIZOT, François P. G.
—— des Lettres, Nouvelles de la. — See BAYLE, Pierre.
—— des Provinces-Unies, Histoire de la. — See JENNET.
—— Romaine, Révolutions dans la Gouvernement de la. — See VERTOT, D'Aubœuf René Aubert, Abbé de.
REPUDIATION. — See CARY, Thomas G.
—— of State Debts. — See CONNECTICUT.
REQUEST and Suite of a True-hearted Englishman. [W. Cholmeley.] — See CAMDEN SOCIETY (Misc., vol. ii.).
REQUISITES to our Country's Glory. — See PIERCE, John.
RERESBY, Sir John, Knt. — See GUIZOT, François P. G.
RERUM GEOGRAPHICARUM Libri XVII. — See STRABO.
RESA till Goda Hopps-Udden, Södra Pol-kretsen och Omkring Jordklotet. — See SPARRMAN, Anders.
RESCRIPTIO Scholastica et Brevis ad Nic. Grevinchovii. — See AMES, William.

Reserved Man (The) Resolved. — See New Plea for the Parliament.
Resignation of Mr. Randolph, Vindication of the. — See Randolph, Edmund.
Resistance Confuted. — See Passive Obedience established.
—— to the Laws of the United States, 1811. — See Non-Intercourse Law.
—— of the Supreme Powers. — See Sherlock, William.
Resolutions adopted at a Meeting of Citizens of Boston, Dec. 3, 1819, on restraining the further Extension of Slavery. — See Slavery.
—— adopted at a Meeting of Delegates, &c., at Topsfield, Oct. 6, 1808. — See Essex Resolutions.
—— adopted at a Meeting of Episcopalians at Mechanic Hall. — See Episcopalian Meeting.
——, Laws, and Ordinances relating to the Pay, Half-pay, &c., of the Officers and Soldiers of the Revolution. — See United States.
Resolves of a Council of War of the Officers of the Fleet, 17th October, 1654. — See Cromwell, Oliver.
——, Divine, Moral, Political. — See Fellтham, Owen.
—— and Orders of the Congress, Council, and General Court of Massachusetts, for the Use of Committees of Correspondence. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston [1777].
Resort (The) and Remedy of those that are bereaved by the Death of an Eminent Minister. — See Edwards, Jonathan.
Respective Pleas (The) and Arguments of the Mother Country, and of the Colonies. — See Tucker, Josiah.
Respiration. — See Emerson, William (Discourse before the Humane Society).
——, Dissertation on. — See Menzies, Robert.
——, Organs of. — See Rokitansky, Carl.
Responsibilities (The) of Rulers. — See Bouton, Nathaniel.
Responsibility of the Church for the Religious Training of the Young. — See Palmer, Ray.
"Responsible Government," Letters on. — See Young, George R.
Responsio ad Totam Quæstionum Syllogen. — See Norton, John.
Respublica; sive, Status Regni Poloniæ, Lituaniæ, Prussiæ, Livoniæ, etc. — See Krzistanowic, Stanislaus.
Rest (The) of the Faithful departed. — See Stickney, M. P.
—— which remaineth to the People of God. — See Thacher, Peter.
Resting-Place (The) of the Minde. — See Teellinck, William.
Restitution (The) of all Things. — See Cheever, Ezekiel (Scripture Prophecies explained).
Restitutus. — See Mather, Cotton.
Restoration of Charles II., 1660. — See Bradbury, Thomas. Burnet, Gilbert. Burscough, William. Guizot, François P. G.
—— of Edward IV. — See Bruce, John.
—— of Israel. — See Gideon.
—— of the Jews. — See Bush, George.
Restrepo, José Manuel. — See Colombia (Esposicion, 1826–27).
Restriction of Slavery in Missouri. — See Otis, Harrison G.
Restrictions upon Foreign Commerce. — See Foreign Commerce.
Result of a late Ecclesiastical Council. [First Parish in Braintree, Dec. 5, 1752.] 4to, pp. 7. [No imprint.]
Results of Three Synods. — See Synods.
—— of Two Ecclesiastical Councils. — See Willard, Samuel.
Resumption of Cash-payments by the Bank of England. — See Towers, Joseph L.

RESURRECTION, A Discourse of the. — See WILSON, William.
—— of Jesus Christ. — See DITTON, Humphrey. PRINCE, Nathan. SIBLY, Manoah. WEST, Gilbert.
—— of Lazarus. — See PRICE, Richard.
RÉTABLISSEMENT des Stuart, 1660. — See GUIZOT, François P. G.
RETALIATION, The Law of. — See LATHROP, John.
RETIRED MAN'S Meditation. — See VANE, Sir Henry.
RETREAT for the Insane, Hartford, Conn. Twenty-fourth Annual Report, 1848. 8vo, pp. 30. Hartford, 1848.
—— ——. Thirty-first Annual Report, 1855. 8vo, pp. 38. Hartford, 1855.
—— ——. Thirty-second Annual Report, 1856. 8vo, pp. 32. Hartford, 1856.
—— ——. See CONNECTICUT RETREAT.
—— of the Ten Thousand. — See BINGHAM, John.
RETRENCHMENT. — See EVERETT, Edward. RANDOLPH, John.
RETROSPECT (The) and the Anticipation of the Believer. — See TENNEY, Leonard.
——, A Brief, of the Eighteenth Century. — See MILLER, Samuel.
RETROSPECTION. A Sermon. — See HITCHCOCK, Edward.
RETURN (The) of Mercies. — See GOODWIN, John.
RETURNING unto God the Great Concernment of a Covenant People. — See MATHER, Increase.
REUMONT, Dr. Alfredo. — See GRÄBERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo.
RÊVE (Le) d'un Suisse sur la Révolution de l'Amérique. — See PAUL-JONES.
REVEALED RELIGION, A Defence of. — See CONYBEARE, John.
—— ——, Discourse on. — See PUFFER, Reuben.
—— ——, On the Evidences of. — See CHANNING, William E.
—— ——, A System of. — See WARDEN, John.
REVELATION. — See COTTON, John.
—— of God in his Works. — See PARK, Edwards A.
—— a Guide to Reason. — See SEARL, John.
—— of the Secret Spirit. — See LAMBYE, John Baptist.
——, Sufficiency of. — See BLACKALL, Ofspring.
—— of the Apocalypse. — See BRIGHTMAN, Thomas. NAPIER, John. SANDEMAN, Robert. WHISTON, William.
—— —— Unveiled. — See MORE, Henry.
REVENGA, José R. — See COLOMBIA.
REVENUE. Letter from the Chairman of the Committee of Ways and Means to the Secretary of the Treasury; with the Answer thereto. 8vo, pp. 16. Alexandria, 1812.
—— See EDGAR, William. GOODRICH, John Z. SINCLAIR, John.
—— of the Church of England. — See WATSON, Richard (Letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury).
—— of Great Britain. A Collection of the Laws of the Customs now in Force. 8vo. London, 1742.
—— ——. See CROUCH, Henry.
—— of the State of Mississippi, Report on the. — See MISSISSIPPI.
—— and Trade of Ireland. Statutes relating to the Revenue and Trade of Ireland, with Book of Rates. 8vo. Dublin, 1729.
—— of the United States. — See CORWIN, Thomas. SEYBERT, Adam. WEBSTER, Daniel.
REVENUE BILL. — See FILLMORE, Millard. WINTHROP, Robert C.
—— Bonds. — See POINDEXTER, George.
—— Laws and Custom-house Regulations. — See DEGRAND, P. P. F.
—— Standard. — See APPLETON, Nathan.

Revenue System of the United States. — See Mayo, Robert.
Revere, John, M.D. — See Mott, Valentine.
Reverence and Family Discipline. — See Peabody, Andrew P. (Thanksgiving Sermon, 1841).
Réveries de M. de Chateaubriant. — See Bail, M.
—— d'un Suisse. — See Colonies.
Review. — See American Review. American Quarterly Review. Candid Review. Critical Review. Edinburgh Review. General Repository. Monthly Review. North-American Review. United-States Review. Ward, Henry Dana.
—— of Hints to the Public on the Nature and Effect of Evangelical Preaching. 8vo, pp. 8. [Boston, 1808.]
—— of "The New Testament in an Improved Version, upon the Basis of Archbishop Newcome's Translation." From the Eclectic Review. 8vo, pp. 55. Boston, 1810.
—— of the Past. — See Codman, John.
—— upon Review. — See Cobbett, William.
—— Reviewed, in a Letter to David Andrews, &c. — See Butler, Caleb.
—— of Warden's Letters from St. Helena, containing Remarks on Bonaparte's Massacres at Jaffa and El Arish; with Observations on the North-American Review. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1817.
Reviewer Reviewed. — See Author (The) turned Critic. Otis, William F.
—— and other Periodicals, Index to Subjects treated in the. — See Poole, William F.
—— of a Part of Prescott's "History of Ferdinand and Isabella," and of Campbell's "Lectures." 12mo. Boston, 1841.
Reviews, Occasional. — See Cheves, Langdon.
Revista Mexicana. Periodico Cientifico y Literario. No. 1, tomo i. 4to. Mexico, 1835.
Revival, Re-action of a, upon Religion. — See Ellis, George E.
—— (The) of Religion. — See Peabody, Andrew P.
—— in the Old-South Church, March, 1741. — See Cooper, William (Sermon, March 22, 1741).
—— of Religion, Prayer for the. — See Pringle, Alexander.
—— —— in New England, 1740–43. The Testimony and Advice of an Assembly of Pastors of Churches in New England, July 7, 1743. 8vo, pp. 51. Boston [1743].
—— ——. See Assembly of Pastors in New England. Christian History. Prince, Thomas. Williams, Thomas.
—— —— in Boston, 1803–5. — See Baldwin, Thomas.
—— of Scarce and Valuable Pieces. — See Phenix, The.
Revivals, On the Manner of conducting. — See Perkins, Ephraim.
——, Narrative of. — See Geneva Presbytery.
Reviving Thoughts in a Dying Hour. — See Appleton, Nathaniel.
Revivification of Joseph Taylor. — See Taylor, Joseph.
Revolution, American. History of the American Revolution. 8vo, pp. 64. [No imprint.]
—— ——. A Letter to the People of America, with Postscript by the Editor, addressed to Sir W——. H——. 8vo, pp. 74. London, 1778.
—— ——. Observations on the American Revolution. Published according to a Resolution of Congress. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1779.
—— ——. See Affaires de l'Angleterre et de l'Amérique. Almon, John. Austin, James T. (Life of Gerry). Drayton, John. Gordon, William. Hutchinson, Thomas. Lendrum, John. Lossing, Benson J. Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. ii. 1st Series). Mirabeau, Honoré-

Revolution, American, *continued.*
Gabriel, Comte de. Miscellany. Niles, Hezekiah. Paine, Thomas (Letter to Abbé Raynal). Price, Richard. Ramsay, David. Raynal, Guillaume Thomas. Sears, Robert. Seventy-Six Society. Stuart, Isaac W.
——, Correspondence of the. — See Sparks, Jared.
——, Events of the, as connected with the Town of Leicester. — See Washburn, Emory.
——, Loyalist Poetry of the. — See Sargent, Winthrop.
——, Principles of the. — See Blanchard, Joshua P.
——, English, 1688. A Complete History of the late Revolution. In Three Parts. With Postscript. 4to, pp. 80. London, 1691.
—— ——. The Revolution and Anti-Revolution Principles stated and compar'd. 8vo, pp. 92. London, 1714.
—— ——. A Sixth Collection of Papers relating to the Present Juncture of Affairs in England. 4to, pp. 34. London, 1689.
—— ——. See Bradbury, Thomas. Burnet, Gilbert. Echard, Laurence. Jones, R. Steele, Sir Richard. Towers, Joseph. William III., King of Great Britain.
—— in France. Observations on the Reflections of Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke on the Revolution in France, in a Letter to the Earl of Stanhope. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1791.
—— ——. The Revolution in France considered in respect to its Progress and Effects. By an American. 8vo, pp. 72. New York, 1794.
—— ——. See Bertrand de Moleville, A. F. Burke, Edmund. Fleming, Robert (Discourse on the Rise and Fall of Papacy). France (Revolutionary Documents, &c.). French Revolution. Hauterive, Alexandre-Maurice. Mallet du Pan, Jacques. Moore, John. Poore, Benjamin Perley. Robbins, Chandler. Stillman, Samuel. Young, Arthur.
—— ——, Prediction of the. — See Fleming, Robert.
—— ——, 1830. — See Parkman, Francis.
—— ——, 1848. — See Ashmun, George.
—— in New England Justified, and the People there vindicated from the Aspersions of Mr. J. Palmer; with Narrative of Proceedings of Sir E. Andros. — See Mather, Increase.
—— in Sweden, 1772. — See Sthalberg, George.
—— the only Remedy for Slavery. — See American Antislavery Society.
Revolution Society, Charleston, S.C. — See Edwards, Charles Lee. Gadsden, John. Moultrie, Alexander. Shand, Peter J.
—— —— in London. An Abstract of the History and Proceedings of the Revolution Society in London; with the Bill of Rights. 8vo, pp. 40. London [1789].
—— ——. Continuation of the History and Proceedings of the Revolution Society for 1789. 8vo, pp. 78. [London, 1789.]
—— and Anti-Revolution Principles stated and compared. — See Revolution, English, 1688.
Revolution d'Angleterre, 1620–1658, Histoire de la. — See Guizot, François P. G.
—— Française, Essais sur l'Histoire de la. — See France.
Revolutionary Claims. — See United States (Resolutions, Laws, and Ordinances).
—— Correspondence, New-Jersey. — See New Jersey.
—— History of North Carolina. — See Jones, Jo. Seawell.

Revolutionary Incidents of Suffolk and King's Counties, N.Y. — See Onderdonk, Henry, jun.
—— Pensioners, 1840. — See United States.
—— War. — See Andrews, John. Botta, Charles. Clinton, Sir Henry. Tarleton, Banastre. Town, Ithiel. War.
—— ——, Events in Baltimore during the. — See Purviance, Robert.
Revolutions in Asia and Africa. — See Russell, William.
—— of Persia, containing the Reign of Shah Sultan Hussein, &c. — See Hanway, Jonas.
Révolutions arrivées dans la Gouvernement de la République Romaine. — See Vertot, D'Aubœuf René Aubert de.
—— de Caen, Capitale de Basse Normandie. — See France.
—— de Portugal. — See Vertot, D'Aubœuf René Aubert de.
—— de Suede. — See Vertot, D'Aubœuf René Aubert de.
Revue de l'Essai Politique sur le Royaume de la Nouvelle-Espagne. — See Sismondi, Jean-Charles-Leonard Simonde de.
—— Protestante, tome Ier, IIde, IIIme. 3 tomes, 8vo. Paris, 1825–26.
Revulsion, The Financial, of 1857. — See Walley, Samuel H.
Reward (The) of Toryism. — See Whitaker, Nathaniel.
Rey (El) y el Tireno. — See Grimaud, Franciso.
Reyes, José Maria de los. — See Angelis, Pedro de (Doc., t. iv.).
Reynolds, Rev. Edward, D.D. The Peace of Jerusalem. A Fast Sermon preached in the Parliament House, Jan. 9, 1656. 4to, pp. 34. London, 1657.
—— Sermon touching the Use of Humane Learning. Funeral of John Langley. 4to, pp. 34. London, 1658.
Reynolds, Edward, M.D. — See Mass. Med. Soc. (Med. Comm., vol. vi.).
Reynolds, John, D.D. — See Remembrancer.
Reynolds, J. N. — See Glass, Francis.
Reynolds, Rev. Peter. — See Gay, Ebenezer.
Reynolds, Rt. Rev. Richard, D.D., Bishop of Lincoln. Sermon before the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1727. 4to, pp. 70. London, 1728.
Reynolds, Thomas. The Life of Mrs. Mary Terry, with a Collection of Scriptures, and the Life of Mrs. Clissould. 16mo. n. d. [Imperfect; title, &c., wanting.]
Reynolds, William M., A.M. The Swedish Church in America. Discourse delivered before the Historical Society of the American Lutheran Church, May 18, 1848. 8vo, pp. 40. Gettysburg, 1849.
Rhees, Rev. Morgan J. The Altar of Peace. Discourse at Greenville, July 5, 1795, before Gen. Wayne and the Officers of the Army. With Address and Constitution of the Missionary Society, Philadelphia. 8vo, pp. 15. Philadelphia, 1798.
Rhees, William J. An Account of the Smithsonian Institution; its Founder, Building, Operations, &c. 8vo, pp. 54. Washington, 1857.
Rhetoric. — See Smith, John. Vossius, Johannes Gerardus.
—— and Oratory. — See Adams, John Quincy.
—— Restrained. — See Bolde, Thomas.
Rhetorica. — See Talæus, Andomarus.
Rhetorical Grammar of the English Language. — See Sheridan, Thomas.
Rhetorices Elementa. — See Dugard, William.
Rhett, Hon. R. Barnwell. Speech on the Subject of Taxation; delivered in the House of Representatives, Feb. 19, 1841. 8vo, pp. 30. Washington, 1841.
Rheumatic Diseases, Etiology of. — See Forry, Samuel.

RHODE ISLAND, Colony of. Acts and Laws of his Majesty's Colony of Rhode-Island and Providence Plantations in New England. Folio. Newport, 1745. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Acts and Laws of the English Colony of Rhode-Island and Providence Plantations in New England in America. Folio. Newport, 1767.

—— ——. Acts and Resolves passed at the General Assembly of the Colony of Rhode Island, &c., October Session, 1775. Folio. Providence, n. d.

—— ——. The Charter granted by his Majesty King Charles II. to the Governor and Company of the English Colony of Rhode-Island and Providence Plantations, &c. Folio, pp. 15. Newport, 1744. (Two copies.)

—— ——. The Charter granted by his Majesty King Charles II. to the Governor and Company of the English Colony of Rhode-Island and Providence Plantations. Folio, pp. 15. Newport, 1767.

—— ——. The Proceedings of the First General Assembly of "the Incorporation of Providence Plantations," and the Code of Laws adopted in 1647; with Notes by William R. Staples. 8vo, pp. 64. Providence, 1847.

—— ——. Records of the Colony of Rhode-Island and Providence Plantations in New England. Vol. i., 1636–63; vol. ii., 1664–67; vol. iii., 1678–1706; vol. iv., 1707–40. 4 vols. 8vo. Providence, 1856–59.

—— ——. See CALLENDER, John. DOUGLASS, William. POTTER, Elisha R.

—— ——, State of. An Act to prevent Monopoly and Oppression, &c.; General Assembly, May, 1777. 12mo, pp. 15. [No imprint.]

—— ——. Address to the Members of the General Assembly of Rhode Island. 8vo, pp. 24. [No imprint.]

—— ——. Address to the People of the United States [by Citizens of Rhode Island], Oct. 21, 1844. 12mo, pp. 15. Providence, 1844.

—— ——. Charters and Legislative Documents illustrative of Rhode-Island History. 8vo, pp. 68. Providence, 1844. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Constitution of the State of Rhode-Island and Providence Plantations, as adopted by the Convention assembled at Providence, November, 1841–February, 1842. 8vo, pp. 27. Providence, 1842.

—— ——. Constitution of the State of Rhode-Island and Providence Plantations, as finally adopted by the Convention of the People assembled at Providence, 18th November, 1841. 8vo, pp. 22. Prov. 1842.

—— ——. Documents relating to the Affairs of Rhode Island. 8vo, pp. 8. ——, 1842. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Facts for the People, containing a Comparison and Exposition of Votes on occasions rel. to the Free-suffrage Movements. 12mo, pp. 12. Providence, 1842.

—— ——. Index to the Printed Acts and Resolves of the General Assembly, 1758 to 1850. By John Russell Bartlett. 8vo. Prov. 1856.

—— ——. Petition [of Samuel W. Green and others] in relation to the State Debt. 12mo, pp. 12. [No imprint.]

—— ——. Proposed Constitution of the State of Rhode-Island and Providence Plantations. 8vo, pp. 32. Providence, 1842.

—— ——. A Reply to the Letter of Hon. Marcus Morton on the Rhode-Island Question. 8vo, pp. 32. Providence, 1842.

—— ——. Report of the Commissioner of Public Schools of the State of Rhode Island, January Session of the General Assembly, 1853. 8vo, pp. 77. Providence, 1853.

RHODE ISLAND, State of, *continued.*
—— ——. Report of the Committee on the Action of the General Assembly on the Subject of the Constitution, March Session, 1842. 8vo, pp. 15. n. d. (Two copies.)
—— ——. Report of the Committee on the Subject of an Extension of Suffrage. 8vo, pp. 26. ——, 1829.
—— ——. Report of the Committee appointed by the General Assembly to investigate the Charges against Freemasonry and Masons in said State. 8vo. Providence, 1832.
—— ——. Report of the Committee of the General Assembly of Rhode Island on the Situation of the Farmer's Exchange Bank, Glocester, R.I., 1809. 8vo, pp. 43. ——, 1809.
—— ——. Report upon Public Schools and Education in Rhode Island, October, 1854. By E. R. Potter, Commissioner. 8vo. Providence, 1855.
—— ——. First Report to the General Assembly of Rhode Island rel. to the Registry and Returns of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, in the State, 1852–53. Prepared under the Direction of Asa Potter, Secretary [by Thomas H. Webb, M.D.]. 8vo. Providence, 1854.
—— ——. See GODDARD, William G. MASSACHUSETTS. NEW-ENGLAND MERCANTILE-UNION BUSINESS DIRECTORY. PITMAN, Joseph S. POTTER, Elisha R. SIMMONS, James F. UNITED STATES (Ex. Doc., 28th Cong., 1st Sess.).
—— ——, Address to the People of. — See GODDARD, William G.
—— ——, The Affairs of. — See WAYLAND, Francis.
—— ——, Churches in. — See JACKSON, Henry.
—— ——, Emissions of Paper-money by the Colony of. — See POTTER, Elisha R.
—— ——, Evangelical Consociation of. — See EVANGELICAL CONSOCIATION.
—— ——, Extension of Suffrage in. — See FRIEZE, Jacob.
—— ——, History of. — See ARNOLD, Samuel G.
—— ——, Interference of the Executive in the Affairs of. Report of Select Committee of the United-States House of Representatives, 28th Cong., 1st Sess. 8vo. Washington, 1845.
RHODE-ISLAND ALMANACK. — See ALMANAC.
—— —— Baptist State Convention. — See JACKSON, Henry.
—— —— Bar, Memoirs of the. — See UPDIKE, Wilkins.
—— —— Coal. — See COAL.
—— —— Convention-Sermon, 1772. — See ROWLAND, David S.
—— —— Historical Society. Annual Report of the Trustees, July 19, 1839. 8vo, pp. 6. [Providence, 1839.]
—— ——. Collections of the Rhode-Island Historical Society, vols. i.–v. 5 vols. 8vo. Providence, 1827–43. (Vol. i. duplicate.)
—— ——. See ARNOLD, Samuel Greene. DURFEE, Job. GAMMELL, William. HALL, Edward B. PARSONS, Usher. POTTER, Elisha R.
—— —— Medical Society. Transactions of the Rhode-Island Medical Society, vol. i., containing Sketches of Rhode-Island Physicians deceased prior to 1850. Prepared by Usher Parsons. 8vo, pp. 64. Providence, 1859.
—— ——. Fiske-Fund Prize Dissertation. — See CLARK, Henry G. PARSONS, Usher.
—— —— Memorial. Minority Report of the Select Committee of the United-States House of Representatives, 28th Cong., 1st Sess., on the Rhode-Island Memorial. 8vo. Washington, 1845.
—— —— Peace Society. — See HALL, Edward B. PEACE SOCIETY.

RHODE-ISLAND PHYSICIANS deceased prior to 1850, Sketches of. — See RHODE-ISLAND MEDICAL SOCIETY (Trans., vol. i.).
—— —— Protestantism stated and commended. — See WILLIAMS, Thomas.
—— —— Question, The. — See WEBSTER, Daniel.
—— —— Royal Arch Chapter. — See TATEM, Henry.
—— —— Society for the Encouragement of Domestic Industry. Transactions of the Rhode-Island Society for the Encouragement of Domestic Industry, 1858. 8vo. Providence, 1859.
—— ——. See HUNTER, William. TILLINGHAST, Joseph L.
—— ——, State Debt of. — See RICHMOND, John W.
—— —— State Papers. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 2d Series).
RHODES, Knights of. — See VERTOT, D'Aubœuf René Aubert.
RHODOCANACES, Constantine, Alexicacus. Spirit of Salt of the World; which, vulgarly prepar'd, is call'd the Spirit of Salt. 4to, pp. 20. London, 1664.
RHOTMANNUS, Christophorus. — See SNELL, Willebrord.
RIBAUT, or RIBAULT, Jean. Histoire Mémorable du Dernier Voyage aux Indes, Lieu appelé la Floride. — See TERNAUX COMPANS, Henri (Recueil de Pièces).
—— Life of. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. vii. 2d Series).
RICARDO, David. The High Price of Bullion a Proof of the Depreciation of Bank-notes. Second edition. 8vo. pp. 48. London, 1810.
RICCARDI DEL VERNACCIA, Francesco M. Elogio di Girolamo Segato detto alla Società Colombaria Fiorentina il di 17 Luglio, 1836. 4to, pp. 23. Firenze, 1836.
RICE, Hon. Alexander H. — See BOSTON, City of (Inaugural Addresses to City Council.)
RICE, Rev. Asaph. — See HOLMES, Abiel.
RICE, Rev. John H., D.D. Sermon before the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, 1820. 8vo, pp. 24. Philadelphia, 1820.
RICE, Moses, Charlemont, Mass. — See WHITE, Joseph.
RICE, Rev. N. L., D.D. — See BUCHANAN, Joseph R.
RICE, Nathan L. — See ROMANISM (A Few Chapters to Brother Jonathan).
RICE, Thomas M. Remarks on Slavery. 8vo, pp. 8. ——, 1838.
RICE, Water Culture of. — See SOUTH-CAROLINA AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.
RICH, Benjamin, Esq. — See YOUNG, Alexander.
RICH, Henry, Earl of Holland. — See PARLIAMENT.
RICH, Jeremiah. — See BIBLE.
RICH, Obadiah. Bibliotheca Americana Nova; or, A Catalogue of Books in various Languages, relating to America, printed since the Year 1700. 8vo. London, 1835.
—— Bibliotheca Americana Nova. A Catalogue of Books, relating to America, printed since the Year 1700. Vol. ii. [1801–30]. 8vo. London, 1844.
—— Bibliotheca Americana Nova. Catalogue of Books relating to America, printed since the Year 1700. Vol. ii. [1831–44]. 8vo. Lond. 1846.
—— Catalogue of Books relating principally to America, arranged under the Years in which they were printed. 8vo, pp. 20. London, 1832. (Two copies.)
—— A General Catalogue of Old and New Books. [Sale.] 8vo. London, 1834.
—— Supplement to the Bibliotheca Americana Nova. Part I. Additions and Corrections, 1701 to 1800. 8vo. London, 1841.
RICH, Brothers. Catalogue of Books on the History of America. [Sale.] May, 1851. 8vo, pp. 24. London, 1851.

Rich, Robert, Earl of Warwick. — See Calamy, Edmund.
Richard II., King of England. — See Maydiston, Richard.
Richard, Etienne. Eras of Events. — See Mallet du Pan, Jacques.
Richard, Rev. Henry. Defensive War. 12mo, pp. 12. London, n. d.
[Richards, George.] The Declaration of Independence. A Poem, accompanied by Odes, Songs, &c. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1793. (Two copies.)
[——] Operative and Speculative Masonry. Address before St. Andrew's Lodge, Boston, Dec. 27, 1793. 4to, pp. 11. Boston, 1793.
Richards, Rev. George, Portsmouth, N.H. The Accepted of the Multitude of his Brethren. Historical Discourse in Commemoration of the Services, &c., of George Washington. 4to, pp. 83 [Portsmouth], 1800.
—— The Cry of the Watchmen of Mount Ephraim. Discourse at Portsmouth, N.H., Dec. 25, 1794. 8vo, pp. 46. Portsmouth, 1795.
Richards, Rev. George, Boston. Discourse delivered 13th August, 1851, at the Funeral of Rev. William M. Rogers. 8vo, pp. 37. Bost. 1851.
—— Discourse delivered in Central Church, Boston, Oct. 19, 1851, introductory to his Sole Pastorate. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1851.
—— Ministerial Duties and Immunities. A Sermon preached at the Installation of Rev. William H. Gilbert. Ashfield, Mass., Dec. 3, 1851. With Historical Sketch, &c., by Theophilus Packard, jun. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1851.
Richards, Mrs. Hannah. — See Haven, Jason.
Richards, Rev. James. — See Worcester, Samuel.
Richards, Rev. William. — See Miller, Samuel.
Richardson, Alexander. The Logician's Schoolmaster; or, A Comment upon Ramus Logick. With Notes. Ed. by Samuel Thomson. 16mo. London, 1657.
Richardson, A. D. Full and Authentic Report of the Trial of Matt. F. Ward for Murder. 8vo. New York, 1854.
[Richardson, Gabriel, B.D.] The History and Present State of Europe, in Fourteen Books. Folio. [Oxford, 1627.]
Richardson, Hon. George W. — See Worcester, City of.
Richardson, Rev. J[ohn], Newbury. The Necessity of a well-experienced Souldiery. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1675. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, reprinted, 1839. (Two copies.)
Richardson, Hon. James. Address delivered before the Members of the Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, June 1, 1810. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1810.
—— Address delivered before the Members of the Norfolk Bar, Feb. 25, 1837. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1837.
—— Oration describing the Influence of Congress on the Prosperity, Character, and Genius of Nations; delivered before the Society of Φ B K, Cambridge, Sept. 1, 1808. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1808.
—— Oration on the Principles of Liberty and Independence; pronounced July 4, 1808, at Dedham. 8vo, pp. 16. Dedham, 1808.
—— See Lamson, Alvan.
Richardson, Rev. Joseph. A Complaint against the Clergy of the Bay Association, Plymouth County, Mass. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1818. (Two copies.)
—— A Narrative of the Proceedings in the North Parish of Hingham. 8vo, pp. 84, 52. Salem, 1807.
—— See Bentley, William. First Church in Hingham. Thaxter, Thomas.

RICHARDSON, Hon. Joseph. Speech in the House of Representatives, March 30, 1830, on the National Road Bill. 12mo, pp. 12. n. d.

RICHARDSON, Luther. An Address delivered before the Roxbury Charitable Society, Sept. 17, 1804. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1804.

—— Oration pronounced at Roxbury, July 4, 1800. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston [1800].

RICHARDSON, Nathan. Inklings for the Lovers of Music. Part I. 12mo, pp. 23. Boston, n. d.

RICHARDSON, Rev. William, D.D. Letter on Irrigation, addressed to the Right Hon. Isaac Corry. 16mo, pp. 34. Belfast, 1810.

—— Plan for reclaiming the Bog of Allen and the other great Morasses of Ireland. 8vo, pp. 34. Dublin, 1809.

RICHARDSON, William A. — See MASSACHUSETTS.

RICHARDSON, Hon. William M., Chief-Justice of the Superior Court of New Hampshire. Opinion in the Case of the Trustees of Dartmouth College *vs.* William H. Woodward; Grafton, November Term, 1817. 8vo, pp. 27. n. d.

—— See CLEMENT, Jonathan. PARKER, Joel.

RICHELET, St. Pierre. — See GARCILASO DE LA VEGA.

RICHELIEU, Armand John de Plessis, Cardinal de. — See HOWELL, James.

RICHES, Forty Aphorisms concerning. — See BURGESS, Daniel.

RICHEY, Rev. William. — See DUNBAR, Elijah, jun.

RICHLAND SCHOOL, South Carolina. Catalogue of the Officers and Students of the Richland School, South Carolina, Dec. 1, 1830. 12mo, pp. 10. Columbia, S.C., 1830.

—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, and Regulations, Dec. 1, 1831. 8vo, pp. 12. Columbia, 1832.

RICHMOND, Rev. Edward, D.D. A Sermon preached Oct. 21, 1801, at the Consecration of the Rising-Star Lodge, in Stoughton. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1801.

—— A Sermon preached at Dorchester, Third Parish, June 24, 1827. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1827.

—— Sermon preached Oct. 11, 1797, at the Ordination of Rev. Lemuel Wadsworth, Raby, N.H. Ch., D. Chaplin; R.H., John Bullard. 8vo, pp. 40. Amherst, N.H., 1798.

—— Sermon preached April 15, 1807, to the Scholars of Derby Academy, Hingham. Derby Lecture. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1807.

—— See DUNBAR, Elijah, jun. GURNEY, David. MCKEAN, Joseph.

RICHMOND, John W., M.D. Address to the Electors of the Western Districts. Broadside, n. d.

—— [Address] to the Men of Rhode Island who love Honesty and Truth, March 25, 1847. Broadside. 1847.

[——] Facts relative to the Political and Moral Claims of Wilkins Updike for the Support of the Whig Electors of the Western District. 4to, pp. 16. Providence, 1847.

—— History of the Registered State Debt of Rhode Island, in Three Chapters. 12mo. Providence, 1848.

RICHMOND, Mass., History of. By E. W. Dwight. — See FIELD, David D. (History of Berkshire).

RICHMOND, Va., Young Men's Christian Association at. — See WINTHROP, Robert C. YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.

RICHMOND THEATRE, Burning of. Particular Account of the Dreadful Fire at Richmond, Va., Dec. 26, 1811; with Observations on Theatrical Performances. 8vo, pp. 46. Baltimore, 1812.

—— ——. See GILMAN, Samuel.

Richmond Enquirer (The), from Feb. 1, 1816, to May 6, 1825. [By Thomas Ritchie.] 5 vols. folio. Richmond, 1816–25. [Incomplete.]

Richmond-Street Congregational Church, Providence. The Doctrinal Articles and Covenant of the Richmond-Street Congregational Church, Providence, R.I. 16mo, pp. 36. Providence, 1833.

Richter, John. — See State Trials.

Ricketson, Daniel. The History of New Bedford, Bristol County, Mass., including the Old Township of Dartmouth and the Present Townships of Westport, Dartmouth, and Fairhaven. 12mo. New Bedford, 1858.

Ricord, ——. — See France.

Ricraft, Josiah. A Survey of England's Champions, and Truth's Faithfull Patriots; or, A Chronologicall Recitement of the Proceedings of the Commanders of the Armies raised for the Preservation of Religion. Collected by John Leycester. With Portraits. 8vo. London, 1647. Reprinted, n. d.

Riddel, Rev. Samuel H. — See American Education Society (American Quarterly Register).

Rider, Adeline. — See Porter, E. S.

Rider, Cardanus. British Merlin for the Year 1764. 16mo. London, 1764.

—— Rider's British Merlin for the Year of our Lord 1766. 16mo. London, 1765.

—— Sheet Almanac for the Year 1788. 16mo. London.

Riding, The Art of. — See Corte, Claudio.

Ridley, Dr. Mark. — See Barlowe, William.

Ridley, Sir Thomas, Kt. A View of the Civile and Ecclesiasticall Law. Second edition. Ed. by I. G[regory]. 4to. Oxford, 1634.

Rigby, Edward, M.D., F.L.S. Holkham: its Agriculture, &c. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 61. Norwich, 1817.

Riggs, Rev. S. R. Grammar and Dictionary of the Dakota Language. — See Smithsonian Institution (Contrib., vol. iv.).

Right of the Clergy to Temporal Support. — See Henshaw, J. P. K.

—— of Colored People to Education. — See May, Samuel J.

—— of Congress to legislate for the Territories. — See Mann, Horace.

—— Constitution and True Subjects of the Visible Church of Christ. — See Collier, Thomas.

—— and Duty (The) of Free Religious Inquiry. — See Huntington, William P.

——, Duty, and Importance of Free Inquiry in Matters of Religion. — See First Society of Unitarian Christians, Philadelphia.

—— of the Eastern Diocese to elect an Assistant Bishop. — See Eastern Diocese.

—— of Expatriation. — See Pinckney, Charles.

—— of the General Assembly to inspect, regulate, and reform the Corporation of Yale College. — See Yale College.

—— of the Governor and Company of Connecticut to Lands lying West of the Province of New York. — See Connecticut.

—— of Instruction. Defence of the Exposition of the Middling Interest on the Right of Constituents to give Instructions. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1822.

—— ——. See Middling Interest.

—— of the Laity in National Councils. — See Dering, Sir Edward.

—— to the Lord's Supper considered. — See Mayhew, Experience.

—— of Petition. Jura Populi Anglicani; or, The Subject's Right of Petitioning set forth. 4to, pp. 64. London, 1701.

RIGHT of Petition, *continued.*
—— ——. Remarks of Messrs. Everett, Douglas, and others on the Memorial of Three Thousand Clergymen of New England against the Nebraska Bill; United-States Senate, March 14, 1854. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1854.
—— ——. See ADAMS, John Quincy. SLADE, William. STANLY, Edward. WINTHROP, Robert C.
—— of Private Judgment in Religion. — See PIERCE, John.
—— of Trial by Jury. — See HAWLES, Sir John.
—— of Visible Saints to the Lord's Supper. — See STODDARD, Solomon.
RIGHT AIM, The. — See DAVENPORT, Rufus.
—— Method (The) of Addressing the Divine Majesty in Prayer. — See APPLETON, Nathaniel.
—— Sort (The) of Politics. — See LIBERTY TRACT, No. 2.
—— Way to shake off a Viper. — See MATHER, Cotton.
RIGHTEOUS MAN a Blessing. — See MATHER, Increase.
—— —— (The) described and asserted as the Excellent Man. — See MATHER, Cotton.
RIGHTEOUS (The) and the Merciful taken away from the Evil to Come. — See FORBES, Eli.
RIGHTEOUSNESS before Doctrine. — See WARE, William.
—— of God manifested for the Justification of Sinners. — See MACDONALD, John.
—— by the Law subversive of Christianity. — See DUNBAR, Samuel.
—— and Uprightness Recommended. — See APPLETON, Nathaniel.
RIGHTFULNESS and Expediency of Capital Punishments. — See DWIGHT, William T.
RIGHTLY DIVIDING the Word of Truth. — See POTTER, Horatio.
RIGHTS, Declaration of. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
—— of Asses. A Poem. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
—— belonging to Uniformity in Churches. — See DAVIS, Hugh.
—— of British America. — See JEFFERSON, Thomas.
—— of the British Colonies. — See OTIS, James.
—— of Brutes, A Vindication of the. — See VINDICATION.
—— of the Christian Church asserted. — See CARY, George. TINDAL, Matthew.
—— of Church and State. — See NOYES, James.
—— of Churches. — See CHURCHES.
—— of the Clergy in the Christian Church asserted. — See WOTTON, William.
—— of Colored Men to Suffrage, Citizenship, and Trial by Jury. — See YATES, William.
—— and Condition of Women. — See MAY, Samuel J.
—— of the Congregational Churches of Massachusetts. — See COUNCIL at Groton.
—— of the Congregational Parishes of Massachusetts. — See COUNCIL at Groton. LOWELL, John.
—— and Constitution of the British Colonies. — See POWNALL, Thomas.
—— of the Drama; or, An Inquiry into the Origin, Principles, &c., of Theatrical Entertainments. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1792.
—— and Duties of Nations relative to Fugitives from Justice. — See EVERETT, David.
—— and Duties of the President and Fellows of Harvard College. — See HARVARD COLLEGE.
—— of the English Colonies in America stated and defended. — See COLONIES.

RIGHTS of Government. — See JACKSON, William S.
—— of Great Britain asserted against the Claims of America. Answer to the Declaration of Congress. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 92. London, 1776.
—— of the Indians to Lands in America. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 1st Series).
—— of Infants to the Ordinance of Baptism. — See BOSTWICK, David.
—— of Inventors. Remarks upon the Rights of Inventors, and the Influence of their Studies in promoting the Enjoyments of Life. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1807.
—— of Kings and People. — See GOVERNMENT. SOMERS, John, Lord.
—— and Liberties of the Church Asserted and Vindicated. 16mo. Edinburgh, 1689.
—— —— of Protestants. — See SEASONABLE PLEA for the Liberty of Conscience.
—— of Man, Paine's. — See MACKENZIE, Henry. PAINE, Thomas.
—— of Neutrals. — See NEUTRALS.
—— of New England Vindicated. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
—— and Powers of Corporations, Remarks upon the. — See CORPORATIONS.
—— of Self-defence. — See TRACT ASSOCIATION OF FRIENDS.
—— of Suffrage. 16mo, pp. 45. Hudson, 1792.
RIKER, James, jun. The Annals of Newtown, in Queen's County, New York. 8vo. New York, 1852.
RILAND, Rev. John, Archdeacon of Coventry. Confirmation revived, and Doom's-day Books opened. Two Sermons preached at Coventry and Warwick, 1662. 4to, pp. 68. London, 1663.
RINGGOLD, Cadwalader, Com. U.S.N. Sailing Directions, State of California. 8vo, pp. 44. Washington, 1851.
RIO GRANDE, Campaign of the. — See STEVENS, Isaac I.
RIO DE LA PLATA, Viage al. Schmidel. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. iii.).
RIOT in Portland, June, 1855. — See PORTLAND, City of.
RIOTS at Baltimore, 1812. — See HALL, J. E.
—— at Lynn, 1821. — See SHAW, Benjamin.
RIPAUD [Louis Madeleine]. Report of the Commission of Arts to the First Consul Bonaparte on the Antiquities of Upper Egypt. 8vo. London, 1800.
RIPLEY, Charles. An Oration on the Colonization of New England; delivered Dec. 22, 1838, before the Pilgrim Society of Louisville. 8vo, pp. 44. Louisville, 1839.
RIPLEY, Rev. Ezra, D.D., Concord. The Church God's Peculiar Care. Sermon on the Completion of a General Repair of the Meeting-house, Concord, Jan. 24, 1792. 8vo, pp. 52. Boston, 1792. (Two copies.)
—— The Design and Blessedness of the Gospel. Sermon delivered May 23, 1792, at Ordination of Rev. William Emerson, Harvard. 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1792.
—— The Design and Utility of Freemasonry. Discourse at the Consecration of Merrimack Lodge, Haverhill, June 9, 1803. 4to, pp. 16. Newburyport, 1803.
—— Half-century Discourse; delivered Nov. 16, 1828, at Concord, Mass. 8vo, pp. 48. Concord, 1829.
—— History of the Fight at Concord on the 19th of April, 1775. 8vo, pp. 60. Concord, 1827.
—— History of the Fight at Concord, 19th April, 1775. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 40. Concord, 1832. (Two copies.)

Ripley, Rev. Ezra, D.D., Concord, *continued.*
—— Love to our Neighbor explained and urged. Sermon at the Execution of Samuel Smith, Concord, Dec. 26, 1799. 8vo, pp. 31. Bost. 1800.
—— Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Rosewell Messinger, York, Me., Oct. 10, 1798. 8vo, pp. 24. Portsmouth, 1798.
—— Sermon at Ordination of Rev. John White, Dedham, April 20, 1814. Ch., Rev. George Morey; R.H., Rev. Joshua Bates. 8vo, pp. 32. Dedham, 1814.
—— See Clark, Pitt. Francis, Convers. Frost, Barzillai. Kendal, Samuel. Lyman, Joseph. Pierce, John.
[Ripley, Major-General E. W., U.S.A.] Facts relative to the Campaign on the Niagara in 1814. 8vo, pp. 52. Boston, 1815.
Ripley, E. W., Esq. Oration at Hallowell, 4th July, 1805. 4to, pp. 12. Portland, 1805.
Ripley, George. — See C., W. (Collec. Chym.).
Ripley, Rev. George. A Letter addressed to the Congregational Church in Purchase Street. 12mo, pp. 31. Boston, 1840.
—— See Gannett, Ezra S.
Ripley, Rev. Henry J., D.D. — See Crowell, William.
Ripley, Major James W., U.S.A. — See Stearns, Charles. Stevens, Isaac I.
Ripley, Rev. Lincoln. — See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. ix. 1st Series).
Ripley, Rev. Samuel. — See Clarke, James F.
Ripley College, Ohio. — See Blanchard, J.
Rippon, Rev. John, D.D. The Baptist Annual Register for 1790, '91, '92, '93, and '94. With Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1791–94.
Rishanger, William De. The Chronicle of William De Rishanger, of the Baron's Wars. The Miracles of Simon de Montfort. Edited by James O. Halliwell. Printed for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1840.
Rising Glory of America. — See Poem on the. Smith, William.
Rising-Star Lodge, Stoughton. — See Harris, Thaddeus Mason. Richmond, Edward. West, John.
Riskius, Johannes. — See Cluverus, Philippus.
Risnerus, Fridericus. — See Ramus, Petrus.
Ritchie, Andrew, jun. An Oration pronounced July 4, 1808, at the Request of the Selectmen of the Town of Boston. 8vo, pp. 19. Bost. 1808.
Ritchie, Rev. James. Fourth Report of the Ministry at Large in Roxbury, 1853. 8vo, pp. 24. Roxbury, 1853.
—— Fifth Report of the Ministry at Large in Roxbury, 1854. 8vo, pp. 13. Roxbury, 1854.
—— Report to the Trustees of the Roxbury Missionary Fund, March 1, 1850. 8vo, pp. 20. Roxbury, 1850.
Ritchie, Thomas. — See Richmond Enquirer.
Ritchie, Thomas Edward. Political and Military Memoirs of Europe, from 1798 to 1802. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1802.
Ritner, Joseph, Governor of Pennsylvania. Vindication of Gen. Washington from the Stigma of Adherence to Secret Societies; communicated to the House of Representatives of Pennsylvania, March 8, 1837. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1841.
[Ritson, Joseph.] Bibliographia Poetica. A Catalogue of English Poets of the Twelfth, Thirteenth, Fourteenth, Fifteenth, and Sixteenth Centurys. 16mo. London, 1802.
Rittenhouse, David. — See Rush, Benjamin. Sparks, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. vii.).

Rittenhouse's Executrices, Olmsted *vs.* — See Peters, Richard, jun.
Ritter, Carl. — See Société de Géographie.
Rittershusius, Conradus. — See Oppian.
Ritu (De) Fractionis in S. Eucharistia. — See Pareus, David.
Ritual of Freemasonry. — See Allyn, Avery.
Riunione degli Scienzati Italiani. — See Gräberg di Hemsö, Jacopo.
Rival Queens, The. A Tragedy. — See Lee, Nathaniel.
River (The) of God. — See Potter, Elam.
River and Harbor Bill, 1844. — See Payne, William W.
—— ——, 1846. — See Winthrop, Robert C.
River-Thames Pirates. — See Hodgson, Thomas.
Rives, John C. — See Congress. Congressional Globe.
Rives, Hon. William C. Discourse on the Character and Services of John Hampden; delivered before Hampden Sidney College, 12th November, 1845. 8vo, pp. 68. Richmond, 1845. (Two copies.)
—— Discourse on the Uses and Importance of History; delivered before the Historical Department of the Society of Alumni of the University of Virginia, 29th June, 1847. 8vo, pp. 57. Richmond, 1847.
—— Speech on the Proposition to Repeal the Tariff Act of 1842; Senate of the United States, May 27, 1844. 8vo, pp. 29. Washington, 1844.
—— Speech on the Resolution for the Annexation of Texas; in Senate of the United States, Feb. 15, 1845. 8vo, pp. 16. n. d.
—— Speech on the Treaty with Great Britain; delivered in the United-States Senate, Aug. 17 and 18, 1842. 8vo, pp. 16. n. d.
—— See Lawrence, Abbott. Society of Alumni of the University of Virginia.
Rivetus, Andreas. — See Polyander, Johannes.
Rivington, John. The Court and City Register for the Year 1767. 16mo. London [1767].
Road (The) to Peace, Commerce, Wealth, and Happiness. — See L., J.
Roads, Extracts of a Treatise on. — See Parnell, Sir Henry.
Roads, Mrs. Martha. — See Harris, William.
Robaud, J. L. Audibert. A Plan of Peace with America. 8vo, pp. 8. London, 1778.
Robbery of the Nantucket Bank. — See Coffin, William.
Robbins, Rev. Ammi Ruhamah. The Empires and Dominions of this World made Subservient to the Kingdom of Christ. Connecticut-Election Sermon, 1789. 8vo, pp. 39. Hartford, 1789.
—— A Half-Century Sermon, delivered at Norfolk, Oct. 28, 1811. 8vo, pp. 20. Hartford, 1812.
Robbins, Hon. Asher. An Address to the Society for the Promotion of Agriculture and other Useful Arts in the State of Rhode Island, Sept. 2, 1802. 8vo, pp. 16. Newport [1802].
—— Speech on the Resolutions respecting Fortifications and on the Three-Million Appropriation; United-States Senate, Feb. 18, 1836. 8vo, pp. 8. Washington, 1836.
Robbins, Rev. Chandler, D.D., Plymouth. An Address delivered at Plymouth, 24th January, 1793, to celebrate the Victories of the French Republic. 4to, pp. 20. Boston, 1793.
—— A Century Sermon, preached at Kingston, April 2, 1794, at the Desire of Mr. Ebenezer Cobb. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1794. (Two copies.)
—— The Character of Dorcas Considered and Improved. A Sermon occasioned by the Death of Mrs. Lydia Hovey, who departed this Life, Feb. 23, 1771. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1771.
—— Convention Sermon, 1794. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1794. (Two copies.)

ROBBINS, Rev. Chandler, D.D., Plymouth, *continued.*

—— Discourse before the Humane Society of Massachusetts, June 14, 1796. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1796. (Two copies.)

—— Election Sermon, 1791. 8vo, pp. 51. Boston, 1791. (Five copies.)

—— To please Christ the Great Business of a Gospel Minister. Sermon preached Jan. 29, 1772, at the Ordination of Rev. Lemuel Le Baron, Rochester. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1772.

—— A Reply to Some Essays lately published by John Cotton, Esq. (of Plymouth), relating to Baptism. 8vo, pp. 76. Boston, 1773.

—— Sermon preached at the Ordination of Rev. Eliphalet Gillett, Hallowell, Aug. 12, 1795. [Ch., Moses Hemmenway, D.D.; R.H., Alden Bradford.] 8vo, pp. 31. Hallowell, 1795.

—— Sermon preached at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1793; being the Anniversary of the Landing of our Ancestors in 1620. 8vo, pp. 56. Bost. 1794.

—— The Ways of God Vindicated. Sermon on the Death of Mrs. Elisabeth Watson, of Plimouth; who departed this Life, Feb. 19, 1767. 8vo, pp. 42. Boston, 1767.

—— See COTTON, John. ROBBINS, Philemon.

ROBBINS, Rev. Chandler, D.D., Boston. Address at the Laying of the Corner-stone of the Second Church, May 30, 1844. 8vo, pp. 10. Boston, 1844.

—— Artillery-Election Sermon, 1836. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1836.

—— Character of Ephraim Peabody. 8vo, pp. 12. Cambridge, 1857.

—— The Closet. A Sermon at the Annual Autumnal Convention in New Bedford, 1848. 12mo, pp. 18.

—— Discourse in Commemoration of Rev. William Parsons Lunt, D.D., delivered at Quincy, June 7, 1857; also the last Sermon preached by Dr. Lunt. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 71. Boston, 1857. (Two copies.)

—— Discourse preached before the Second Church, Boston, in Commemoration of the Life and Character of Rev. H. Ware, jun., D.D., Oct. 1, 1843. 8vo, pp. viii. 71. Boston, 1843.

—— A Feature of the Times. A Sermon preached November, 1840. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1840.

—— Force of Right Purpose, the Criterion of True Manhood and the First Principle of Success. A Sermon at Thursday Lecture. 16mo, pp. 33. Boston, 1859.

[——] Hymn Book for Christian Worship. 12mo. Boston, 1854.

—— History of the Second Church, or Old North, in Boston. With a History of the New Brick Church. 8vo. Boston, 1852.

—— Light in the Sepulchre. An Easter Sermon. 8vo, pp. 15. Cambridge, 1858.

[——] Liturgy for the Use of a Christian Church. 12mo. Boston, 1854.

—— The Missionary Enterprise. Printed for the A. U. A. 12mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1844.

—— The Mother's Law. A Token of Respect to the New-England Mothers of the Last Century. Sermon occasioned by the Death of Mrs. Mehitable Story. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1847.

—— Our Pastors' Offering. A Compilation from the Writings of the Pastors of the Second Church. 12mo. Boston, 1845.

—— A Pebble against the Tide. A Sermon preached to the Second Church, Nov. 6, 1836. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, 1836.

—— A Pebble against the Tide. Sermon. Second edition. 12mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1837.

—— Portrait of a Christian, drawn from Life. A Memoir of Maria Elizabeth Clapp. 12mo. Boston, 1858.

ROBBINS, Rev. Chandler, D.D., Boston, *continued.*

—— Sermon preached after the Death of Mrs. Eliza Frothingham and Mrs. Cornelia F. Wolcott, June, 1850. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1850.

—— Sermon preached March 12, 1843, on the Death of Rev. John Simpkins. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1843.

—— Sermon preached after the Funeral of Noah Lincoln; who died July 31, 1856. With Notes. 8vo, pp. 49. Boston, 1856.

—— Sermon preached at the Installation of Rev. A. M. Bridge, Bernardston, Mass., Feb. 18, 1846. R.H., O. C. Everett; Addr., M. W. Willis. 8vo, pp. 42. Boston, 1846.

—— Sermon preached on the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of his Ordination, Dec. 5, 1858. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1858.

—— Sermon delivered before the Proprietors of the Second Church, Sept. 17, 1845, at the Dedication of their New House of Worship. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1850.

—— Thanksgiving Sermon, Nov. 26, 1840. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1840.

—— A Tribute to the Memory of Departed Infants. Sermon preached Oct. 11, 1835. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1836.

—— Two Sermons delivered before the Second Church and Society, March 10, 1844, on Occasion of taking down their Place of Worship. 8vo, pp. 76. Boston, 1844.

[——] Ed. The Works of Henry Ware, jun., D.D. 4 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1846.

—— Memoir of Rev. Alexander Young, D.D. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 4th Series).

—— See ELLIS, George E. PIERPONT, John (Letter of Boston Association). PUTNAM, George. WARE, Henry, jun.

ROBBINS, Jonathan. — See PINCKNEY, Charles.

ROBBINS, Rev. Nathaniel. Jerusalem's Peace Wished. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1772. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1772.

—— Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Peter Thacher, Malden, Sept. 19, 1770. [Ch., Nath. Appleton; R.H., Andrew Eliot.] 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1771. (Three copies.)

—— Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Benjamin Wadsworth, Danvers, Dec. 23, 1772. Ch., I. Morrill; R.H., E. Smith. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1773.

—— See COOKE, Samuel. KENDAL, Samuel. THACHER, Thomas.

ROBBINS, Rev. Philemon, A.M. Plain Narrative of the Proceedings of the Association and Consociation of New-Haven County. 4to, pp. 44. Boston, 1747.

—— Sermon preached at the Ordination of Rev. Chandler Robbins, Plymouth, Jan. 30, 1760. [With an Appendix, containing an Account of the Church in Plymouth, by J. Cotton.] 8vo, pp. 22, 35. Boston, 1760. (Two copies.)

—— See CONSOCIATION and Association of New-Haven County.

ROBBINS, Rev. Thomas, D.D. An Address before the Society of Alumni of Williams College, Aug. 16, 1843. 8vo, pp. 51. Boston, 1843.

ROBERT, François. — See FRANCE.

ROBERT Frères. Mémoire sur les Expériences Aérostatiques faites par MM. Robert Frères. 4to, pp. 20. Paris, 1784.

ROBERTS, Edmund. Embassy to the Eastern Courts of Cochin-China, Siam, and Muscat, during the Years 1832–3–4. 8vo. New York, 1837.

ROBERTS, Capt. George. The Four Years' Voyages of Capt. George Roberts; being a Series of Uncommon Events which befell him in a Voyage to the Islands of the Canaries, &c. With Plates. 8vo. London, 1726.

ROBERTS, George. — See YONGE, Walter.

ROBERTS, Rev. Joseph. — See ELIOT, Andrew.

ROBERTS, Sarah C., *vs.* the City of Boston. — See SUMNER, Charles.

ROBERTS' Adventures among the Corsairs of the Levant. — See DAMPIER, William.

ROBERTS' Fund. — See GENERAL ASSOCIATION of Baptists in Kentucky.

ROBERTSON, Alexander. — See NORWICH PACKET.

ROBERTSON, Hon. George, LL.D. Address in behalf of the Deinologian Society of Centre College, Kentucky, 4th July, 1834. 8vo. Lexington, 1834.

—— A Biographical Sketch of Hon. John Boyle. Introductory Lecture to the Law Class of Transylvania, Nov. 7, 1838. 8vo, pp. 22. Frankfort, Ky., 1838.

—— Introductory Lecture delivered in the Chapel of Morrison College, 7th November, 1835. 8vo, pp. 42. Lexington, Ky., 1835.

ROBERTSON, Rev. George. — See BALDWIN, Thomas.

ROBERTSON, Rev. James, D.D. The Duty of Contending earnestly for the Faith once delivered to the Saints. A Sermon preached before the Society in Scotland for propagating Christian Knowledge, June 7, 1810. 8vo, pp. 56. Edinburgh, 1811. (Two copies.)

ROBERTSON, James. — See MUIR, Thomas (Trial).

ROBERTSON, James. — See NORWICH PACKET.

ROBERTSON, J. P., and W. P. Francia's Reign of Terror; being a Sequel to Letters on Paraguay. 2 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1839.

ROBERTSON, Rev. William, D.D. An Historical Disquisition concerning the Knowledge which the Ancients had of India. [Manuscript Notes by J. Belknap.] 8vo. Philadelphia, 1792.

—— The History of America. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1796.

—— The History of America. Books IX. and X. Containing the History of Virginia to 1688, and of New England to 1652. 8vo. Phil. 1799.

ROBERVAL, Jean-François, Sieur de. Voyage au Canada. — See SOCIÉTÉ Littéraire et Historique de Quebec.

ROBESPIERRE, A. B. J. — See FRANCE.

ROBESPIERRE, François Maximilien Joseph Isidore. Report made in the National Convention in the Name of the Committee of Public Safety, 27 Brumaire, 2d Year of the Republic. Translated from the French. 12mo, pp. 36. Boston, reprinted, 1794.

—— See FRANCE.

ROBIE, Thomas, A.M. An Almanack for the Year 1716. 16mo. Boston, 1716. [With Manuscript Notes by Rev. William Cooper.]

—— An Almanack, &c., for the Year 1717. 16mo. Boston, 1717. [Manuscript Notes, probably by Rev. Eliphalet Adams, of N. London, Conn.]

—— An Ephemeris of the Cœlestial Motions, Aspects, and Eclipses, &c., for the Year M.DCC.X. 16mo. Boston, 1710. (Two copies.)

—— Sermon preached in the College, at Cambridge, N.E., to a Society of Young Students. 12mo, pp. 18. Boston, 1721.

ROBIN, C. C., Abbé. New Travels through North America, in a Series of Letters. History of the Campaign of the Allied Armies, &c. Translated from the French. 8vo, pp. 95. Boston, 1784.

—— Nouveau Voyage dans l'Amérique Septentrionale en l'Année 1781; et Campagne de l'Armée de M. le Comte de Rochambeau. 16mo. Philadelphia [Paris], 1782. (Two copies.)

ROBINSON, Bryan, M.D. — See HELSHAM, Richard.

ROBINSON, Rev. Charles. — See WALKER, James.

ROBINSON, Christopher. Reports of Cases determined in the High Court of Admiralty. 8vo. [London], n. d. [Wanting title.]

ROBINSON, Rev. John. A Defence of the Doctrine propounded by the Synode of Dort, against Iohn Mvrton and his Associates. 4to. [London?], 1624.

—— A Ivst and Necessary Apologie of Certain Christians, no lesse contumeliously then commonly called Brownists or Barrowists. 24mo, pp. 72. ——, 1644.

—— A Ivstification of Separation from the Church of England. Against Mr. Richard Bernard his Invective. 4to. [Leyden?], 1610.

—— A Manvmission to a Manvdvction; or, Answer to a Letter inferring Publique Communion in the Parish Assemblies upon Private with Godly Persons there. 4to, pp. 24. ——, 1615. [Imperfect.]

—— Of Religious Commvnion, Private and Publique. 4to. [London], 1614.

—— The Works of John Robinson, Pastor of the Pilgrim Fathers. With a Memoir and Annotations, by Robert Ashton. 3 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1851.

—— A Manvdiction for Mr. Robinson, and such as consent with him in Privat Communion. 4to, pp. 8. Dort, 1614.

—— See BELKNAP, Jeremy (Amer. Biog.). CLARK, Mary. MASS. HIST. COLL. (vol. i. 4th Series). RUTHERFORD, Samuel.

ROBINSON, Rt. Rev. John, Bishop of London. The Benefits and Duty of the Members of Christ's Kingdom. Charity-schools Anniversary Sermon, May 20, 1714. 4to and 8vo, pp. 23. London, 1714. (Two copies.)

ROBINSON, John, Philadelphia. A Description of, and Critical Remarks on, the Picture of Christ Healing the Sick, by West. 8vo, pp. 24. Philadelphia, 1818.

ROBINSON, John B., M.P.P. — See TULLY, Kivas.

ROBINSON, Rev. John P. The Twelfth Annual Report of the Rev. John P. Robinson, Missionary to Seamen, Boston, 1857. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1857.

—— Thirteenth Annual Report. 8vo, pp. 25. Boston, 1858.

ROBINSON, Joshua D. Speech and Action. A Poem delivered before the Hermæan Society of Harvard University, July 11, 1849. 12mo, pp. 15. Cambridge, 1849.

[ROBINSON, Matthew, Esq.] Considerations on the Measures carrying on with respect to the British Colonies in North America. 8vo, pp. 64. Boston, reprinted, 1774. (Two copies.)

[——] Considerations on the Measures carrying on with respect to the British Colonies in North America. 8vo, pp. 63. Hartford, reprinted, 1774.

ROBINSON, Rev. Ralph. — See ASHE, Simeon.

ROBINSON, Robert. — See SAURIN, James.

ROBINSON, Rev. Robert. — See SPARKS, Jared (Essays, &c., No. 5).

ROBINSON, Robert C. Address before Orion Lodge, Cummington, June 25, 1822. 8vo, pp. 16. Northampton, 1822.

[ROBINSON, Mrs. Theresa A. L. V. J.] (TALVI Pseud.) Geschichte der Colonisation von Neu-England. 8vo. Leipzig, 1847.

ROBINSON, Thomas. Heteroclites. — See HAINE, William. LILY, William.

ROBINSON, Rev. Thomas. — See VAUGHAN, Edward Thomas.

ROBINSON, William. — See GOULD, Daniel.

ROBINSON, William E. Speech in Exposition of New-Hampshire Democracy in its relation to Catholic Emancipation. 8vo, pp. 15. New York, 1852.

Robson, John, Esq. (Ed.). Three Early English Metrical Romances; with an Introduction and Glossary. Printed for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1842.

Roby, Rev. Joseph. Fast Sermon, Lynn, May, 1781. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1781. [Imperfect.]

—— Sermon on the General Fast, April 17, 1794, Lynn. 8vo, pp. 31. Portland [1794].

—— See Mottey, Joseph. Osgood, David.

Rochambeau, Jean-Baptiste-Donatien de Vimeur, Comte de. — See Robin, C. C., l'Abbé.

Roche, —— de. Letter from Quebec in Canada to M. L'Maine. Account of the Present Designs of the French upon the English in North America. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1754.

Rochester, Mass., History of. — See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. iv. 2d Series; vol. x. 2d Series).

Rochester [N.Y.] Athenæum. — See Hamilton, Frank H.

Rochester, Commitment of the Bishop of, to the Tower. — See Atterbury, Francis. Letter to the Clergy. Second Letter to the Church of England.

Rock-County Agricultural Society and Mechanics' Institute. History of Rock County, and Transactions of the Rock-County Agricultural Society and Mechanics' Institute. Edited by O. Guerney and J. F. Willard. Janesville, Wis., 1856.

Rock-Hill Cemetery, Foxborough, Mass. — See Wolcott, Samuel.

Rock-Island Medical School. Prospectus of the Rock-Island Medical School. 8vo, pp. 12. Chicago, 1848.

—— ——. See Knapp, Moses L.

Rock-River Conference, Illinois. Minutes of the Rock-River Conference of the Methodist-Episcopal Church, Chicago, September, 1853. 12mo, pp. 22. Chicago, 1853.

Rockingham, Charles Watson Wentworth, Marquis of. — See Grenada.

Rockingham-County Convention, N.H., August, 1812. — See Sullivan, George.

—— Agricultural Society. — See Plumer, William, jun.

Rockwell, Hon. John A. Comparison between the Internal and Foreign Commerce of the United States, in a Speech on the Harbor and River Bill; House of Representatives, March 17, 1846. 8vo, pp. 20. Washington, 1846.

—— Speech on the Oregon Question; House of Representatives of the United States, Jan. 16, 1846. 8vo, pp. 16. [Washington, n. d.]

—— Speech in Review of the Report of the Secretary of the Treasury on the Finances of the Country; House of Representatives, March 1, 1848. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1848.

Rockwell, Hon. Julius. Speech on the Government of the Territories, the Ordinance of 1787, and the Presidential Election; House of Representatives of the United States, June 27, 1848. 8vo, pp. 15. Washington, 1848.

Rockwell, William H., M.D. — See Vermont Asylum for the Insane.

Rocky-Bar Mining Company. Circular, Articles of Association, &c., of the Rocky-Bar Mining Company, California. 8vo, pp. 12. n. d.

Rocky Mountains, Exploring Expedition to the, 1842. — See Fremont, John C.

Rocky-Mountain Life. — See Parkman, Francis.

Rodd, Horatio. Catalogue of Books [Sale], Part II. 8vo, pp. 39. London, 1851.

Roddam, Robert, Admiral. — See Public Characters.
Roderick Random. — See Smollett, Tobias.
Rodgers, Rev. John, D.D. The Divine Goodness displayed in the American Revolution. National-Thanksgiving Sermon, New York, Dec. 11, 1783. 8vo, pp. 42. New York, 1784.
—— The Faithful Servant Rewarded. A Sermon delivered before the Trustees of the College of New Jersey, May 6, 1795, on the Death of Rev. John Witherspoon, D.D. 8vo, pp. 38. New York, 1795. (Two copies.)
Rodman, Benjamin. A Voice from the Prison, and Letter to G. B. Weston and Directors of the Duxbury Bank. With Leaves from a Journal. 8vo, pp. 63. New Bedford, 1840.
Roe, Sir Thomas. Speech in Parliament on the Cause of the Decay of Coin and Trade. 4to, pp. 10. [London], 1641.
Roehrig, F. L. O. De Turcarum Linguæ Indole ac Natura. 8vo, pp. 30. Philadelphiæ, 1860.
Roffen, Rt. Rev. Thomas, Bishop of Rochester. A Relation of the Wicked Contrivance of Stephen Blackhead and Robert Young against the Bishop of Rochester and others. 8vo, pp. 44. London, 1722.
Rog, John Peterson. — See Piracy. Williams, John.
Rogerenes. — See Bolles, John.
——, Punishment of, in Norwich, 1725. — See Backus, Joseph.
Rogers, Artemas; and Chase, Henry B. Trial of Daniel Davis Farmer for the Murder of Anna Ayer, Goffstown, April 4, 1821. 8vo, pp. 72. Concord, 1821.
Rogers, Daniel. — See Pickering, Theophilus.
Rogers, Edward C. Philosophy of Mysterious Agents, Human and Mundane; or, The Dynamic Laws and Relations of Man. Nos. 1, 2, 3. 8vo. Boston, 1852–53.
Rogers, Henry B. Remarks on the Present Project of the City Government for supplying the Inhabitants of Boston with Pure Soft Water. — See Boston, City of (Water Documents).
Rogers, Henry D. An Address on the Recent Progress of Geological Research in the United States; delivered at the Meeting of the Association of American Geologists and Naturalists, Washington, May, 1844. 8vo, pp. 58. Philadelphia, 1844.
Rogers, Rev. John, Ipswich. Election Sermon, 1706. 16mo, pp. 54. Boston, 1706. (Two copies.)
—— The Nature and Necessity of Repentance. Discourse occasioned by the Earthquake. 16mo, pp. 78. Boston, 1728.
—— The Perfect and Upright Man Characteriz'd and Recommended. Funeral Discourse occasioned by the Death of Hon. John Appleton, who deceas'd Sept. 11, 1739. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1739.
—— See Wigglesworth, Samuel.
Rogers, Rev. John, Gloucester. — See Parsons, Moses.
Rogers, Rev. John, Kittery. — See Pickering, Theophilus (A Bad Omen). Wise, Jeremiah.
Rogers, Rev. John, Leominster. The Nature and Necessity of Spiritual Conversion. Sermon. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1757.
—— Three Sermons on Different Subjects. 8vo, pp. 61. Boston, 1756.
Rogers, John, New London, Conn. A Midnight Cry from the Temple of God to the Ten Virgins Slumbering and Sleeping. 16mo. [No imprint.]
Rogers, John, A.M. An Oration pronounced at Campton, N.H., July 4, 1803. 8vo, pp. 20. Concord, 1803.

ROGERS, John Gray. Report of one of the Commissioners appointed to Reduce the Common Law of Crimes and Punishments to a Systematic Code. 8vo, pp. 48. n. d.

ROGERS, Rev. Nathaniel, Ipswich. The Character, Commendation, and Reward of a Faithful Servant of Jesus Christ. Sermon preached on the Lord's Day, after the Funeral of Hon. John Appleton, who died 11th September, 1739. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1739.

—— The Character of the Godly and Faithful, &c. Discourse on Death of Deacon Samuel Williams, Feb. 5, 1763. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1763.

—— See PICKERING, Theophilus.

ROGERS, Nathaniel P. An Address delivered before the Concord Female Antislavery Society, 25th December, 1837. With Third Annual Report. 8vo, pp. 32. Concord, N.H., 1838.

ROGERS, Rev. Nehemiah. The Trve Convert; or, An Exposition vpon the XV. Chapter of St. Lvke's Gospell. 4to. London, 1632.

ROGERS, Hon. Sion H. Disposition of the Public Domain; Speech in the House of Representatives, April 28, 1854. 8vo, pp. 7. Washington, n. d.

ROGERS, Thomas. A Treatise vpon Svndry Matters contained in the Thirtynine Articles of Religion. 4to. London, 1658.

ROGERS, Rev. William. Oration delivered July 4, 1789, before the Pennsylvania Society of Cincinnati. 8vo, pp. 22. Philadelphia, 1789.

ROGERS, William. — See TAXATION, Law of.

ROGERS, Rev. William M. A Sermon occasioned by the Loss of the Harold and the Lexington; delivered Jan. 26, 1840. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1840. (Two copies.)

—— See HILDRETH, Richard. RICHARDS, George.

ROGNIAT, Joseph, Baron de. — See SWETT, Samuel.

ROKEWODE, John Gage. — See JOCELIN DE BRAKELOND.

ROKITANSKY, Carl, M.D. A Treatise on Pathological Anatomy. Part I., Organs of Respiration. Translated from the German, with Additions by Dr. John C. Peters. 8vo. New York, 1845.

ROLAND, ——, Ministre, &c. — See FRANCE.

ROLLINS, Rev. Edward B. Renunciation of Freemasonry. Antimasonic Tract, No. 3. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1829. (Two copies.)

ROLLER, or WHEEL-ROADS. — See GARDINER, John.

ROLLS of the Court of Exchequer. — See GREAT BRITAIN.

—— of the Pipe. — See GREAT BRITAIN.

ROMÆ Antiquæ Notitia. — See KENNETT, Basil.

ROMAINE, Benjamin. Twenty-fourth Anniversary Address. Tammany Society, New York, 12th May, 1813. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1813.

ROMAINE, Rev. W[illiam], A.M. The Knowledge of Salvation precious in the Hour of Death. Sermon preached Jan. 4, 1759, on the Death of Rev. James Hervey. Fourth edition. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, reprinted, 1759. (Two copies.)

ROMAN ANTIQUITIES found at Rougham, Suffolk. — See HENSLOW, J. S.

ROMAN-CATHOLIC CHURCH. — See ENGLAND, John.

—— —— Churches in Kentucky. General Regulations for the Organizing of Congregations, &c., of the Roman-Catholic Churches in the Diocess of Kentucky. 12mo, pp. iii. 19. Bardstown, 1836.

—— —— Principles. — See ROMANISM.

—— —— Religion, Tenets of the. — See BUTLER, James.

ROMAN CATHOLICS. — See CARROLL, John. CATHOLICS.

—— —— of Ireland, Conspiracy of the, 1641. — See CAREY, Mathew.

—— —— in Rhode Island. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. v. 3d Series).

ROMAN CATHOLICS of the City of Worcester, Eng., Letter to the. — See WHARTON, Charles Henry.
—— Coins, Kerrick Collection of. — See SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES.
—— History. — See MACQUER, M. P.
ROMANA Filiationis super Primo Dubio pro Exc. D. L. Sforza Cesarini contra Exc. D. Ducem Marinum Torlonia, etc. — See SFORZA.
ROMANÆ HISTORIÆ Anthologia. — See GODWYN, Thomas.
ROMANCES, Early English Metrical. — See ROBSON, John (Ed.). THORNTON ROMANCES.
ROMANISM. A Discourse concerning the Adoration of the Host, as it is Taught and Practised in the Church of Rome. 4to, pp. 66. London, 1685.
—— A Discourse concerning the Celebration of Divine Service in an Unknown Tongue. 4to, pp. 56. London, 1685.
—— A Discourse concerning the Devotions of the Church of Rome, as compared with those of the Church of England. 4to, pp. 67. London, 1685.
—— A Discourse concerning a Guide in Matters of Faith. Second edition. 4to, pp. 50. London, 1687.
—— A Discourse concerning the Necessity of Reformation, with respect to the Errors of the Church of Rome. The First Part. 4to, pp. 60. London, 1687.
—— A Few Chapters to Brother Jonathan, concerning Infallibility, &c. 12mo. Louisville, Ky., 1835.
—— The Necessity of Reformation, with respect to the Errors, &c., of the Church of Rome. The Second Part. 4to. London, 1686.
—— Roman Catholic Principles, in reference to God and the Country. 8vo. pp. 12. [No imprint.]
—— The Sons of St. Dominick; a Dialogue between a Protestant and a Catholic, on the Defence of the Pastoral Letter of the Presbytery of Baltimore. 8vo, pp. 94. Baltimore, 1812.
—— Two Discourses: of Purgatory, and Prayers for the Dead. 4to, pp. 71. London, 1687.
—— See DERBY, Elias H. JARVIS, Samuel F. STILLINGFLEET, Edward.
ROMANOS, Pauli Epist. ad, Explanatio. — See SAMPSON, Richard.
ROMANS, Epistle to the. — See WILCOCKS, Thomas.
ROMANS, Bernard. Annals of the Troubles in the Netherlands, from the Accession of Charles V. In Four Parts. Vol. i., 8vo. Hartford, 1778.
ROMAYNE, Nicholas, M.D. Address at the Commencement of the Lectures, in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York. With By-laws and Report. 8vo, pp. 76. New York, 1808.
ROME, Antiquities of. — See KENNETT, Basil.
—— Civil Wars of. — See LUCAN, M. Annæus.
—— History of. — See EUTROPIUS. MACQUER, M. P.
—— United-States Mission to. — See LEVIN, Lewis C.
ROME no Mother-Church to England. — See JONES, T.
ROME'S Seer Overseene. — See CRAKANTHORP, Richard.
ROMEYN, Rev. James. Plea for the Evangelical Press. A Discourse delivered before the American Tract Society, Oct. 25, 1842. 8vo, pp. 64. New York, 1843.
ROMEYN, Rev. John B., D.D. — See MILLEDOLER, Philip.
ROMISH ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY of Late Years. — See STEELE, Sir Richard.
—— Fisher (The) caught in his Owne Net. — See FEATLY, Daniel.
—— and English Hierarchies. — See ABBOTT, James.
ROOKE, Rev. George Henry, D.D. — See YORKE, Philip (Athenian Letters).

ROOT, Rev. David. The Abolition Cause eventually Triumphant. A Sermon delivered before the Antislavery Society of Haverhill, Mass., August, 1836. 8vo, pp. 24. Andover, 1836.

—— A Bi-Centennial Sermon; or, The Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Formation of the First Congregational Church, Dover, N.H.; delivered Nov. 29, 1838. 8vo, pp. 31. Dover, N.H., 1839.

ROOT, Hon. Erastus. An Introduction to Arithmetic, for the Use of Common Schools. Second edition. 12mo. Norwich, 1796.

ROOT, Harmon K., M.D. Prospectus of the People's Medical Lighthouse. 8vo, pp. 32. n. d.

ROOT, Rev. J. A Discourse on the Necessity of Using the Plain Word of God. 8vo, pp. 27. [No imprint.]

ROOT, Hon. Joseph M. Speech on the President's Message; delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States, Dec. 24, 1846. 8vo, pp. 14. Washington, 1847.

ROSACCIO, Gioseppe. Discorsi, nelli qvali si tratta brevemente dell' Eternità, dell Euo, del Tempo, etc. 16mo. Venetia, 1602.

—— Le Sei Eta del Mondo, con brevita descritte. 16mo, pp. 48. Venetia, 1602.

ROSAS, Juan Manuel de. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. vi.). BUENOS AYRES.

ROSCOE, William, Esq. Considerations on the Causes, Objects, and Consequences of the Present War with France. 8vo. London, 1808.

—— Remarks on the Proposals made to Great Britain for Opening Negotiations for Peace, 1807. 8vo, pp. xxxi. 88, 64. London, 1808.

[——] The Wrongs of Africa: a Poem. Preface by Dr. William Currie. 12mo, pp. 26. Philadelphia, 1788.

—— See LEO X., Pope.

ROSE, Hon. George. — See BENTHAM, Jeremy.

ROSE, Rev. William. Balaam's Better Wish. Sermon on Num. xxiii. 10. 4to, pp. 36. London, 1648.

ROSELIUS, Christian. Introductory Lecture delivered before the Law Class of the University of Louisiana, 13th November, 1854. 8vo, pp. 27. New Orleans, 1854.

ROSETTA STONE. — See GRÄBERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo.

ROSEWELL, Rev. Samuel, A.M. Sermon preach'd to the Societies for Reformation of Manners. 8vo, pp. 40. London, 1719.

ROSIER, James. A True Relation of the Voyage made by Capt. George Waymouth. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 3d Series).

ROSS, Alexander. History of the World; being a Continuation of the Famous History of Sir Walter Raleigh, Kt. The Second Part, in Six Books. Folio, London, 1652. [Imperfect.]

—— See WOLLEBIUS, John.

ROSS, James. — See CORDERIUS, Maturinus.

ROSS, Rt. Rev. John, Bishop of Exeter. Sermon before the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Feb. 18, 1785. 4to, pp. 91. London, 1785.

ROSS, John. Letter in Answer to Inquiries from a Friend regarding the Cherokee Affairs with the United States; with Protest of the Cherokee Delegation. 8vo, pp. 31. [Washington, 1836.]

[ROSS, Prof. L.] Hercule et Nessus. Peinture d'un Vase de Ténée. 4to, pp. 5. Athènes, 1835.

ROSS, Rev. Robert, A.M. A Sermon, in which the Union of the Colonies is Considered and Recommended; Thanksgiving, Nov. 16, 1775. 8vo, pp. 28. New York, 1776. (Two copies.)

Ross, Surrender of. — See CROMWELL, Oliver.

ROST, P. A. Oration delivered before the Agricultural and Mechanics' Association of Louisiana, 12th May, 1845. 8vo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1845.

ROTTERMUND, Comte E. S. De. — See CANADA.

ROTULI Chartarum in Turri Londinensi asservati. — See GREAT BRITAIN.

—— Finium. — See GREAT BRITAIN.

—— de Liberate. — See GREAT BRITAIN.

—— Litterarum Patentium. — See GREAT BRITAIN.

—— de Misis. — See GREAT BRITAIN.

—— Normanniæ. — See GREAT BRITAIN.

—— de Oblatis et Finibus. — See GREAT BRITAIN.

—— Pipæ. — See GREAT BRITAIN.

—— de Præstitis. — See GREAT BRITAIN.

ROTULORUM Originalium in Curia Scaccarii Abbreviatio. — See GREAT BRITAIN.

ROUEN, Siege of, 1591. — See CAMDEN SOCIETY (Misc., vol. i.).

ROUGHAM, Suffolk, Roman Antiquities found at. — See HENSLOW, J. S.

ROUME, M. — See BARTON, Benjamin Smith.

ROUS, Francis. Archæologiæ Atticæ Libri Septem. Seven Books of the Attick Antiquities; with Additions by Zachary Bogan. Fifth edition. 4to. Oxford, 1658.

ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques. Dialogue between a Man of Letters and Mr. J. J. Rousseau. Intended as a Preface to Eloisa. Translated from the French. 12mo, pp. 41. London, 1761.

—— Eloisa; or, A Series of Original Letters. Translated from the French. With the Sequel of Julia; or, The New Eloisa. Vol. i., 12mo. Philadelphia, 1796.

—— A Treatise on the Social Compact; or, The Principles of Politic Law. 12mo. London, 1764.

ROUTES of Canals from Boston Harbour to Connecticut and Hudson Rivers. — See MASSACHUSETTS.

ROUTLEDGE, George, and Co. Catalogue of Books. [Sale.] 8vo, pp. 16. New York, n. d.

ROUZET, ——. — See FRANCE.

ROWAN, Archibald Hamilton, Esq. Report of the Trial of Archibald H. Rowan, Esq., for the Distribution of a Libel. 8vo. New York, reprinted, 1794.

ROWAN, Hon. John. Speech on Mr. Foot's Resolution relating to the Public Lands, in Reply to Mr. Webster; United-States Senate, Feb. 4, 1830. 8vo, pp. 41. Washington, 1830.

—— and CLAY, Henry. A Vindication of the Occupying Claimant Laws of Kentucky. 8vo, pp. 23. Louisville, 1823.

ROWAN, John, jun. — See POPE, James (Address).

ROWE, Nicholas. — See BOILEAU, Nicolas.

ROWE-STREET CHURCH. The Declaration of Faith, with the Church Covenant, and List of Members, of the Rowe-Street Baptist Church, Boston. Fifth edition. 16mo, pp. 71. Boston, 1848.

ROWLAND, Rev. David S. Catholicism; or, Christian Charity. Convention Sermon, Bristol, R.I., May 20, 1772. 8vo, pp. 75. Providence, 1772. (Two copies.)

—— Ministerial Necessity in the Discharge of the Gospel Embassy. Sermon at his Instalment, Windsor, March 27, 1776. 8vo, pp. 45. Hartford, 1776.

—— See BENEVOLENT CONGREGATIONAL SOCIETY.

ROWLAND, Thomas. Compleat Tables for Measuring Round and Square Timber. In Two Parts. 16mo. London, 1745.

ROWLAND, Rev. William Frederick. — See THACHER, Peter.

ROWLANDS, Richard. The Post of the World; wherein is contayned the Antiquities and Originall of the most Famous Cities in Europe, &c. [Black-letter.] 16mo. London, 1576.

ROWLANDSON, Mrs. Mary. A Narrative of the Captivity, Sufferings, and Removes of Mrs. Mary Rowlandson, 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1773.

—— Narrative of the Captivity and Removes of Mrs. Mary Rowlandson among the Indians. Fifth edition. 16mo. Lancaster, 1828.

ROWLEY, Thomas. — See CHATTERTON, Thomas.

ROWLEY, Mass., History of. — See GAGE, Thomas.

ROWSON, Mrs. S. — See COBBETT, William.

ROXBURY, Town of. The Auditor's Tenth Report of Receipts and Expenditures, 1840–41. 8vo, pp. 30. Roxbury, 1841.

—— ——. Auditor's Twelfth Report of Receipts and Expenditures, 1842–43. 8vo, pp. 36. Roxbury, 1843.

—— ——. Auditor's Thirteenth Report of Receipts and Expenditures, 1843–44. 8vo, pp. 40. Roxbury, 1844.

—— ——. Auditor's Fifteenth Report of Receipts and Expenditures, 1845–46. 8vo, pp. 64. Roxbury, 1846.

——, City of. An Act to amend the City Charter, March, 1848. 8vo, pp. 4. n. d.

—— ——. An Act relating to a Public Cemetery, March, 1848. 8vo, pp. 4. n. d.

—— ——. Mayor's Address at the Organization of the City Government, April 20, 1846. 8vo, pp. 8. Roxbury, 1846.

—— ——. Address of the Hon. H. A. S. Dearborn, Mayor, to the City Council, April 5, 1847. 8vo, pp. 14. Roxbury, 1847.

—— ——. Address of Hon. H. A. S. Dearborn, Mayor, to the City Council, April 3, 1848. 8vo, pp. 24. Roxbury, 1848.

—— ——. Address of the Hon. H. A. S. Dearborn, Mayor, to the City Council, April 1, 1850. 8vo, pp. 19. Roxbury, 1850.

—— ——. Address delivered before the City Government and Citizens of Roxbury at the Consecration of Forest-Hills Cemetery, June 28, 1848, by G. Putnam, D.D. 8vo, pp. 28. Roxbury, 1848.

—— ——. Address delivered before the City Government and Citizens of Roxbury, on the Life and Character of H. A. S. Dearborn, Sept. 3, 1851, by G. Putnam, D.D. 8vo, pp. 22. Roxbury, 1851.

—— ——. Address of Hon. Samuel Walker, Mayor, to the City Council, Jan. 5, 1852. 8vo, pp. 16. Roxbury, 1852.

—— ——. Annual Appropriations, 1847 and '48. 8vo, pp. 8. Roxbury, 1847.

—— ——. Annual Appropriations, 1848–49. 8vo, pp. 8. n. d.

—— ——. City Documents, 1849–50. 8vo. Roxbury, 1849–50.

—— ——. List of Voters in the Several Wards, 1846. Broadside. Roxbury, 1846.

—— ——. List of Voters in the Several Wards, 1847–48. Broadside. [Roxbury, 1847.]

—— ——. Majority and Minority Reports of the Committee on Public Instruction. 8vo, pp. 16. n. d.

—— ——. Municipal Register, containing the City Charter, Rules and Orders, 1846–47. 12mo. Roxbury, 1846.

—— ——. Municipal Register, containing the City Charter, Rules and Orders, 1847–48. 12mo. Roxbury, 1847.

ROXBURY, City of, *continued.*

—— ——. Municipal Register for 1848–49. 12mo. Roxbury, 1848.

—— ——. Municipal Register for 1849–50. 12mo, pp. 96. Roxb. 1849.

—— ——. Order establishing Salaries, May, 1848. 8vo, pp. 4. n. d.

—— ——. Order of Exercises at the Consecration of Forest-Hills Cemetery. 8vo, pp. 4. n. d.

—— ——. Proceedings of the City Council on the Death of John Quincy Adams. 8vo, pp. 7. Roxbury, 1848.

—— ——. Regulations for maintaining the Cleanliness, &c., of the Streets. 8vo, pp. 7. n. d.

—— ——. Regulations of the School Committee, adopted May, 1847. 8vo, pp. 15. n. d.

—— ——. Regulations of the School Committee, May, 1848. 8vo, pp. 13. n. d.

—— ——. Report of the Board of Commissioners of Forest-Hills Cemetery, Feb. 19, 1849. 8vo, pp. 15. Roxbury, 1849.

—— ——. Second Annual Report of the Committee on Accounts of Receipts and Expenditures for the Year ending Jan. 31, 1848. 8vo, pp. 54. Roxbury, 1848.

—— ——. Third Annual Report of the Committee on Accounts on Receipts and Expenditures, January, 1849. 8vo, pp. 98. Roxbury, 1849.

—— ——. Report of the Examination of the Grammar Schools, for the Year 1847. 8vo, pp. 37. Roxbury, 1847.

—— ——. Report of the Examination of the Public Schools, for the Year 1849. 8vo, pp. 29. Roxbury, 1849.

—— ——. Report of the Examination of the Public Schools, for the Year 1851. 8vo, pp. 32. Roxbury, 1851.

—— ——. Report of the Joint Special Committee on the Buildings at Brook Farm. 8vo, pp. 12. Roxbury, 1849.

—— ——. Report of the Joint Special Committee on a Public Cemetery, September, 1847. 8vo, pp. 24. n. d.

—— ——. Report of the Joint Special Committee on the Removal of the Alms-house and the Purchase of "Brook Farm." 8vo, pp. 32. Roxbury, 1849.

—— ——. Report of Joint Special Committee on the Shire-town of Norfolk County, 1847. 8vo, pp. 16. ——, 1847.

—— ——. Report of the Physician [B. E. Cotting] to the Alms-house, January, 1852. 8vo, pp. 3. Roxbury, 1852.

—— ——. Report of the Receipts and Expenditures of the City of Roxbury for 1846–47. 8vo, pp. 69. n. d.

—— ——. Annual Report of the School Committee, 1848. 8vo, pp. 45. Roxbury, 1848.

—— ——. Reports on City Lands in the Empty Basin of Milldam Corporation. 8vo, pp. 22. n. d.

—— ——. Votes passed by the School Committee, June 19, 1846. 12mo, pp. 4. n. d.

——, Centennial Address at, 1830. — See DEARBORN, Henry A. S.

——, Forest-Hills Cemetery. — See PUTNAM, George.

——, History of. — See ELLIS, Charles M.

——, Ministry at Large in. — See RITCHIE, James.

—— Poem at the Centennial Celebration, Oct. 8, 1830. — See GRAY, Thomas, jun.

ROXBURY ATHENÆUM. Report of the Trustees of the Roxbury Athenæum; adopted Jan. 13, 1852. 8vo, pp. 8. Roxbury, 1852.

ROXBURY CHARITABLE SOCIETY. — See BARTLETT, John. EMERSON, William. FOSTER, John. GRIFFIN, Edward D. LISLE, Henry Maurice. PORTER, Eliphalet. RICHARDSON, Luther.
—— Missionary Fund. — See RITCHIE, James.
ROXBURY, Conn. — See COTHREN, William (History of Ancient Woodbury).
ROYAL ACADEMY. — See WEST, Sir Benjamin.
—— —— of Sciences of Lisbon. — See ACADEMIA REAL das Sciencias de Lisboa. COSTA DE MACEDO, Joaquim José.
—— American Magazine, 1774, and February, 1775. 8vo. Bost. 1774–75.
—— Gazette (The), and the Nova-Scotia Advertiser, from April 7, 1789, to Dec. 30, 1794. By Anthony Henry. 3 vols. folio. Halifax, 1789–94. [Incomplete.]
—— Genealogies. — See ANDERSON, James.
—— Geographical Society. — See GALINDO, Juan.
—— Humane Society. Brief Account of the Royal Humane Society, 1792. 4to, pp. 3. London, 1792.
—— ——. Directions for the Recovery of the apparently Dead by Drowning, &c. Printed on Cards. London, n. d.
—— ——. See BARRY, Edward. BURGESS, Thomas. GREGORY, George. HAWTAYNE, William. HUNTINGFORD, George Isaac. RENNELL, Thomas. VALPY, Richard. YATES, Richard.
—— Institution of Great Britain. — See THOMPSON, Benjamin, Count Rumford.
—— Jennerian Society. Account of the First Festival of the Royal Jennerian Society, May 17, 1803. From the Gentleman's Magazine. 8vo, pp. 7. [London, 1803.]
—— ——. Address to the Public, Jan. 19, 1803. Folio, pp. 3. London, 1803.
—— Library, Berlin. Index Prior Librorvm in Bibliotheca Regia Berolinensi Publica Auctionis Lege dividendorvm, Mar. M.DCC.XCIII. Berolini [1793].
—— Line of Scotland, Antiquity of the. — See MACKENZIE, Sir George.
—— Society of Edinburgh. — See DEWAR, Henry.
—— Society of London. A List of the Royal Society, M.DCC.LXVII. Broadside. [London, 1767.]
—— ——. Philosophical Transactions. Nos. 11, 44, 57–59, 61–71; April 2, 1666–May 22, 1671. 4to. London, 1666–71.
—— ——. Philosophical Transactions. Nos. 72–74, 76–80, 430 and 451; June, 1671–December, 1738. 4to. London, 1671–1738.
—— ——. Philosophical Transactions. No. 370; January, February, and March, 1722. 4to, pp. 52. London [1722].
—— Society of Northern Antiquaries, Copenhagen. American Section. Extract of the Statutes, &c. 8vo, pp. 8. n. d.
—— ——. Annaler for Nordisk Oldkyndighed, 1838–39. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, n. d.
—— ——. Annals and Memoirs of the Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries. First Ser. 1836–37. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1837. (Two copies.)
—— ——. Antiquarisk Tidsskrift, udgivet af det Kongelige Nordiske Oldskrift-Selskab. Bulletin, &c., 1843. 8vo. Copenhague, 1845.
—— ——. Antiquarisk Tidsskrift, udgivet af det Kongelige Nordiske Oldskrift-Selskab, 1849–51. 8vo. Kjobenhavn, 1851.
—— ——. Antiqvitates Americanæ; sive, Scriptores Septentrionales Rerum Ante-Columbianarum in America. [Eighteen Plates.] 4to. Hafniæ, 1837.

ROYAL SOCIETY OF NORTHERN ANTIQUARIES, *continued.*

—— ——. Aperçu du Fonds Permanent, etc., Janvier, 1850. 8vo, pp. viij. Copenhague, n. d.

—— ——. Aperçu du Fonds Permanent de la Société, etc.; avec la Liste de ses Membres Fondateurs. Folio, pp. 3. Copenhague, n. d.

—— ——. Aperçu du Fonds Permanent, etc. 8vo, pp. 4. Copenhague, n. d.

—— ——. Aperçu du Fonds Permanent de la Société Royale des Antiquaires du Nord; avec la Liste, etc. 8vo, pp. viii. ——, 1850.

—— ——. British and American Members of the Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries. 4to, pp. 2. Copenhagen, n. d.

—— ——. British and American Members of the Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries. Sheet. n. d.

—— ——. Circular, Nov. 19, 1835. 4to, pp. 2. Copenhagen, 1835.

—— ——. Circular, June, 1836. Folio, pp. 3. Copenhagen, n. d.

—— ——. Discovery of America by the Northmen, &c. Tracts. 8vo. Copenhagen, n. d.

—— ——. Extrait du Réglement de la Société. 8vo, pp. 4. Copenhague, n. d.

—— ——. Genealogia Snorrii Thorbrandii Filii. n. d.

—— ——. Genealogiæ Björnis Breidvikensium Athletæ et Snorrii Pontificis. Broadside. n. d.

—— ——. Genealogiæ Gudleivi Gudlœgi Filii et Erici Grönlandorum Episcopi. n. d.

—— ——. Genealogiæ Thorlaci Episcopi et Rafnis Hlymrekipetæ. Broadside. n. d.

—— ——. General Anniversary Meeting, Jan. 29, 1838–Jan. 31, 1839. 8vo, pp. 4, 4. n. d.

—— ——. General Anniversary Meeting, 15th February, 1851. 8vo, pp. 8. [Copenhagen, 1851.] (Two copies.)

—— ——. Guide to Northern Archæology. Edited by the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ellesmere. 8vo. London, Copenhagen, 1848. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Die Königliche Gesellschaft für Nordische Alterthumskunde. Jahresversammlung, 1843. 8vo, pp. 32. Copenhagen, n. d.

—— ——. Det Kongelige Nordiske Oldskrift-Selskab. Aarsberetning, 1834, 1835, 1836. 8vo, pp. 12, 12. n. d.

—— ——. Leitfaden zur Nordischen Alterthumskunde. 8vo. Kopenhagen, 1837.

—— ——. List of Works published by the Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries. 8vo, pp. 4. n. d.

—— ——. List of Works lately published. 8vo, pp. 8. Copenhagen, n. d.

—— ——. Mémoires de la Société Royale des Antiquaires du Nord, 1836–1837, 1838–1839. 8vo. Copenhague, 1838–40.

—— ——. Mémoires de la Société Royale des Antiquaires du Nord, 1840–1843. Section Américaine. 8vo. Copenhague, 1843.

—— ——. Mémoires de la Société Royale des Antiquaires du Nord, 1844. 8vo. Copenhague, 1844.

—— ——. Mémoires de la Société Royale des Antiquaires du Nord, 1845–1847. 8vo. Copenhague, 1847.

—— ——. Mémoires de la Société Royale des Antiquaires du Nord, 1848–1849. 8vo. Copenhague, 1852.

—— ——. Nordisk Tidsskrift for Oldkyndighed. 3 vols. 8vo. Kjobenhavn, 1833–35.

—— ——. Prospectus of Antiquitates Americanæ. 4to, pp. 3. n. d.

—— ——. Prospectus of "Antiquitates Americanæ" and "Antiquitates Britannicæ et Hibernicæ." 8vo, pp. 11. Copenhagen, 1835.

ROYAL SOCIETY OF NORTHERN ANTIQUARIES, *continued.*

—— ——. Rapport des Séances Annuelles de 1838 et de 1839. 8vo, pp. 28, 40. Copenhague, 1839. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Report addressed by the Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries to its British and American Members. 8vo, pp. xiv. Copenhagen, 1836.

—— ——. Reports of the General Anniversary Meetings in 1838 and 1839. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1839.

—— ——. Séance Annuelle du 30 Janvier, 1836. 8vo, pp. 12. n. d.

—— ——. Gfirlit yfir hius Konungliga Norvæna Fornfræda-felags Fasta Sjod. 8vo, pp. xvj. n. d.

—— See GIESEBRECHT, Ludwig. RAFN, Carl Christian.

ROYALTY of Federalism. — See FEDERALISM.

ROYS, Auren. A Brief History of the Town of Norfolk [Conn.], from 1738 to 1844. 8vo, pp. 89. New York, 1847.

RUAN, John, M.D. — See BOND, Henry.

RUBIGNY, —— de. — See France.

RUDD, Rt. Rev. Anthony, D.D., Bishop of St. David's. Sermon preached at Richmond, before Queen Elizabeth, 28th March, 1596. 16mo, pp. 57. [London, 1603.]

RUDD, Mrs. M. C. Facts; or, A Plain and Explicit Narrative of the Case of Mrs. Rudd. 8vo, pp. 90. London, n. d.

RUDD, Capt. Thomas. — See ELTON, Richard. EUCLID.

RUDDIMAN, Thomas, A.M. The Rudiments of the Latin Tongue. Seventeenth edition. 16mo. Edinburgh, 1769.

RUDDOCK, Samuel A. A Geographical View of all the Post Towns in the United States, and their Distances from each other. Broadside, n. d.

RUDIMENTS of Law and Government, deduced from the Law of Nature; addressed to the People of South Carolina. 8vo, pp. 56. Charleston [S.C.], 1783. (Two copies.)

RUDSTON, Thomas. A Double Almanacke and Prognostication for the Yeare of our Redemption 1609. [Manuscript Notes by Adam Winthrop.] 16mo. London, n. d.

RUFFIN, E. — See PUVIS, M.

RUGBY SCHOOL, History of. — See ACKERMANN, R.

RUGGLES, Rev. Benjamin. Proceedings at Suffield, Sept. 16, 1858, on the Occasion of the One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Decease of Rev. Benjamin Ruggles. 8vo. Springfield, 1859.

RUGGLES, Samuel B. The Duty of Columbia College to the Community. 8vo, pp. 54. New York, 1854.

RUGGLES, Rev. Thomas. The Death of Great, Good, and Useful Men Lamented. A Discourse delivered April 24, 1763, on the Death of Dr. Jared Eliot. 4to, pp. 30. New Haven, 1763.

—— History of Guilford, Conn. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. x. 1st Series).

—— See WILLIAMS, Elisha.

"RUIN" (The) of Jamaica. — See AMERICAN ANTISLAVERY SOCIETY.

—— or Separation from Antichrist. — See PARISH, Elijah.

RUINOUS CONSEQUENCES of a Non-Renewal of the Charter of the Bank of the United States. — See CAREY, Mathew.

RUINS of Empires. — See VOLNEY, Constantin-François-Crassebœuf, Comte de.

RULE, ——. — See SCOTCH PRESBYTERIAN ELOQUENCE.

RULE, Margaret. — See CALEF, Robert (More Wonders of the Invisible World).

RULE and Exercise of Holy Living and Dying. — See TAYLOR, Jeremy.
—— of Faith, A Dissertation on the. — See SPRING, Gardiner.
RULES and Directions for Children and Youth sent to English Schools. — See CHRISTIAN SCHOLAR, The.
—— for reducing Different Coins and Currencies. — See STRANGER'S Assistant.
RULER'S Duty (The) and Honor in serving his Generation. — See WILLIAMS, Eliphalet.
—— Highest Dignity and the People's Truest Glory. — See CLARK, Peter.
RULERS are a Terror, not to Good but Evil Workers. — See STONE, Nathaniel.
—— Feeding and Guiding their People. — See WADSWORTH, Benjamin.
—— the Ministers of God for the Good of their People. — See WISE, Jeremiah.
—— must be Just, ruling in the Fear of God. — See SEWALL, Joseph.
—— should be Benefactors. — See HANCOCK, John.
RULING ELDERS. A Letter to a Gentleman, relating to the Office of Ruling Elders in the Churches. 8vo, pp. 7. [Boston, 1731.]
—— ——. Reasons for adhering to our Platform as a Rule of Church-Government, and Objections against Ruling Elders Answered. 8vo, pp. 10. [Boston, 1732.]
—— ——. A Reply to Some Remarks on a Letter to a Gentleman, relating to the Office of Ruling Elders. 8vo, pp. 16. [Boston, 1731.] (Two copies.)
—— ——. Some Brief Remarks upon a Letter relating to the Office of Ruling Elders. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1731.
—— ——. A Vindication of the Divine Authority of Ruling Elders in the Churches of Christ. 8vo, pp. 15. [Boston], reprinted, 1734.
—— and Ordaining Power of Congregational Bishops and Presbyters. — See FOXCROFT, Thomas.
—— Passion, The. — See PAINE, Thomas [Robert Treat, jun.].
RUMFORD, Benjamin Thompson, Count. — See THOMPSON, Benjamin.
RUMFORD SOCIETY of Harvard College. — See HARVARD COLLEGE.
RUNAWAY FIGHT (The) of the Regulars. — See LEXINGTON, Battle of.
RUNKLE, John D. New Tables. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. ix.).
RYNNE from Rome. — See WOTTON, Antony.
RUPERT, Prince, Count Palatine. — See EVELYN, John.
RUPERTUS, Christophorus Adamus. Observationes ad Historia Universalis. Quas Christophorus Arnoldus recensuit. 16mo. Noribergæ, 1659.
RUPTURE, Plain Remarks on the Nature and Cure of. — See HULL, Amos G.
RUPTURE with Spain. — See PAPERS relative to the.
RURAL CEMETERY. — See BOSTON, City of.
—— ——, Worcester. — See LINCOLN, Levi.
—— Code of Haïti. — See HAYTI.
[RUSH, Benjamin, M.D.] Address to the Inhabitants of the British Settlements in America, upon Slave-keeping. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, reprinted, 1773. (Two copies.)
[——] Address to the Inhabitants of the British Settlements in America, upon Slave-keeping. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 28. Philadelphia, 1773.
[——] Address to the Inhabitants of the British Settlements on the Slavery of the Negroes in America. Second edition; to which is added a Vindication of the Address, in Answer to a Pamphlet entitled "Slavery not forbidden in Scripture." 8vo, pp. 28, 54. Philadelphia, 1773.
[——] Enquiry into the Effects of Public Punishments upon Criminals and upon Society. 8vo, pp. 18. Philadelphia, 1787.

Rush, Benjamin, M.D., *continued.*
—— Enquiry into the Origin of the late Epidemic Fever in Philadelphia. Letter to Dr. John Redman. 8vo, pp. 15. Philadelphia, 1793.
—— Eulogium to the Memory of David Rittenhouse; delivered before the American Philosophical Society, 17th December, 1796. 8vo, pp. 46. Philadelphia, n. d.
—— Inquiry into the Effects of Ardent Spirits upon the Human Body and Mind. Eighth edition. 12mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1823.
—— Oration delivered before the American Philosophical Society, 27th February, 1786, on the Influence of Physical Causes on the Moral Faculty. 4to, pp. 40. Philadelphia, 1786.
—— Three Lectures on Animal Life; delivered in the University of Pennsylvania. 8vo, pp. 84. Philadelphia, 1799.
[——] Vindication of the Address to the Inhabitants of the British Settlements on Slavery, in Answer to a Pamphlet entitled "Slavery not forbidden in Scripture." 8vo, pp. 54. Phil. 1773. (Two copies.)
—— See Carey, Mathew.
Rush, Hon. Richard. A Letter on Freemasonry, to the Committee of the Citizens of York County, Pa. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1831.
—— Letter on the Policy of the American System. 8vo, pp. 8. Washington, 1830.
—— See Antimasonic State Convention of Massachusetts.
Rush Medical College. — See Davis, N. S.
Rushton, Edward. Expostulatory Letter to George Washington, on Slavery. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1831. (Two copies.)
Rushworth, John, Esq. Historical Collections of Private Passages of State, Weighty Matters in Law, Remarkable Proceedings in Five Parliaments. Vol. i., 1618–29. Folio. London, 1659.
—— Historical Collections. Second Part, from 10th March, 1628–9, to April 13, 1640. 2 vols. folio. London, 1680.
—— Historical Collections. Third Part, from Nov. 3, 1640, to the End of the Year 1644. 2 vols. folio. London, 1692.
—— Historical Collections of Private Passages of State, Weighty Matters in Law, Remarkable Proceedings in Five Parliaments. Vol. i., 1618–29. Second Part, vol. i., from 10th March, 1628–9, to April 13, 1640; vol. ii., from March 26, 1639, to April 13, 1640. Third Part, in 2 vols., from Nov. 3, 1640, to the End of the Year 1644. Fourth Part, from the Beginning of the Year 1645 to the Death of King Charles I., 1648. 7 vols. folio. London, 1721.
—— The Tryal of Thomas, Earl of Strafford, upon an Impeachment of High Treason, begun the 22d of March, 1640. Folio. London, 1680.
—— The Tryal of Thomas, Earl of Strafford, upon an Impeachment of High Treason. Folio. London, 1721.
Ruspini, Bartholomew. A Treatise on the Teeth. 8vo, pp. 78. London, 1768.
Russel, Rev. Jonathan. A Plea for the Righteousness of God. Election Sermon, 1704. 4to, pp. 25. Boston, 1704. (Two copies.)
Russel, Richard. — See Quesnel, Pasquier.
Russel, Rev. Robert. Of the Accepted Time and Day of Salvation. Sermon. 16mo, pp. 24. London, n. d.
—— Heaven's Glory and Hell's Terror. 16mo, pp. 18. London, n. d.
—— Joshua's Resolution to Serve the Lord. [Black-letter.] 16mo, pp. 24. London, 1694.
Russell, Hon. Benj. Address before the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanick Association, Dec. 21, 1809. 8vo, pp. 45. Bost. 1810. (Two copies.)

Russell, Hon. Benjamin, *continued.*

—— See Baylies, Francis. Columbian Centinel.

Russell, Charles Theodore, A.M. An Address delivered before the Boston Young Men's Christian Association, May 25, 1852. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1852.

—— Agricultural Progress in Massachusetts for the Last Half-century. Address delivered before the Agricultural Society of Westborough and Vicinity, Sept. 25, 1850. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1850.

—— The Enfranchisement of Labor. An Address delivered before the Vermont State Agricultural Society, Sept. 14, 1854. 8vo, pp. 21. Middlebury, 1855.

—— The History of Princeton, Worcester County, Mass., from its First Settlement; with a Sketch of the Religious Controversy. 8vo. Boston, 1838.

—— Oration delivered before the Municipal Authorities of the City of Boston, July 4, 1851. 8vo, pp. 33. Boston, 1851.

—— See Choate, Rufus.

Russell, Hon. David. Remarks on the Bill for the Admission of Michigan to the Union; House of Representatives, June 8, 1836. 8vo, pp. 8. n. d.

Russell, Edward. History of North Yarmouth, Me. — See Maine Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. ii.).

Russell, E[zekiel]. Russell's American Almanack for 1782. 8vo. Boston, n. d.

Russell, Francis, Earl of Bedford. — See Way, Albert.

Russell, George R., LL.D. An Address before the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, Sept. 27, 1853. 8vo, pp. 32. Bost. 1853.

—— Address before the Norfolk Agricultural Society, Sept. 24, 1851. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, n. d.

—— Letter to the Mass Meeting at Providence, R.I., Sept. 10, 1856. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, n. d.

—— The Merchant. An Oration before the Rhode-Island Alpha of the Phi Beta Kappa Society, Providence, Sept. 4, 1849. 8vo, pp. 60. Boston, 1849. (Three copies.)

—— See Mass. Charitable Mechanic Association (Seventh Exhibition).

Russell, Hon. James. — See Morse, Jedidiah.

Russell, John. An Address presented to the Members of the Faustus Association in Boston, Oct. 4, 1808. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1808. (Two copies.)

Russell, John. — See Boyd, William.

Russell, John. State Register of Civil, Judicial, Military, and other Officers in Connecticut, and United-States Record for 1830. Hartford, n. d.

Russell, Rev. John Lewis. A Discourse delivered before the Massachusetts Horticultural Society, Sept. 17, 1835. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1835.

—— Report of the Transactions of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society, 1837–38; with Preliminary Observations. 8vo. Boston, 1839.

Russell, John Miller. Oration pronounced at Charlestown, July 4, 1797. 8vo, pp. 16. Charlestown, 1797.

—— Oration pronounced at Charlestown, July 4, 1797. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 15. Philadelphia, 1797.

[Russell, Jonathan, Esq.] The Whole Truth. 8vo, pp. 38. [Bost. 1808.]

Russell, Rev. Joseph. A Sermon preached at Princeton, Mass., April 8, 1798, on the Death of Madam Rebecca Gill. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1798. (Two copies.)

—— See Backus, Charles.

Russell, Mrs. Martha. — See Sanders, Daniel Clarke.
Russell, Hon. Thomas. — See Morse, Jedidiah. Thacher, Peter. Warren, John.
Russell, William, LL.D. The History of Ancient Europe; with a View of the Revolutions in Asia and Africa. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1793.
—— The History of Modern Europe; with an Account of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1794.
Russell, William; and Murdoch, James E. Prospectus. School of Practical Rhetoric and Oratory. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1844.
Russell, William S. Pilgrim Memorials, and Guide for Visitors to Plymouth Village. 12mo. Boston, 1851.
—— Pilgrim Memorials, and Guide to Plymouth; with Map and Engravings. 12mo. Boston, 1855.
Russell's American Almanac. — See Russell, Ezekiel.
Russell and Clap. Catalogue of Books. [Auction Sale.] One sheet. Boston, n. d.
Russia. Reply to the Edinburgh Reviewers. By the Author of "The Resources of Russia." 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1813.
—— The Resources of Russia in the event of a War with France; with a Description of the Cozaks. Second edition, with Appendix. 12mo. Boston, 1813.
—— See Harper, Robert Goodloe. Ramusio, Giov. Battista.
——, Geology of. — See Murchison, Sir Roderick I.
——, Intervention of, in the Hungarian Revolution. — See Seward, William H.
Russian Campaign of 1812. — See Eustaphieve, Alexis. Lyman, Joseph.
—— Empire, Survey of the. — See Pleschéef, Sergey.
—— Victories, 1812. Sketch of the Church Solemnities at the Stone Chapel, and the Festival at the Exchange, March 25, 1813, in Honor of Russian Victories. 12mo, pp. 48. Boston, 1813.
—— ——, Celebration of the, at Georgetown, D.C., June, 1813. — See Custis, George W. P.
Ruter, Martin. A Reply to Rev. Francis Brown, containing Animadversions on his Second Publication in favor of Calvin and Calvinism. 8vo, pp. 56. Concord, N.H., 1816.
Rutger's College. — See Barnard, Daniel D. Hosack, David. Vanarsdalen, Cornelius C. Wyckoff, Isaac N.
Rutherford, Prof. Samuel. Due Right of Presbyteries; or, A Peacable Plea for the Government of the Church of Scotland. 4to. London, 1644.
—— A Fast Sermon preached before the House of Lords, 25th June, 1645. 4to, pp. 62. London, 1645.
—— See Cotton, John. Mather, Richard.
Rutland Papers. Original Documents illustrative of the Courts and Times of Henry VII. and Henry VIII. Edited by William Jerdan. Printed for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1842.
Rutledge, Rev. Edward. An Address delivered before the Inhabitants of Stratford, Ct., July 4, 1827. 8vo, pp. 15. New Haven, 1827.
Rutledge, Hon. John. A Defence against Calumny; or, Haman in the Shape of Christopher Ellery, Esq., hung upon his own Gallows. 8vo, pp. 60. [Newport], 1803. (Two copies.)
—— An Examination of the Question, "Who is the Writer of Two Letters addressed to the President of the United States?" attributed to John Rutledge, Esq. 8vo, pp. 24. Washington, 1803.
Rutter, Thomas. — See Tract Association of Friends.

Ryan, Rev. Edward, D.D. A Letter to George Ensor, Esq.; to which is added, Reasons for being a Christian. 8vo, pp. 96. Dublin, 1811.

Rycaut, Sir Paul, F.R.S. An Abridgment of the Lives of the Popes to the Reign of Sixtus IV. Written in Latin by Bapt. Platina. Translated into English, and continued to 1681. 8vo. London, 1704.

Rye, N.H., History of. — See Porter, Huntington (Sermon, Jan. 1, 1801).

Ryerson, Egerton. — See Canada (Rapport Special).

Ryhinerus, Petrus. Vita Venerabilis Theologi Samuelis Werenfelsii, SS. Theol. Doct. 4to, pp. 72. Basileæ, 1741.

Ryland, John. — See Stirling, John.

Rynink, Janus Hendrix. Exercitatio Philologica Quarta ad Car. Fr. Houbigant Prolegomena in Scripturam Sacram. 4to, pp. 43. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1765.

S.

S., E. England's Royal Fishing Revived; or, A Computation of the Charge, &c., and Profit of a Busse, or Herring Fishing-ship. 4to. London, 1630.

S., J. A True Declaration of our Innocency, who in Scorn are called Quakers. 4to, pp. 7. [London], 1670.

S., O. Counsel to the Afflicted; or, Instruction and Consolation for such as have suffered Loss by Fire. Occasioned by the Fire of London, 1666. 8vo. London, 1667.

S., T. The Spanish Parliament. 4to, pp. 60. [London, 1623. Imperfect, wanting title.]

S. S. Seward Institute, Florida, N.Y. Catalogue and Circular of the S. S. Seward Institute at Florida, Orange County, N.Y., 1846. 8vo, pp. 8. Albany, 1846.

—— ——. Circular and Catalogue of the S. S. Seward Institute, Florida, N.Y. 8vo, pp. 9. Albany, 1848.

Sabbatarians, Punishment of, in Norwich, 1725. — See Backus, Joseph.

Sabbath. Answer to a Book entituled The Christian Sabbath. By Mather Byles [jun., of New London]. 8vo, pp. 23. ——, 1759.

—— See Cowell, John. Homes, William. Parker, Theodore.

——, The. A Poem. — See Crabbe, George.

——, The Christian. — See Byles, Mather. Lathrop, Joseph. Taylor, James. Wadsworth, Benjamin.

——, Holiness of the. — See Dummer, Jeremy.

——, Institution and Observation of the. — See Belknap, Jeremy.

——, Jewish. — See Dummer, Jeremy.

——, Observance of the. — See Agnew, Sir Andrew. Bethel and Sabbath Convention. Christian-Instruction Society. Davies, John. Fairbairn, Patrick. General Union. New York, City of. Presbytery of Edinburgh. Scottish Society for promoting the due Observance of the Lord's Day. Society for promoting the due Observance of the Lord's Day. Tract Association of Friends. Whately, William. White, William. Young, Edward.

—— (The), a Permanent and Benevolent Institution. — See Moore, Zephaniah Swift.

——, Perpetuity and Importance of the. — See Appleton, Jesse.

Sabbath-Day Travelling. — See Young, Edward.

SABBATH MAILS. An Account of Memorials presented to Congress against the Transportation of the Mails, &c., on the Sabbath. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1839.

—— ——. Sunday Mails; or, Inquiries into the Origin, Institution, and Proper Mode of Observance of the Christian Sabbath. 8vo, pp. 36. Philadelphia, 1830.

—— ——. See FRELINGHUYSEN, Theodore.

—— School Society. — See MASSACHUSETTS SABBATH-SCHOOL SOCIETY.

—— —— Union. — See MASSACHUSETTS SABBATH-SCHOOL UNION.

—— Schools. — See AMERICAN SUNDAY-SCHOOL UNION. HAMPSHIRE SABBATH-SCHOOL UNION. PHILADELPHIA SUNDAY AND ADULT SCHOOL UNION.

—— —— of Georgetown, D.C. — See COX, Walter S.

—— Walks. — See CRABBE, George.

SABBATO, De. — See EATON, Nathanael.

SABIN, Rev. Elijah R. Sermon at Dedication of the Eastern Methodist Meeting-house, Lynn, Nov. 27, 1811. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston [1811].

SABIN, Henry L., M.D. — See MASS. MED. SOC. (Comm., vol. viii.).

[SABIN, Joseph.] Catalogue of the Collection of Books, Tracts, Autographs, Manuscripts, &c., of the late E. B. Corwin. Auction Sale by Bangs, Brothers, and Company, Nov. 10, 1856. 8vo. New York, 1856.

SABINE, Rev. James. The Glory of the Latter House. Sermon at the Dedication of the First Presbyterian Church, Boston, Jan. 31, 1828. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1828.

—— A Sermon in Commemoration of the Benevolence of the Citizens of Boston, in Relieving the Sufferers by the Fires of the 7th and 21st November, 1817, in St. John's, Newfoundland; preached at St. John's, Feb. 22, 1818. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 31, xvi. St. John's, 1818.

SABINE, Hon. Lorenzo. Address before the New-England Historic-Genealogical Society, in the Hall of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, Sept. 13, 1859, the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Death of Major-General James Wolfe; with Passages omitted in the Delivery, and Illustrative Notes and Documents. 8vo. Boston, 1859.

—— The American Loyalists; or, Biographical Sketches of Adherents to the British Crown in the War of the Revolution. Alphabetically arranged, with a Preliminary Historical Essay. 8vo. Boston, 1847.

—— Notes on Duels and Duelling, alphabetically arranged; with a Preliminary Historical Essay. Third edition. 12mo. Boston, 1859.

—— Report on the Principal Fisheries of the American Seas. Prepared for the Treasury Department of the United States. 8vo. Washington, 1853.

—— Life of Edward Preble. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. xii. 2d Series).

—— See UNITED STATES (Ex. Doc., 2d Sess., 32d Cong., vol. iii.; Sen. Doc., 2d Sess., 32d Cong., vol. v.).

SACHEVERELL, Rev. Henry, D.D. The Perils of False Brethren, both in Church and State. Sermon before the Lord Mayor, &c., at St. Paul's, 5th November, 1709. 8vo, pp. 24. London, 1709.

—— Mr. Sacheverell's Assize Sermon without Prejudice and Partiality, examined by the Word of God and Right Reason. 4to, pp. 28. London, 1704.

—— See GREAT BRITAIN. TOLAND, John. WHISTON, William.

SACKVILLE, George, Lord. The Proceedings of a General Court-Martial held at the Horse Guards, on the 7th of March, 1760, and of a General Court-Martial held at the Horse Guards on the 25th of March, 1760, upon the Trial of Lord George Sackville. 8vo. London, 1760.

SACO, Me., History of. — See FOLSOM, George. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 2d Series).

SACRAMENT of the Lord's Supper. — See FLEETWOOD, William. GIBSON, Edmund. HARRIS, Thaddeus Mason.

—— of Penance. — See WHARTON, Charles H.

SACRAMENTAL DISCOURSES. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.

—— Meditations. — See WILLARD, Samuel.

—— Test. The Nature and Consequences of the Sacramental Test considered; with Reasons for its Repeal. 8vo, pp. 63. Dublin, 1731.

SACRARUM OBSERVATIONUM Liber Primus. — See VITRINGA, Campegius.

SACRED DIRECTORY for a Justice of the Peace. — See ADAMS, Hugh.

—— Extracts from the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments. — See MCKEAN, Joseph.

—— Lines for Thanksgiving Day. — See GRAM, Hans.

—— Mirror, The. — See SMITH, Thomas.

—— Poems and Private Ejaculations. — See HERBERT, George.

—— Poetry. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy. PSALMODY.

—— —— and Music Reconciled. — See WILLARD, Samuel.

—— and Prophane History of the World connected. — See SHUCKFORD, Samuel.

—— Sympathy (The) of Sorrow. — See DOANE, George W.

—— Truths relating to the Living God. — See WORCESTER, Noah.

SACRIFICE (The) of the Wicked Explained and Distinguished. — See DANA, Joseph.

SACRORUM PARALLELORUM Libri Tres. — See JUNIUS, Franciscus.

SAD EFFECTS of Sin. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.

SADLER, Rev. Anthony. Inqvisitio Anglicana; or, The Disguise Discovered. 4to, pp. 17. London, 1654.

—— Mr. Sadler Re-examined; or, His Disguise Discovered. 4to, pp. 13. London, 1654.

[SADLER, Edmund.] Organon Reipvblicæ; or, The North Starre of Pollicie. 8vo. London, 1605.

SADUCISMUS TRIUMPHATUS. — See GLANVIL, Joseph.

SAFETY in the Midst of Danger. — See HARDY, Nathaniel.

SAFFORD, James M. A Geological Reconnoissance of the State of Tennessee. First Biennial Report, presented December, 1855. 8vo. Nashville, 1856.

SAFFORD, Truman H., jun. — See ALMANAC, Youth's.

SAG HARBOR, L.I. — See KING, Walter.

SAGE, James. Catalogue of Books. Sale. 8vo, pp. 16. London, n. d.

SAGE'S Triumph over Old Age and the Grave. — See COHAUSEN, John Henry.

SAGGIO ISTORICO su gli Scaldi o Antichi Poeti Scandinavi. — See GRÄBERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo.

—— Sulla Prova Giudiziaria considerata in Rapporto all' Attuale Legislazione Maltese. — See MALTA.

SAGITTARIUS'S Letters and Political Speculations. Extracted from the Public Ledger. Inscribed to Dr. Samuel Cooper. 8vo. Boston, 1775. (Two copies; one imperfect.)

SAILING DIRECTIONS from France to Quebec. — See NAVIGATION.

Sailing Directions, State of California. — See Ringgold, Cadwalader.
Sailor's Snug Harbor of Boston. Proceedings on the Occasion of Laying the Corner-stone of the Sailor's Snug Harbor of Boston, July 14, 1856. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1857.
St. Alban, Abbey Church of. — See Society of Antiquaries.
St. Andrew's Church, Hanover, Mass. — See Cutter, Samuel.
—— —— Lodge, Boston. — See Richards, George.
—— —— Royal-Arch Chapter, Boston. — See Waterman, Thomas.
—— —— Society, Charleston, S.C. Rules of the Saint Andrew's Society of the City of Charleston, S.C. 8vo, pp. 46. Charleston, 1830.
—— ——. See King, Mitchell.
St. Austin's Church, London. — See Newton, Robert.
St. Barbe, Mines of. — See Hennepin, Louis.
St. Bartholomew, Island of. — See Jefferys, Thomas.
St. Botolph's Church, Boston, England. — See Boston.
St. Christopher's, Island of. Acts of Assembly passed in the Island of St. Christopher, 1711 to 1769. Folio. St. Christopher, 1769.
St. Clair, Arthur, Governor of the North-west Territory. — See Varnum, James M.
St. Clement's and St. Irenæus's Vindication of the Apostolical Constitutions. — See Whiston, William.
St. Croix and Lake-Superior Railroad. — See Patten, Robert.
St. Domingo, Island of. — See Bellin, N. Moreau de Saint-Méry, L. E. Pradt, Dominique Dufour de.
St. Edmund's, Monastery of. — See Jocelin de Brakelond.
St. Eustatius, Capture of, by Lord Rodney, 1781. — See Jennings, Richard Downing.
St. George, Mary Edmond. An Answer to Six Months in a Convent. By the Lady Superior. 8vo, pp. 66. Boston, 1835.
St. George's, Me., History of. — See Eaton, Cyrus.
St. George's Church, New York. — See Tyng, Stephen H.
—— —— Society of New York. — See Morgan, William F.
St. Helena, Island of. — See Dampier, William.
St. Helena Parish, S.C., Address to the People of. — See Elliott, William.
St. John de Crevecœur, Hector. Lettres d'un Cultivateur Américain addressées à William S——on, Esq. Traduites de l'Anglois. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1787.
St. John, Henry, Viscount Bolingbroke. Letters on the Spirit of Patriotism, on the Idea of a Patriot King, and on the State of Parties, &c. 8vo. London, 1749.
St. John, Island of. — See Pichon, Thomas.
St. John of Jerusalem, Knights of. — See Broun, Sir Richard. Knights Hospitallers. Vertot, René Aubert, Abbé de.
St. John's, Newfoundland, Fire at, 1817. — See Sabine, James.
St. John's Church, Georgetown, D.C. — See Butler, C. M.
—— —— Church, Portsmouth, N.H. Masonic and Social Address pronounced at Laying the Corner-stone of St. John's Church, June 24, 1807. 4to, pp. 32. Portsmouth, n. d.
—— ——. See Morss, James.
St. John's College, Md. — See Humphreys, Hector.
—— —— Royal-Arch Chapter. — See Carter, James.
—— —— Vision of the Woman cloathed with the Sun. — See Gay, Ebenezer.
Saint-Just, M. — See France.

St. Lawrence River. — See Heriot, George. Potherie, M. de Bacqueville de la.

St. Louis, City of, Mo. History of St. Louis, Commercial Statistics, Improvements of the Year, Manufactories, &c. Missouri Republican, Jan. 10, 1854. 8vo, pp. 47. St. Louis, 1854.

—— ——. Report of the Celebration of the Anniversary of the Founding of St. Louis, 15th February, 1847. 8vo, pp. 32. St. Louis, 1847.

—— ——. See Lyford, William G.

St. Louis Chamber of Commerce. Proceedings in relation to the Improvement of the Navigation of the Mississippi River. 8vo, pp. 40. St. Louis, 1842.

—— ——. Rules and By-laws of the St. Louis Chamber of Commerce. 8vo, pp. 14. St. Louis, 1842.

—— —— Directory, 1838–39. — See Keemle, Charles.

—— —— Mercantile-Library Association. Twelfth Annual Report of the Board of Trustees, January, 1858; with a Fragment of Col. Auguste Chouteau's Journal. 8vo, pp. 32, 10. St. Louis, 1858.

—— —— University. Annual Announcement of the Medical Department of the St. Louis University, 1848–49. 8vo, pp. 8. St. Louis, 1848.

—— ——. See Blake, James. Morgan, John J.

St. Lucia, Island of. — See Uring, Nathaniel.

St. Martin, Island of. — See Jefferys, Thomas.

St. Mary's Church, Burlington, N.J. — See Doane, George W.

—— —— Church, Newton Lower-Falls, Mass. — See Baury, Alfred L.

—— —— College, Kentucky. Fourth Annual Commencement of St. Mary's College, Marion County, Ky., 1839–40. 8vo, pp. 16. Louisv. 1840.

St. N., J. The History of Baptism; or, One Faith, One Baptism, in the several Editions thereof under Noah, Moses, Christ. 16mo. London, 1678.

St. Paul and St. James Reconciled. — See Blackall, Ofspring.

St. Paul's Behaviour towards the Civil Magistrate. — See Hoadly, Benjamin.

—— —— Church, Albany. — See Kip, William Ingraham.

—— —— Church, Boston. Order of Consecration of St. Paul's Church, Boston, June 30, 1820. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1820.

—— ——. Report of the Board of Managers of the Benevolent Operations of St. Paul's Church, Boston, 1842–43. 12mo, pp. 12. Bost. 1843.

—— ——. See Jarvis, Samuel F.

—— —— Church, Dedham. — See Babcock, Samuel B.

—— —— Church, Newburyport. — See Morss, James.

—— —— Confession of Faith. — See Sheridan, William.

—— —— Lodge, Montreal. — See Gleason, Benjamin.

—— —— Manner of Preaching recommended for Imitation. — See King, Walter.

—— —— Royal-Arch Chapter, Boston. — See Howe, John.

—— —— School, London, History of. — See Ackermann, R.

St. Peter's Church, Albany. — See Jay, John. Protestant-Episcopal Church in New York.

—— —— Church, Salem. Order of Services, Christmas, Dec. 25, 1824. Sheet. Salem, 1824.

—— —— Lodge, Newburyport. — See Jackson, Charles.

St. Rosalia, Feast of, Palermo. — See Feast.

St. Stephen's Chapel [Boston]. Report of the Mission to the Poor. — See Wells, E. M. P.

—— —— Chapel, Westminster. — See Society of Antiquaries.

ST. VINCENT, Island of. — See URING, Nathaniel.
SAINTS, Religious Society of. An Account of a Religious Society in Norway called Saints. Second edition. 12mo, pp. 35. Philadelphia, reprinted, 1815.
SAINT'S Advantage by Losses. — See GOODWIN, John.
—— Amitie with God in Christ. — See GALE, Theophilus.
—— Daily Assistant. — See LYON, James.
—— —— Exercise. — See PRESTON, John.
—— Repose in Death. — See BRANTLY, William T.
—— Transfiguration. — See CALAMY, Edmund.
—— Triumph. — See MOSELEY, Elisha.
—— United Confession. — See FOXCROFT, Thomas.
—— Victory and Reward. — See BARNARD, John (Sermons).
SALARY of the Governor of Massachusetts. Letter to a Gentleman chosen to be a Member of the Hon. House of Representatives. 8vo, pp. 16. [Boston, 1731.]
—— ——. See BELCHER, Jonathan (Extract from Political State of Great Britain). DUMMER, Jeremy. MASSACHUSETTS.
SALAZAR, J. M., LL.D. Observaciones sobre las Reformas Politicas de Colombia. 4to, pp. 54. Filadelfia, 1828.
—— Observations on the Political Reforms of Colombia. Translated by Edward Barry. 4to, pp. 47. Philadelphia, 1828.
SALE of Intoxicating Liquors. — See KENTUCKY.
—— ——, Report relative to the. — See MAINE, State of. WATERTOWN, Town of.
SALEM, Mass., Town of. Report of the School Committee on the Browne and other Donations, 1835. 8vo, pp. 8. n. d.
—— ——. Report of the Receipts and Expenditures of the Town of Salem, 1835–36. 8vo, pp. 15. Salem, 1836.
—— ——. Report of the Town's Committee on City Government, Feb. 15, 1836. 8vo, pp. 21. Salem, 1836.
——, City of. An Act to establish the City of Salem, March 23, 1836. 12mo, pp. 15. Salem, n. d.
—— ——. Address to the City Council at the Organization of the City Government, May 9, 1836. By Leverett Saltonstall, Mayor. 8vo, pp. 32. Salem, 1836.
—— ——. Address of the Mayor [S. C. Phillips] at the Organization of the City Government, March 23, 1840. 8vo, pp. 27. Salem, 1840.
—— ——. Address of the Mayor [S. C. Phillips] upon the Organization of the City Government of Salem, March 22, 1841. 8vo, pp. 42. Salem, 1841.
—— ——. Address of the Mayor [S. C. Phillips] upon the Organization of the City Government, March 28, 1842. 8vo, pp. 38. Salem, 1842.
—— ——. Address of the Mayor [S. P. Webb] upon the Organization of the City Government, March 27, 1843. 8vo, pp. 27. Salem, 1843.
—— ——. Address of the Mayor [S. P. Webb] upon the Organization of the City Government, March 25, 1844. 8vo, pp. 32. Salem, 1844.
—— ——. Address of the Mayor [J. S. Cabot] upon the Organization of the City Government, March 24, 1845. 8vo, pp. 34. Salem, 1845.
—— ——. Address of the Mayor [J. S. Cabot] upon the Organization of the City Government, March 27, 1846. 8vo, pp. 32. Salem, 1846.
—— ——. Address of the Mayor [J. S. Cabot] upon the Organization of the City Government, March 27, 1848. 8vo, pp. 27, 16. Salem, 1848.
—— ——. Address of the Mayor [N. Silsbee, jun.] upon the Organization of the City Government, March 26, 1849. 8vo, pp. 8. Salem, 1849.

SALEM, Mass., City of, *continued.*

—— ——. Address of the Mayor [N. Silsbee, jun.] upon the Organization of the City Government, March 25, 1850. 8vo, pp. 16, 18. Salem, 1850.

—— ——. Address of the Mayor [D. Pingree] upon the Organization of the City Government, March 26, 1851. 8vo, pp. 8, 19. Salem, 1851.

—— ——. Address of the Mayor [C. W. Upham] upon the Organization of the City Government, March 22, 1852. 8vo, pp. 18, 17. Salem, 1852.

—— ——. Address of William S. Messervy, Mayor, March 24, 1856. 8vo. pp. 26. Salem, 1854.

—— ——. Annual Report of the School Committee for the Year 1845–46. 8vo, pp. 95. Salem, 1846.

—— ——. Annual Report of the School Committee, February, 1848. 8vo, pp. 35. Salem, 1848.

—— ——. Annual Report of the School Committee, February, 1849. 8vo, pp. 23. Salem, 1849.

—— ——. Annual Report of the School Committee, February, 1850. 8vo, pp. 39. Salem, 1850.

—— ——. Annual Report of the School Committee, February, 1851. 8vo, pp. 48. Salem, 1851.

—— ——. Annual Report of the School Committee, February, 1852. 8vo, pp. 55. Salem, 1852.

—— ——. Annual Report of the School Committee, February, 1853. 8vo, pp. 63. Salem, 1853.

—— ——. Annual Report of the School Committee, February, 1856. 8vo, pp. 46. Salem, 1856.

—— ——. Annual Reports of the Several Departments, Committees, &c., for the Year 1855. 8vo, pp. 32. Salem, 1856.

—— ——. Charter of the City of Salem; with the Rules and Orders of the City Council, &c. 8vo, pp. 84. Salem, 1849.

—— ——. The Charter and Ordinances of the City of Salem; with the Acts of the Legislature relating to the City. Revised by Jos. B. F. Osgood. 8vo. Salem, 1853.

—— ——. Regulations of the Public Schools, May, 1836. 12mo, pp. 22. Salem, 1836.

—— ——. Regulations for the Public Schools of the City of Salem; adopted April, 1840. 12mo, pp. 29. Salem, 1840.

—— ——. Regulations for the Superintendence, Government, and Instruction of the Public Schools, 1842. 8vo, pp. 29. Salem, 1842.

—— ——. Regulations for the Superintendence, &c., of the Public Schools; adopted 1847. 8vo, pp. 29. Salem, 1847.

—— ——. Report on the Browne, Choate, and Forrester Funds, Feb. 22, 1853. 8vo, pp. 3. n. d.

—— ——. Report of the Committee of Accounts, 1836–37. 8vo, pp. 21. Salem, n. d.

—— ——. Report of the Committee of Accounts for the Year 1838–39. 8vo, pp. 16. Salem, n. d.

—— ——. Report of the Committee of Accounts for the Year 1839–40. 8vo, pp. 16. Salem, n. d.

—— ——. Reports, &c., of the City Council for the Municipal Year 1837–38. 8vo, pp. 28. Salem, 1838.

—— ——. Reports of the Several Departments of the City of Salem for the Year ending March, 1849. 8vo, pp. 16. Salem, 1849.

—— ——. Reports of the Several Departments for the Year 1852. 8vo, pp. 47. Salem, 1853.

SALEM, Mass., *continued.*

——, Annals of. — See FELT, Joseph B.

—— Centennial Celebration, 1828. Account of the Celebration of the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the First Settlement of Salem. Broadside. Salem, 1828.

——, Description and History of. Bentley. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vi. 1st Series).

——, Discourse in Commemoration of the Settlement of. — See STORY, Joseph.

——, Founders of. — See WHITE, Daniel Appleton.

——, Newspapers and other Periodicals published in. — See STREETER, Gilbert L.

SALEM ATHENÆUM. Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Salem Athenæum; with the By-laws and Regulations. 8vo, pp. 72. Salem, 1811.

—— ——. Catalogue of the Library of the Athenæum in Salem, Mass.; with the By-laws, &c. 8vo. Salem, 1842. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Catalogue of the Library of the Salem Athenæum; with a Brief Historical Account of the Institution. 8vo. Boston, 1858.

—— ——. Supplement to the Catalogue of the Library of the Athenæum, in Salem, Mass., 1849. 8vo, pp. 13. [Salem], 1849.

—— Bible Translation Society. — See WAYLAND, Francis, jun.

—— Charitable Mechanic Association. Reports of the First Exhibition of the Salem Charitable Mechanic Association, September, 1849. 8vo, pp. 70. Salem, 1849.

—— ——. See SPRAGUE, Joseph E.

—— Directory (The) and City Register, 1837, 1842, and 1846. 16mo. Salem, 1837–46.

—— ——. See ADAMS, George.

—— Female Charitable Society. Account of the Salem Female Charitable Society. 8vo, pp. 8. Salem [1803].

—— ——. See BARNARD, Thomas. PRINCE, John.

—— Gazette (The) and General Advertiser. By Mary Crouch and Company, from Jan. 2 to Aug. 21, 1781; by Samuel Hall, from Oct. 25, 1781, to Dec. 25, 1783; by William Carlton, from Jan. 13, 1785, to July 21, 1797; by Thomas C. Cushing, from July 25, 1797, to Dec. 27, 1798; by Ferdinand Andrews and Caleb Foote, from Jan. 4 to Dec. 30, 1825. 7 vols. folio. Salem, 1781–1825.

—— and Lowell Railroad. — See HOPKINSON, Thomas.

—— and Malden Railroad. — See CHOATE, Rufus.

—— Village, Witchcraft at. — See LAWSON, Deodat.

SALEM, N.J., History of. — See JOHNSON, R. G.

SALEM CHURCH, Boston. The Articles of Faith, and Covenant, of the Salem Church; with a List of Members. [Additions in Manuscript.] 12mo, pp. 30. Boston, 1838.

—— ——. See MATERNAL ASSOCIATION.

SALEM-STREET ACADEMY, Boston. Constitution of the Salem-Street Academy. 16mo, pp. 11. Boston, 1810.

SALES, Francis. Catalogue of the Library of the late Francis Sales, Esq. [Auction Sale, Nov. 1, 1854.] 8vo, pp. 20. Cambridge, 1854.

SALES LA TERRIÈRE, Peter de. A Dissertation on the Puerperal Fever; delivered at an Examination for the Degree of M.B., Harvard College. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1789.

SALIGNAC, Bernard. Rvdimenta Græca e P. Rami Grammaticis præcipve collecta. 16mo, pp. 70. Londini, 1581.

SALINAS GRANDES, Diario de un Voyage a. Garcia. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. iii.).

—— Expedicion a. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. vi.).

SALISBURY, Conn., Historical Address delivered at, 1841. — See CHURCH, Samuel.

SALISBURY, Eng., History and Antiquities of. — See LEDWICH, Edward.

SALLE, Jean-Baptiste. — See FRANCE.

SALLE, Robert Cavelier, Sieur de la. — See CAVELIER, M. FRENCH, Benjamin Franklin (Hist. Coll. of Louisiana). HENNEPIN, Louis.

SALLUSTIUS, Caius Crispus. Opera. 16mo. n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]

—— The Works of Sallust, translated into English, with Political Discourses upon that Author, and a Translation of Cicero's Orations against Catiline, by T. Gordon. 4to. London, 1744.

SALMASIUS, Claudius. Dissertatio de Fœnore Trapezitico, in Tres Libros divisa. 16mo. Lugd. Batav. 1640.

K 119.22

—— Defenec of the King. — See MILTON, John.

SALMON, Thomas. A New Geographical and Historical Grammar. Eleventh edition. 8vo. London, 1769.

SALMON, William. Almanack for the Year 1684. 16mo. London, 1684.

SALOMON, Jean-François. — See FRANCE.

SALOMONIS Vindiciæ. — See DALECHAMP, Caleb.

SALT, Manufacture of. — See ART of making Common Salt. COCHRANE, Archibald, Earl of Dundonald.

——, Report of the Superintendent and Inspector of, Onondaga County, N.Y. — See NEW YORK, State of.

SALT LAKE, Valley of the. — See STANSBURY, Howard.

SALT SULPHUR SPRINGS, Monroe Co., Va. — See MÜTTER, Thomas D.

SALTER, Rev. Richard, A.M. Connecticut-Election Sermon, 1768. 4to, pp. 42. New London, 1768. (Two copies.)

—— See WILLIAMS, Solomon.

SALTER, Rev. Samuel, D.D. — See YORKE, Philip (Athenian Letters).

SALTER, William. A Call to the Worst of Sinners to turn and live. 4to, pp. 22. London, 1676.

SALTMARSH, Rev. John, A.M. Groanes for Liberty, presented from the Presbyterian (formerly Nonconforming) Brethren, &c., in Some Treatise called SMECTYMNUUS. 4to, pp. 36. London, 1646.

—— A Solemn Discovrse vpon the Sacred League and Covenant of both Kingdomes. 4to, pp. 8. London, 1644.

SALTONSTALL, Rev. and Hon. Gurdon, Governor of Connecticut. Connecticut-Election Sermon, May 13, 1697. 16mo, pp. 80. Boston, 1697.

—— See ADAMS, Eliphalet. MATHER, Cotton.

SALTONSTALL, Hon. Leverett, LL.D. Address before the Essex Agricultural Society, Sept. 27, 1843. 8vo, pp. 24. Salem, 1843.

—— Report of the Committee on the Judiciary to the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, Jan. 26, 1844, relating to the Salaries of the Judges of the Supreme Court. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, 1844.

—— Report of a Committee of the Overseers of Harvard University concerning the Requirements for Admission to the University. 8vo, pp. 10. Salem, 1845.

—— Speech, in Reply to Mr. Parmenter, on the Bill providing for the Civil and Diplomatic Expenses of the Government, 1840; House of Representatives, April 21, 1840. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1840.

—— Speech upon the Tariff Bill reported by the Committee of Ways and Means and the Committee on Manufactures; delivered in the House of Representatives, June 17, 1842. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1842.

SALTONSTALL, Hon. Leverett, LL.D., *continued.*
—— Speech on the Subject of the North-Eastern Boundary [United-States House of Representatives]. 8vo, pp. 4. n. d.
[——] Historical Sketch of Haverhill, Mass. With Biographical Notices. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 2d Series).
—— See BRAZER, John. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll. vol. ix. 3d Series). SALEM, City of.
SALTONSTALL, Leverett, Esq. Address delivered before the Middlesex South Agricultural Society, Sept. 18, 1856. See Transactions for 1856. 8vo. Framingham [1856].
SALTONSTALL, Sir Richard. Letter to Gov. Winthrop. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 2d Series).
[SALTONSTALL, Wye, Transl.] Ovid's Heroicall Epistles. Englished by W. S. 16mo. London, 1639.
—— See MERCATOR, Gerard. THESAURUS GEOGRAPHICUS.
SALTONSTALL GENEALOGY. Pedigree of Saltonstall. Broadside, n. d.
SALLUSTE, William de, Sieur de Bartas. The History of Judith. Englished by Thomas Hudson. Folio. 1641.
—— See BARTAS, William de Salluste du. SYLVESTER, Joshua.
SALVADOR. Constitucion del Estado del Salvador. 16mo, pp. 21. S. Salvador, 1824.
SALVATION for all Men. — See CLARKE, John.
—— —— Illustrated and Vindicated. — See CHAUNCY, Charles. GORDON, William.
—— —— strictly Examined. — See EDWARDS, Jonathan.
——, The Importance of, Considered. — See CARY, Thomas.
—— by Jesus Christ. — See TRACT ASSOCIATION of Friends.
—— is of Mere Grace. — See MATHER, Cotton.
SALVATIONS of God in 1746. — See PRINCE, Thomas.
SALVE for New England's Sore. By D. Denison. — See HUBBARD, William.
SALVIANUS, Bishop of Marseilles. Sancti Salviani Massiliensis Presbyteri de Gvbernatione Dei. 16mo. Oxoniæ, 1629.
SALVIATUS, Bernardus. — See ARISTOTLE.
SALZBURG. Persecutions in. — See PROTESTANTS.
SAMLING af de I Nordens Oldskrifter Indeholdte Efterretninger om de Gamle Nordboers Opdagelsesreiser til America. — See ROYAL SOCIETY of Northern Antiquaries.
SAMMANDRAG af Swea-Rikes Historia. — See LAGERBRING, Swen.
SAMOUAL, J. B. and L. Description of a Plantation at Petit St. Louis, Hispaniola. 12mo, pp. 12. n. d.
SAMPSON, Rev. Ezra. A Discourse delivered Feb. 19, 1795; being the Day of National Thanksgiving. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, n. d. (Two copies.)
SAMPSON, George A. — See ASSOCIATION for Religious Improvement (Addresses).
SAMPSON, George R. Address delivered at the Dedication of the New Rooms of the Mercantile-Library Association, Jan. 1, 1856. 8vo, pp. 64. Boston, 1856.
SAMPSON, John. Catalogue of Antiquarian and other Books. Sale. December, 1856. 4to, pp. 20. York, 1856.
—— Catalogue of Books. Sale. 4to, pp. 8. York, n. d.
SAMPSON, Rt. Rev. Richard, Bishop of Lichfield. Richardi Sampsonis in D. Pauli Epist. ad Romanos atq: in Priorem ad Corinth. Breuissima Explanatio. 16mo. [London], 1546.

Sampson and Tappan. — See Board of Trade, Boston.

Sampwutteahae Quinnvppekompauaenin. 16mo. n. d. [Imperfect.] (Two copies.)

Samson, Patience. — See Boston, Patience.

Samson [de Tottington], Abbot of St. Edmund's. — See Jocelin de Brakelond.

Samson's Riddle unriddled. — See Hutchinson, Aaron.

San-Francisco Mercantile-Library Association. Constitution of the San-Francisco Mercantile-Library Association; with a Brief History of the Association. 8vo, pp. 46. San Francisco, 1854.

San Lorenzo, Diario de un Viage hasta el. — See Angelis, Pedro de (Doc., t. vi.).

—— ——, Tratado concluido en, 1777. — See Angelis, Pedro de (Doc., t. iv.).

San Marino, Le Bande Garibaldiane a. — See Brizi, Oreste.

San Martin, José de. — See Monteagudo, Bernardo (Exposition).

Sanborn, Rev. Peter, A.M. The Extent and Perpetuity of the Abrahamic Covenant. Sermon before the Massachusetts Missionary Society, May 30, 1815. 8vo, pp. 17. Boston, 1815.

Sancta-Cruz, Histoire de la Province de. — See Magalhanès de Gandavo, Péro de.

Sanctification. — See Marshall, Walter.

Sanctity of National Pledges. — See Chandler, Joseph R.

[Sandeman, Robert.] The Religion of Antichrist; or, Notes on the Book of the Revelation of St. John, and other Prophecies, &c.; with Dissertation on the Sign of the Prophet Jonas. 8vo. London, 1770.

—— See Backus, Isaac. Fuller, Andrew. Langdon, Samuel. Pike, Samuel.

Sandemanian Churches. — See Pike, Samuel.

Sandemanianism, Strictures on. — See Fuller, Andrew.

Sanders, Rev. Daniel Clarke, D.D., President of the University of Vermont. Discourse addressed to Washington Lodge, No. 7, Dec. 27, 1800. 4to, pp. 16. Burlington, Vt., 1801.

—— Discourse in Commemoration of Gen. George Washington. 4to, pp. 20. Burlington, Vt., 1800.

—— Discourse on the Death of Eldridge Packer. 4to, pp. 16. Burlington, Vt., 1802.

—— Discourse on the Decease of Mrs. Martha Russell, who died at Burlington, Jan. 23, 1805. 8vo, pp. 22. Bennington, 1805.

—— Discourse on Slander; delivered at Burlington, Dec. 27, 1801. 8vo, pp. 16. Burlington, Vt., 1802.

—— National Defence. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1817. 8vo, pp. 25. Boston, 1817. (Two copies.)

—— Sermon preached in Medfield, 5th January, 1817, near the One Hundred and Sixty-sixth Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town. 8vo, pp. 27. Dedham, 1817.

Sanders, Rev. E. A Call from God to the American Churches. A Sermon preached in Vernon Centre, N.Y., July 25, 1845. 8vo, pp. 19. Utica, N.Y., 1845.

Sandiford, Ralph. — See Vaux, Roberts.

Sandisfield, Mass., History of, by L. White. — See Field, David D. (History of Berkshire).

Sands, Abraham B. Facts in relation to Important Cures effected by the Use of Sand's Sarsaparilla. 8vo, pp. 22. New York, n. d.

—— The Illustrated Family Recipe and Medical Almanac, 1850. 8vo. New York [1850].

Sandstone of the Connecticut Valley, Report on the. — See Hitchcock, Edward.

Sandusky, Dayton, and Cincinnati Railroad Company. Report of the Committee on the Difficulties between said Road and the Cincinnati, Hamilton, and Dayton Road. 8vo, pp. 24. Columbus, 1858.

—— ——. Report to the Stock and Bond Holders, made April 7, 1858. 8vo, pp. 18. Columbus, 1858.

—— ——. Report to the Stock and Bond Holders, July 1, 1858. 12mo, pp. 24. Sandusky, 1858.

Sandwich, Mass., Description of. — See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. viii. 1st Series).

Sandwich Islands. A Narrative of Five Youth from the Sandwich Islands, now receiving an Education in this Country. 8vo, pp. 44. N.Y. 1816.

—— ——. See Hawaii. Keopuolani. Washburn, Israel, jun.

Sandwich-Islands Mission. — See American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.

Sandwich Marble. — See Taylor, John.

—— Total-Abstinence Society. — See Scott, William.

Sandys, Col. Edwin. Vindication of himself from Calumnious Aspersions cast upon him by Lord Falkland and Secretary Nicholas. 4to, pp. 8. ——, 1642.

Sandys, William Digby. A Narrative of the late Mr. W. D. Sandys, Trinity College, Cambridge; who died Sept. 25, 1814. 12mo, pp. 75. London, 1815.

Sanford, Mrs. Bathsheba. — See Emmons, Nathanael.

Sanford, Rev. David. Influence of the Ministry. A Sermon delivered before the Auxiliary Education Society of Norfolk County, June 10, 1840. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1840.

—— Two Dissertations. I. The Nature and Constitution of the Law given to Adam. II. The Scene of Christ in the Garden of Gethsemane. [Manuscript Note, p. 45.] 8vo, pp. 85. Boston, 1810.

—— See Emmons, Nathanael.

Sanford, Henry S. Letter on the Penal Codes of Europe; with Memoir on the Administrative Changes in France, 1848–52. — See United States (Sen. Doc., 1st. Sess., 33d Cong., vol. x.).

Sanford, John F., M.D. Introductory Lecture; delivered in the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the Upper Mississippi, Session of 1849–50. 8vo, pp. 13. Davenport, 1849.

Sanger, Calvin. — See Atkins, John. Noyes, Thomas.

Sanger, Rev. Zedekiah. — See Brown, Elijah.

Sanitary Condition of the Laboring Population of New York. — See Griscom, John H.

—— Survey of Massachusetts. — See Brooks, Charles. Shattuck, Lemuel.

Sans-Culottes, Société des, de Nancy. — See France.

Sanson, Nicolas. Atlas Nouveau; contenant Toutes les Parties du Monde. [107 Maps.] Folio. Paris, 1692.

Sanson, William. — See Delaware and Schuylkill Canal Company.

Santa Cruz, Descripcion de. — See Angelis, Pedro de (Doc., t. iii.).

Santander, Francisco de Paula. — See Colombia.

Saracenical Historie, The. — See Purchas, Samuel.

Sarate, Augustine. The Strange and Delectable History of the Discoverie and Conquest of the Provinces of Peru. Translated by T. Nicholas. [Black-letter.] 4to. London, 1581.

Sargent, Hon. Daniel. — See Frothingham, Nathaniel L.

Sargent, Rev. John. — See Appleton, Nathaniel.

SARGENT, John, Esq., M.P. — See HOPKINSON, Francis. MORGAN, John. RECIPROCAL ADVANTAGES of Union, &c. WATTS, Stephen.

SARGENT, Hon. John, Cambridge. Speeches in the Constitutional Convention, 1853, upon the Basis of Representation. 8vo, pp. 16. n. d.

SARGENT, Rev. John T. A Discourse on the Death of Hon. William Sullivan; delivered Sept. 15, 1839. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1839.

—— See FURNESS, William H. GREENWOOD, Francis W. P. "GUARDIAN for Friendless Girls" (Report). STETSON, Caleb.

SARGENT, Lucius Manlius, Esq. An Address delivered before the Seamen's Bethel Temperance Society. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1833.

—— Address before the Massachusetts Society for the Suppression of Intemperance; delivered May 27, 1833. Fifth edition. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1833.

[——] Dealings with the Dead. By a Sexton of the Old School. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1856.

[——] ΓΕΝΝΗΜΑ ΤΗΣ ΑΜΠΕΛΟΥ. Review of Dr. Sprague's Sermon on the "Danger of being Overwise." 16mo, pp. 88. Boston, 1842.

—— Ode for the Dinner given at Boston, March 2, 1813, to Com. Bainbridge, and the Officers of the United-States Frigate Constitution. Broadside. n. d.

—— Three Temperance Tales. New illustrated edition. Two volumes in one, 12mo. Boston, 1853.

—— See SYMPOSIUS, Cœlius. VIRGILIUS MARO, Publius.

SARGENT, N. Life of Henry Clay. 8vo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1844.

SARGENT, Major Winthrop, Governor of Mississippi Territory. Boston; a Poem. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1803.

—— Journal of the General Meeting of the Cincinnati in 1784. Edited by Winthrop Sargent. 8vo, pp. 59. Philadelphia, 1859.

—— Papers in relation to the Official Conduct of Governor Sargent. 8vo, pp. 64. Boston, 1801. (Two copies.)

—— Political Intolerance; or, The Violence of Party Spirit exemplified in a recent Removal from Office. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1801.

——; and BARTON, Benjamin Smith, M.D. Papers relative to Certain American Antiquities. 4to, pp. 39. Philadelphia, 1796.

SARGENT, Winthrop (Ed.). The History of an Expedition against Fort Du Quesne in 1755, under Major-Gen. Edward Braddock. 8vo. Phil. 1855.

—— The Loyalist Poetry of the Revolution. [With Notes.] 4to. Phil. 1857.

—— See SARGENT, Major Winthrop.

SARMATIA, Descrittione di. — See RAMUSIO, Giovanni Battista.

SARTINE, M. de. — See TICKELL, Richard.

SARUM, History and Antiquities of. — See LEDWICH, Edward.

SATAN transformed into an Angel of Light. — See QUAKERS.

SATIRIST (The), or Monthly Meteor. New Series, No. 22, May 1, 1814. 8vo. [London], 1814.

SATURN. — See HUYGENS, Christian.

SATYRS upon the Jesuits, written in the Year 1679. — See OLDHAM, John (Works).

SAULT, Richard. — See DUNTON, John.

SAUNDER, or SAUNDERS, Richard. Apollo Anglicanus. Almanac for 1684. 16mo. London, 1684.

—— Apollo Anglicanus. The English Apollo. Almanac for 1707. 16mo. London, 1707.

SAUNDERS, Miss Ann. Narrative of Shipwreck and Sufferings of Miss Ann Saunders, on board Ship Francis Mary, 1826. 12mo, pp. 38. Providence, 1827.

SAUNDERS, Daniel, jun. A Journal of the Travels and Sufferings of Daniel Saunders, jun. 16mo. Salem, 1794.

SAUNDERS, Prince. Memoir presented to the American Convention for promoting the Abolition of Slavery, &c., Dec. 11, 1818. 8vo, pp. 19. Philadelphia, 1818.

SAUNDERS, Richard [Pseud.]. — See FRANKLIN, Benjamin.

SAUNDERS, William, M.D., F.R.S. Observations on the Superior Efficacy of the Red Peruvian Bark in the Cure of Agues and other Fevers. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 91. Boston, n. d.

SAURIN, Rev. James. Sermon on the Repentance of the Unchaste Woman. Translated from the French, by Robert Robinson. With Report communicated to the Boston Society for Religious Purposes, by William Collier, January, 1823. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1823.

SAUSSURE. — See DE SAUSSURE.

SAUVAGES Amériquains, Mœurs des. — See LAFITAU, Joseph-François.

SAVAGE, Hon. James, LL.D. Oration delivered July 4, 1811, at the Request of the Selectmen of Boston. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 21. Bost. 1811.

—— Constitution of Massachusetts. Address before the Massachusetts Lyceum, Jan. 26, 1832. 8vo, pp. 12. [Bost. 1832.] (Two copies.)

—— Gleanings for New-England History. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vols. viii., x., 3d Series).

—— (Ed.). The History of New England, from 1630 to 1649. By John Winthrop, Esq. — See WINTHROP, John.

SAVAGE, Richard. The Poetical Works of Richard Savage; with the Life of the Author. 16mo. New York, 1805.

SAVAGE, Major Thomas. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii. 2d Series).

SAVAGE, Rev. Thomas. A Historical Sketch of Bedford, N.H.; delivered July 4, 1841. 8vo, pp. 16. Manchester, N.H., 1841. (Two copies.)

SAVAGE, Hon. ——, Chief-Justice of New York. — See BRIDGE at Albany.

SAVAGES of North America, Remarks concerning the. — See FRANKLIN, Benjamin.

SAVANNAH VOLUNTEER GUARDS. — See WHITE, Steele.

SAVING FAITH, Discourse on. — See WILLIAMS, William.

—— Knowledge, A Discourse on. — See STILES, Ezra.

SAVINGS BANK. — See BOWERY SAVINGS BANK. LONDON PROVIDENT INSTITUTION. PROVIDENT INSTITUTION for Savings.

SAVINGS BANKS in England, Wales, and Ireland. — See PRATT, John Tidd.

—— Institutions in Massachusetts. — See MASSACHUSETTS.

—— —— in Pennsylvania. — See PENNSYLVANIA (Report of Auditor-General).

SAVIOUR, The. — See LYMAN, Joseph.

SAVIOUR'S Injunction to his Disciples. — See SOUTHERN BOARD of Foreign Missions.

SAVOY, Mass., History of. — See FIELD, David D. (History of Berkshire).

SAWTRE, John. — See ALCHEMY.

SAXON LAWS. — See LAMBARD, William.

SAXTORPH, Johan. Christian. Dissertatio Obstetricica Inauguralis de Prolapsu Funiculi Umbilicalis. 8vo, pp. 64, 68. Hauniæ, 1840.

SAY, Samuel. — See ABOAB, David.

SAYBROOK PLATFORM. A Confession of Faith consented to by the Elders and Messengers of Connecticut Churches at Saybrook, Sept. 9, 1708. 16mo. New London, 1760.

—— ——. Explanation of Say-Brook Platform; or, The Principles of the Consociated Churches in Connecticut. 4to, pp. 39. Hartford, 1765. (Two copies.)

SAYRE, Stephen. Report of the Committee of Claims on the Petition of Stephen Sayre; House of Representatives, 4th March, 1800. 8vo, pp. 15. [No imprint.]

SAYWELL, Rev. William, D.D. Evangelical and Catholick Unity maintained in the Church of England; with Vindication of the Bishop of Ely. 8vo. London, 1682.

—— The Original of all Plots in Christendom, with the Danger and Remedy of Schism. 8vo. London, 1680.

SCALDI, Saggio Istorico su gli. — See GRÄBERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo.

SCALIGER, Julius Cæsar. Julii Cæsaris Scaligeri Exotericarvm Exercitationvm Liber XV. De Svbtilitate ad Hieron. Cardanum. 16mo. Hanoviæ, 1620.

SCANDALUM MAGNATUM. — See BUDGET, The.

SCANDINAVIE (La) Vengée. — See GRÄBERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo.

SCANDRETT, Rev. Stephen. An Antidote against Quakerisme. 4to. London, 1671.

SCARBOROUGH, History of. — See MAINE HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii.).

SCARE-CROW, The. — See COBBETT, William.

SCARLATINA. — See INGALLS, William.

SCARRON, Paul. Letters to Persons of the Greatest Eminency and Quality. Translated by John Davies. 12mo. London, 1677.

—— Virgile Travesti, en Vers Burlesques. Tome Premier. 16mo. Paris, 1752.

SCENE of Christ in the Garden of Gethsemane. — See SANFORD, David.

SCENERY-SHOWING. — See BURTON, Warren.

SCENES of Pioneer Life. — See CLARK, Joshua V. H.

SCEPTICAL CHYMIST, The; or, Chymico-Physical Doubts and Paradoxes. 8vo. Oxford. 1680.

SCHACHT, Hermann Oosterdijk. Oratio de Prudentia in Ratiocinio Physico et Medico necessario observanda; Acad. Batav. 1735. 4to, pp. 38. Lugd. Batav. 1735.

SCHARLING, Eduardus Augustus. De Chemicis Calculorum Vesicariorum Rationibus. 4to, pp. 52. Hauniæ, 1839.

SCHEFFER, C. — See HOLLAND.

SCHEME to drive the French out of all the Continent of America. — See C., T.

—— of Theological and other Heads, &c. — See BRAY, Thomas.

SCHENCK, Hon. Robert C. Speech on the Bill to refund Gen. Jackson's Fine; House of Representatives, Jan. 8, 1844. 8vo, pp. 15. n. d.

—— Speech in Reply to Mr. Giddings in the House of Representatives, Dec. 27, 1849, on a Resolution to appoint the Standing Committees. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1850.

SCHENECTADY, Classis of. — See CAMPBELL, William H.

——, Young Men's Association in. — See YOUNG MEN'S ASSOCIATION.

SCHERMERHORN, John F.; and MILLS, Samuel J. A Correct View of that Part of the United States which lies West of the Alleghany Mountains, with regard to Religion and Morals. 8vo, pp. 52. Hartford, 1814.

—— See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 2d Series).

SCHICKARDUS, Wilhelmus. Horologium Hebræum. 16mo. Franekeræ, 1646.

—— Wilhelmi Schickardi Horologium Ebræum. Editio ultima. 16mo. Ultrajecti, 1661. [Containing Manuscript Notes, and the Autographs of John Cotton, Leonard Hoar, Increase Mather, Cotton Mather, and Mather Byles.]

SCHIEFER, John Frederic, Esq. An Explanation of the Practice of Law. 8vo. Dublin, 1793.

Schiller, Friedrich. Song of the Bell. Translated by S. A. Eliot. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1837. (Two copies.)

Schism. Modern Pleas for Schism and Infidelity Reviewed. The second edition. 8vo. London, 1716.

——, Danger and Remedy of. — See Saywell, William.

——, A Remedy for. — See Worcester, Noah.

—— in the Methodist-Episcopal Church in Charleston, S.C. — See South-Carolina Conference.

Schlichthorst, Hermann. Hermanni Schlichthorst Bremensis Geographia Africæ Herodotea. 8vo. Gottinga, 1788.

Schmid, Deocar. Do the Christian Scriptures or the Védas contain a Divine Revelation? The Question briefly discussed in a Letter to Rammohun Roy. 8vo, pp. 24. Calcutta, 1819.

Schmidel, Ulric. Histoire Véritable d'un Voyage Curieux fait par Ulrich Schmidel de Straubing dans l'Amérique, ou le Nouveau Monde. Ed. par H. Ternaux. 8vo. Paris, 1837.

—— See Angelis, Pedro de (Doc., t. iii.).

Schmidt, H. W. Zeitung für Bibliotheken und Bücherfreunde. Nos. 4, 5, 6, 1855. 4to. Halle, 1855.

Schola Cuiaciana, De. — See Valckenaer, Johannes.

Scholar (The), the Jurist, the Artist, the Philanthropist. Phi Beta Kappa Oration, 1846. — See Sumner, Charles.

—— of the Past and the Scholar of the Present. — See Eliot, Samuel.

Scholastical History of the Canon of the Holy Scripture. — See Cosin, John.

Scholemaster, The; or, Plain and Perfite Way of teaching Children to Vnderstād, Write, & Speak the Latin Tong. — See Ascham, Roger.

Scholiast (The) Schooled. Examination of the Review of the Reports, &c. — See Public Schools of Boston.

School for Colored Girls, Washington, D.C. Address of the Teacher [M. Miner] to the Public. 12mo, pp. 12. Philadelphia, 1854.

—— of Recreation. — See H., R.

—— of Reform. — See Crocker, Hannah.

School Colloquies. — See Corderius, Maturinus.

—— District No. Thirteen, North Danvers. — See Osgood, George.

—— Fund of Connecticut. Reports of the Commissioner, May and October, 1818, and May, 1819; with Two Reports of the Committee of the General Assembly. 8vo, pp. 40. [Hartford], 1819.

—— ——. See Connecticut.

—— —— of Massachusetts. — See Massachusetts.

School-House Architecture. — See Alcott, William A. Barnard, Henry. Connecticut (Fourth Report of Board of Commissioners of Common Schools). Massachusetts (Reports of the Secretary of the Board of Education). School Magazine.

—— Magazine (The), No. 1, April, 1829. 12mo. Boston, 1829. (Two copies.)

—— Returns, Abstract of. — See Massachusetts.

—— System in New York. — See New York, State of.

Schools of Massachusetts. — See Carter, James G. Massachusetts.

—— of New England. — See Barnard, Henry.

—— in Plymouth Colony. — See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. iv. 2d Series).

——, Division of Labor in. — See Cushing, Thomas, jun.

Schoolcraft, Henry R. A Discourse delivered on the Anniversary of the Historical Society of Michigan, June 4, 1830. 8vo, pp. 44. Detroit, 1830.

Schoolcraft, Henry R., *continued.*
—— Historical and Statistical Information respecting the History, Condition, and Prospects of the Indian Tribes of the United States. By Henry R. Schoolcraft. Illustrated by S. Eastman, U.S.A. 5 vols. 4to. Philadelphia, 1851–55.
—— Notes on the Iroquois; or, Contributions to the Statistics, Aboriginal History, Antiquities, &c., of Western New York. 8vo. N.Y. 1846.
—— Report of the Aboriginal Names and Geographical Terminology of the State of New York. Part I. 8vo, pp. 41. New York, 1845.
—— See New York, State of.
Schoolmaster's Assistant, The. — See Dilworth, Thomas.
Schooner Nabby, Case of. — See Uniacke, Crofton.
Schopf, Johann David. Reise durch einige der Mittlern und Sudlichen Vereinigten Nordamerikanischen Staaten nach Ost-Florida und den Bahama Inseln. 2 vols. 8vo. Erlangen, 1788.
Schotel, Dr. G. D. J. Brief van Dr. G. D. J. Schotel aun Mr. J. De Wal over 'S Rijks Archief te 'S Hage. 8vo, pp. 23. 'Sgravenhaye, 1850.
—— Lettre du Dr. G. D. J. Schotel à Mr. J. De Wal sur les Archives du Royaume à La Haye. 8vo, pp. 24. La Haye, 1851.
Schott, Charles A. — See Smithsonian Institution (Contrib., vol. x.).
Schroeder, Rev. John Frederick, D.D. Letter to the Members of the Congregations of the Parish of Trinity Church. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 24. New York, 1839.
—— Discourse delivered in Trinity Church, New York, Nov. 24, 1825 (the Day of General Thanksgiving throughout the State). 8vo, pp. 28. New York, 1825.
Schubart, Baroness Giacomina Elisa de. — See Hall, Thomas.
Schurz, Carl. An Address delivered before the Archæan Society of Beloit College, July 13, 1858. 8vo, pp. 40. Beloit, 1858.
Schuttrup, Abraham Coenraad. — See Catalogus.
Schuylkill Bridge Company. An Act of the Legislature of Pennsylvania, and Patent, to incorporate. 8vo, pp. 21. Philadelphia [1798].
—— ——. Address to the Stockholders. 8vo, pp. 11. Philadelphia [1805].
—— ——. See Pennsylvania.
—— Navigation Company. Report of the President and Managers of the Schuylkill Navigation Company, January, 1831. 8vo, pp. 30. Philadelphia, 1831.
Science, Application of, to Art. — See Winthrop, Robert C. (Archimedes and Franklin).
—— and Arts, American Journal of. — See Silliman, Benjamin.
——; a Poem. — See Hopkinson, Francis.
—— of Nature. — See Peale, Charles W.
—— and Religion. — See Hopkins, Mark.
—— and the Scriptures. — See Martin, Benjamin N.
—— of Society, No. 1. — See Andrews, Stephen Pearl.
—— Technologiques, Bulletin des. — See Bulletin.
Scientific Researches. — See Horsford, Eben N.
Scioto River. — See Hutchins, Thomas (Topographical Description).
—— and Hocking-Valley Railroad. — See Seaver, Benjamin.
Scipio's Reflections on Monroe's View of the Conduct of the Executive. — See Hamilton, Alexander.
Scituate, Town of, Mass. Expenses of the Town of Scituate for the Year ending March 1, 1846. 8vo, pp. 12. n. d.
—— ——. See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. iv. 2d Series).
—— ——, History of. — See Deane, Samuel.

SCITUATE AUXILIARY SOCIETY for the Suppression of Intemperance. — See DEANE, Samuel.

SCLATER, Rev. William, B.D. Papisto-Mastix; or, Deborah's Prayer against God's Enemies. 4to, pp. 59. London, 1642. (Two copies.)

SCOLIOPHIS ATLANTICUS. — See LINNÆAN SOCIETY.

SCOPERTA dell' America nel Secolo Decimo. — See RAFN, Carl Christian.

SCORESBY, Rev. William, D.D. American Factories, and their Female Operatives. 12mo. Boston, 1845.

SCOT, Thomas. — See REGICIDES.

SCOTCH-IRISH IMMIGRATIONS to America. — See WILLIS, William.

SCOTCH-PRESBYTERIAN ELOQUENCE, The; or, The Foolishness of their Teaching discovered from their Books, Sermons, and Prayers; and some Remarks on Mr. Rule's late Vindication of the Kirk. Second edition. 4to. London, 1694.

SCOTCH SETTLEMENT at Darien. — See DARIEN.

SCOTLAND. The Traveller's Guide through Scotland and its Islands. Seventh edition. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1818.

—— See DE FOE, Daniel (Essays at removing National Prejudices, Tour through the Whole Island of Great Britain). KNOX, John (View of the British Empire). NORTH BRITON Extraordinary. PARLIAMENT of Scotland.

——, Antiquity of the Royal Line of. — See MACKENZIE, Sir George.

——, Church of. — See GENERAL ASSEMBLY. STEUART, Walter. WILLISON, John.

——, Church and State of. — See BURNET, Gilbert.

——, Council of Trade in. — See LAW, John.

——, Education in. — See EDUCATION.

——, English Army in. — See DECLARATION.

——, Five Letters from. — See REVOLUTION, English.

——, Historical Collections in. — See BARBER, John W.

——, History of. — See DRUMMOND, William. GREAT BRITAIN. HOLINSHED, Raphael.

——, Insurrection in, 1745. — See BOYSE, Samuel.

——, Literary History of. — See IRVING, David.

——, The Lord's Trumpet sounding an Alarm against. — See PEDEN, Alexander.

SCOTLAND'S WELCOME. — See MOSSE, Miles.

SCOT'S MAGAZINE (The), May, 1767, and Vol. xxxix., 1777. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1767–77. [Imperfect.]

—— Society, Norwich, England. Account of the Scot's Society, Norwich. 8vo, pp. 64. Norwich, 1783.

—— Songs. — See RAMSAY, Allan.

SCOTT, Mrs. Frances. A True and Wonderful Narrative of the Captivity and Deliverance of Mrs. Frances Scott, and of Capt. Isaac Stewart. 16mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1786.

SCOTT, I. War inconsistent with the Doctrine and Example of Jesus Christ. 16mo, pp. 31. New Bedford, 1813.

SCOTT, Rev. John, D.D. Cases against Dissenters. — See TAYLOR, Nathaniel.

SCOTT, Rev. Jonathan. The Conquest of the Last Enemy; or, Complete Victory over Death. Discourse delivered March 9, 1807, at the Funeral of Rev. Samuel Foxcroft, A.M., New Gloucester. 8vo, pp. 44. Charlestown, 1808.

—— Sermon delivered at Hallowell before the Maine Missionary Society, June 15, 1808. 8vo, pp. 26. Hallowell, 1808. (Two copies.)

Scott, Rev. W. A., D.D. Progress of Civil Liberty. A Thanksgiving-Discourse, New Orleans, 9th December, 1847. 12mo, pp. 23. New Orleans, 1848.

Scott, Rev. William. The Principles of Strict Temperance, &c. A Discourse delivered before the Amherstburgh and Sandwich Total-Abstinence Societies. 12mo, pp. 20. Detroit, 1840.

Scott, Lieut.-Gen. Winfield. Life of General Scott. 8vo, pp. 32. New York, n. d.

—— Scenes in the Life of Gen. Scott. Sheet. n. d.

Scottish Covenanters, Vindication of the. — See McCrie, Thomas.

—— Poets, Lives of the. — See Irving, David.

—— Society for promoting the due Observance of the Lord's Day. Resolutions, &c., 12th January, 1839. 8vo, pp. 4. Edinburgh, n. d.

—— ——. Medical Opinion on the Observance of the Sabbath. Evidence of John Richard Farre, M.D. 8vo, pp. 8. Edinburgh, n. d.

—— ——. First Annual Report, &c., March 10, 1840. 8vo, pp. 41. Edinburgh, 1840.

—— Surnames, Genealogy and Present State of. — See Surnames.

[Scottow, Joshua.] A Narrative of the Planting of the Massachusetts Colony, Anno 1628; with the Lord's Signal Presence the First Thirty Years. 8vo, pp. 76. Boston, 1694. (Two copies.)

—— See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. iv. 2d Series).

[Scougal, Rev. Henry.] A Sermon preached on the 25th of December; being the Nativity of our Saviour. 16mo, pp. 28. Boston, reprinted, 1737.

[——] Vital Christianity. A Brief Essay on the Life of God in the Soul of Man. 8vo, pp. 31. Philadelphia, 1725.

Scraps, Osteologic and Archaiological. — See Penington, John.

Scriblers Lash'd. — See Ramsay, Allan.

Scriptural Argument for Unitarianism. — See Ware, Henry.

—— Instructions to all Civil Rulers and Freeborn Subjects. — See Sharwood, Samuel.

—— Qualifications for Admission and Access to the Sacraments (Emmons). — See Hemmenway, Moses.

—— Questions and Answers. — See Reese, W. I.

—— Temperance. — See Fosdick, David, jun.

—— View of the Duty of Christians to endeavour to promote Christianity amongst the Jews. — See Bushe, William.

Scripture compared with Scripture. — See Messiah, The.

——, Essay for explaining the Revelations of. — See Hunt, Jeremiah.

Scripture Account of Jesus Christ. — See Emlyn, Thomas.

—— —— of the Shechinah. — See Sewall, Stephen.

—— Bishop (The) vindicated. A Defence of the Dialogue between Prælaticus and Eleutherius. 12mo. Boston, 1733.

—— Characters or Marks of False Prophets or Teachers. — See Caldwell, John.

—— Consequences, Dissertation concerning. — See Cumming, John.

—— Consolations in the Death of Good Men. — See Harris, William.

—— Doctrine of Original Sin. — See Clark, Peter. Taylor, John.

—— —— of the Reconciliation of Sinners to God. — See Tucker, John (Four Sermons, &c).

—— Grounds of Infant Baptism. — See Clark, Peter.

—— History. — See Smith, Thomas.

—— Idea of Heresy. A Sermon preached in the Country, by a Minister of the Church of England. 8vo, pp. 15. London, 1790.

Scripture Ordination, A Plea for. — See Owen, James.
—— Plea for Steadfastness in Gospel Order. — See Chauncey, Isaac.
—— Politics. — See Whiston, William.
—— Prophecies. — See Bacon, John. Bicheno, J. Brown, John. Burnet, William. Imrie, David. Jurieu, Peter. March, Edmund. Winthrop, James.
—— —— Explained. — See Cheever, Ezekiel.
—— —— relating to Great Britain and America. — See Sherwood, Samuel.
Scriptures. An Index of the Various Subjects contained in the Sacred Scriptures. With an Analysis of the Scriptures. 8vo, pp. 96. Salem, 1792.
—— See Bible. Smith, John Pye.
——, Divinity of the. — See Prophecies.
——, Extracts from the. — See McKean, Joseph.
—— the only Rule of Faith and Practice. — See Walter, Thomas.
——, Public Reading of the. — See Homes, William.
——, Publication and Circulation of the. — See Livermore, George.
——, Value of the. — See Kenrick, John.
Scripturista, Letter to, by Paulinus. — See Dana, James.
Scroop, Adrian. — See Regicides.
Scrupulous Conscience, Discourse about a. — See Calamy, Benjamin.
Scudder, Dr. John. — See Winslow, Miron.
Sculptura; or, The History and Art of Chalcography, and Engraving in Copper. — See Evelyn, John.
Sculpture, Exhibition of. — See Boston Athenæum.
Scultetus, Abrahamus. Idea Concionvm Dominicalivm confecta Opera et Studio Balthasaris Tilesii. Edit. Postrema. 16mo. Genevæ, 1616.
Scurvy, Brief Discovery of the Chief Causes, &c., of. — See Bromfield, M.
—— Treatment of the. — See Macbride, David.
Sea, Of the Dominion of the. — See Selden, John.
Sea-Laws, A Compleat Body of the. — See Justice, Alexander.
Sea-Serpent. — See Linnæan Society.
Seabury, Rt. Rev. Samuel, D.D., Bishop of Connecticut. Discourse at Ordination of Rev. Robert Fowle, of Holderness; Portsmouth, N.H., 1791. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1791.
[——] Sermon before the Boston Episcopal Charitable Society, March 25, 1788. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1788.
Seagrave, Rev. Robert. The Peace of Europe; a Congratulatory Poem. Folio, pp. 8. London, 1732.
Seaman, Ezra C. Argument of E. C. Seaman, on Judicial Legislation, and the General Banking Laws of Michigan. 8vo, pp. 40. Detroit, 1844.
—— Preface, and Table of Contents, to Essays on the Progress of Nations. 12mo, pp. xxvi. New York, 1852.
Seaman (The); his Position and Relations. — See Wildes, George D.
Seaman's Chart, The. — See American Tract Society.
—— Devotions, The. — See God's Wonders in the Great Deep.
—— Friend, The. — See Boston Society for the Religious and Moral Improvement of Seamen.
—— Opinion of a Standing Army in England. — See Standing Army.
—— Safe Pilot to the Cape of Good Hope. — See Crocker, Hannah.
—— Spyglass, The. — See American Tract Society.
Seamen, Address to. — See Payson, Edward.
——, American, in Foreign Ports. — See Winthrop, Robert C.
——, Appeal in behalf of. — See Truair, John.
——, The Claims of. — See Weiss, John.

SEAMEN, Free Colored. — See WINTHROP, Robert C.
—— in the Merchant's Service. — See ACT of Parliament.
——, Moral and Religious Instruction of. — See PORT SOCIETY.
——, Sermon to. — See BROWN, Andrew.
SEAMEN'S Aid Society of the City of Boston. First Annual Report. 12mo, pp. 18. Boston, 1834.
—— ——. Third Annual Report, by Mrs. Sarah J. Hale, 1836. 12mo, pp. 32. Boston, 1836.
—— ——. Fourth Annual Report, 1837. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1837.
—— ——. Fifth Annual Report, 1838. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1838.
—— ——. Sixth Annual Report, 1839. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1839.
—— ——. Seventh Annual Report, 1840. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1840.
—— ——. Eighth Annual Report, 1841. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1841.
—— ——. Ninth Annual Report, 1842. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1842.
—— ——. Tenth Annual Report, 1843. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1843.
—— ——. Eleventh Annual Report [1844]. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1844.
—— ——. Twelfth Annual Report [1845]. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1845.
—— ——. Fourteenth Annual Report [1847]. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1847.
—— ——. Fifteenth Annual Report, 1848. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1848.
—— ——. Sixteenth Annual Report, 1849. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1849.
—— ——. Eighteenth Annual Report, 1851. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1851.
—— ——. Twenty-first and Twenty-second Annual Reports. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1855.
—— Bethel Temperance Society. — See SARGENT, Lucius M.
—— Chapel at Havre. — See TAYLOR, Edward T.
—— Friend Society of the City of Boston. Address of the Directors to the Christian Public. 12mo, pp. 12. [Boston, 1828.] (Two copies.)
—— ——. See BOSTON SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY.
—— Mission. — See ROBINSON, John P.
SEAMSTRESSES. Case of the Seamstresses. 12mo, pp. 4. Philadelphia, 1830.
SÉANCE Publique et Exposé des Travaux de la Société Royale de Médecine de Marseille. — See SOCIÉTÉ, etc.
SEARCH THE SCRIPTURES. — See ADAMS, Joseph.
SEARCH OUT THE SECRETS of Nature. Address by Augustus A. Gould, M.D. — See MASS. MED. SOC. (Comm., vol. ix.).
SEARL, Rev. John. A Funeral Sermon delivered at Newburyport, Dec. 30, 1770, on the Death of Mrs. Phebe Parsons. 8vo, pp. 54. Bost. 1771.
—— Revelation a Guide to Reason. Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Stephen Peabody, Atkinson, Nov. 25, 1772. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1773.
SEARLES, Hamilton R. — See GRISWOLD, Rufus W. (Statement).
SEARS, Rev. Barnas, D.D. — See FELTON, Cornelius C. MASSACHUSETTS.
SEARS, David, Esq. — See GARDINER, John S. J.
[SEARS, Hon. David, A.M.] The Christian Liturgy, and Book of Common Prayer; containing the Administration of the Sacraments, and other Rites and Ceremonies of the Apostolic Catholic, or Universal Church of Christ. 12mo. Boston, 1847.
[——] The Union of Churches in the Spirit of Charity; with its Articles of Association and Trust, and the Ritual of the Christian Liturgy Accepted. 8vo, pp. 20, 13. Boston, 1860.
SEARS, Rev. Edmund H. Athanasia; or, Foregleams of Immortality. Fourth edition. 12mo. Boston, 1858.
—— Hindrances to a Successful Ministry. Sermon preached at the Ordination of Jared M. Heard, in Clinton, Mass., Aug. 25, 1858. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1858.

SEARS, Rev. Edmund H., *continued.*
—— Pictures of the Olden Time, as shown in the Fortunes of a Family of the Pilgrims. With a Genealogy. Private edition. 12mo. Bost. 1857.
—— Regeneration. 12mo. Boston, 1853.
—— Revolution or Reform. A Discourse occasioned by the Present Crisis; preached at Wayland, Mass., June 15, 1856. 8vo, pp. 16. Bost. 1856.
—— See WARE, Henry, jun.
SEARS, Rev. Freeman. — See PALMER, Stephen.
SEARS, Robert (Ed.). The New Pictorial Family Magazine. Vol. v., 8vo. New York, 1849.
—— A New and Popular Pictorial Description of the United States. 8vo. New York, 1848.
—— Pictorial History of the American Revolution. 8vo. New York, 1845.
—— Pictorial Illustrations of the Bible. 8vo. New York, 1841.
SEASONABLE ADVICE to a Neighbor. — See PHILLIPS, Samuel.
—— and Candid Thoughts on Human Creeds, or Articles of Faith. — See CREEDS.
—— Caveat against believing every Spirit. — See WIGGLESWORTH, Edward.
—— Caveat against Meddling with them that are given to Change. — See STILES, Isaac.
—— Memento for New-Year's Day. — See FOXCROFT, Thomas.
—— Plea for the Liberty of Conscience, and the Right of Private Judgment in Matters of Religion. 8vo, pp. 66. Boston, 1744.
—— Proposition of propagating the Gospel. — See OXENBRIDGE, John.
—— Testimony to Good Order in the Churches of the Faithful. — See MATHER, Increase.
—— Thoughts on the State of Religion in New England. — See CHAUNCY, Charles.
—— Warning (A); or, Some Prognosticks, portending Great Storms and Tempests in Britain. 4to, pp. 4. ——, 1710.
—— Warning (A) against Bad Company-keeping. — See WEBB, John.
—— Warning to these Churches. — See COTTON, John. MORTON, Ebenezer.
—— Watchword (A) unto Christians. — See WILSON, John.
SEASONS, The. — See LOVELL, John.
SEAT of Government. An Essay on the Seat of the Federal Government, and the Exclusive Jurisdiction of Congress over a Ten Miles District. 8vo, pp. 34. Philadelphia, 1789. (Two copies.)
SEATON, Rev. Thomas, A.M. The Divinity of our Saviour proved. 8vo, pp. 39. London, 1719.
SEATON, William W. — See NATIONAL INTELLIGENCER.
SEAVER, Rev. Benjamin. — See WINES, Abijah.
SEAVER, Hon. Benjamin. Address on retiring from the Office of Mayor of Boston, Dec. 31, 1853. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, 1853.
——; and COX, S. A. A Communication addressed to the Boston Board of Trade, on the Scioto and Hocking Valley Railroad and Mineral Lands, &c.; with Report of Preston S. Lincoln. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1855.
—— See BOSTON, City of.
SEAVER, Benjamin F. Letter concerning Tristan d'Acunha. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 2d Series).
SEBASTIAN, King of Portugal. The Strangest Adventure that ever happened, either in the Ages Past or Present; whereby appeareth that he whom Venice hath held as Prisoner, &c., is the Right and True King of Portugal. Translated from the Spanish. 8vo. Lond. 1601.
SEBASTIANI, Col. Horace. — See TREATY of Amiens.

[Seccomb, Rev. John.] Father Abbey's Will; to which is added a Letter of Courtship to his Amiable Widow. With Historical and Biographical Notes [by J. L. Sibley]. 8vo, pp. 14. Cambridge, 1854.

—— A Sermon on the Death of Mrs. Abigail Belcher; delivered at Halifax, N.S., Oct. 27, 1771. With an Epistle by Mather Byles, D.D. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1772.

[Seccomb, Rev. Joseph.] Business and Diversion inoffensive to God. Discourse at Ammauskeeg-Falls in the Fishing Season, 1739. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, 1743. (Two copies.)

[——] The Ways of Pleasure and the Paths of Peace. Discourse written on Board a Ship at Sea. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, n. d.

—— See Sewall, Joseph.

Secession of a Large Body of Friends from the Yearly Meeting of Indiana. — See Friends, Society of.

[Secker, Rt. Rev. Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury.] An Answer to Dr. Mayhew's Observations on the Charter, &c., of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. 8vo, pp. 59. Boston, reprinted, 1764. (Two copies.)

—— See Bishops in America. Mayhew, Jonathan.

Second Advent of Christ. — See Taylor, Daniel T.

—— Appeal (A) to the Justice and Interests of the People. — See Colonies.

—— Baptist Church, Boston. A Summary Declaration of the Faith and Practice of the Second Baptist Church of Christ in Boston. 16mo, pp. 23. Boston, 1821.

—— ——. See Stow, Baron (Centennial Discourse).

—— Church, Boston. The Affairs of the Second Church in Boston. [Christian Examiner, November, 1850.] 8vo, pp. 7. [Boston, 1850.]

—— ——. See Mather, Increase. Robbins, Chandler. Ware, Henry, jun. Willard, Samuel.

—— —— in Bradford. Letters from the First Church in Glocester to the Second in Bradford; with their Answers. [Introduction by Rev. William Balch]; and Appendix, Result of Council at Bradford, &c. 4to, pp. 32. Boston, 1744.

—— —— in Dorchester. — See Allen, William. Codman, John. Dorchester Controversy. Pierce, John.

—— —— in Framingham. — See Goddard, Edward.

—— —— in Ipswich. — See Pickering, Theophilus.

—— —— in Rowley. — See Balch, William.

—— —— in Worcester. — See Bancroft, Aaron.

—— Commandment (The) like to the First. — See Sewall, Joseph.

—— Congregational Church in Attleborough. — See Crane, Jonathan.

—— —— in Leicester, Mass. — See Walker, James.

—— —— in Lynn. Order of Services at the Dedication of the Second Congregational Church in Lynn, April 30, 1823. Sheet. n. d.

—— —— in Milton. — See Lowell, Charles.

—— —— in Northampton. — See Ware, Henry, jun.

—— —— in Scituate. — See Deane, Samuel.

—— —— Unitarian Church in New York. — See Channing, William E.

—— —— in Worcester. — See Bancroft, Aaron. Hill, Alonzo.

—— Defence of the Old Protestant Doctrine of Justifying Faith. — See Croswell, Andrew.

—— Edition (A) of the Lawfulness, Excellency, and Advantage of Instrumental Music in Public Worship, chiefly of Organs. [Satirical.] 16mo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1763.

SECOND EVANGELICAL CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, Cambridgeport. The Confession of Faith of the Second Evangelical Congregational Church in Cambridgeport. 12mo, pp. 12. ——, 1843.

—— Free Presbyterian Church, New York. Church-Manual for the Communicants of the Second Free Presbyterian Church, Chatham-street Chapel, New York. 16mo, pp. 47. New York, 1834.

—— Letter to the Clergy of the Church of England on the Commitment of the Bishop of Rochester to the Tower. 4to, pp. 28. London, 1722.

—— Letter (A) to the Congregations of the Eighteen Presbyterian (or New Light) Ministers. With Remarks. 16mo, pp. 28. Philadel. 1761.

—— Modest Enquiry (A) into the Causes of the Present Disasters in England. — See JACOBITE PLOT.

—— Parish in Beverly. — See STONE, Edwin M.

—— Presbyterian Church. Albany, History of the. — See SPRAGUE, Wm. B.

—— —— Church in Philadelphia. An Address from the Session of the Second Presbyterian Church in Philadelphia to the People of said Church on the Burning of the Theatre at Richmond, Va. 8vo, pp. 8. Philadelphia [1812].

—— —— Society, Newburyport. — See DANA, Daniel.

—— Solemn Appeal to the Church. — See IRELAND, John.

—— Spira, The. — See DUNTON, John.

—— Thoughts. — See MARKWICK, Nathaniel.

—— Warning, The. — See BARLOW, Joel.

SECRECY; a Poem. — See POWER, Thomas.

SECRET HISTORY of Europe. — See EUROPE.

—— —— of State Intrigues in the Management of the Sceptre. — See GREAT BRITAIN.

—— of the Immortal Liquor called Alkahest. — See C., W. (Collect. Chymica).

—— Journal of the Hartford Convention. — See LYMAN, Theodore, jun.

—— Journals of the Acts and Proceedings of Congress, 1775–1781. — See CONGRESS.

—— Proceedings and Debates of the Federal Convention, 1787. — See YATES, Robert.

—— Services of Charles II. and James II. — See GUY, Henry.

—— Societies. An Address adopted at a Meeting of Citizens of Philadelphia opposed to Secret Societies, September, 1829. 8vo, pp. 44. Philadelphia, 1829.

—— ——. Report of the Committee appointed to investigate the Evils of Freemasonry and other Secret Societies. Read in the House of Representatives [of Pennsylvania], June, 1836. With an Exposure of Odd-Fellowship. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1836.

—— ——. See RITNER, Joseph.

SECRETIS (De) Libri XVII. — See WECKERUS, Johannes Jacobus.

SECRETS (The) of Angling. — See DAVORS, Jo.

SECT is Sin; or, Christ the Foundation. — See FOSDICK, David, jun.

SECTIONIS Cæsareæ, De Eventu. — See KAYSER, Carolus.

SECTS, Christian. — See GRAY, Thomas.

SECUNDO MESSIÆ ADVENTU, De. — See MATHER, Increase.

SECURITY (The) of Englishmen's Lives. — See SOMERS, John, Lord.

—— and Happiness of a Virtuous Life. — See PRICE, Richard.

SEDGWICK, Charles F. A History of the Town of Sharon, Litchfield County, Conn. 16mo. Hartford, 1842. (Two copies.)

SEDGWICK, Hon. Theodore. The Honourable Mr. Sedgwick's Political Last Will and Testament. 8vo, pp. 21. ——, 1800.

SEDITION, Trials for. — See MARGAROT, Maurice. MUIR, Thomas.
SEDITION LAW. — See OTIS, Harrison Gray.
SEED (The) of the Woman and the Seed of the Serpent. — See WHITEFIELD, George.
SEEDTIME. — See BLAGDEN, George W.
SEEGER, Charles L., M.D. Oration pronounced at Northampton, July 4, 1810. 8vo, pp. 19. Northampton, 1810.
—— Oration pronounced at Northampton, July 4, 1810. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 19. Northampton, 1810.
SEEKING WISDOM from the Past. — See PARKMAN, Francis.
SEEKONK, Mass., History of. — See BLISS, Leonard, jun.
SEEKONK-BRANCH RAILROAD COMPANY. A Brief, explained by a Statement of the Case, on the Petition of, &c. 8vo, pp. 22. [No imprint.]
—— ——. Substance of Argument of Respondent's Counsel on the Application of the Seekonk-Branch Railroad Company. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, 1838.
—— ——. See BURGES, Tristram. SPRAGUE, Peleg.
SEELEY, Rev. Raymond H. Election-Sermon, 1856. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1856.
SEGATO, Girolamo. — See RICCARDI DEL VERNACCIA, Francesco M.
SEGNERI, Paolo. Opere del P. Paolo Segneri della Compagnia di Gesu', con l'Aggiunta della Vita dell' Autore. 8vo. Napoli, 1827.
[SEGUENOT], ——. Letter from a Romish Priest in Canada to one who was taken Captive in her Infancy, and instructed in the Romish Faith, but some time ago returned to this her Native Country. With an Answer thereto by [William Burnet]. 12mo. Boston, 1729.
SEGUIN, Armand. Observations sur les Propositions de M. Lafitte. 8vo, pp. 30. Paris, 1828.
SEGUNDA QUEJA que eleva el que Subscribe, al Superior Gobierno relativa á Nueva Providencia del Tribunal Consular. — See VELARDE, Camilo.
SEJANUS his Fall. — See JOHNSON, Ben.
SELDEN, John, Esq. Of the Dominion or Ownership of the Sea. Two Books. Written at first in Latin, and entituled Mare Clausum, seu De Dominio Maris. Translated by Marchamont Nedham. Folio. London, 1652.
SELECT CASES Resolved. — See SHEPARD, Thomas.
—— Commentary on the Four Evangelists, harmonized and chronologically arranged in a New Translation. 8vo. n. d. [Imperfect.]
—— Essays, with some few Miscellaneous Copies of Verses, drawn by Ingenious Hands. 4to, pp. 47. ——, 1714.
—— Harmony. — See BROWNSON, Oliver. LAW, Andrew.
—— Letters on the Trade and Government of America. — See BERNARD, Sir Francis.
—— Newspapers, 1816–1827. — See NEWSPAPERS.
—— Poems, containing Religious Epistles, &c. — See FRY, John.
SELECTED CATALOGUE of Publications in the English Language proper to form a Social Library. — See HARRIS, Thaddeus M.
SELECTION of Sacred Poetry. — See PSALMODY.
SELECTIONS from an Ancient Catalogue of Objects of Natural History. — See WINTHROP, John.
—— from the Chronicle of Boston. — See BOSTON.
SELF-DEFENCE, A Sermon on. — See MURRAY, James.
—— Employment in Secret. — See CORBET, John.
—— Existence of Christ. — See WORCESTER, Thomas.
—— Love, The Sin and Danger of. — See CUSHMAN, Robert.

SELF-PRESERVATION. — See ABBOT, Abiel.
—— Righteousness, Men warned of. — See BALCH, William.
SELFISHNESS, Nature and Evils of. — See STONE, Timothy.
——, Nature and Tendency of. — See LESSLIE, George.
SELFRIDGE, Thomas Oliver. A Correct Statement of the Controversy between Thomas O. Selfridge and Benjamin Austin; with a Brief Account of the Catastrophe in State Street, Aug. 4, 1806. 8vo, pp. 52. Charlestown, 1807. (Two copies.)
SELKIRK, Thomas, Earl of. — See DOUGLAS, Thomas.
SELLER, Richard. — See TRACT ASSOCIATION OF FRIENDS.
SELLERS, William. — See PENNSYLVANIA GAZETTE.
SELLES, Joseph. — See ERNEST AUGUSTUS, Duke of Cumberland.
SEMAPHORIC SIGNAL-BOOK. — See PARKER, John R.
SEMEDO, F. Alvarez. History of that Great and Renowned Monarchy of China. Translated from the Italian. With Maps and Figures. Folio. London, 1655.
SEMINOLE WAR. Debate in the House of Representatives of the United States on the Seminole War, January and February, 1819. 12mo. Washington, 1819.
—— ——. See CALHOUN, John C. PERKINS, Samuel.
SEMINUS, Dr. Hieronymus [Pseud.]. A Briefe Discourse of the Hypostasis, or Substance of the Water of Spaw. Translated out of French into English by G. T. 4to, pp. 11. London, n. d.
SEMMEDUS, Joannes Curvo. Joannis Cvrvi Semmedi Pvgillvs Rervm Iudicarvm qvo comprehenditvr Historia Variorvm Simplicivm ex India Orientali, America, aliisque Orbis Terrarum Partibus allatorum. Antehac Lingua Lusitanica exaratus, nunc vero in gratiam Curiosorum Latinitate donatus cura Abrahami Vateri. 4to, pp. 88. Vitembergæ, 1722.
SEMPERE Y GUARINOS, Juan. Ensayo de una Biblioteca Española de los Mejores Escritores del Reynado de Carlos III. Tomos IV. en 2. 8vo. Madrid, 1785.
SENDELL, Rev. George. The Benefit and Excellency of Christian Love and Unity. A Sermon preached to the Company of Leather-men in Canterbury. 8vo, pp. 56. London, n. d.
SENECA, Lucius Annæus. Seneca's Morals by way of Abstract. To which is added, a Discourse by Sir Roger L'Estrange, Knt. 12mo. London, 1775.
SENECA NATION of Indians. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
—— ——, Missions among the. — See ALDEN, Timothy, jun.
SENECTUTE, De. — See CICERO, Marcus Tullius.
SENILLOSA, Felipe. Diario de la Comision, etc. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. vi.).
SENNERTUS, Dr. Daniel. The Weapon Salves Maladie. 4to, pp. 29. London, 1637.
SENSATION; or, The Passion of the Body. — See SWEDENBORG, Emanuel (Philosophical Tracts).
SENSE of the Subscribed Articles of Religion. — See BAXTER, Richard.
SENSIBLE PRESENCE, Sudden Absence. — See ERSKINE, Ralph.
SENSORIAL AND NERVOUS SYSTEMS in Man and Animals. — See WARREN, John Collins.
SENSU (De) Rerum et Magia. — See CAMPANELLA, Thomas.
SENSUS COMMUNIS. An Essay on the Freedom of Wit and Humour. — See COOPER, Anthony Ashley.
SENTENTIÆ Pueriles. — See LOWE, Solomon.

SENTER, Dr. Isaac. The Journal of Isaac Senter, Physician and Surgeon to the Troops, &c., on a Secret Expedition against Quebec, under Col. B. Arnold, 1775. 8vo, pp. 40. Philadelphia, 1846.

—— See PATTEN, William.

SENTIMENS (Les) de Louis-Joseph de Bourbon Condé adressés par lui-même à la Nation Française. — See FRANCE.

SENTIMENTS (The) of a British American. — See THACHER, Oxenbridge.

—— of the Early Christians on War. — See CLARKSON, Thomas.

—— upon the Religion of Reason and Nature. Translated from the French. Second edition. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1795.

—— and Resolutions of an Association of Ministers at Weymouth concerning Rev. G. Whitefield, &c. — See WHITEFIELD, George.

—— which should accompany the Baptism of Children. — See COLMAN, Henry.

SEPARATION from the Church of England. — See ROBINSON, John.

——, Unreasonableness of the. — See BRADSHAW, William.

—— in the Church and Town of Pittsfield. — See ALLEN, William.

—— of Convicts, Tendency of, to produce Disease and Derangement. — See PRISON DISCIPLINE.

—— of the Jewish Tribes. — See GORDON, William.

—— Justified. — See TOWGOOD, Micajah.

SEPARATISTS. — See RATHBAND, William.

——, Proceedings of the. — See FRIENDS, Society of.

SEPARATIST'S Schism, The. — See ROBINSON, John (Justification, &c.).

SERAGLIO, Description of the. — See TAVERNIER, Jean Baptist.

SERAMPORE, College at. — See COLLEGE for the Instruction of Asiatic Christian and other Youth.

SERBIENS NEUZEIT. — See THAL, Emanuel.

SERGEANT, Rev. John. Causes and Danger of Delusions in the Affairs of Religion. Sermon preached at Springfield, April 4, 1743. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1743.

—— A Letter to Dr. Colman, of Boston, containing a Proposal of a Method for the Education of Indian Children; with Dr. Colman's Reply. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1743.

—— See HOPKINS, Samuel (Historical Memoirs).

SERGEANT, Hon. John, LL.D. Address delivered at the Request of the Managers of the Apprentices' Library Company of Philadelphia, 23d November, 1832. 8vo, pp. 37. Philadelphia, n. d.

—— Eulogy on Charles Carroll, of Carrollton; delivered before the Select and Common Councils of Philadelphia, Dec. 31, 1832. 8vo, pp. 45. Philadelphia, 1833.

—— Oration delivered in Philadelphia, 24th July, 1826, in Commemoration of Thomas Jefferson and John Adams. 8vo, pp. 44. Philad. 1826.

—— Speech on the Missouri Question; House of Representatives of the United States, February, 1820. 8vo, pp. 48. [No imprint.]

—— See VIDAL *et al.* vs. The Mayor, &c., of Philadelphia.

SERGEANT, Thomas, Esq. — See DU PONCEAU, Peter S.

SERIES (A) of Answers to certain Popular Objections against separating from the Rebellious Colonies. — See TUCKER, Josiah.

—— of Arguments in Proof of the Christian Religion. — See ASPINWALL, Edward.

—— of Numbers upon Three Theological Points. — See TRIANGLE, The.

—— of Posthumous Philosophical Tracts. — See SWEDENBORG, Emanuel.

SERIES Chronologica Olympiadum, Pythiadum, Isthmiadum, et Nemeadum. — See LLOYD, William.

SERIOUS ADDRESS to the Clergy. By a Minister of the Church of England. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, reprinted, 1756.
—— —— to those who unnecessarily frequent the Tavern. — See MATHER, Cotton.
—— Advice to Delivered Ones from Sickness. — See ALLIN, James.
—— —— to Persons who have been Sick. — See GIBSON, Edmund.
—— Call to Family Religion. — See ANDOVER ASSOCIATION.
—— Consideration that God will visit and judge Men for Sin. — See WILLIAMS, William.
—— Considerations on the Present State of the Affairs of the Northern Colonies. — See COLONIES.
—— —— on the Present State of the City of Philadelphia, and Province of Pennsylvania. — See FRANKLIN, Benjamin.
—— Examination. — See PORTER, Jacob.
—— Exhortation, with a Call to the Unconverted. — See HAMMON, Jupiter.
—— Exhortations address'd to Young Men. — See COOPER, William.
—— Inquiry into the Nature and Effects of the Stage. — See WITHERSPOON, John.
—— Letter to the Young People of Boston. By Mathetees Archaios. 12mo, pp. 27. Boston, 1783.
—— and Respectful Address to the Clergy on approving and ordaining Candidates for the Ministry. — See APPLETON, Jesse.
—— Review of Presbyters' Re-ordination by Bishops. — See CROFTON, Zachariah.
—— Thoughts on a late Administration of Episcopal Orders. — See HOBART, John H. JONES, Cave.
—— —— on the Miseries of Hell. — See LORING, Israel.
—— Word to the Posterity of Holy Men. — See WILLIAMS, John.
SERMON on 2 Cor. xiii. 11. 8vo, pp. 16. London, n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]
—— on the Mount. A Chinese Tract, containing Christ's Sermon on the Mount. Supposed to be the first Chinese Tract ever stereotyped. 12mo. [Boston, 1834.]
SERMONS. Sixteen Short Sermons. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, n. d.
—— to Asses. [Dedicated to Mess. G**rg* Wh*tf**ld, J*hn W*sl*y, W*ll**m R*m**n, and M. M*dd*n.] 12mo. [London], 1768.
—— to Doctors in Divinity. — See MURRAY, James.
——, A Course of, on Early Piety. By the Eight Ministers who carry on the Thursday Lecture in Boston. Preface by I. Mather. 12mo. Bost. 1721.
SERRE, Joseph, sur la Question: La Mort de Louis interesse-t-elle le Salut de la République? — See FRANCE.
SERVANT (A) of God dismissed from Labour to Rest. — See BURR, Aaron.
—— of the Lord found ready for the Coming of the Lord. — See MATHER, Cotton.
SERVANT'S Actual Readiness for the Coming of his Lord. — See APPLETON, Nathaniel.
SERVANTS (The) of the Lord Jesus Christ ought to be quickened to Great Diligence. — See WILLIAMS, Solomon.
SERVETUS, Michael. An Impartial History of Michael Servetus, burnt alive at Geneva for Heresie. 8vo. London, 1724.
SERVICE (The) of God in the Gospel Ministry. — See CLARK, Peter.
—— —— as inculcated in the Bible, our Reasonable Choice. — See WARE, Henry.
—— —— recommended to the Choice of Young People. — See COOPER, William.

SERVICE et Confession de Foi de l'Église Anglicane. 16mo. n. d. [Imperfect.]

SERVICEABLE MAN, The. — See MATHER, Cotton.

SERVICES performed in America, 1776–79, A Detail of Some. — See TOWN, Ithiel.

SESSION, Court of. — See DECISIONS of the Court of Session.

[SETON, Gregory.] A Prophesie, out of the Nienth Chapter of Esaie, of the Kingdome of Christe; with a Frutefull and Godlye Exposition of D. Martin Luther. [Dedicated to Laurence Washington, probably of Sulgrave. Black-letter.] 16mo. London, 1578.

SETTLED MINISTRY (A) an Institution of the Christian Church. — See LYMAN, Joseph.

SETTLEMENT of Connecticut. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii. 3d Series).

—— of the Genesee Country. — See WILLIAMSON, Charles.

—— of Halifax, N.S. — See AKINS, Thomas Beamish.

—— of Kentucky, Address in Commemoration of the. — See MOREHEAD, James T.

—— of St. Louis, Narrative of the. — See ST. LOUIS MERCANTILE-LIBRARY ASSOCIATION.

SETTLEMENTS (British) in North America. — See RAYNAL, Guillaume Thomas.

——, European, in America. — See BURKE, Edmund.

SEVEN ARTICLES from the Church of Leyden, 1617. — See LEYDEN, Church of.

—— Letters written by Sterne and his Friends. — See COOPER, William Durrant (Ed.).

—— Sermons on the Reformation. — See ZOLLIKOFER, George Joachim.

—— —— upon various Subjects. — See MAYHEW, Jonathan.

SEVENTEEN HUNDRED FIFTY-EIGHT, and Eighteen Hundred Fifty-eight. — See HEDGE, Frederic H.

SEVENTH CENSUS, Mortality Statistics of the. — See UNITED STATES (Ex. Doc., 2d Sess., 33d Cong., vol. xiii.).

SEVENTY-SIX ASSOCIATION, Charleston, S.C. — See MARKLEY, Benjamin A.

SEVENTY-SIX SOCIETY. Publications of the Seventy-six Society: —

—— ——. 1. Papers in relation to the Case of Silas Deane. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855.

—— ——. 2. The Examination of Joseph Galloway, Esq. Edited by Thomas Balch. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855.

—— ——. 3. Papers relating to Public Events in Massachusetts preceding the American Revolution. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1856.

—— ——. 4. Papers relating chiefly to the Maryland Line during the Revolution. Edited by Thomas Balch. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1857.

SEVER, Nicholas, Chief-Justice of the Court of Common Pleas of Massachusetts. A Speech on the Occasion of Col. Lothrop's Death; delivered at the Opening of the Court of Common Pleas at Plymouth, 15th May, 1750. 4to, pp. 12. Boston, 1750.

SEVERAL LETTERS from a Noble Lord to a Young Man at the University. 8vo, pp. 47. London, 1716.

SEWALL, Rev. Charles C. — See LAMSON, Alvan.

SEWALL, Daniel. Astronomical Diary or Almanack for 1783 and 1786. 12mo. Portsmouth, N.H. [1783, 86].

SEWALL, Rev. Edmund Q. A Sermon on Human Depravity; delivered in Amherst, N.H., June 25, 1825. 8vo, pp. 33. Amherst, N.H., 1825.

SEWALL, Jonathan Mitchell, Esq. Oration delivered at Portsmouth, N.H., 4th July, 1788. 4to, pp. 23. Portsmouth, 1788. (Two copies.)

—— See NEW HAMPSHIRE, State of (Address of Convention, 1781).

Sewall, Rev. Joseph, D.D. All Flesh is as Grass; but the Word of the Lord endureth for ever. Sermon at Thursday Lecture, Jan. 1, 1741. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1741. (Two copies.)

—— Believers invited to come to Christ, as the Author of their Resurrection and Life. 16mo, pp. 17. Boston, 1716.

—— The Certainty and Suddenness of Christ's coming to Judgment. 16mo, pp. 19. Boston, 1716.

—— The Character and Blessedness of the Upright. Sermon on the Death of Wait Winthrop, Esq. 16mo, pp. 48. Boston, 1717.

—— The Character and Reward of the Faithful Ministers of Christ. Sermon on the Death of Rev. Alexander Cumming, Aug. 25, 1763. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1763. (Two copies.)

—— Christ Victorious over the Powers of Darkness. Sermon preached in Boston, Dec. 12, 1733, at the Ordination of Rev. Stephen Parker, Ebenezer Hinsdell, and Joseph Seccombe; chosen by the Commissioners to the Society for propagating Christian Knowledge at Edinburgh to carry the Gospel to the Aboriginal Natives. With Account of the Society. Ch., B. Colman; R.H., Thomas Prince. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, 1733.

—— Desires that Joshua's Resolution may be revived. 16mo, pp. 80. Boston, 1716.

—— The Duty, Character, and Reward of Christ's Faithful Servants. Sermon on the Lord's Day after the Funeral of Rev. Thomas Prince, who departed this Life, Oct. 22, 1758. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1758.

—— The Duty of a People to stand in Aw of God. Sermon on the Evening after the Earthquake of Oct. 29–30, 1727. 16mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1727.

—— God's People must enquire of Him for Promised Blessings. Sermon preached Feb. 26, 1741–2, on a Day of Prayer at the Old-South Church. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1742.

—— He that would keep God's Commandments must renounce the Society of Evil Doers. Sermon preach'd at the Public Lecture in Boston, July 18, 1728, after a Bloody and Mortal Duel. Preface by Ministers of Boston. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1728. (Four copies.)

—— The Holy Spirit the Gift of God to them that ask Him. Fast-Sermon, Nov. 13, 1722. 16mo, pp. 32. Boston, 1728. (Two copies.)

—— Jehovah is the King and Saviour of his People. Sermon preached Aug. 17, 1727, on the Death of George I. 12mo, pp. 25. Bost. 1727.

—— The Lamb Slain worthy to be praised. Sermon at Thursday Lecture, July 11, 1745. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1745. (Three copies.)

—— Nineveh's Repentance and Deliverance. Sermon before General Court, Fast, Dec. 3, 1740. 8vo, pp. 33. Boston, 1740. (Two copies.)

—— The Orphan's Best Legacy. Sermon occasioned by the Death of Hon. Samuel Sewall, who departed this Life, Jan. 1, 1729–30. 8vo, pp. 33. Boston, 1730.

—— Precious Treasure in Earthen Vessels. A Sermon occasioned by the Death of Rev. Ebenezer Pemberton. 12mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1717.

—— Repentance the Sure Way to escape Destruction. Two Sermons occasioned by the Earthquake, Oct. 29, 1727. Preached Dec. 21 and 24, 1727. 16mo, pp. 55. Boston, 1727.

—— Rulers must be Just, ruling in the Fear of God. Election-Sermon, 1724. 8vo, pp. 69. Boston, 1724. (Two copies.)

—— The Second Commandment like to the First, — Thou shalt love thy Neighbour as Thyself. Sermon at Thursday Lecture, May 6, 1742. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1742. (Two copies; one imperfect.)

SEWALL, Rev. Joseph, D.D., *continued.*

—— Sermon preached at the Thursday Lecture, Sept. 16, 1762, before the General Court, on the Reduction of Havannah. 8vo, pp. 33. Boston, 1762. (Two copies.)

—— A Tender Heart pleasing to God and profitable to Men. Sermon on the Death of Hon. Josiah Willard, Dec. 6, 1756. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1756.

—— When the Godly cease and Faithful fail, we must seek to God for Help. Sermon preach'd at Cambridge upon the Death of Rev. Benjamin Wadsworth, President of Harvard College, who deceas'd March 16, 1736–7. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1737.

—— See APPLETON, Nathaniel. BUTCHER, Elizabeth. CHAUNCY, Charles. COLMAN, Benjamin. CUMMING, Alexander. EDWARDS, Jonathan. MOODY, Joshua. PEMBERTON, Ebenezer. SERMONS on Early Piety.

SEWALL, Gen. Joseph. History of Bath, Me. — See MAINE HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii.).

SEWALL, Hon. Samuel, Chief-Justice of the Province of Massachusetts Bay. A Memorial relating to the Kennebeck Indians. 4to, pp. 3. [Bost. 1721.]

—— Phænomena quædam Apocalyptica ad Aspectum Novi Orbis configurata; or, Some Few Lines towards a Description of the New Heaven, as it makes to those who stand upon the New Earth. 4to, pp. 64. Boston, 1727. (Two copies.)

—— Proposals touching the Accomplishment of Prophesies. 4to, pp. 13. Boston, 1713.

—— See PRINCE, Thomas. SEWALL, Joseph. WILLARD, Samuel.

SEWALL, Samuel; and DANE, Nathan. Communication to the Legislature; with Bills for the Regulation of the State Prison, &c. 8vo, pp. 64. Boston, 1805.

SEWALL, Hon. Stephen, Chief-Justice of Massachusetts. — See MAYHEW, Jonathan.

[SEWALL, Stephen.] Carmina Sacra, quæ Latine Græceque condidit America. 4to, pp. 8. Wigorniæ, Mass., 1789.

[——] Nocte Cogitata, Auctore, Anglice Scripta, Young, D.D., quæ Lingua Latii donavit America. 12mo, pp. 21. Caroloppidi, 1786.

—— Oratio Funebris, in Obitum D. Edvardi Holyoke, Collegii Harv. Nov. Anglorum Præsidis, 8o idus Junias, M.DCC.LXIX. 8vo, pp. 8. [Bostoni, 1769.] (Two copies.)

—— An Oration delivered May viii., M.DCC.LXXIX., at the Funeral of Hon. John Winthrop, Esq., LL.D., F.R.S. 4to, pp. 8. Boston, 1779. (Three copies.)

—— The Scripture Account of the Shechinah. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1794.

—— See YOUNG, Edward.

SEWALL, Thomas, M.D. A Charge delivered to the Graduating Class of Columbian College, D.C., March 22, 1827. 8vo, pp. 12. Wash. 1828.

—— Lecture delivered at the Opening of the Medical Department of the Columbian College, Washington, D.C., March 30, 1825. With Notes. 8vo, pp. 80. Washington, 1825.

—— Lecture delivered at the Opening of the Medical Department of the Columbian College, D.C., March 30, 1825. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 44. Washington, 1826.

SEWALL'S Almanac. — See ALMANAC.

SEWARD, Samuel S. — See S. S. SEWARD INSTITUTE.

SEWARD, Hon. William H. California, Union, and Freedom. Speech on the Admission of California; United-States Senate, March 11, 1850. 8vo, pp. 14. Washington, n. d.

SEWARD, Hon. William H., *continued.*

—— The Destiny of America. Speech at the Dedication of Capital University, Columbus, O., Sept. 14, 1853. 8vo, pp. 15. Auburn, N.Y., 1853.

—— The Elements of Empire in America. 8vo, pp. 39. New York, 1844.

—— Exiled Irish Patriots. Speech in the United-States Senate, Feb. 11, 1852. 8vo, pp. 8. Washington, n. d.

—— Freedom and Public Faith. Speech on the Abrogation of the Missouri Compromise, in the Kansas and Nebraska Bills; United-States Senate, Feb. 17, 1854. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1854.

—— Oration delivered at the Antimasonic Celebration, Syracuse, July 4, 1831. 8vo, pp. 16. Syracuse, 1831.

—— Oration at Plymouth, Dec. 21, 1855. 8vo, pp. 15. Washington, 1856.

—— The Parties of the Day. Speech at Auburn, Oct. 21, 1856. 8vo, pp. 8. Washington, D.C., 1857.

—— The Reaper. Argument in the Circuit Court of the United States, Oct. 24, 1854. 8vo, pp. 29. Auburn, 1854.

—— Speech on the Admission of New Mexico; Senate of the United States, July 26, 1850. 8vo, pp. 14. Washington, 1850.

—— Speech on the Claims of American Merchants for Indemnities for French Spoliations; Senate of the United States, Jan. 21, 1851. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, n. d. (Two copies.)

—— Speech on the Kansas and Nebraska Bill; United-States Senate, May 26, 1854. 8vo, pp. 7. n. d.

—— Speech on the Proposed Protest of the United States against the Armed Intervention of Russia in the Hungarian Revolution; United-States Senate, March 9, 1852. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, n. d.

SEWEL, William. The History of the Rise, Increase, and Progress of the Christian People called Quakers. Translated from the Low Dutch. Second edition. Folio. London, 1725.

—— The History of the Rise, Increase, and Progress of the Christian People called Quakers. The third edition, corrected. Folio. Burlington, N.J., 1774.

SEWERAGE. — See CHESBROUGH, E. S. CHICAGO, City of.

SEXTON, The Song of the. — See SONG of the Sexton.

SEXTON'S Monitor, The. — See DAVENPORT, Daniel.

SEYBERT, Adam, M.D. Statistical Annals, embracing Views of the Population, Commerce, Navigation, Fisheries, Public Lands, &c., of the United States. 4to. Philadelphia, 1818. (Two copies.)

—— See CAREY, Mathew.

SEYMOUR, E. L. — See COPPER-FALLS COMPANY.

SEYMOUR, Horatio, Gov. of New York. — See INTEMPERANCE, Suppression of.

SEYMOUR, William N. Madison Directory, and Business Advertiser, 1855. 12mo. Madison, 1855.

SFORZA. Romana Filiationis super Primo Dubio pro Excmo Dom. Laur. Sforza Cesarini contra Excmum D. Ducem Marinum Torlonia, etc. Folio. Romæ, 1835.

SHADE (The) of the Past. — See FROTHINGHAM, Nathaniel L.

SHAFTESBURY, Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl of. — See COOPER, Anthony Ashley. N., S.

SHAKERISM. — See MACE, Fayette.

——, Portraiture of. — See DYER, Mary M.

—— Unmasked. — See HASKETT, William J.

SHAKERS. A Brief Exposition of the Established Principles and Regulations of the United Society of Believers called Shakers. Improved edition. 12mo. Albany, 1834. (Three copies.)

SHAKERS, *continued.*

—— A Review of Mary M. Dyer's Publication, entitled "A Portraiture of Shakerism." 12mo, pp. 70. Concord, 1824. (Two copies.)

—— See CHAPMAN, Eunice. DYER, Mary M. RATHBUN, Daniel. RATHBUN, Valentine.

SHAKING DISPENSATIONS. — See MATHER, Cotton.

SHAKSPEARE, William. The Poems of Shakspeare. First American edition. 12mo. Boston, 1807.

SHAKSPEARE CIRCULATING LIBRARY. Catalogue of the Shakspeare Circulating Library. 12mo, pp. 56. Boston, n. d.

—— Proverbs. — See CLARKE, Mary Cowden.

SHALOME Ben Shalomoh, Conversion of. — See MATHER, Cotton.

SHAND, Peter J. An Oration delivered before the Revolution and Cincinnati Societies of Charleston, S.C., 5th July, 1830. 8vo, pp. 20. Charleston, 1830.

SHARON, Church in. — See DUNBAR, Elijah, jun.

SHARON, Conn., History of. — See SEDGWICK, Charles F.

SHARP, Capt. Journey over the Isthmus of Darien. — See DAMPIER, William.

SHARP, Rev. Daniel, D.D. Christian Mourning. A Discourse delivered at the Funeral of Rev. Lucius Bolles, D.D. 8vo, pp. 44. Bost. 1844.

—— Election-Sermon, 1824. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1824.

—— Election-Sermon, 1824. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1824. (Three copies.)

—— Hints on Modern Evangelism, and on the Elements of a Church's Prosperity. Discourse delivered Oct. 9, 1842. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1843.

—— Honor to whom Honor. A Tribute to the Memory of John Quincy Adams; delivered Feb. 27, 1848. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1848.

—— Obedience to Magistrates inculcated. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1840. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1840.

—— Obligations of Christians to the Heathen. Sermon at the General Convention of Baptists in the United States, Philadelphia, April 29, 1829. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston [1829].

—— Plea for Peace. A Discourse delivered on Fast Day, April 2, 1846. 8vo, pp. 25. Boston, 1846.

—— Prosperity of a Church. A Sermon at the Dedication of the Meeting-house of the Oliver-street Baptist Church, New York, Sept. 21, 1845. 8vo, pp. 24. New York, 1846.

—— Sermon preached at the Funeral of William Eustis, Governor of Massachusetts, Feb. 11, 1825. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1825.

—— Services at the Fortieth Anniversary of the Installation of Rev. Daniel Sharp, D.D., as Pastor of the Charles-street Baptist Church, Boston, April 29, 1852. 8vo, pp. 68. Boston, 1852.

SHARP, Granville. A Declaration of the People's Natural Right to a Share in the Legislature. 8vo. London, 1774. (Two copies.)

—— The Law of Passive Obedience; or, Christian Submission to Personal Injuries. 8vo. London, n. d.

—— A Short Tract concerning the Doctrine of "Nullum Tempus occurrit Regi." 8vo, pp. 31. London, 1779.

—— Tracts, containing the Ancient and only True Legal Means of National Defence by a Free Militia. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 95. London, 1781.

—— Tracts, containing the Ancient and only True Legal Means of National Defence by a Free Militia. Third edition. 8vo. London, 1782.

—— See WINSTANLEY, Calvin.

SHARP, James. An Account of the Principle and Effects of the American Air-stove Grates. Eleventh edition. 4to, pp. 18. London, n. d.

—— Description of Mechanical and Agricultural Implements manufactured by J. Sharp. With Plates. 4to. London, 1773.

SHARP, Col. Solomon P. — See BEAUCHAMP, Jeroboam O.

SHARPE, Rev. John. — See GREAT BRITAIN.

SHARTS, Col. John. Eulogy on the Death of Capt. Abram Van Olinda; delivered in Albany, July 7, 1848. 8vo, pp. 24. Albany, 1848.

SHATTUCK, Lemuel. A Complete System of Family Registration. 4to. Boston, 1841.

—— A History of the Town of Concord, Middlesex County, Mass., from its Earliest Settlement to 1832. 8vo. Boston, 1835.

—— Report to the Committee of the City Council appointed to obtain the Census of Boston for the Year 1845. 8vo. Boston, 1846.

[——] Report of a General Plan for the Promotion of Public and Personal Health, devised by the Commissioners for a Sanitary Survey of the State of Massachusetts. 8vo. Boston, 1850.

—— The Vital Statistics of Boston; containing an Abstract of the Bills of Mortality for the last Twenty-nine Years. 8vo, pp. 35. Philadelphia, 1841.

[——] How shall we vote on the Water Act? — See BOSTON, City of.

—— Letter in Answer to Interrogatories of J. Preston, in relation to the Introduction of Water into the City of Boston. — See BOSTON, City of (Water Documents).

—— See ADAMS, Josiah. BOSTON PERIODICALS.

SHAW, Benjamin. Trial of Benjamin Shaw, John Alley, jun., Jona. Buffum, and Preserved Sprague, for Riots and Disturbance of Public Worship in the Society of Quakers, at Lynn, Mass., C.C.P., Ipswich, March, 1822. 8vo, pp. 32. Salem, 1822.

SHAW, Charles, Esq. A Topographical and Historical Description of Boston, from the First Settlement of the Town to the Present Period; with Some Account of its Environs. 16mo. Boston, 1817.

SHAW, Jeremiah. — See ALLEN, Jonathan.

SHAW, Rev. John. The Character of a Pastor after God's own Heart. Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Moses Taft, Braintree, Aug. 26, 1752. With Mr. Taft's Confession of Faith. [Ch., Samuel Niles; R.H., James Bayley.] 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1753.

—— Holding forth the Word of Life. Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Oakes Shaw, Barnstable, Oct. 1, 1760. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1761.

SHAW, Hon. Lemuel, LL.D., Chief-Justice of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts. Address delivered before the Bar of Berkshire, on first taking his Seat as Chief-Justice of the Supreme Judicial Court, September Term, 1830. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1831.

—— Address delivered at the Opening of the New Court House in Worcester, Sept. 30, 1845. 8vo, pp. 14. Worcester, 1845.

—— Charge delivered to the Grand Jury for the County of Essex, Supreme Judicial Court, Ipswich, May Term, 1832. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1832. (Three copies.)

—— Discourse before the Humane Society of Massachusetts, 11th June, 1811. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1811. (Two copies.)

—— Oration delivered at Boston, July 4, 1815. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1815. (Three copies.)

—— See MASSACHUSETTS (General Laws). TARIFF (Memorial of Citizens of Boston).

SHAW, Rev. Linus Hall. — See COLMAN, Henry.

SHAW, Rev. Oakes, A.M. Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. William Shaw, Marshfield, April 2, 1766. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1766.
—— See BRIDGE, Josiah. SHAW, John.
SHAW, Peter, M.D. — See BOYLE, Robert.
SHAW, Rev. Philander. A Sermon on the Death of Mrs. Sarah Whitman; preached at Wellfleet, Dec. 20, 1803. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1804.
SHAW, Rev. Samuel. The True Christian's Test; or, A Discovery of the Love and Lovers of the World. 12mo. London, 1682.
SHAW, Major Samuel. The Journals of Major Samuel Shaw; with a Life of the Author by Josiah Quincy. 8vo. Boston, 1847.
—— See HUNT, Freeman (Lives of Amer. Merchants, vol. ii.).
SHAW, Rev. William. The Folly and Danger of presuming on Time to Come. Discourse delivered at Marshfield, Nov. 24, 1811, at the Funeral of Six Men who were Shipwrecked on the Neighbouring Shore. 8vo, pp. 20. Salem, 1812.
—— See FOBES, Peres. FRENCH, Jonathan. SHAW, Oakes.
SHAW, William. — See BALDWIN, Moses.
SHAW, William Smith. — See FELT, Joseph B.
SHAWANESE INDIANS. — See JOHNSON, Sir William.
SHAYS, Daniel, Rebellion of. — See MINOT, George Richards. PENNSYLVANIA (Proclamation).
SHEA, John Gilmary. Discovery and Exploration of the Mississippi Valley. 8vo. New York, 1852.
—— History of the Catholic Missions among the Indian Tribes of the United States, 1529–1854. 12mo. New York, 1855.
SHECHINAH, Scripture Account of the. — See SEWALL, Stephen.
SHEEHAN, Bryan. — See DIMAN, James.
SHEFFEY, Hon. Daniel. Speech on the Bill for raising an Additional Military Force; House of Representatives, Jan. 3, 1812. 12mo, pp. 26. n. d.
SHEFFIELD, John, Marquis of Normanby and Duke of Buckingham. — See GUIZOT, François P. G. POEMS.
SHEFFIELD, John Baker Holroyd, Lord. — See COMMERCE of the United States.
SHEFFIELD, Mass., History of. By James Bradford. — See FIELD, David D. (History of Berkshire).
SHELDEN, Bethiah. — See WADSWORTH, Benjamin.
SHELDON, Rev. George. — See CORNELIUS, Elias.
SHELDON, Richard. — See BOWER, Archibald.
SHELFORD, Richard. — See PRYNNE, William (Quench-Coale).
SHELLS. — See KIENER, L. C.
SHELTON, Thomas. A Tvtor to Tachygraphy, or Short-vvriting. 16mo, pp. 36. [Oxford], 1662.
SHELTON FAMILY, Memoir of the. — See DIXON, B. Homer.
SHEPARD, Charles Upham. A Report on the Geological Survey of Connecticut; presented May 15, 1837. 8vo. New Haven, 1837.
SHEPARD, Rev. Jeremiah, A.M. Early Offerings Best Accepted; or, The Wise Man's Counsel to the Young Man. Sermon. 16mo. Boston, 1712.
—— God's Conduct of his Church through the Wilderness. Election-Sermon, 1715. 16mo, pp. 34. Boston, 1715.
SHEPARD, Rev. Samuel, D.D. Election-Sermon, 1806. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1806. (Three copies.)
—— History of Lenox, Mass. — See FIELD, David D. (History of Berkshire).
SHEPARD, Rev. Thomas, Cambridge. The Church-membership of Children, and their Right to Baptisme. 4to, pp. 26. Cambridge, 1663. (Two copies; one imperfect.)

SHEPARD, Rev. Thomas, Cambridge, *continued.*

—— The First Principles of the Oracles of God. Collected by Thomas Shepard. 16mo, pp. 27. Boston, 1747.

—— Meditations and Spiritual Experiences of Mr. Thomas Shepard. 16mo, pp. 56. Boston, 1747. [Imperfect.]

—— The Parable of the Ten Virgins opened and applied; being the Substance of Divers Sermons. Published by Jonathan Mitchell and Thomas Shepard, Charlestown. Folio. London, 1659.

—— Some Select Cases Resolved, &c.; corrected by four several editions. Preface by Thomas Prince and William Adderley. 16mo, pp. 7, 53. Boston, 1747.

—— The Sound Believer. A Treatise on Evangelical Conversion. 12mo. Boston, 1742.

—— Two Questions, &c., Judiciously Answered. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1697.

—— The Clear Sunshine of the Gospel breaking forth upon the Indians in New England. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 3d Series).

—— Memoir of his own Life. — See YOUNG, Alexander (Chronicles of Massachusetts).

—— See BROWN, John.

SHEPARD, Rev. Thomas, Charlestown. Eye-salve; or, A Watch-word from our Lord Jesus Christ unto his Churches. Election-Sermon, 1672. 4to, pp. 52. Cambridge, 1673. (Two copies.)

—— See D., J. (Almanac, 1679). OAKES, Urian. SHEPARD, Thomas, Cambridge.

SHEPARD, William A. — See FIELD, Barnum.

SHEPHERD, The Voice of the, through the Clouds, to his Lambs on Earth. — See VOICE of the Shepherd.

SHEPHERD'S Calendar, The. — See SPENSER, Edmund.

SHEPPARD, John H. Address delivered at Fitchburg before Aurora Lodge, in Presence of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, &c., June 24, 1846. 8vo, pp. 44. Boston, 1846.

—— Address delivered at Portland before the Grand Lodge and Chapter of Maine, June, 1844. 8vo, pp. 80. Boston, 1844.

SHERBURNE, Hon. Henry. — See HAVEN, Samuel.

SHERIDAN, James B. — See HERTZ, Henry.

SHERIDAN, Thomas, A.M. Elements of English. 12mo, pp. 67. Dublin, 1789.

—— A Rhetorical Grammar of the English Language. Edited by Archibald Gamble. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1783.

—— Sheridan and Henderson's Practical Method of Reading and Reciting English Poetry. 12mo. London, 1796.

SHERIDAN, Rt. Rev. William, Bishop of Kilmore and Ardagh. S. Paul's Confession of Faith. A Sermon preached at Dublin, March 22, 1684–5. 4to, pp. 22. Dublin, 1685.

SHERLOCISMUS ENERVATUS. — See ALSOP, Benjamin.

[SHERLOCK, Rt. Rev. Thomas,] Bishop of London. Letter to the Clergy and People of London and Westminster on Occasion of the late Earthquakes. 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1750.

—— Letter to the Clergy and People of London and Westminster on Occasion of the late Earthquakes. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, reprinted, 1750.

SHERLOCK, Rev. William, D.D. The Case of Resistance of the Supreme Powers Stated and Resolved. 16mo. London, 1684.

—— Discourse concerning the Divine Providence. Seventh edition. 8vo. London, 1729.

SHERLOCK, Rev. William, D.D., *continued.*
—— Discourse concerning the Happiness of Good Men and the Punishment of the Wicked in the next World. Third edition. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
—— Discourse concerning the Object of Religious Worship. Part I. 4to, pp. 74. London, 1686.
—— A Practical Discourse on Religious Assemblies. Third edition. 8vo. London, 1700.
—— The Protestant Resolution of Faith. 4to, pp. 26. London, 1686.
—— Dr. Sherlock's Two Kings of Brainford brought upon the Stage, in a Congratulatory Letter to Mr. Johnson. 4to. London, 1690.
—— See ALSOP, Benjamin. POLITICAL APHORISMS.
SHERMAN, Rev. John. — See MATHER, Increase. OAKES, Urian.
SHERMAN, Rev. John. A Vision respecting the Fate of the Rev. John Sherman's last Publication, or his "View of Ecclesiastical Proceedings," &c. 8vo. pp. 14. Worcester, 1806.
—— See DOW, Daniel.
SHERMAN, Rev. Josiah. God in no Sense the Author of Sin. 8vo, pp. 30. Hartford, 1784.
SHERMAN, J. J. Historia Collegii Jesu Cantabrigiensis. Edidit J. O. Halliwell. 8vo. Londini, 1840.
SHERMAN, Roger. An Astronomical Diary or an Almanack for the Year of our Lord Christ, 1760. 8vo. Boston, 1760.
—— See EDWARDS, Jonathan.
[SHERWIN, Rev. William.] *Εναγγέλιον αἰώνιον εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα Δοξότατον*; or, A Glimpse of Gospel Glory. 16mo. London, 1661.
SHERWOOD, Abiel. A Gazetteer of the State of Georgia. Third edition. 12mo. Washington, 1837.
SHERWOOD, Rev. Samuel, A.M. The Church's Flight into the Wilderness. An Address on the Times, containing Observations on Scripture Prophecies; delivered on a Public Occasion, Jan. 17, 1776. 8vo, pp. 54. New York, 1776.
—— Sermon containing Scriptural Instructions to Civil Rulers and all Freeborn Subjects; delivered on the Public Fast, Aug. 31, 1774. With Appendix, by Rev. Ebenezer Baldwin. 8vo, pp. 81. New Haven [1774].
SHEW, Joel, M.D. Hand-book of Hydropathy. 8vo. New York, 1844.
SHIELDS, Rev. Charles W. Funeral Eulogy at the Obsequies of Dr. E. K. Kane. 12mo, pp. 34. Philadelphia, 1857.
SHILLITOE, Thomas. — See TRACT ASSOCIATION OF FRIENDS.
SHIP CANAL from Albany to New Baltimore. — See MCALPINE, William J.
—— ——, Toronto and Georgian-Bay. — See TULLY, Kivas.
—— Fever. — See CLARK, Henry G. INGALLS, William.
SHIPLEY, Rt. Rev. Jonathan, Bishop of St. Asaph. Sermon preached before the House of Lords, Jan. 30, 1770. 4to, pp. 23. London, 1770.
—— Sermon before the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Feb. 19, 1773. 8vo, pp. 17. Bost., reprinted, 1773. (Three copies.)
[——] Speech intended to have been spoken on the Bill for altering the Charters of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Fourth edition. [With Manuscript Notes.] 8vo, pp. 36. London, 1774.
[——] Speech intended to have been spoken on the Bill for altering the Charters of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. 8vo. Philadelphia, reprinted, 1774.
—— Speech intended to have been spoken in the House of Lords on the Bill for altering the Charter of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. 8vo, pp. 16. Salem, 1774. (Two copies.)

Shipley, Rt. Rev. Jonathan, Bishop of St. Asaph, *continued.*

[——] Speech intended to have been spoken on the Bill for altering the Charters of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Sixth edition. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, reprinted, 1774.

—— The Whole of the Celebrated Speech of the Rev. Dr. Jonathan Shipley, Lord Bishop of St. Asaph; intended to have been spoken on the Bill for altering the Charter of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay. 4to, pp. 20. Newport, R.I., 1774.

Shipman, A. B., M.D. Valedictory Address to the Medical Class and Graduates of the Indiana Medical College (Laporte University), Feb. 19, 1848. 8vo, pp. 26. Syracuse, 1848.

S[hippen], W[illiam]. Four Speeches in the House of Commons against continuing the Army. As also a Speech for relieving the Unhappy Sufferers in the Charitable Corporation. 8vo, pp. 64. London, 1732.

Shippen Genealogy. — See Balch, Thomas (Letters and Papers).

Shipping, Measurement of. — See Great Britain.

Shipping and Commercial List, New York. — See New-York Shipping and Commercial List.

Shipton, J. — See Osborne, T.

Shipwreck of above One Hundred Pirates on the Coast of New England. — See Mather, Cotton.

—— of the Brig Betsey, Narrative of the. — See Collins, Daniel.

——, Captivity, and Sufferings of Horace Holden and Benjamin H. Nute. — See Holden, Horace.

—— of the Nottingham Galley. — See Deane, John. Shurtleff, William.

Shipwrecked Fishermen and Mariner's Benevolent Society. Second Annual Report, 1841. 8vo, pp. 43. London, 1841.

Shire-Town of Norfolk County, Report on the. — See Roxbury, City of.

Shirley, Arthur. — See Portland Gazette.

Shirley, Mrs. Frances. — See Colman, Benjamin.

Shirley, Rev. Walter. Narrative of Circumstances relative to Rev. Mr. Wesley's late Conference in Bristol, Aug. 6, 1771. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 24. Bath, 1771.

Shirley, William, Governor of Massachusetts. A Conference held at the Fort at St. George's, Aug. 4, 1742. 4to, pp. 19. Boston, 1742.

—— A Conference held at St. George's, in the County of York, Sept. 20, 1753, between the Commissioners and the Penobscot Tribe of Indians. 4to, pp. 26. Boston, 1753.

—— Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, with Journal of the Siege of Louisbourg. 4to, pp. 31. Boston, reprinted [1747].

—— See Alexander, William, Earl of Stirling. Colman, Benjamin. Indians (Journal of the Proceedings of Two Conferences).

Shirley, Mass., History of. — See Butler, Caleb.

Shoals, Isles of. — See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. vii. 1st Series).

Shock (A) of Corn coming in in its Season. — See Jenkyn, William.

Shoe and Leather Dealers, Convention of, in Boston, 1842. — See Lawrence, Abbott.

Short, Rev. Matthew, A.M. A Thankful Memorial of God's Sparing Mercy. Discourses upon a Recovery from Sickness. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1729.

Short, Thomas, M.D. A Comparative History of the Increase and Decrease of Mankind in England and Several Countries Abroad. To which is added, a Syllabus of the General States of Health, Air, Seasons, and Food, for the last Three Hundred Years; and also a Meteorological Discourse. [Publicola's Letters appended.] 4to. London, 1767.

SHORT DISCOURSE (A) tovching the Cause of the Present Unhappy Distractions and Distempers in this Kingdome. 4to, pp. 8. ——, 1642.
—— History (A) of the Last Session of Parliament. With Remarks. 8vo, pp. 99. London, 1780.
—— Review of the Political State of Great Britain at the Commencement of 1787. 8vo, pp. 48. Philadelphia, 1787.
——, Seasonable, Plain Address, from an Honest Old Man to the Good People of England. 8vo, pp. 22. London, 1765.
—— Sermons for Idle Readers. — See LAY PREACHER, The.
—— Way (A) to know the World. — See H., T.
SHORTER CATECHISM. — See WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY.
SHORTHAND-WRITING. A New Scheme of Shorthand-writing. 8vo, pp. 16. Edinburgh, 1783.
—— ——. See MASON, William. SHELTON, Thomas.
—— —— without Characters. — See RATCLIFF, ——.
SHORY, Miles. — See THACHER, Thomas Cushing.
SHOTWELL, Thomas L., Complainant, *vs.* Jos. Hendrickson and Stacy Decrow. Decision of the Court of Chancery of the State of New Jersey. Also the Opinion of the Supr. Court of the State of New York in James Field *vs.* Charles Field. 12mo, pp. 100. Philadelphia, 1833.
—— See WOOD, George.
SHOVE, Rev. George. — See EMERY, Stephen H.
SHOWER, Rev. John. A Sermon preached to the Societies for Reformation of Manners in London and Westminster, Nov. 15, 1697. 8vo, pp. 66. London, 1698. (Two copies.)
—— See TONG, William.
SHREWSBURY, Mass., Town of. Report of the School Committee of the Town of Shrewsbury, 1839. 8vo, pp. 16. Worcester, 1839. (Two copies.)
SHUCKFORD, Rev. Samuel, D.D. The Sacred and Prophane History of the World connected. Third edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1743.
SHUMARD, B. F., M.D. — See OWEN, David Dale (Report, &c.).
SHUNK, Francis R., Governor of Pennsylvania. — See WOODWARD, Geo. W.
SHURTLEFF, Nathaniel Bradstreet, M.D. Brief Notice of William Shurtleff, of Marshfield. Small 4to, pp. 19. Boston, 1850.
—— A Decimal System for the Arrangement and Administration of Libraries. Royal 8vo. Boston, 1856.
—— Epitome of Phrenology. 18mo. Boston, 1835.
—— A Genealogical Memoir of the Family of Elder Thomas Leverett, of Boston. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1850.
—— Passengers of the Mayflower in 1620. Small 4to, pp. 24. Boston, 1849.
—— A Perpetual Calendar for Old and New Style. 8vo. Boston, 1848.
—— A Perpetual Calendar for Old and New Style. Second edition. 4to. Boston, 1851.
[——] The Proceedings at the Cushman Celebration, Plymouth, Aug. 15, 1855. 8vo, pp. 76. Boston, 1855.
[——] Proceedings at the Consecration of the Cushman Monument at Plymouth, Sept. 16, 1858; including the Discourse and Poem delivered on that Occasion; together with a List of Contributors to the Monument. 8vo, pp. 96. Boston, 1859.
—— Thunder and Lightning, and Deaths at Marshfield in 1658 and 1666. Small 4to, pp. 55. Boston, 1850.
—— See BOSTON, City of. CUSHMAN, Robert. MASSACHUSETTS (Colonial Records; Registration Reports, 1852–56). PLYMOUTH, Colony of.

SHURTLEFF, Rev. William. Distressing Dangers and Signal Deliverances religiously improv'd. A Sermon preached at Newcastle, N.H., Jan. 1, 1726–27, in Commemoration of the Sufferings, &c., of a Company of Mariners. With Narrative. 16mo, pp. 50. Bost. 1727.

—— The Faith and Prayer of a Dying Malefactor. A Sermon preached Dec. 27, 1739, on the Execution of Sarah Simpson and Penelope Kenny. Preface by Jabez Fitch. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1740.

—— The Obligations upon all Christians to desire and endeavour the Salvation of Others. Sermon preached Sept. 18, 1741, on a Monthly Evening Lecture in Boston. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1741.

SHUTE, Rev. Daniel, A.M. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1767. 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1767. (Two copies.)

—— Election-Sermon, 1768. 8vo, pp. 70. Boston, 1768. (Four copies.)

—— Sermon at the Interment of Rev. Ebenezer Gay, D.D., Hingham, March 23, 1787. 8vo, pp. 32. Salem. 1787.

—— See GAY, Ebenezer. HILLIARD, Timothy. WARE, Henry.

SHUTE, Samuel, Governor of Massachusetts. A Conference of his Excellency the Governor [Shute] with the Sachems, &c., of the Eastern Indians, Georgetown on Arrowsick Island, Aug. 9, 1717. 4to, pp. 13. Bost. 1717.

—— The Report of the Lords of the Committee upon Gov. Shute's Memorial; with Order in Council thereupon. 4to, pp. 10. [No imprint.] (Two copies.)

—— See MASSACHUSETTS BAY, Province of the (Report of the Lords of the Committee).

SHUTTLESWORTH, Rev. Samuel. Vermont-Election Sermon, 1791. 8vo, pp. 16. Windsor, Vt., 1792. (Two copies.)

—— See BANCROFT, Aaron.

SIAM, Embassy to. — See ROBERTS, Edmund.

SIBBALD, George. Notes and Observations on the Pine Lands of Georgia, as adapted to the Culture of Cotton; with a Plan of Emigration, and Geographical Sketch of the State. 8vo, pp. 71. Augusta, 1801.

SIBLEY, Hon. Henry H. Speech on the Territories and our Indian Relations; delivered in the House of Representatives, Aug. 2, 1850. 8vo, pp. 8. Washington, 1850.

SIBLEY, Rev. John Langdon, A.M. A History of the Town of Union, Me., to the Middle of the Nineteenth Century; with a Family Register, &c. 12mo. Boston, 1851.

—— Order of Exercises at the Ordination of John Langdon Sibley, Stow, May 14, 1829. 8vo, pp. 4. Concord, 1829.

—— See HARVARD COLLEGE. LOWELL, Charles.

SIBLY, Rev. Manoah. The Resurrection of the Lord. A Sermon preached at the New-Jerusalem Temple, London, March 24, 1799. 8vo, pp. 25. London, 1799.

SICK, Advice to Persons who have been. — See GIBSON, Edmund.

SICKELS, T. E. — See BALTIMORE, City of.

SIDEREUS NUNCIUS. — See GALILEI, Galileo.

SIDNEY, Algernon. Life, Memoirs, &c., of Algernon Sydney. [With his Discourses on Government, Letters, and Trial for Treason.] 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1774.

—— See WINTHROP, Robert C.

SIEBOLD, Ph. Fr. de. — See JOMARD, Edme-François.

SIEDHOF, Charles, Ph. D. The Study of Greek and Roman Literature with reference to the Present Times. 8vo, pp. 34. ——, 1848.

SIEGE of Ballyally Castle. [Maurice Cuffe.] — See CROKER, Thomas Crofton (Narratives).

Siege of Baltimore. A Poem. — See Umphraville, Angus.
—— of Bergen op Zoom. — See Bergen op Zoom.
—— of Boston, History of the. — See Frothingham, Richard, jun. Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. ix. 2d Series; vol. i. 4th Series, Newell's Journal).
—— of Boulogne, 1544. — See Society of Antiquaries (Description of Ancient Historical Paintings).
—— of London Derry. — See Mackenzie, John. Walker, George.
—— of Louisburg. — See Gibson, James. Johnson, Lorenzo D. Parsons, Usher (Life of Pepperell). Shirley, William.
—— of Rouen, 1591. — See Camden Society (Misc., vol. i.).
—— and Surrender of Havanna, 1762. — See Mackellar, Patrick.
—— of York, in Virginia, Journal of the. — See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. ix. 1st Series).
Sierra Leone Company. Substance of the Report delivered by the Court of Directors of the Sierra Leone Company to the General Court of Proprietors, March 27, 1794. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1795.
Sierra de la Ventana, Expedecion a la. — See Angelis, Pedro de (Doc., t. iv.).
Sigma Phi Fraternity. Address [by Thomas T. Davis] and Poem [by E. W. B. Canning] delivered before the Associate Chapters of the Sigma Phi Society; Williamstown, Aug. 16, 1853. 8vo, pp. 37. Williamstown, 1854.
Sign of the Prophet Jonas, Dissertation on the. — See Sandeman, Robert.
Signal Advantages (The) derived to the Nations of Christendon from their Religion. — See Osgood, David.
Signal Book. — See Parker, John R.
Signs of the Moral Age. — See Bigelow, Andrew.
—— of the Times. — See Bicheno, J. Morse, Jedidiah. Smith, Eli.
Silas Standfast, Letters of. [George S. Hillard.] — See Massachusetts (Discussions on the Constitution).
Silent Woman, The. — See Johnson, Ben.
Silk, Manufacture of. The Silk Question Settled. Report of the Proceedings of the National Convention of Silk Growers and Silk Manufacturers, New York, October, 1843. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 80. Boston, 1844.
—— Culture of. — See Cobb, J. H.
Silk-Worms. — See Bonafous, Matthieu.
Sill, Rev. Elijah. — See Daggett, Naphtali.
Silliman, Benjamin, M.D., LL.D. (Ed.). The American Journal of Science and Arts. Vols. xxii., xxiii., xxiv., xxix., xxx., xxxi., xxxii. 7 vols. 8vo. New Haven, 1832–37.
—— Oration delivered at Hartford, July 6, 1802, before the Society of Cincinnati of Connecticut. 8vo, pp. 34. Hartford, 1802.
—— See Agriculture. Colman, Henry. Pictet, M. A.
Silsbee, Nathaniel, jun. — See Salem, City of.
Silver Scheme. — See Land-Bank Company.
Simeon, Rev. Charles, A.M. — See London Society for promoting Christianity amongst the Jews.
Simeonis Dunelmensis Historia de Gestis Regum Anglorum. — See Great Britain (Monumenta).
Simmons, Rev. George F. — See Clarke, James F.
Simmons, Rev. James F. Letter to the Hon. James F. Simmons. By a Rhode-Island Conservative. 8vo, pp. 8. [Providence, 1845.]
Simms, J. R. The American Spy. A Tale. 8vo, pp. 63. Albany, 1846.

SIMON BAR-JONA, The Life of. — See SIMON PETER.
SIMON PETER. The Life of Simon Bar-Jona (surnamed Cephas, or Peter). 12mo, pp. 42. London, 1818.
SIMONS, James. A Rallying-point for all True Friends to their Country. 8vo, pp. 16. [Charleston, 1800.]
SIMONS, Keating Lewis. — See GADSDEN, John.
SIMPKINS, Rev. John, A.M. Oration at Brewster, July 4, 1811. 8vo, pp. 19, Boston, 1811.
—— Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Seth F. Swift, Nantucket, April 27, 1810. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1810. (Two copies.)
—— Topographical Description of Brewster. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. x. 1st Series).
—— See CUSHING, Jacob. ROBBINS, Chandler.
SIMPLE COBLER of Agawam, in America. — See WARD, Nathaniel.
SIMPLICITY (The) of the Christian Doctrine. — See KENTISH, John.
—— and Godly Sincerity in a Christian Minister the Sure Way to Happiness. — See BALCH, William.
—— that is in Christ. — See PORTER, Eliphalet.
SIMPLICITY'S Defence against Seven-headed Policy. Gorton. — See RHODE-ISLAND HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii.).
SIMPSON, James. — See CONSEIL D'ÉTAT.
SIMPSON, Capt. James H., U.S.A. Report of an Expedition into the Navajo Country. — See UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 1st Sess., 31st Cong., vol. xiv.).
—— See MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY (Annals).
SIMPSON, J. Y., M.D. Account of a New Anæsthetic Agent, as a Substitute for Sulphuric Ether in Surgery and Midwifery. 8vo, pp. 23. Edinburgh, 1847.
—— Remarks on the Superinduction of Anæsthesia in Natural and Morbid Parturition. With an Appendix. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1848.
SIMPSON, Sarah. — See SHURTLEFF, William.
SIMS, James. An Essay on Planetary Motion. 8vo, pp. 8. Cincinnati, 1824.
SIN and Danger of Disobedience to the Gospel. — See MATHER, Increase.
—— —— of Quenching the Spirit. — See BOYSE, Joseph.
—— —— of Self-love Described. — See CUSHMAN, Robert.
—— and Folly of Drunkenness Considered. — See BUCKLER, Edward.
—— Found out. — See WHITING, Lyman.
—— of Suicide contrary to Nature. — See PHILLIPS, Samuel.
SINCERE REIGNING LOVE to Christ. — See BUELL, Samuel.
—— Word of God. — See GASTRELL, Francis.
SINCLAIR, John, Esq. The History of the Public Revenue of the British Empire. 8vo. Dublin, 1785.
SINFULNESS of Compliance with the Rebels Detected. — See M., I.
—— of Worshipping God with Men's Institutions. — See WILLARD, Samuel.
SINGALESISK SKRIFTLÆRE. — See RASK, R.
SINGE, Rt. Rev. Edward, Archbishop of Tuam. Answer to Two Objections lately made against a Charitable Address, &c. 8vo, pp. 38. Dublin, 1728.
—— Catholick Christianity; or, An Essay toward lessening the Number of Controversies among Christians. 8vo, pp. 40. Dublin, 1729.
—— A Charitable Address to all who are of the Communion of the Church of Rome. 8vo, pp. 71. Dublin, 1727.
—— Defence of his Charitable Address, &c., in Reply to Dr. Nary's Answer. 8vo. Dublin, 1729.

Singing Master's Assistant. — See Billings, William.
—— by Note, The Reasonableness of. — See Symmes, Thomas.
—— of Psalms a Gospel Ordinance. — See Cotton, John.
—— —— in Public Worship. — See Dwight, Josiah. Thacher, Peter.
—— Schools in Groton, Ct., Address to the. — See Kinne, Aaron.
Sinking Fund of the State of Kentucky, Report of the Committee on the. — See Kentucky, Commonwealth of.
—— —— of the Western Railroad. — See Western Railroad.
Sinners, The most Heinous, capable of the Saving Blessings of the Gospel. — See Maccarty, Thaddeus.
—— in the Hands of an Angry God. — See Edwards, Jonathan.
—— minded of a Future Judgment. — See Checkley, Samuel.
Sinner's Prayer for Converting Grace. — See Clark, Peter.
Sinnot, Col. David, Governor of Wexford. — See Cromwell, Oliver.
Sins of Omission, Discourse upon. — See Mather, Cotton.
—— of the Tongue, Discourse on the. — See Young, Alexander.
Sion the Outcast healed of her Wounds. — See Norton, John.
Sir Antony Love; or, The Rambling Lady. A Comedy. — See Southerne, T.
Sir Henry Appleton; or, Essex during the Great Rebellion. — See Heygate, W. E.
Siris. — See Berkeley, George.
Sismondi, Jean-Charles-Leonard-Simonde de. A Review of the Efforts and Progress of Nations during the last Twenty-five Years. Translated from the French, by Peter S. Duponceau. 8vo, pp. 36. Philadelphia, 1825.
—— Essai Politique sur le Royaume de la Nouvelle-Espagne. Par Alex. de Humboldt. [Extrait de la Revue Encyclopédique, Septembre, 1827.] 8vo, pp. 16. Paris, 1827.
Sitgreaves, Capt. Lorenzo, U.S.A. Report of an Expedition down the Zuni and Colorado Rivers. — See United States (Sen. Doc., 2d Sess., 32d Cong., vol. x.).
Sitten-Lehre der Heiligen Schrift. — See Mosheim, Johann Lorenz von.
Situ Orbis, De. — See Mela, Pomponius.
Situation of England in 1811. — See Montgaillard, Mie. de.
—— of the World. — See Mela, Pomponius.
Situation Politique de la République, Rapport sur la. — See France.
Six Hundred Sixty-Six, Interpretation of the Number. — See Potter, Francis.
Six Letters from A—d B—r to Father Sheldon. — See Bower, Archibald.
—— —— on the Intrigues, Apostacy, and Ambition of Dr. Michael Leib. — See Leib, Michael.
—— Months in a Convent, Answer to. — See St. George, Mary Edward.
—— Nations. — See Indian Rights. Teyoninhokarawen.
—— ——, Treaty with the, 1744. — See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. vii. 1st Series).
Sixesmith, Thomas. — See Brerewood, Edward.
Sixfold Commentary upon Genesis. — See Willet, Andrew.
Sixteen Important Questions. — See Prynne, William (Diotrephes Catechised).
Sixth Collection of Papers relating to the Present Juncture of Affairs. — See Revolution, English.
—— and Last Letter or Address to the Parliament, &c. — See Byng, John.

Sixth Reason (A) for Unity. — See Evans, J. H.

[Skelton, Rev. Philip.] Deism Revealed; or, The Attack on Christianity candidly reviewed in its Real Merits. Second edition. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1751.

Sketches of South-western History, extracted from the Natchez Courier, 1837. 8vo. Natchez, 1837.

—— of the Times. — See Bryant, William Cullen.

—— of Western Adventure. — See McClung, John A.

[Skillman, Rev. Isaac.] An Oration upon the Beauties of Liberty; or, The Essential Rights of the Americans: delivered at the Second Baptist Church in Boston, upon the last Annual Thanksgiving. [Second edition, corrected.] 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1773.

Skinner, John S., Esq. An Address delivered before the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, Sept. 19, 1850. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1850.

—— ——. See Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association (Sixth Exhibition).

Skinner, Mrs. Mary. — See Skinner, Thomas.

Skinner, Rev. Otis A. "The Christian Lawyer." A Sermon delivered Feb. 18, 1855, at the Funeral of John C. Danforth. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1855.

—— The Claims of the Militia. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1839. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1839. (Two copies.)

Skinner, Thomas, M.D. The Life of General Monk, late Duke of Albemarle. Preface, &c., by Rev. William Webster, A.M. 8vo. London, 1723.

Skinner, Rev. Thomas, A.M. The Faithful Minister's Trials, Qualifications, &c. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Grindall Rawson, Manor of Peace, Hampshire County, May 9, 1751. 4to, pp. 49. New London, 1751. (Two copies.)

—— The Mourner Admonished, &c. A Discourse delivered at Westchester, Conn., Dec. 8, 1745, on the Death of Mrs. Mary Skinner, his Wife. 8vo, pp. 42. Boston, 1746.

Skinner, Rev. Thomas H., D.D. Love of Country. A Discourse delivered on Thanksgiving Day, Dec. 12, 1850, New York. 8vo, pp. 30. New York, 1851.

—— Progress, the Law of the Missionary Work. A Sermon preached in Rochester, N.Y., September, 1843, before the A.B.C.F.M. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1843.

—— See American Doctrinal Tract Society.

Skinner, Thompson J. Memorial of the Sureties of Thompson J. Skinner, late Treasurer, &c.; with a View of their Case. 8vo, pp. 32. Pittsfield [1811]. (Two copies.)

Skinner's Company (The) *vs.* the Hon. the Irish Society. Proceedings upon the Motion for a Receiver; commenced Nov. 23, 1835. 8vo. London, 1836.

Skipwith, Fulwar. Letter from the Secretary of State, accompanying his Report on the Memorial of Fulwar Skipwith, 7th April, 1802. 8vo, pp. 20. —— [1802].

—— State of the Case now pending before the Court of Appeal, between Skipwith, Appellant, and Mountflorence, Respondent. 8vo, pp. 55. [No imprint.]

—— See Conseil d'État. Cour d'Appel. Cour de Cassation.

Skulls in the Collection of Samuel G. Morton, M.D., Catalogue of. — See Morton, Samuel George.

SLACK, David B. The Celestial Magnet. 8vo, pp. 31. Providence, R.I., 1820.

SLADE, Daniel D., M.D. Some Observations on the Treatment of Narrow and Irritable Stricture of the Urethra. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1858.

SLADE [Hon. William]. Speech on the Question of appointing Chaplains to Congress; House of Representatives, Dec. 27, 1839. 8vo, pp. 8. n. d.

—— Speech on the Right of Petition, Slavery in the District of Columbia, &c.; House of Representatives, 18th and 20th January, 1840. 8vo, pp. 45. Washington, 1840.

SLANDER, Discourse on. — See SANDERS, Daniel Clarke.

——, Sermon on. — See SMITH, Samuel Stanhope.

SLATER, Samuel. — See HUNT, Freeman (Lives of American Merchants, vol. i.).

SLAVE, The. A Poem. — See AURA.

SLAVEHOLDER'S Religion, The. — See BROOKE, Samuel.

SLAVE-POWER, The. — See PALFREY, John G.

—— Question, The. — See BISSELL, William H.

—— Representation. By Boreas. 8vo, pp. 23. [New Haven], 1812.

—— ——. A Calm Address to the People of the Eastern States, on the Subject of the Representation of Slaves, &c. 12mo, pp. 47. Philadelphia, 1814.

—— States, Nature and Power of the. — See QUINCY, Josiah.

—— Trade. Addresse aux Nations de l'Europe, sur la Commerce Homicide appelé Traite des Noirs. Publiée par le Société des Amis, communément nommés Quakers. 8vo, pp. 16. Paris, 1823.

—— ——. Foreign Slave Trade. No. III. 8vo. n. d. [Imperfect.]

—— ——. Letters and Documents of Distinguished Citizens of Tennessee, on the Buying and Selling of Human Beings. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1828.

—— ——. A Short Acoount of that Part of Africa inhabited by the Negroes, and the Manner in which the Slave-trade is carried on. Second edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1762.

—— ——. The Truth; addressed to the People at Large; containing Strictures on the English Jacobins, and the Evidence of Lord McCartney, &c. 8vo, pp. 15. London, 1792.

—— ——. Two Reports from the Committee of the House of Assembly [of Jamaica], on the Slave-trade and the Treatment of the Negroes. 4to, pp. 37. St. Jago de la Vega, 1788.

—— ——. A View of the Present State of the African Slave-trade. Published by the Society of Friends in Pennsylvania, New Jersey, &c. 8vo, pp. 69. Philadelphia, 1824.

—— ——. See BEAUFOY, ——. BENEZET, Anthony. CLARKSON, Thomas. DANA, James. DUDLEY, Paul. EDWARDS, Jonathan. FRIENDS, Religious Society of. GREAT BRITAIN (Correspondence with the British Commissioners, &c.; Correspondence with British Ministers and Agents). GREGORY XVI., Pope. HARDIN, James P. PATTEN, William. PINKNEY, William. PROVIDENCE SOCIETY for abolishing the Slave-trade. SOCIÉTÉ de la Morale Chrétienne. STURGE, John. SWAN, James. TEXAS, Annexation of. TEXUGO, F. Torres. UNITED STATES (Ex. Doc., 2d Sess., 30th Cong., vol. vii.).

—— ——, Abolition of the. — See GISBORNE, Thomas.

—— ——, Impolicy of the. — See CLARKSON, Thomas.

—— ——, Inter-State. — See AMERICAN ANTISLAVERY SOCIETY.

SLAVE-TRADE, Parallel between Intemperance and the. — See HUMPHREY, Heman.

SLAVERY. An Account of the late Intended Insurrection among a Portion of the Blacks in Charleston, S.C. Third edition. 4to, pp. 49. Charleston, 1822.

—— African Slave-trade in Jamaica, and Comparative Treatment of Slaves. Read before the Maryland Historical Society, October, 1854. 8vo, pp. 14. Baltimore [1854].

—— American Slavery as It Is: Testimony of a Thousand Witnesses. 8vo. New York, 1839.

—— The Appendix; or, Some Observations on the Expediency of the Petition of the Africans living in Boston. With Thoughts on Slavery. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, n. d.

—— Authentic Anecdotes of American Slavery. Nos. 1 and 2. 12mo. Newburyport, n. d.

—— The British West Indies. A Review of "A Narrative of a Visit to the West Indies," by a Virginian. 8vo, pp. 14. Baltimore, 1845.

—— The Case of our Fellow-Creatures, the Oppressed Africans, recommended to the Legislature of Great Britain by the People called Quakers. 8vo, pp. 15. London, 1784.

—— Case of the Slave-Child, Med. Arguments of Counsel, and Opinion of the Court, in the Case of Commonwealth *vs.* Aves. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1836. (Two copies.)

—— Cheap Charity. A Dialogue between a British Farmer and a West-India Planter on Slavery. 12mo, pp. 11. London, n. d.

—— A Comparison of Slavery with Abolitionism; together with Reflections deduced from the Premises. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1848.

—— A Condensed Antislavery Bible Argument. By a Citizen of Virginia. 8vo, pp. 91. New York, 1845.

—— Considerations on Slavery, addressed to Christians in the Southern States. 12mo, pp. 20. Baltimore, 1835.

—— Constitution, and Act of Incorporation, of the Pennsylvania Society for the Abolition of Slavery, and the Relief of Free Negroes unlawfully held in Bondage; with Acts of the General Assembly of Pennsylvania, and of Congress, respecting Slaves and the Slave-trade. 8vo, pp. 53. Philadelphia, 1800.

—— Free Remarks on the Spirit of the Federal Constitution, respecting the Exclusion of Slavery from the Territories and New States. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1819.

—— A Friend of the South; in Answer to Remarks on Dr. Channing's Slavery. 12mo, pp. 19. Boston, 1836.

—— A Full Statement of the Reasons offered to the Committee of the Legislature of Massachusetts, against Penal Laws respecting Abolitionists and Antislavery Societies. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1836.

—— Inquiry into the Causes which have retarded the Accumulation of Wealth, and Increase of Population, in the Southern States. 8vo, pp. 27. Washington, 1846.

—— Letter addressed to the President of the United States on Slavery, considered in Relation to the Constitutional Principles of Government. 8vo, pp. 91. Boston, 1855.

—— Letter to the Hon. Harrison Gray Otis, Peleg Sprague, and Richard Fletcher, Esq. 12mo, pp. 35. Boston, 1836.

—— Memorial of Inhabitants of Boston and Vicinity to Congress, on restraining the Increase of Slavery in New States to be admitted to the Union, December, 1819. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1819.

SLAVERY, *continued.*

—— Memorial of Inhabitants of the City and County of Philadelphia to Congress, on the Missouri Slave Question, November, 1819. 4to, pp. 10. Philadelphia, 1819.

—— Minutes of Proceedings of a Convention of Delegates from Abolition Societies, at Philadelphia, Jan. 1, 1794. 8vo, pp. 30. Philadelphia, 1794.

—— Minutes of Proceedings of the Second Convention of Delegates from Abolition Societies, Jan. 7, 1795. 8vo, pp. 32. Philadelphia, 1795.

—— Minutes of Proceedings of the Sixth Convention of Delegates from Abolition Societies, Philadelphia, June 4, 1800. 8vo, pp. 35. Philadelphia, 1800.

—— Minutes of the Proceedings of the Seventh Convention of Delegates from Abolition Societies, Philadelphia, June 3, 1801. 8vo, pp. 55. Philadelphia, 1801.

—— Minutes of Proceedings of the Eighth Convention of Delegates from Abolition Societies, Philadelphia, Jan. 10, 1803. 8vo, pp. 34. Philadelphia, 1803.

—— O. C.'s Letters from the South, on Northern and Southern Views respecting Slavery and the American Tract Society. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1857.

—— Proceedings of the Constitutional Meeting at Faneuil Hall, Nov. 26, 1850. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, 1850.

—— Proceedings of the Convention of Ministers of Worcester County, on the Subject of Slavery; held at Worcester, 1837 and 1838. 8vo, pp. 22. Worcester, 1838.

—— Questions and Expositions of Slavery. 12mo, pp. 13. n. d.

—— Remarks on Dr. Channing's Slavery, by a Citizen of Massachusetts. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1835.

—— Remarks upon a Plan for the Total Abolition of Slavery in the United States. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, n. d.

—— Remarks upon Slavery, by a Citizen of Georgia. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 31. Augusta, 1835.

—— Report on the Condition of People of Color in Ohio, Dr. Nelson's Letter to the Presbyterians of Missouri, A. R. Grimke's Letter to Garrison, Anecdotes, &c. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1836. (Two copies.)

—— Resolutions adopted at a Meeting of Citizens of Boston and Vicinity, Dec. 3, 1819, on restraining the Further Extension of Slavery. 8vo, pp. 3. [Boston, 1819.]

—— Review of the Rev. Dr. Channing's Letter to Jonathan Phillips, Esq., on the Slavery Question. 18mo, pp. 77. Boston, 1839.

—— The Rise and Progress of the Doctrines of Abolitionism. 8vo, pp. 23. Alexandria, La., 1840.

—— Slavery or Freedom. A Strange Matter, truly! Letters from Remsen to Rynders. 8vo, pp. 24. Pittston, Pa., 1856.

—— Slavery not forbidden by Scripture; or, A Defence of the West-India Planters. By a West Indian. 8vo, pp. 30. Philadelphia, 1773.

—— Slavery in the South. A Review of Hammond's and Fuller's Letters, and Chancellor Harper's Memoir. From the Southern Quarterly, October, 1845. 8vo, pp. 24. Charleston, n. d.

—— Slavery in the United States: its Evils, Alleviations, and Remedies. From the North-American Review. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1851.

—— The Sons of Africans; an Essay on Freedom, with Observations on the Origin of Slavery. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, 1808.

—— Thoughts on the Slavery of the Negroes. 8vo, pp. 32. London, 1784.

SLAVERY, *continued.*

—— De la Traite et de l'Esclavage des Noirs et des Blancs. Par un Ami des Hommes de toutes les Couleurs. 8vo, pp. 84. Paris, 1815.

—— A Treatise on the Patriarchal or Co-operative System of Society, as it exists under the Name of Slavery. 8vo, pp. 23. ——, 1828.

—— Twenty Millions thrown away, and Slavery Perpetuated. 12mo, pp. 20. Boston, n. d.

—— Tyrannical Liberty-Men. A Discourse upon Negro Slavery in the United States. 8vo. Hanover, N.H., 1795.

—— The Well-spent Sou; or, Bibles for the Poor Negroes. Translated from the French, by Jacob Porter. 8vo, pp. 16. New Haven, 1830.

—— See ABOLITION. ABOLITIONIST, The. ADAMS, Charles Francis. ADAMS, John Quincy. ALLEN, George. ALSTON, William J. AMERICAN ANTISLAVERY SOCIETY. ANTISLAVERY CONVENTION of American Women. ANTISLAVERY MONTHLY REPORTER. APPLETON, Nathan (Correspondence with J. G. Palfrey). APPLETON, Nathaniel. APPRENTICESHIP SYSTEM. ASHMUN, George. AUSTIN, James T. BADGER, George E. BAIRD, Robert. BELL, John. BENEZET, Anthony. BENTON, Thomas H. BIRNEY, James G. BISSELL, William H. BLAGDEN, George W. BOSTON MEMORIAL. BOTTS, John Minor. BRECKINRIDGE, Robert J. BRECKINRIDGE, William L. BRITISH AND FOREIGN ANTISLAVERY SOCIETY. BURNAP, U. C. CHANDLER, Joseph R. CHANNING, William E. CHASE, Salmon P. CLARK, Rufus W. CLARKE, James Freeman. CLARKE, Lewis. CLARKSON, Thomas. CLAY, Henry. CLINGMAN, Thomas L. CONGRESS. CONVENTION of Congregational Ministers of Massachusetts. CRAWFORD, Charles. CROTHERS, Samuel. CUGOANO, Quobna Ottobouh. DAVIS, John. DICKINSON, James T. DISSOLUTION of the Union. DORR, James A. DRESSER, Amos. DUNCAN, James H. EDWARDS, Jonathan. EVANGELICAL UNION ANTISLAVERY SOCIETY. EVERETT, Edward. FÉLICE, G. de. FREEMAN, F. FRIENDS, Society of. FURNESS, William H. GANNETT, Ezra S. GIDDINGS, Joshua R. GLASGOW EMANCIPATION SOCIETY. GRANDY, Moses. GRAY, Edgar H. GREEN, Beriah. GRIMKÉ, Angelina E. HAMMOND, James H. HARDIN, James P. HARGRAVE, Francis. HENSON, Josiah. HIGGINSON, Thomas W. HILLIARD, Henry W. HOAR, Samuel. HUDSON, Charles. HUMPHREY, Heman. HUNT, Theodore G. JACKSON, William S. (Essay, &c.). JULIAN, George W. JUNIUS TRACTS. KANSAS. KENTUCKY ANTISLAVERY SOCIETY. KING, Daniel P. LATROBE, John H. B. LEEDS ANTISLAVERY ASSOCIATION. LEWIS, Graceanna. "LIBERTY." LIBERTY TRACTS. LINCOLN, Levi. MANN, Horace. MARYLAND (Resolutions from the Committee on Federal Relations). MARYLAND SOCIETY. MASSACHUSETTS. MASSACHUSETTS ANTISLAVERY SOCIETY. MAY, Samuel J. NEW-ENGLAND ANTISLAVERY SOCIETY. NEW-ENGLAND ANTISLAVERY TRACT ASSOCIATION. NEW-ENGLAND EMIGRANT AID COMPANY. NEW-HAMPSHIRE ANTISLAVERY SOCIETY. NORTHAMPTON MEMORIAL. OHIO ANTISLAVERY SOCIETY. OTIS, Harrison Gray. PALFREY, John G. (Letter to a Friend). PARKER, Theodore. PARSONS, Theodore. PATTEN, William H. PEABODY, Andrew P. PEARSON, Henry B. (Fast Sermon, 1848). PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY for the Abolition of Slavery. PHELPS, Samuel S. PINKNEY, William. PROTECTIONIST, The. PROVIDENCE ANTISLAVERY SOCIETY. QUINCY, Josiah. RANTOUL, Robert, jun. RICE, Thomas M. ROCK-

SLAVERY, *continued.*

WELL, Julius. ROGERS, Nathaniel P. ROOT, David. ROSCOE, William. RUSH, Benjamin. RUSHTON, Edward. RUSSELL, George R. (Letter). SEWARD, William H. SLADE, William. SMITH, Gerrit. STANLY, Edward. STANTON, Henry B. STEWART, Charles. STREETER, S. W. STUART, Charles. SULLIVAN, Thomas R. SUMNER, Charles. SWAN, James. SYNOD of Kentucky. TAYLOR, Zachary. TEXAS. THOMPSON, George. TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis de. TOWNSHEND, Norton S. TUCKER, St. George. VALLANDIGHAM, Clement L. VAN BUREN, Martin. VAUGHAN, John C. (Argument). WADE, Edward. WEBSTER, Daniel. WEBSTER, Delia A. WEBSTER, Noah. WEISS, John. WILLARD, Samuel. WILSON, D. WILSON, James. WINTHROP, Robert C. WOOLMAN, John.

SLAVERY. A Poem. — See MORE, Hannah.

——, Abolition of. Address of a Convention of Delegates from the Abolition Society [Societies] to the Citizens of the United States. 8vo, pp. 7. New York [1794].

—— ——. See AMERICAN CONVENTION. SAUNDERS, Prince.

—— consistent with Christianity. — See KERR, Leander.

——, Domestic. — See SWIFT, Zephaniah.

——, Effects of. — See WEBSTER, Noah, jun.

——, The Evils of. — See CHILD, Lydia A.

——, Extension of. — See LEARNED, Joseph D.

——, Letters on. — See DICKSON, William.

—— and the North. — See AMERICAN ANTISLAVERY SOCIETY.

——, and the Remedy. — See NOTT, Samuel.

—— and the Slaveholder's Religion. — See BROOKE, Samuel.

——, Unconstitutionality of. — See SPOONER, Lysander.

—— Unjustifiable. — See MCLEOD, Alexander.

—— in California and New Mexico. — See FOWLER, Orin.

—— in the District of Columbia. The Power of Congress over the District of Columbia. 8vo, pp. 57. New York, 1838.

—— ——. See MASSACHUSETTS.

—— in Massachusetts. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 1st Series).

—— in New Jersey. — See STEWART, Alvan.

—— in Pennsylvania, Abolition of. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 2d Series).

—— in the Territories. — See MANN, Horace.

—— in the United States. — See MAY, Samuel J. MILLER, Samuel.

SLAVERY COMPROMISES. — See WALLEY, Samuel H.

SLEEPER, John S. An Address delivered before the Agricultural Society of Westborough and Vicinity, Oct. 6, 1841. 8vo, pp. 46. Bost. 1841.

SLEEPER, Samuel. — See SMITH, Joshua.

SLEIDAN, Jean. Commẽtaires de Jean Sleidan de l'Ẽstat tant de la Religion que de la République sous l'Empereur Charles V. 12mo. ——, 1555. [Imperfect, wanting title and part of Table of Contents.]

—— Of the Four Chief Monarchies; or, The Key of History. 16mo. n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title and last pages.]

SLOAN, Hon. James. Speech in the House of Representatives of the United States, January, 1809, on the Embargo Bill. 8vo, pp. 8. Portland, 1809.

—— Speech on Mr. Nicholas's and Mr. Bacon's Resolutions, Feb. 7, 1809. — See COMMITTEE OF PUBLIC SAFETY, Portland.

SLOANE, Sir Hans. — See AYSCOUGH, Samuel.

SLOCOMB, Wm. — See STATE EDUCATION CONVENTION, Columbus, O., 1837.

Slothful Servants neglecting their Talents inexcusable. — See Haven, Samuel.
Slug-Worm, Natural History of the. — See Peck, William Dandridge.
Smalbroke, or Smallbrook, Rt. Rev. Richard, D.D., Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry. The Pretended Authority of the Clementine Constitutions Confuted, in Answer to Mr. Whiston. 8vo. London, 1714.
—— See Quakers.
Small, James. — See Willison, John.
Small Faults, On the Nature and Danger of. — See Smith, Samuel Stanhope.
Small-Pox. — See Boylston, Zabdiel. Colman, Benjamin. Cooper, William. Coxe, John Redman. Dimsdale, Thomas. Diseases of the West Indies. Douglass, William. Friendly Debate. Inoculation. Maddox, Isaac. Massey, Edmund. Mather, Increase. Morgan, John. Robie, Thomas. Royal Jennerian Society. Royal Society (Phil. Trans., 1722). Thacher, Thomas. Vaccination. Vindication of the Ministers of Boston. Waterhouse, Benjamin. Williams, John. Williams, Nathanael.
—— ——, Inoculation for. — See Franklin, Benjamin. Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. ix. 1st Series).
—— —— in the City of Providence, 1859. — See Providence, City of.
Smalley, Rev. Elam. — See Thompson, Otis.
Smalley, Rev. John, D.D., The Consistency of the Sinner's Inability to comply with the Gospel. Two Discourses on John vi. 44. 8vo, pp. 71. Hartford, 1769.
—— The Inability of the Sinner to comply with the Gospel. Two Discourses on John vi. 44. 8vo, pp. 71. Boston, 1772. (Two copies.)
—— See American Doctrinal Tract Society.
Smalley, Rev. John, A.M. On the Evils of a Weak Government. Connecticut-Election Sermon, 1800. 8vo, pp. 51. Hartford, 1800.
Smallwell, Rt. Rev. Edward, Bishop of Oxford. A Sermon preached before the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Feb. 18, 1791. 4to, pp. 70. London, 1791.
[Smalridge, Rev. George, D.D.] The Art of Preaching, in Imitation of Horace's Art of Poetry. 8vo, pp. 15. London, n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]
Sm ec ty mn uus. — See Saltmarsh, John.
—— Extracts from John Milton's Animadversions upon the Remonstrant's Defense against. — See Milton, John (Old Looking-glass for the Laity and Clergy).
Smelt, Caroline E. — See Tract Association of Friends.
Smibert, Nathaniel. — See Beveridge, John.
Smiley, Rev. Robinson. — See Emerson, William.
Smilie, E. R., M.D. An Address delivered before the Class of the Castleton Medical College, on the History of the Original Application of Anæsthetic Agents, May 17, 1848. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1848.
Smirnove, Rev. James. — See Pleschéef, Sergey.
Smith, Adam, LL.D. — See Bentham, Jeremy. Pownall, Thomas. Wealth of Nations (Essential Principles, &c.).
Smith, Rev. Amos. — See Parkman, Francis.
Smith, Andrew. — See Tribunal de Commerce.
Smith, Buckingham (Ed.). Coleccion de Varios Documentos para la Historia de la Florida y Tierras adyacentes. Tomo I., royal octavo. Londres [1857].
Smith, Sir Culling Eardley, Bart. — See Campbell, John (Centenary Celebration).

SMITH, Daniel. — See MASS. MISSIONARY SOCIETY. MILLS, Samuel J.

SMITH, E. Goodrich. — See CORDA, A. C.

SMITH, E. H. Edwin and Angelina; or, The Banditti. An Opera, in Three Acts. 8vo, pp. 72. New York, 1797.

SMITH, Rev. Eli. A Funeral Sermon on the Death of Gov. [Geo.] Madison; delivered before the Legislature of Kentucky, Dec. 8, 1816. 8vo, pp. 26. Frankfort, Ky., 1817.

SMITH, Rev. Eli, A.M. Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Stephen Farley, Claremont, N.H., Dec. 24, 1806. [Ch., Abijah Wines; R.H., Thomas A. Merrill.] 8vo, pp. 28. Amherst, N.H., 1807.

—— The Signs of the Times. Fast-Sermon, Holles, N.H., April 19, 1804. 8vo, pp. 31. Amherst, N.H., 1804.

SMITH, Rev. Elias, Middleton. — See ROBBINS, Nathaniel.

SMITH, Rev. Elias, Portsmouth, N.H. The Clergyman's Looking-glass; or, Ancient and Modern Things Contrasted. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 24. Portsmouth, N.H., 1803.

—— The Doctrine of the Prince of Peace and his Servants contrasted with the Doctrines of the Prince of this World. 12mo, pp. 72. Boston, 1805. [Imperfect.]

—— The Loving-kindness of God in the Triumph of Republicanism in America. Discourse at Taunton, July 4, 1809. 12mo, pp. 36. ——, 1809.

[SMITH, Elisha.] The Cure of Deism; or, The Mediatorial Scheme of Jesus Christ the only True Religion. Third edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1739.

SMITH, Miss Elizabeth. Review of the Life and Fragments of Miss Elizabeth Smith. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1810.

SMITH, Rev. Ethan. Daughters of Zion Excelling. Sermon to the Ladies of the Cent Institution, Hopkinton, N.H., Aug. 18, 1814. 8vo, pp. 23. Concord, 1814.

SMITH, Frederic. — See TRACT ASSOCIATION OF FRIENDS.

SMITH, Hon. Gerrit. Keep Government within its Limits. Speech on the Pacific Railroad; House of Representatives, May 30, 1854. 8vo, pp. 15. Washington, 1854.

—— Letter to his Constituents, Aug. 7, 1854. 8vo, pp. 7. Washington, n. d.

—— Letter to Edward C. Delavan, Esq., on the Reformation of the Intemperate. 8vo, pp. 12. ——, 1833.

—— Speech in Congress on the Reference of the President's Message, Dec. 20, 1853. 8vo, pp. 15. Washington, 1853.

—— See HOPKINS, Samuel M.

SMITH, Rev. Henry. Micro-cosmo-graphica: the Little-World's Description; or, The Map of Man. Translated by Josuah Sylvester. Folio. London, 1641.

SMITH, Rev. Henry. The Examination of Usury. Sermon preached in London. 16mo, pp. 23. [Boston], reprinted, 1751.

SMITH, Rev. J. — See ROBINSON, John.

SMITH, Rev. J. Few. The American Lutheran Mission; with an Appeal in its behalf. Address delivered at the Meeting of the General Synod of the Evangelical-Lutheran Church, Philadelphia, May 16, 1845. 8vo, pp. 50. Albany, 1845.

SMITH, J. Hyatt, Esq. National Oration, and Temperance Oration, by Isaac Edwards, Esq.; delivered at Guilderland Centre, July 4, 1844. 8vo, pp. 40. Albany, 1844.

SMITH, J. Lawrence. — See GILLISS, James M. (United-States Naval Astronomical Expedition).

Smith, J. Spear. Memoir of Baron De Kalb; read at the Meeting of the Maryland Historical Society, 7th January, 1858. 8vo, pp. 36. Baltimore, 1858.

Smith, J. W., M.D. Dental Visitor. 12mo, pp. 24. Northampton, 1843.

Smith, James. Man, with his Ability through the Atonement, to render himself acceptable to God. 8vo, pp. 20. Albany, 1841.

Smith, James M'Cune, M.D. — See Association for the Benefit of Colored Orphans (Report).

Smith, Hon. Jeremiah, LL.D., Chief-Justice of the Supreme Judicial Court of New Hampshire. Sketch of the Character of Judge [Caleb] Ellis; delivered to the Grand Jury, Haverhill, May 21, 1816. 8vo, pp. 26. Portsmouth, 1816.

—— See Morison, John H.

Smith, Jerome Van Crowninshield, M.D. — See Boston News-Letter.

Smith, Capt. John. The Generall Historie of Virginia, New England, and the Summer Isles; with the Names of the Adventurers, Planters, and Governours, 1584–1626. [With Plates.] Folio. London, 1626.

—— The Generall Historie of Virginia, New England, and the Summer Isles; with the Names of the Adventurers, Planters, and Governours, 1584–1626. Folio. London, 1627.

—— The Trve Travels, Adventvres, and Observations of Captaine Iohn Smith. From the London edition of 1629. 2 vols. 8vo. Richmond, 1819.

—— Advertisements for the Unexperienced Planters of New England. — See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. iii. 3d Series).

—— Description of New England. — See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. vi. 3d Series).

—— See Sparks, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. ii.).

Smith, John. The Curiosities of Common Water. The fifth edition. With Additions by Mr. Ralph Thoresby and others. 16mo, pp. 52. Boston, reprinted, 1725. (Three copies.)

—— The Curiosities of Common Water. Reprinted from the fifth edition. [Preface by Timothy L. Jennison.] 8vo, pp. 54. Salem, 1832.

Smith, Rev. John, Clavering. Essex Dove, presenting the World with a Few of her Olive Branches. Deliuered in Three Seuerall Treatises. Second edition, corrected and inlarged. [Preface by J. Hart.] 4to. London, 1633.

—— The Grounds of Religion. Preface by J. Hart. 4to. London, n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]

—— The Poore Penitent; or, The Doctrine of Repentance. Preface by John Hart. 4to. London, n. d. [Imperfect.]

—— The Svbstance and Pith of Prayer; or, A Briefe, Holy, and Heavenly Exposition on the Lord's Prayer. 4to. London, 1629.

Smith, John. A Designed End to the Socinian Controversy. 12mo, pp. 64. London, reprinted, 1793.

Smith, John. The Mystery of Rhetorick Unveiled. Tenth edition. 16mo. London, 1721.

Smith, John. An Essay on Universal Redemption. 12mo, pp. 71. Boston, reprinted, 1767.

Smith, John, D.D., Professor in Dartmouth College. The Duty, Advantages, and Pleasure of Public Worship. Sermon at the Dedication of the Meeting-house in the vicinity of Dartmouth College, Dec. 13, 1795. 8vo, pp. 14. Hanover, 1795.

—— The New-Hampshire Latin Grammar. Third edition. 12mo. Boston, 1812.

SMITH, Rev. John, D.D., Campbelton, Scotland. General View of the Agriculture of the County of Argyll; drawn up for the Consideration of the Board of Agriculture and Internal Improvement. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1798.

—— See LOWTH, Robert.

SMITH, John, Esq., United-States Marshal for Pennsylvania, Report of the Case of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania against; with the Opinion of C. J. Tilghman. 8vo, pp. 52. Philadelphia, 1809.

SMITH, Rev. John. — See WRIGHT, Samuel.

SMITH, Rev. John C. The Divine Faithfulness. A Sermon occasioned by the Death of Dr. Phinehas Bradley; delivered 8th March, 1845. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1845.

SMITH, Rev. John Cotton. Patriotism. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1858. [With Proceedings on the CCXX. Anniversary.] 8vo, pp. 62. Bost. 1858.

SMITH, Rev. John Pye, D.D. An Answer to a Paper entitled "Manifesto of the Christian-Evidence Society." Fourth edition. With a Rejoinder to a Pamphlet by Rev. Robert Taylor. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 92. London, 1830.

SMITH, John Russell. Bibliotheca Historica et Topographica. Catalogue of Books illustrating the History, Antiquities, and Topography of Great Britain, &c. 8vo, pp. 78. London, 1850.

—— Catalogues of Books [Sale], 1849–55. 8vo. London, 1849–55.

—— Chronological Catalogue of Books and Pamphlets relating to America. 8vo, pp. 50, 8. London, 1849.

SMITH, John W. Anniversary Poem delivered before the Mechanic Apprentices' Library Association; Thirty-fourth Anniversary, Feb. 22, 1854. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1854.

SMITH, Joshua; and SLEEPER, Samuel. Divine Hymns or Spiritual Songs. 12mo. Portland, 1803.

SMITH, Joshua Toulmin. The Northmen in New England; or, America in the Tenth Century. 12mo. Boston, 1839.

SMITH, Rev. Josiah, A.B. The Beauty and Loveliness of Christ. Discourse at the Author's Ordination, July 11, 1726. Preface by B. Colman. 16mo, pp. 22. Boston, 1726.

—— The Burning of Sodom; with its Moral Causes. Sermon after Fire at Charleston, S.C., Nov. 18, 1740. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1741.

—— The Character, Preaching, &c., of the Rev. Mr. George Whitefield impartially represented and supported. Sermon preached in Charleston, S.C., March 26, 1740. Preface by B. Colman and W. Cooper. 16mo, pp. vi. 20. Boston, 1740.

—— The Church of Ephesus arraigned. Sermons delivered at Charleston, S.C., 1760. 8vo, pp. 43. Charleston, S.C., 1768.

—— The Divine Right of Private Judgment vindicated, in Answer to Rev. Hugh Fisher's Postscript. With Appendix by N. Bassett. 8vo, pp. 57. Boston, 1730. (Two copies.)

—— A Funeral Discourse to the Memory of Deacon Joseph Moody, Charleston, S.C., June 30, 1766. 8vo, pp. 15. Charleston, 1766.

—— The Greatest Sufferers not always the Greatest Sinners. A Sermon delivered in Charlestown, S.C., Feb. 4, 1727–8, on the Earthquake. 16mo, pp. 21. Boston, 1730. (Three copies.)

—— Humane Impositions proved Unscriptural. Sermon at the Opening of a Presbytery at Charleston, S.C., March 5, 1728–9. 8vo, pp. 11. Boston, 1729. (Two copies.)

—— No New Thing to be Slandered. Sermon preached at Cainhoy, Sept. 27, 1730. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1730. (Two copies.)

SMITH, Rev. Josiah, A.B., *continued.*
—— Sermon delivered at Charlestown, S.C., after the Funeral of Rev. Nathan Bassett, who exchang'd this for a Better Life, June 26, 1738. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1739.
—— [The Spirit of God a Holy Fire.] Sermon preached in Boston, July 10, 1726. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1727. (Two copies.)
—— See FISHER, Hugh.
SMITH, Sir Lionel, Bart., Governor of Guiana. — See GUIANA.
SMITH, Dr. Matson. — See ABBOTT, Gorham D.
SMITH, Matthew Hale. Reply to the Sequel of Hon. Horace Mann; being the Supplement to the Bible, the Rod, and Religion, in Common Schools. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1847.
SMITH, Nathan R., M.D. An Address pronounced before the Medical Graduates of the University of Maryland, April 7, 1828. 8vo, pp. 24. Baltimore, 1828.
SMITH, Nathaniel. The Quaker's Spiritual Court Proclaim'd; being a Narrative of Two Several Tryals before the New-High-Court of Justice. Preface by Randolph Yearwood. 4to, pp. 40. London [1668].
SMITH, N. Ruggles. Oration, pronounced July 4, 1808, before the Citizens of the Town of Roxbury. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1808.
SMITH, Rev. Peter Thacher. — See LANGDON, Samuel.
SMITH, Mrs. Rachel. — See LINCOLN, Henry.
SMITH, Rev. Robert. The Obligations of the Confederate States of North America to praise God. Two Sermons, National Thanksgiving, Dec. 13, 1781. 8vo, pp. 36. Philadelphia, 1782.
SMITH, Hon. Robert, Secretary of State of the United States. Address to the People of the United States. 8vo, pp. 20. [Baltimore, 1811.] (Two copies.)
—— Address to the People of the United States. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 41. Baltimore, 1811.
—— See COLEMAN, William. HANSON, Alexander C. MADISON, James.
SMITH, Roswell C. Reply to the Charges of Daniel Adams. 8vo, pp. 12. [Providence, 1831.]
SMITH, Samuel. The History of the Colony of Nova Cæsarea, or New Jersey, to 1721. 8vo. Burlington, N.J., 1765.
SMITH, Gen. Samuel. Speech delivered in the United-States Senate, 28th November, 1848, on the Resolution of Mr. Hillhouse to repeal the Embargo Laws. 8vo, pp. 24. n. d.
SMITH, Samuel. — See RIPLEY, Ezra.
SMITH, Samuel Abbot. — See LEONARD, Levi W.
SMITH, Samuel Hanbury, M.D. — See OHIO STATE LUNATIC ASYLUM.
SMITH, Samuel Harrison. Prospectus for the Republication of the Monthly Review. 8vo, pp. 4. Philadelphia, 1794.
—— See NATIONAL INTELLIGENCER.
SMITH, Rev. Samuel Stanhope, D.D., President of the College of New Jersey. Discourse at the Funeral of Rev. Gilbert Tennent Snowden, Cranberry, N.J., Feb. 22, 1797. 8vo, pp. 37. Philadelphia [1797].
—— Discourse on the Guilt and Folly of being ashamed of Religion; Boston, Oct. 17, 1790. 8vo, pp. 25. Boston, 1791. (Two copies.)
—— Discourse on the Nature and Danger of Small Faults; Old South Church, Boston, Oct. 24, 1790. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1791. (Two copies.)
—— Essay on the Causes of the Variety of Complexion and Figure in the Human Species; with Strictures on Lord Kaims's Discourse, &c. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1787. (Two copies.)

SMITH, Rev. Samuel Stanhope, D.D., Pres. of College of New Jersey, *continued.*
—— On the Love of Praise. A Sermon delivered Sept. 23, 1810. 8vo, pp. 36. New Brunswick, 1810.
—— Oration upon the Death of George Washington; delivered at Trenton, N.J., Jan. 14, 1800. 8vo, pp. 45. Trenton, 1800.
—— Sermon on Slander, Boston, October 24, 1790. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1791. (Two copies.)
[SMITH, Mrs. Sarah Tappan.] History of the Establishment and Progress of the Christian Religion in the Islands of the South Sea. 16mo. Boston, 1841.
SMITH, Sebastian. — See MELLEN, John.
SMITH, Rev. Theophilus. — See WOOLSEY, Theodore D. (Discourses and Addresses).
SMITH, Sir Thomas. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy (Amer. Biog.).
SMITH, Rev. Thomas, Portland. The Great Duty of Gospel Ministers to preach, not themselves, but Christ Jesus the Lord. Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Solomon Lombard, Gorhamtown, Dec. 26, 1751. 8vo, pp. 63. Boston, 1751.
—— See DEANE, Samuel. WILLIS, William.
SMITH, Rev. Thomas. The Sacred Mirror; or, Compendious View of Scripture History. First American edition. 12mo. Boston, 1806.
SMITH, Thomas Laurens. A Historical Address; delivered July 4, 1839, at the Centennial Anniversary of the Settlement of Windham. 8vo, pp. 32. Portland, 1840. (Two copies.)
SMITH, Hon. Truman. New-Jersey Election, 1838. Speech in Opposition to Mr. C. Johnson, of Tennessee; House of Representatives, Feb. 25 and 26, 1840. 8vo, pp. 21. Washington, 1840.
—— Speech on the Bill to admit California into the Union; delivered in the United-States Senate, July 8, 1850. 8vo, pp. 32. Washington, 1850.
—— Speech on the French Spoliation Claims; United-States Senate, Jan. 16 and 17, 1851. 8vo, pp. 32. Washington, 1851.
—— Speech on the Nebraska Question; delivered in the United-States Senate, Feb. 10 and 11, 1854. 8vo, pp. 23. Washington, 1854.
—— Speech on the Oregon Question; House of Representatives of the United States, Feb. 7, 1846. 8vo, pp. 19. Washington, 1846.
—— Speech on the Physical Character of the Northern States of Mexico, &c.; House of Representatives of the United States, March 2, 1848. 8vo, pp. 31. Washington, n. d.
—— Speech on Removals, and Appointments to Office; delivered in the Senate of the United States, March 21 and 23, 1850. 8vo, pp. 32. Washington, n. d.
SMITH, Rev. William, D.D., Provost of the University of Pennsylvania. Discourses on Several Public Occasions during the War in America. 8vo. London, 1759.
—— Eulogium on Benjamin Franklin, LL.D.; delivered March 1, 1791, before the American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia. 8vo, pp. 45. Philadelphia, 1792.
—— Oration in Memory of Gen. Montgomery, and of the Officers who fell with him; delivered Feb. 19, 1776, before Congress. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 36. London, reprinted, 1776.
[——] A Poem on the Rising Glory of America; delivered at Nassau Hall, Sept. 25, 1771. 8vo, pp. 27. Philadelphia, 1772.
—— Sermon on the Present Situation of American Affairs; preached in Christ Church, June 23, 1775, before the Officers of the Third Battalion of the City of Philadelphia. 8vo, pp. 24. Lond., reprinted, 1775.

SMITH, Rev. William, D.D., Provost of the University of Pennsylvania, *continued.*

—— ; and FRANKLIN, Benjamin. — See RICH (Bibliotheca Americana Nova, p. 111). A Brief State of the Province of Pennsylvania. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 47. London, 1756.

[SMITH, William.] An Examination of the Connecticut Claim to Lands in Pennsylvania. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 94; and Appendix, pp. 32. Philadelphia, 1774.

SMITH, Hon. William, Chief-Justice of North Carolina. A True and Faithful Narrative of the Proceedings of the House of Burgesses of North Carolina, Feb. 5, 1739–40, on the Articles of Complaint exhibited against the Hon. William Smith, Esq., Chief-Justice of the said Province. 8vo, pp. 52. ——, 1740.

SMITH, Rev. William, Newport. The Convict's Visitor; or, Penitential Offices; consisting of Prayers, Lessons, and Meditations. 16mo, pp. 85. Newport, R.I. [1791].

SMITH, Hon. William. The History of the Province of New York, from the First Discovery to the Year M.DCC.XXXII. 4to. London, 1757.

—— The History of the Province of New York, from the First Discovery to the Year 1732. Second edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1792.

—— The History of the late Province of New York, from its Discovery to 1762. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1829.

SMITH, William, LL.D. A History of Greece, from the Earliest Times to the Roman Conquest; with Supplementary Chapters on the History of Literature and Art. With Notes, and a Continuation to the Present Time, by C. C. Felton, LL.D. 8vo. Boston, 1857.

SMITH, Hon. William, LL.D. A Comparative View of the Constitutions of the Several States with each other and with that of the United States. 4to. Philadelphia, 1796.

—— An Oration delivered in Charleston, S.C., 4th July, 1796, before the American-Revolution Society and South-Carolina State Society of Cincinnati. 8vo, pp. 40. Charleston, n. d.

—— Speeches delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States, January, 1794, on the proposed Commercial Regulations. 8vo, pp. 75. Philadelphia, 1794.

—— See RAMSAY, David.

SMITH, William, Peterborough, N.H. — See LEONARD, Levi W.

SMITH, William, Esq. History of Canada, from its First Discovery to the Year 1791. 2 vols. 8vo. Quebec, 1815.

SMITH, William, jun. — See NEW YORK, Colony of.

[SMITH, Dr. William Pitt.] Observations on Conventions. 16mo, pp. 13. New York, 1793.

—— See LINN, William.

SMITH, W. P. Building and Loan Associations: their Character, Operations, and Advantages. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1852.

SMITH, William R. Discourse delivered before the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Jan. 15, 1850. 8vo, pp. 53. Madison, 1850.

—— The History of Wisconsin. In Three Parts, — Historical, Documentary, and Descriptive. Vol. i. and vol. iii. 2 vols. 8vo. Madison, 1854.

SMITH, William S. — See LLOYD, Thomas.

SMITH SCHOOL, Boston. — See BOSTON, City of.

SMITHSON, James. — See RHEES, William J.

SMITHSONIAN CONTRIBUTIONS to Knowledge. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.

Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge. 10 vols. 4to. Vol. i., Washington, 1848; vol. ii., 1851; vols. iii. and iv., 1852; v., 1853; vi., 1854; vii., 1855; viii., 1856; ix., 1857; x., 1858.

—— ——. First Report of the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution to Board of Regents, December, 1847. 8vo, pp. 48. Washington, 1848.

—— ——. Tenth Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution, 1855. 8vo. Washington, 1856.

—— ——. Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution, 1856. 8vo. Washington, 1857.

—— ——. Annual Report of the Board of Regents, 1857. 8vo. Washington, 1858.

—— ——. Annual Report of the Board of Regents, 1858. 8vo. Washington, 1859.

—— ——. Report of the Special Committee of the Board of Regents, on the Distribution of the Income of the Smithsonian Fund, &c. 8vo, pp. 25. Washington, 1854.

—— ——. Report to the Smithsonian Institution on the History of the Discovery of Neptune. By B. A. Gould, jun. 8vo, pp. 56. Washington, 1850.

—— ——. Smithsonian Report on Recent Improvements in the Chemical Arts. By Prof. James C. Booth and Campbell Morfit. 8vo. Washington, 1852.

—— ——. Reports, &c., of the Smithsonian Institution to Jan. 1, 1849. From the Third Annual Report of the Regents. 8vo, pp. 72. Washington, 1849.

—— ——. See Blodget, Lorin. Channing, William F. English, William H. Marsh, George P. Rhees, William J. United States (House Misc. Doc., 1st Sess., 31st Cong., vol. ii.; Reports of Committees, and House Misc. Doc., 2d Sess., 33d Cong.).

Smits, Joannes. Specimen Observationum ad Car. Fr. Houbigant Prolegomena in Scripturam Sacram. 4to, pp. 33. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1761.

Smollett, Tobias, M.D. The Poetical Works of Tobias Smollett, M.D. With the Life of the Author. 16mo. Charlestown, 1810.

—— The Miscellaneous Works of Tobias Smollett, M.D. With Memoirs of his Life and Writings, by Robert Anderson, M.D. 6 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1806.

—— See Anderson, Robert.

Smyth, Richard. The Obituary of Richard Smyth, London, 1627–1674. Ed. by Sir Henry Ellis, K.H. Printed for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1849.

Smyth, Rev. Thomas, D.D. An Address delivered before a Meeting of the Friends of Sunday Schools, Charleston, S.C., April 29, 1844. 12mo, pp. 8. Philadelphia, n. d.

Smyth, William, Professor in the University of Cambridge. Lectures on Modern History, from the Irruption of the Northern Nations to the Close of the American Revolution. From the second London edition. With a Preface, List of Books on American History, &c., by Jared Sparks, LL.D. 2 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1841.

Snake in the Grass. — See Quakers.

Snape, Rev. Andrew, D.D. — See Hoadley, Benjamin.

Snare (The) Broken. — See Cowell, John. Mayhew, Jonathan.

Snell, Charles. A Guide to Book-keepers, according to the Italian Manner, now in General Use. Folio, pp. 16. London, 1709.

SNELL, Rev. Thomas. Election Sermon, 1817. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1817. (Three copies.)

—— Sermon before the General Association of Massachusetts Proper, June, 1814. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1814.

SNELL, Willebrod. Descriptio Cometæ, qui Anno 1618, Mensi Novembri primum effulsit. 4to. Lugd. Batav. 1619. [Elzevir.]

SNELLING, William J. Trial of William J. Snelling for a Libel on the Hon. Benjamin Whitman; Supreme Judicial Court, Dec. 27, 1833. 12mo, pp. 82. Boston, 1834.

SNEYD, Charlotte Augusta (Transl.). A Relation; or, rather, A True Account of the Island of England, A.D. 1500. Printed for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1847.

SNORRE Thorbrandi Filius. — See ROYAL SOCIETY OF NORTHERN ANTIQUARIES.

SNOW, Azell, *vs.* John Ford and John S. Sleeper. Trial for Libel; Supreme Judicial Court, April 25, 1838. 12mo, pp. 32. Boston, 1838.

SNOW, Caleb H., M.D. A History of Boston, the Metropolis of Massachusetts, from its Origin to the Present Period. 8vo. Boston, 1825.

SNOW, Edwin M. Report on Small-pox in the City of Providence. — See PROVIDENCE, City of.

SNOW, Henry. Address delivered to the Graduates of the Union Literary Society of Miami University, Aug. 10, 1841. 8vo, pp. 16. Oxford, Ohio, 1841.

SNOWDEN, Rev. Gilbert Tennent. — See SMITH, Samuel Stanhope.

SNUFF, Manufacture of. — See EXCISE LAWS.

SOAP, Manufacturers of. — See ASSOCIATION of Tallow-chandlers and Soap-makers.

SOBER ANSWER to the Friendly Debate between a Conformist and a Non-conformist. 8vo. London, 1669.

—— Inquiry into the Reasonings of the Serious Inquiry. — See NONCONFORMITY.

—— Remarks on a Modest Proof, &c. — See WIGGLESWORTH, Edward.

—— Reply to the Sober Answer of Rev. Mr. Cawdrey. — See FIRMIN, Giles.

—— and Temperate Discourse concerning the Interest of Words in Prayer. — See D., H.

SOBRIETY, Christian. — See MAYHEW, Jonathan.

SOCIAL COMPACT, Treatise on the. — See ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques.

—— —— exemplified in the Constitution of Massachusetts. — See ADAMS, John Quincy.

—— Influence. — See DAWES, Thomas.

—— Law Library. Rules and Catalogue of the Social Law Library. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1814. (Two copies.)

—— Library, Burlington, Vt. — See BURLINGTON SOCIAL LIBRARY.

—— Reform. — See BROWNSON, Orestes A.

—— Religion Exemplified. — See MORRICE, Matthias.

SOCIEDAD Mexicana de Geografia y Estadistica. Ley de 28 de Abril de 1851, legalizando la ecsistencia de la Sociedad Mexicana de Geografia y Estadistica. 8vo, pp. 30. Mexico, 1851.

SOCIETAS Regia Antiquariorum Septentrionalium. — See ROYAL SOCIETY of Northern Antiquaries.

SOCIÉTÉ des Amis de la Liberté et de l'Égalité de Paris. — See FRANCE.

—— du Berry à Paris. Compte Rendu des Travaux de la Société du Berry à Paris. Quatrième Année, 1856–1857. 8vo. Paris, 1857.

—— Biblique Française et Étrangère. Deuxième Rapport de la Société Biblique Française et Étrangère. 8vo, pp. 68. Paris, 1835.

Société Biblique Protestante de Paris. Assemblée Générale de la Société Biblique Protestante de Paris. 8vo. Paris, 1819.
—— pour l'Encouragement des Écoles Chrétiennes dans la Chine et dans les Indes Orientales. Second Recueil de Documens relatifs aux Operations de la Société, Août, 1836. 8vo, pp. 47. Genève, 1836.
—— Évangélique de Genève. Assemblée Générale de la Société Évangelique de Genève. Deuxième Anniversaire. 8vo. Genève, 1833.
—— ——. Assemblée Générale de la Société Évangelique de Genève. Troisième Anniversaire. 8vo. Genève, 1834.
—— ——. Assemblée Générale de la Société Évangelique de Genève. Sixième Anniversaire. 8vo, pp. 84, 32. Genève, 1837.
—— de Géographie de Paris. Plan de la Société de Géographie. 4to, pp. 3. Paris, 1824.
—— ——. Extrait du Rapport fait à la Société de Géographie de Paris, 6 Decembre, 1839. Par M. Sabin Berthelot. 8vo, pp. 15. Paris, 1840.
—— ——. Assemblée Générale du 19 Janvier, 1849. Discours prononcé par le Président [M. Jomard]. 8vo, pp. 16. Paris, n. d.
—— ——. Note sur les Botecudos, accompagnée d'un Vocabulaire de leur Langue. 8vo, pp. 13. Paris, n. d.
—— ——. Notices sur la Pente du Nil Supérieur, et sur Divers Sujets de Géographie et d'Ethnographie, par M. Jomard, précédées d'une Lettre de Carl Ritter. 8vo, pp. 53. Paris, n. d.
—— ——. Programme des Prix. Troisième Année. 8vo, pp. 4. Paris [1824].
—— ——. Programme des Prix. Sixième Année, 1827. 8vo, pp. 17. Paris, 1827.
—— ——. Règlement. 8vo, pp. 13. Paris [1827].
—— Littéraire et Historique de Québec. Voyages de Découverte au Canada, entre les Années 1534 et 1542, par Jacques Cartier, Le Sieur de Roberval, Jean Alphonse de Xanctoigne, etc. 8vo. Quebec, 1843.
—— ——. See Canada. Literary and Historical Society of Quebec.
—— de la Morale Chrétienne. Assemblée Générale Annuelle, 1824–1827. 8vo. Paris, 1824–27.
—— ——. Distribution of Prizes in the City of Paris on the Subject of Peace. 12mo, pp. 22. London, 1842.
—— ——. Journal de la Société de la Morale Chrétienne, Nos. 9–23, 32. 8vo. Paris, n. d.
—— ——. Procès-Verbal de la Seconde Assemblée Générale, 17 Avril, 1823. 8vo, pp. 46. Paris, n. d.
—— Royale d'Agriculture et de Commerce de Caen. Programme des Prix proposés par la Société Royale d'Agriculture et de Commerce de Caen, 1822. 8vo, pp. 28. Caen, n. d.
—— —— des Antiquaires de France. Prospectus des Mémoires et Dissertations sur les Antiquités Nationales et Étrangères. 8vo, pp. 3. Paris, n. d.
—— —— des Antiquaires du Nord. — See Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries.
—— —— de Médecine de Marseille. Séance Publique et Exposé des Travaux, 1819. 8vo. Marseille, 1820.
—— des Sans-Culottes de Nancy, à la Convention. — See France.
Sociétés Populaires de la Charité et de Nevers. — See France.
—— pour la Propagation des Connaissances Usuelles. — See Societies for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge.

SOCIETIES for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. Considérations sur les Sociétés pour la Propagation des Connaissances Usuelles. Rev. Encyc. 8vo, pp. 16. Paris, 1828.
—— for promoting Manual Labor in Literary Institutions. — See CAREY, Mat.
—— for Reformation of Manners. — See NEWCOME, Peter. ROSEWELL, Samuel. SHOWER, John. WISHART, William.
"SOCIETY in America," A Review of. — See MARTINEAU, Harriet.
——, Manners, and Politics in the United States. — See CHEVALIER, Michael.
SOCIETY for abolishing the Slave-trade. — See PROVIDENCE SOCIETY.
—— for aiding Discharged Convicts. — See BOSTON SOCIETY.
—— of the Alumni of Harvard University. — See STEARNS, William A. WHITE, Daniel Appleton.
—— —— of Miami University. — See ANDERSON, Charles.
—— —— of the University of Virginia. Proceedings of the Society of Alumni of the University of Virginia, June, 1847; with Addresses of William C. Rives, Lucian Minor, and William M. Burwell. 8vo, pp. 57, 32, 27. Richmond, 1847.
—— ——. See BURWELL, William M. MINOR, Lucian. RIVES, William C.
—— —— of Williams College. — See HOPKINS, Mark. ROBBINS, Thomas. WHITE, Joseph.
—— of Ancient Britons. — See PHILIPPS, P.
—— of Antiquaries of London. Archæologia; or, Miscellaneous Tracts relating to Antiquity. Vol. xxviii., Parts I. and II.; xxix., Parts I. and II.; xxx., Parts I. and II.; xxxi., Parts I. and II.; xxxii., Parts I. and II.; xxxiii., Parts I. and II.; xxxv., Parts I. and II.; xxxvi., Parts I. and II.; xxxvii., Part II. 14 vols. 4to. London, 1839–55.
—— ——. Catalogue of Manuscripts in the Library of the Society of Antiquaries of London. 4to, pp. 92. London, 1816.
—— ——. Catalogue of the Printed Books in the Library of the Society of Antiquaries of London. 4to. London, 1816.
—— ——. Catalogue of Roman Coins collected by Rev. Thomas Kerrick, and presented by his Son, Rev. Richard Edward Kerrick, to the Society of Antiquaries, London. 8vo, pp. 84. London, 1852.
—— ——. Description of the Additional Plates of St. Stephen's Chapel. By Sir H. C. Englefield, Bart., Pres. Folio. London, 1795.
—— ——. Description of Nine Historical Prints, representing Kings, Queens, Princes, &c., of the Tudor Family. Engraved by George Vertue. Folio, pp. 21. London, 1776.
—— ——. Description of Some Ancient Historical Paintings at Cowdray in Sussex. 4to, pp. 32. London, n. d.
—— ——. An Historical and Descriptive Account of the Ancient Painting at Cowdray, representing the Procession of King Edward VI., Feb. 19, 1547. 8vo, pp. 20. London, n. d.
—— ——. Historical Prints, viz.: —
Le Champ de Drap d'Or. Published 1774.
Departure of King Henry VIII. from Calais, July 25, 1544. London, 1788.
Encampment of the Eng. Forces near Portsmouth, 1545. Lond. 1778.
Encampment of King Henry VIII. at Marquison, July, 1544. London, 1788.
Embarkation of King Henry VIII. at Dover, May 31, 1520. London, 1781.
Procession of King Edward VI. at his Coronation, Feb. 19, 1547. London, 1787.
Siege of Boulogne by King Henry VIII., 1544. London, 1788.

Society of Antiquaries of London, *continued.*
—— ——. An Index to Archæologia; or, Miscellaneous Tracts relating to Antiquity, from vol. xvi. to vol. xxx. inclusive. 4to. London, 1844.
—— ——. Layamons Brut; or, Chronicle of Britain. A Poetical Semi-Saxon Paraphrase of the Brut of Wace. With Translations, Notes, &c., by Sir Frederic Madden, K.H. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1847.
—— ——. List of the Society of Antiquaries of London, April 30, M.DCC.-LXVII. Sheet. [London, 1767.]
—— ——. List of the Society of Antiquaries of London, 23d April, 1858. 8vo, pp. 24. [London, 1858.]
—— ——. Magni Rotuli Scaccarii Normanniæ sub Regibus Angliæ. Opera Thomæ Stapleton. 2 vols. 8vo. Londini, 1840.
—— ——. Londinvm Antiqua. A Plan of the Cities of London and Westminster, ab. 1560. Engraved by Vertue. 4 sheets. London, 1737.
—— ——. Plans, Elevations, Sections, and Specimens of the Architecture of the Abbey-Church of Bath. Drawn by J. Carter. 10 Plates. Folio. London, 1798.
—— ——. Plans, Elevations, Sections, and Specimens of the Architecture and Ornaments of the Abbey-Church of St. Alban's. By J. Carter. 19 Plates. Folio. London, 1813.
—— ——. Plans, Elevations, Sections, and Specimens of the Architecture of the Cathedral-Church at Durham. Drawn by J. Carter; engraved by Basire. 11 Plates. Folio. London, 1801.
—— ——. Plans, Elevations, Sections, and Specimens of Exeter Cathedral. Drawn by J. Carter; engraved by J. Basire. 11 Plates. Folio. London, 1797.
—— ——. Plans, Elevations, Sections, and Specimens of the Architecture, &c., of the Remaining Parts of St. Stephen's Chapel, Westminster. J. Carter. 28 Plates. Folio. London, 1795.
—— ——. Plans, Elevations, Sections, &c., of the Cathedral-Church of Gloucester. Drawn by J. Carter; engraved by James Basire. 17 Plates. Folio. London, 1807.
—— ——. Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of London. Vol. i.–vol. iv.; April, 1843, to June, 1857. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1849–57.
—— ——. Some Account of the Abbey-Church of Bath; illustrative of the Plans, &c., of that Building. Folio. London, 1798.
—— ——. Some Account of the Abbey-Church of St. Alban; illustrative of Plans, &c., of that Building. Folio. London, 1813.
—— ——. Some Account of the Cathedral-Church of Durham; illustrative of the Plans, &c., of that Building. Folio. London, 1801.
—— ——. Some Account of the Cathedral-Church of Exeter; illustrative of Plans, &c., of that Building. Folio. London, 1798.
—— ——. Some Account of the Cathedral-Church of Gloucester; illustrative of the Plans, &c., of that Building. Folio. London, 1809.
—— ——. Some Account of the Collegiate Chapel of St. Stephen, Westminster, By John Topham, Esq., F.R.S. With 14 Plates. Folio. Lond. n. d.
—— ——. The Tapestry of Bayeux. 17 Plates. Folio. London, 1819.
—— ——. The Tapestry of Bayeux. [17 Colored Engravings.] Folio. London, 1822-23.
—— ——. See Cooper, William Durrant. Way, Albert.
—— of Arts, Agriculture, and Œconomy. — See New York, Province of.
—— of Astrologers. — See Reeve, Edmund.
—— for bettering the Condition and increasing the Comforts of the Poor. Information for Overseers, collected from the Reports of the Society. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 48. London, 1801.

Society of Black Friars. — See Mitchill, Samuel Latham.
—— of Brothers in Unity of Yale College. — See Poole, William F. Yale College.
—— of Christian Brethren in Harvard University. — See Harvard College.
—— of Christian Independents in Gloucester. — See Answer. Appeal.
—— of Christian Morals. — See Société de la Morale Chrétienne.
—— of the Cincinnati. — See Cincinnati, Society of the.
—— for the Commemoration of the Landing of William Penn. — See Ingersoll, Charles J. Tyson, Job R.
—— for commemorating the Revolution in Great Britain. — See Price, Richard.
—— for Constitutional Information. Tracts published and distributed gratis by the Society for Constitutional Information. 8vo, pp. 38. [London, 1783.]
—— ——. See Proby, John Joshua, Lord Carysfort. Principles of Government.
—— of the Counties of Hampshire, Franklin, and Hampden, for the Promotion of Agriculture. — See Doolittle, Mark.
—— for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. The British Almanac for the Years 1839, 1842, and 1843. 12mo. London, 1839–43.
—— ——. See Boston Society.
—— for discountenancing and suppressing Public Vices, Bath, Me. — See Appleton, Jesse.
—— for the Dissemination of Useful Knowledge. — See Carey, Mathew.
—— in Dublin for promoting English Protestant Working-schools in Ireland. — See Keene, Edmund.
—— for educating Pious Young Men for the Ministry of the Protestant-Episcopal Church. Twelfth Annual Report, August, 1829. 8vo, pp. 15. Georgetown, D.C., 1829.
—— for employing the Female Poor. An Explanation of the Views of the Society; with the Constitution and By-laws. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1820.
—— ——. Explanation of the Views of the Society; with the Constitution and By-laws. 8vo, pp. 12. Cambridge, 1825.
—— ——. Report of the Committee of Advice, Feb. 1824. 8vo, pp. 8. n. d.
—— for encouraging Industry and employing the Poor. Articles, Rules, and List of Members, 1754. 4to, pp. 12. Boston, 1754. (Two copies.)
—— ——. See Chauncy, Charles. Cooper, Samuel.
—— for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce. List of the Society, London, Aug. 18, 1766. 8vo, pp. 83. London, 1766.
—— ——. Premiums offered for the Advantage of the British Colonies. 8vo, pp. 44. London, 1762.
—— ——. Premiums offered for the Advantage of the British-American Dominions. 8vo, pp. 38. London, 1763.
—— ——. Premiums offered by the Society [1766]. 8vo, pp. 60. London, 1766.
—— ——. Premiums offered in the Year 1810 by the Society. 8vo, pp. 24. [London, 1810.]
—— ——. Rules and Orders of the Society instituted at London for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce. 8vo, pp. 30. London, 1766.
—— ——. See Lewis, William.
—— for the Encouragement of Faithful Domestics. Report of Committee, with the Constitution. 8vo, pp. 6. Philadelphia, 1829.

SOCIETY for the Encouragement of Manufactures and the Useful Arts. — See COXE, Tench.
—— for the Establishment of a Literary Fund. Account of the Institution of the Society for the Establishment of a Literary Fund. Constitutions of the Society, Transactions of the Committee, &c. 8vo, pp. 88. London, 1799.
—— for the Extinction of the Slave-trade and the Civilization of Africa. — See STURGE, John.
—— for Foreign Missions of Boston and Vicinity. — See HOLMES, Abiel. MORSE, Jedidiah.
—— of Free and Accepted Masons. — See MASONRY.
—— of Friends, Dover, N.H. — See BILL OF MORTALITY.
—— —— Vindicated. — See WOOD, George.
—— of Friends of Foreigners in Distress. Report of the Directors, April 5, 1810. Folio, pp. 4. London, 1810.
—— of Graduates of the College of Charleston. — See ADAMS, Jasper.
—— of Gray's Inn. — See KNELL, Paul.
—— of Inquiry, Amherst College. — See TODD, John.
—— for meliorating the Condition of the Jews. — See AMERICAN SOCIETY for meliorating the Condition of the Jews.
—— of Merchants Adventurers. — See WHEELER, John.
—— of Middlesex Husbandmen and Manufacturers. Transactions for the Year 1851. 8vo, pp. 57. ——, 1852.
—— ——. See COLMAN, Henry. GRAY, John C.
—— for the Moral and Religious Instruction of Children. An Address to Parents. 8vo, pp. 4. n. d.
—— for the Moral and Religious Instruction of the Poor. — See BOSTON SOCIETY.
—— of the Mystical Seven in the Wesleyan University, Middletown, Ct. — See BROWNSON, Orestes A.
—— in New York for the Promotion of Agriculture, Arts, and Manufactures. Parts I.–IV., 1792–99. 2 vols. 4to. New York, 1792; and Albany, 1799.
—— for obtaining Information respecting the State of Religion in India. — See MISSIONS to India (Appeal).
—— for Political Enquiries. — See COXE, Tench (Enquiry into the Principles of a Commercial System).
—— in Portland for suppressing Vice and Immorality. Report of the Committee, April 27, 1816. 8vo, pp. 12. Portland, 1816.
—— for the Prevention of Pauperism. — See BOSTON SOCIETY. GRAY, Frederick T.
—— —— in the City of New York. Sixth Annual Report of the Managers, February, 1823. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 32. New York, 1823.
—— ——. Report of a Committee on the Expediency of erecting an Institution for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents. 8vo, pp. 64. New York, 1824.
—— for promoting Christian Instruction. Eighteenth Annual Report of the Society, May 2, 1843. 8vo, pp. 80. London, 1843.
—— ——. The Principles and Plan of the Society for promoting Christian Instruction. 12mo, pp. 24. London, 1843.
—— for promoting Christian Knowledge. Account of the Origin and Designs of the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge. 8vo, pp. 39. London, 1733.
—— ——, An Account of the Society. With Appendix. 4to, pp. 48. London, 1740. [Imperfect.]

SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE, *continued.*

—— ——. A General Account of the Society. With Standing Rules and Orders, List of Subscribing Members, &c. 8vo. London, 1816.

—— ——. A General Account of the Society. With the Standing Rules, List of Subscribing Members, &c. 8vo. London, 1818.

—— ——. Catalogue of Books published by the Society; June, 1850. One sheet. London, 1850.

—— ——. Letter from a Residing Member of the Society (at London) to a Corresponding Member in the Country. Third edition. 16mo, pp. 74. London, 1725.

—— ——. Annual Report for the Year 1817. 8vo. London, 1818.

—— ——. Annual Report for the Year 1818. 8vo. London, 1819.

—— ——. See MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY.

—— for promoting Christian Knowledge and Church Union in the Diocese of St. David's. — See WILKS, Samuel Charles (Essay, &c.).

—— for promoting Christian Knowledge, Piety, and Charity. The Christian Monitor, vol. i.–vol. xx. 20 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1809–11.

—— ——. Religious Tracts, No. 1–No. 7. 7 vols. 12mo. Bost. 1812–15.

—— for promoting District Visiting. — See GENERAL SOCIETY.

—— for promoting English Protestant Working-schools in Ireland. — See KEENE, Edmund.

—— for promoting the Manumission of Slaves. — See MILLER, Samuel.

—— for promoting Political Enquiries. — See RUSH, Benjamin.

—— for promoting Regular and Good Singing. — See WALTER, Thomas.

—— for promoting Religious Knowledge among the Poor. Account of the Society for promoting Religious Knowledge among the Poor, begun 1756. 4to, pp. 56. London, 1770.

—— for promoting Agriculture in the State of Connecticut. — See HUMPHREYS, David.

—— for promoting the due Observance of the Lord's Day. Tracts, Nos. 1 to 25. 8vo. London, n. d.

—— ——. Third Annual Report. 8vo, pp. 36. London, 1834.

—— ——. Fourth Annual Report. 8vo, pp. 39. London, 1835.

—— ——. Fifth Annual Report. 8vo, pp. 31. London, 1836.

—— ——. Sixth Annual Report. 8vo, pp. 32. London, 1837.

—— ——. Seventh Annual Report. 8vo, pp. 76. London, 1838.

—— ——. Eighth Annual Report. 8vo, pp. 75. London, 1839.

—— ——. Ninth Annual Report. 8vo, pp. 62. London, 1840.

—— ——. Tenth Annual Report. 8vo, pp. 76. London, 1841.

—— ——. Twelfth Annual Report. 8vo, pp. 52. London, 1843.

—— ——. Evidence given in reference to Steamboats, before the Select Committee of the House of Commons. 8vo, pp. 22. London, n. d.

—— for promoting and encouraging the Education of Children. Constitution of the Society, with By-laws for the Government of the Academy at Gillisonville. 16mo, pp. 16. Charleston, 1830.

—— for the Promotion of Agriculture in Rhode Island. — See ROBBINS, Asher.

—— for the Promotion of Agriculture, Arts, and Manufactures, New York. Transactions of the Society for the Promotion of Agriculture, Arts, and Manufactures, instituted in the State of New York. Second edition, revised. Vol. i., 1801; vol. ii., 1807; vol. iii., 1814. 3 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1801–14.

—— ——. See SOCIETY for the Promotion of Useful Arts.

—— for the Promotion of Internal Improvement in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. — See PENNSYLVANIA.

Society for the Promotion of Literature and the Fine Arts. — See Typographical Association.
—— for the Promotion of Permanent and Universal Peace. Eleventh Annual Report, 1827. 8vo, pp. 72. London, 1827.
—— ——. Fourteenth Annual Report, 1830. 8vo, pp. 64. London, 1830.
—— ——. Thirtieth Annual Report, 1846. 8vo, pp. 18. London, 1846.
—— for the Promotion of Collegiate and Theological Education at the West. Fourteenth Annual Report, 1857. 8vo, pp. 63. New York, 1857.
—— for the Promotion of Theological Education in Harvard University. An Account of the "Society for the Promotion of Theological Education in Harvard University." 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1816.
—— ——. Address of the Directors of the Society; with the Act of Incorporation and By-laws. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1832.
—— ——. Constitution of the Society. 8vo, pp. 17. Boston [1825]. (Two copies.)
—— ——. Remarks on the Constitution of the Society. With a Circular-Address. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1825.
—— ——. Report of the Committee relative to a New Organization, Oct. 7, 1824. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1824.
—— ——. See Greenwood, Francis W. P. Harvard College.
—— for the Promotion of Useful Arts in the State of New York. Transactions of the Society. 4 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1801–16.
—— ——. See Society for the Promotion of Agriculture, Arts, and Manufactures.
—— for propagating Christian Knowledge. — See Brainerd, David.
—— —— at Edinburgh. — See Sewall, Joseph.
—— for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. A Collection of Papers printed by Order of the Society. 4to, pp. 30. London, 1706.
—— ——. A Collection of Papers printed by Order of the Society. 4to, pp. 88. London, 1719. [Manuscript Notes.]
—— ——. A Collection of Papers printed by Order of the Society. 4to, pp. 51. London, 1741. [With Manuscript Notes.]
—— ——, History of the. — See Humphreys, David.
—— ——. See Apthorp, East. Ash, St. George. Bearcroft, Philip. Benson, Martin. Berkeley, George. Bisse, Philip. Butler, John. Butler, Joseph. Caner, Henry. Cornwallis, Frederic. Cornwallis, James. Cresset, Edward. Denne, John. Douglas, John. Drummond, Robert. Egerton, Henry. Egerton, John. Ellis, Anthony. Ewer, John. Fleetwood, William. George, William. Gilbert, John. Green, John. Greene, Thomas. Herring, Thomas. Hinchliffe, John. Hume, John. Hurd, Richard. Hutton, Matthew. Johnson, James. Keene, Edmund. Kennett, White (Bibliotheca Americana Primordia). Keppel, Frederic. Leng, John. Lisle, Samuel. Mayhew, Jonathan. Moore, John. Newcomb, Richard. Newton, Thomas. Osbaldiston, Richard. Pearce, Zachary. Porteus, Beilby. Reynolds, Richard. Ross, John. Secker, Thomas. Shipley, Jonathan. Smallwell, Edward. Stanhope, George. Stebbing, Henry. Sutton, Charles. Terrick, Richard. Thomas, John. Thompson, Thomas. Thurlow, Thomas. Trevor, Richard. Waddington, Edward. Warburton, William. Warren, John. Waugh, John. Yonge, Philip. Yorke, James.
—— for propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others in North America. Brief Account of the Society. 4to, pp. 7. Boston, 1798.

SOCIETY for propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others in North America, *continued.*

—— ——. Report of the Select Committee, 1816. 8vo, pp. 24. [Bost. 1816.]
—— ——. Report of the Select Committee, 1818. 8vo, pp. 24. [Bost. 1818.]
—— ——. Report of the Select Committee, 1819. 8vo, pp. 28. Camb. 1819.
—— ——. Report of the Select Committee, 1824. 8vo, pp. 24. Camb. 1824.
—— ——. Report of the Society, 1826. 8vo, pp. 23. Cambridge, 1826. (Two copies.)
—— ——. Report of the Select Committee, 1831. 8vo, pp. 20. Bost. 1831.
—— ——. Report of the Select Committee, 1832. 8vo, pp. 28. Bost. 1832.
—— ——. Report of the Select Committee, 1833. 8vo, pp. 23. Bost. 1833.
—— ——. Report of the Select Committee, 1840. 8vo, pp. 24. Bost. 1840.
—— ——. Report of the Select Committee, 1843. 8vo, pp. 20. Bost. 1843.
—— ——. Report of the Select Committee, 1844. 8vo, pp. 20. Bost. 1844.
—— ——. Report of the Select Committee, 1845. 8vo, pp. 32. Bost. 1845.
—— ——. Report of the Select Committee, 1846. 8vo, pp. 24. Bost. 1846.
—— ——. Report of the Select Committee, 1847. 8vo, pp. 31. Bost. 1847.
—— ——. Report of the Select Committee, 1848. 8vo, pp. 30. Bost. 1848.
—— ——. Report of the Select Committee, 1850. 8vo, pp. 36. Bost. 1850.
—— ——. Report of the Select Committee, 1855. 8vo. Bost. 1856.
—— ——. Report of the Select Committee, 1856. 8vo. Bost. 1856.
—— ——. See BARNARD, Thomas. BRADFORD, Alden. CARY, Richard. CODMAN, John. ECKLEY, Joseph. FOSTER, John. FRISBIE, Levi. HARRIS, Thaddeus M. HOLMES, Abiel. KENDALL, James. LATHROP, John. LOWELL, Charles. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 2d Series). MORSE, Jedidiah. PARISH, Elijah. PORTER, Ebenezer. TUCKERMAN, Joseph. WISNER, Benjamin B.

—— for propagating the Gospel in New England and the Parts adjacent. — See BIRCH, Thomas.

—— for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents, New York. Twenty-fifth Annual Report, Jan. 1, 1850. 8vo, pp. 59. New York, 1850.
—— ——. Twenty-eighth Annual Report, Jan. 1, 1853. 8vo, pp. 79. New York, 1853.
—— ——. Thirtieth Annual Report, Jan. 5, 1855. 8vo, pp. 86. New York, 1855.
—— ——. See HOUSE of Refuge.

—— for Reformation of Manners. Proposals for a National Reformation of Manners. 4to, pp. 35. London, 1694.

—— for the Relief of the Destitute Sick, Edinburgh. — See MASON, John M.

—— for the Relief of Half-Orphan and Destitute Children, New York. Fourth Annual Report, January, 1840. 12mo, pp. 23. N.Y. 1840.

—— for the Relief of Poor Widows with Small Children, New York. — See MILLER, Samuel. SPRING, Gardiner.

—— for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of the Clergy of the Protestant-Episcopal Church in South Carolina. Rules and Account of the Society. 8vo, pp. 43. Charleston, S.C., 1809.

—— for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen. — See HENSHAW, J. P. K.

—— in Scotland for propagating Christian Knowledge. Account of the Funds, Expenditure, &c. 8vo, pp. 82. Edinburgh, 1796.
—— ——. Scheme of the Society Establishments, 1796. 8vo, pp. 43. [Edinburgh, 1796.]
—— ——. A Short State of the Society, 1732. 8vo, pp. 32. Edinburgh, 1732. (Two copies.)

Society in Scotland for propagating Christian Knowledge, *continued.*
—— ——. See Balfour, Robert. Bennet, William. Brown, William Laurence. Campbell, John. Chauncy, Charles (Sermon at Ordination of Jos. Bowman). Davidson, Thomas. Dickson, David. Fleming, Thomas. Gerard, Alexander. Hardy, Thomas. Hill, George. Inglis, John. Jay, William. Johnstone, John. Kemp, John. Lockhart, John. Macdonald, John. Mitchell, Andrew. Muir, George. Muirhead, George. Paul, William. Robertson, James. Stuart, John. Thomson, John. Wellwood, Sir H. Moncreiff. Winter, Robert. Witherspoon, John.
—— of the Sons of New England in the City and County of Philadelphia. — See Breck, Samuel. Chandler, Joseph R. Dillingham, William H. Furness, William H.
—— for the Special Study of Political Economy, the Philosophy of History, and the Science of Government. — See Foster, William.
—— for the Suppression of Vice. Plan of the Society. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 48. London, 1825.
—— ——. General Summary of the Proceedings of the Society, 1802–1838. 4to, pp. 3. London, n. d.
—— ——. Abridged Report of the Proceedings of the Society, from May, 1838, to December, 1840. Folio, pp. 3. London, n. d.
—— of United Irishmen of Dublin. Proceedings to March, 1794. Edited by Thomas Stephens. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1795.
—— ——. See Committee of Secrecy.
—— of Young Men in London. — See Cumming, John.
Society Library, New York. — See MacMullen, John. New-York Society Library.
Socinian Controversy, A Designed End to the. — See Smith, John.
Socrates and Jesus Compared. — See Priestley, Joseph.
Soiling of Cattle, Essays on the. — See Quincy, Josiah.
Solar Eclipse. — See Eclipse.
—— Lodge. — See Jenks, William.
—— Parallax. — See United States (Ex. Doc., 1st Sess., 33d Cong., vol. xv. p. 3; Naval Astronomical Expedition).
—— System. — See Burges, Bartholomew.
Soldado (El) de la Patria. — See Peru.
Soldier (The) Cautioned and Counselled. — See Hobby, William.
—— Exhorted to Courage. — See Morrill, Isaac.
Soldiers Counselled and Comforted. — See Mather, Cotton.
—— Counselled and Encouraged. — See Phillips, Samuel.
—— and others Directed and Encouraged. — See Webster, Samuel.
—— Sermon to the, 1755. — See Ellis, Jonathan.
Solemn Appeal to the Church. — See Jones, Cave.
—— —— to the President, Senate, House of Representatives, and Citizens of the United States. — See Crisis, The.
—— Charge (The) given to Ministers. — See Cooke, Samuel.
—— League and Covenant. — See Covenant. Nye, Philip.
Soliloquy; or, Advice to an Author. — See Cooper, Anthony Ashley.
—— of the Soul. — See Kempis, Thomas à.
Solis, Antonio de. Historia de la Conquista de Mexico, Poblacion y Progresos de la America Septentrional, etc. Nueva edicion, con la Vida del Autor, que escr. D. Juan de Goyeneche. Folio. Brusselas, 1741.
—— Historia de la Conquista de Mexico, Poblacion y Progresos de la America Septentrional, conocida por el Nombre de Nueva España. 3 vols. 12mo. Madrid, 1791.

Solis, Antonio de, *continued.*
—— The History of the Conquest of Mexico by the Spaniards. Translated by Thomas Townsend. Vol. i., 24mo. Dublin, 1727.
Solitary Imprisonment. Effects of. — See Coates, Benjamin H.
Solomon the Prince, and Solomon the Preacher. — See Hamilton, James.
—— against Welton; or, That Prince's Authority brought against the Insolence of the White-Chappel Priest. By Way of Remarks on the Dr.'s Sermon, before the Lieutenancy, Nov. 19, 1710. 8vo, pp. 32. London, n. d.
Solomon's Exaltation. — See Wakeman, Robert.
Some Seasonable Observations and Remarks upon the State of our Controversy with Great Britain. 8vo, pp. 12. ——, 1775.
—— Reasons and Arguments offered to the Good People of Boston, &c., for the setting up Markets in Boston. 12mo, pp. 14. Boston, 1719.
—— Rules for Speaking and Action. In a Letter to a Friend. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 32. London, 1716.
[Somerby, Horatio G.] Notices of the Sears Family, from Sir Bernard Burke's Works and Somerby's Collections in England, &c. 8vo, pp. 14. n. d.
[Somers, John, Lord.] The Judgment of Whole Kingdoms and Nations concerning the Rights, Power, and Prerogative of Kings, and Rights, Privileges, and Properties of the People. Eleventh edition, corrected. 8vo. Philadelphia, reprinted, 1773.
—— The Judgment of Whole Kingdoms and Nations, &c. Twelfth edition, corrected. 8vo. Boston, n. d.
—— The Security of Englishmen's Lives; or, The Trust, Power, and Duty of Grand Juries. 8vo. London, 1766.
Somers, William. — See Darrell, John.
Somers Islands. — See Jordan, Sylvester.
—— Mutiny. Case of the Somers' Mutiny. Defence of Alexander Slidell Mackenzie, Commander, before the Court-Martial. 8vo, pp. 30, ii. New York, 1843.
Somerset, Bishoprick of. — See Camden Society. Ecclesiastical Documents.
Somerset, James, Case of. — See Hargrave, Francis.
Somerville, Rev. Thomas, D.D. The History of Political Transactions and of Parties, from the Restoration to the Death of William III. 8vo. Dublin, 1793.
Somerville, William C., Esq. — See Presidential Elections.
Somerville, Mass., First Congregational Society in. — See Hodges, Richard M.
Something. Edited by Nemo Nobody, Esq. Vol. i., Nos. 1–26, November, 1809–May, 1810. 8vo. Boston, 1809–10.
Somno, De. — See Brown, Thomas.
Son (The) of Man cometh. Discourse, &c. — See Furness, William H.
—— of Tabeal. — See Bradbury, Thomas.
Song of the Bell. — See Schiller, Friedrich.
—— of Hiawatha. — See Longfellow, Henry W.
—— of the Sexton. By Old Mortality. 12mo, pp. 6. Albany, n. d.
—— of Sion. — See Quakers.
Songe (Le) d'un Jeune Parisien. — See France.
Songs, Political, of England. — See Wright, Thomas.
—— in the Night. — See Harrison, Susanna.
—— of Praise, with Penitential Cries, to Almighty God. — See Spiritual Songs.

Songs of Victory, directed by Human Compassion. — See Adams, Amos.
Songster's Museum (The); or, A Trip to Elysium. 12mo. Northampton, 1803.
Sons of Africans: an Essay on Freedom. — See Slavery.
—— of the Clergy, Sermon before the. — See Atterbury, Francis.
—— of St. Dominick. — See Romanism.
—— of New England, Society of the, Philadelphia. — See Society.
Sonship of Christ. — See Cummings, John.
—— of Messiah. — See Wilson, Robert.
Sophia, Princess, of Brunswick. — See Toland, John.
Sophia Charlotte, Queen of Prussia. A Letter against Popery, in Answer to Father Vota, an Italian Jesuit. With a Prefatory Letter. 8vo, pp. 40. London, 1712.
Sophonisba; or, Hannibal's Overthrow. A Tragedy. — See Lee, Nathaniel.
Soren, John. Case of John Soren, Proprietor of the Ship Enterprise. 8vo, pp. 47. London, 1813. (Two copies.)
—— The Narrative of Mr. John Soren. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 54. London, 1800.
Sorrow turned into Joy. — See Townsend, Jonathan.
Sorrows and Desires of the Regenerate. — See Walter, Nehemiah.
Sotheby, S. Leigh, and Co. Catalogue of a Collection of Works, chiefly relative to the History of America. [Auction Sale, Aug. 21, 1850.] 8vo, pp. 34. [London, 1850.]
Soto, Fernando de. A Relation of the Invasion and Conquest of Florida by the Spaniards, under the Command of Fernando de Soto. Written in Portuguese. Now Englished. With Journies of the Emperor of China into Tartary, and Discoveries by the Spaniards in California, 1683. 8vo. London, 1686.
—— See Belknap, Jeremy (Amer. Biog.). Garcilaso de la Vega.
Soublette, Carlos. — See Colombia.
Souillac, J. Sourryere de. — See Angelis, Pedro de (Doc., t. vi.).
Soul, The. — See Flavel, John. Paine, Martyn. Swedenborg, Emanuel (Philosophical Tracts).
——, Nature of the. An Appendix to the First Part of the Enquiry into the Nature of the Human Soul. 8vo. London, 1750.
——, upon Reflection, coming into Incontestible Sentiments of Religion. — See Mather, Cotton.
—— upon the Wing. — See Mather, Cotton.
Soul-Prosperity. — See Benn, William.
Soulé, Hon. Pierre. Brief of the Appellees in the Case of the United-States, Appellants, *vs.* the Cities of Philadelphia and New Orleans, Appellees; Supreme Court of the United States. 8vo, pp. 30. n. d.
—— Speech on Non-intervention; delivered in the United-States Senate, March 22, 1852. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 46. Washington, 1852.
—— See Douglas, Stephen A.
Soule, Richard, jun. Memorial of the Sprague Family. A Poem recited at a Meeting of the Descendants, &c., of Hon. Seth Sprague, July 4, 1846. With the Family Genealogy. 12mo. Boston, 1847.
Souligné, M. de. The Desolation and Ruine of France Demonstrated. 8vo. [Imperfect.]
Souls, Pre-existent State of. — See Pre-existent State of Souls.
—— flying to Jesus Christ Pleasant and Admirable to behold. — See Colman, Benjamin.
Sound, Battle of the. — See De Peyster, J. Watts.

SOUND BELIEVER, The. — See SHEPARD, Thomas.
SOUND DUES, Danish. — See CUSHING, Caleb.
SOUPIRS de l'Europe. — See EUROPE.
SOURCES and Benefits of Professional Earnestness. — See HARRISON, John P.
SOUSA TAVARES, Francisco de. — See GALVANO, Antonio.
SOUTH, Rev. Robert, D.D. Comprehension and Toleration Considered. A Sermon. 8vo, pp. 30. London, 1716.
—— Interest Deposed and Trvth Restored; or, A Word in Season. Delivered in Two Sermons. Second edition. 4to, pp. 76. Oxford, 1668.
SOUTH, Defence of the. — See HAYNE, Robert Y.
—— Justice to the. — See DORR, James A.
—— and the North; being a Reply to a Lecture on the North and the South, by Ellwood Fisher. Delivered before the Young Men's Mercantile-Library Association of Cincinnati, Jan. 16, 1849. By a Carolinian. 8vo, pp. 32. Washington, 1849.
SOUTH AMERICA. Appeal to the Government and People of the United States, in behalf of the Independent South-American Provinces. 8vo, pp. 31. New York, 1818. (Two copies.)
—— ——. See ADELUNG, Johann Christoph. BRACKENRIDGE, Henry M. DEPONS, F. LENDRUM, John. STRICTURES on a Voyage, &c.
—— ——, Voyage to. — See CHASE, Washington. VOYAGE.
SOUTH ASSOCIATION of Litchfield County. — See GRISWOLD, Stanley.
SOUTH BOSTON. Collection of Facts and Documents relative to the Project of a Bridge from South Street to Dorchester Neck, and the Annexation of that Peninsula to Boston. 8vo, pp. 62. Boston, 1805.
SOUTH-BOSTON BRIDGE. An Answer to a Pamphlet, entitled "Considerations on the Public Expediency of a Bridge from one Part of Boston to the other." 8vo, pp. 31, 8. Boston, 1806.
—— ——. See BOSTON, City of.
SOUTH CAROLINA, Province of. Considerations on Certain Political Transactions of the Province of South Carolina; containing a View of the Colony Legislatures, &c. 8vo, pp. 83. London, 1774.
—— ——. Journal of the Provincial Congress of South Carolina, 1776. 8vo. London, reprinted, 1776.
—— ——, State of. Acts and Resolutions of the General Assembly of South Carolina; passed in November and December, 1795. Folio, pp. 88. Charleston, 1796.
—— ——. Debates which arose in the House of Representatives of South Carolina on the Constitution framed for the United States, 1788. 8vo, pp. 95. Charleston, 1831. (Two copies.)
—— ——. Exposition and Protest reported by the Special Committee of the House of Representatives, on the Tariff, December, 1828. 8vo, pp. 43. Columbia, S.C., 1829.
—— ——. Report of the Commissioners on the Survey for a Railroad between Charleston and Cincinnati. 8vo, pp. 34. Columbia, S.C., 1836.
—— ——. Report of the Regents of the Lunatic Asylum to the Legislature of South Carolina, November, 1850. 8vo, pp. 13. Columbia, S.C., 1850.
—— ——. Report of the Regents of the Lunatic Asylum, November, 1852. 8vo, pp. 24. Columbia, S.C., 1852.
—— ——. Report of the Regents of the Lunatic Asylum, November, 1853, 8vo, pp. 32. Columbia, S.C., 1853.
—— ——. Report of the Regents of the Lunatic Asylum, November, 1856. 8vo, pp. 13. Columbia, 1856.

South Carolina, *continued.*
—— ——. See Drayton, John. Harper, Robert Goodloe. Hewatt, Alexander. Mills, Robert. Ramsay, David. Tariff.
—— ——, Historical Collections of. — See Carroll, B. R.
—— ——, History of. — See Hewatt, Alexander. Ramsay, David.
—— ——, Letter to the People of. — See Grimké, Thomas S.
—— ——, Protestant-Episcopal Church in. — See Dalcho, Frederick. Protestant-Episcopal Society for the Advancement of Christianity in South Carolina.
—— —— and Georgia, Synod of. — See Synod.
—— ——, Travels in. — See Bartram, William.
South-Carolina Agricultural Society. Report of a Committee on the Importation of Foreign Seeds, Plants, and Implements. With Gen. T. Pinckney's Letter on the Water-Culture of Rice. 12mo, pp. 24. Charleston, S.C., 1823.
—— ——. See Horry, Elias.
—— —— Bar Association. — See Grimké, Thomas S.
—— —— Canal and Railroad Company. Annual Report of the Board of Directors, May, 1832. 8vo, pp. 16. Charleston, 1832.
—— ——. Annual Report, May, 1834. 8vo, pp. 16. Charleston, 1834.
—— ——. Semi-annual Report, Dec. 1836. 8vo, pp. 16. Charleston, 1837.
—— —— College. Catalogue of the Trustees, Faculty, and Students of the South-Carolina College, January, M.DCC.LIV. 8vo, pp. 21. Columbia, S.C., 1854.
—— ——. Semicentennial Celebration of the South-Carolina College. Baccalaureate Address by the President [Rev. James H. Thornwell, D.D.]; Semicentennial Oration by Hon. James L. Petigru. 8vo, pp. 32. Charleston, S.C., 1855.
—— —— Conference. Report of the Committee of the South-Carolina Conference of the Methodist-Episcopal Church, on the Schism in Charleston. 8vo, pp. 40. Charleston, 1835.
—— —— Gazette. An Incomplete File, 1766–82. Folio. Charleston, 1766–82.
—— —— Historical Society. Collections of the South-Carolina Historical Society. 2 vols. 8vo. Charleston, S.C., 1857–58.
—— —— Institute. — See Perry, Benjamin F.
—— —— Reports. — See Bay, Elihu Hall.
—— —— Society. General Plan of Education appointed for the South-Carolina Society's Female Academy. 8vo, pp. 4. Charleston, n. d.
—— ——. General Plan of Education appointed for the South-Carolina Society's Male Academy. 8vo, pp. 8. Charleston, 1827.
—— ——. Rules of the South-Carolina Society. Eighth edition. 8vo, pp. 36. Charleston, 1827.
—— ——. See Read, William George. Toomer, Joshua W.
—— —— Society for the Promotion of Temperance. — See Dickson, Samuel Henry.
—— —— State Society of Cincinnati. — See Tucker, Thomas Tuder.
South Church in Andover. The Confession of Faith, and Covenant, of the South Church in Andover. With a Catalogue, &c. 12mo, pp. 36. Andover, 1848.
—— ——. Historical Manual of the South Church in Andover, Mass., August, 1859. [By Rev. G. Mooar.] 12mo. Andover, 1859.
—— —— in Dedham. The Confession of Faith, and the Covenant, of the South Church in Dedham. 8vo, pp. 30. Dedham, 1827.
—— ——. See Cogswell, William. Durfee, Calvin.

South Church in Portsmouth, N.H. — See Alden, Timothy, jun.
—— —— in Salem. — See Emerson, Brown.
—— Congregational Church, Natick. — See Lowell, Charles.
—— Consociation, Litchfield County, Conn. — See North and South Consociations.
South-Cove Corporation. Catalogue of 415 Lots of Land sold by Auction, Nov. 19, 1838. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1838.
—— ——. Catalogue of 557 Lots of Land and Eight Wharves, sold April 23, 1840. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1840.
—— ——. Catalogue of 128 Lots of Land, sold March 4, 1844. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1844.
—— ——. Catalogue of 132 Lots of Land, sold Feb. 18, 1845. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1845.
—— ——. First Annual Report. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1835.
—— ——. Second Annual Report. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1835.
—— ——. Third Annual Report. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1836.
—— ——. Fourth Annual Report. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1837.
—— ——. Fifth Annual Report. 8vo, pp. 13. Boston, 1838.
—— ——. Sixth Annual Report. 8vo, pp. 13. Boston, 1839.
—— ——. Seventh Annual Report. 8vo, pp. 13. Boston, 1840.
—— ——. Eighth Annual Report. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1841.
—— ——. Ninth, Tenth, and Eleventh Reports. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1844.
—— ——. Twelfth Annual Report. 8vo, pp. 4. MS. 1845.
—— ——. Thirteenth Annual Report. 8vo, pp. 4. MS. 1846.
—— ——. Fourteenth Annual Report. 8vo, pp. 3. MS. 1847.
—— ——. Fifteenth Annual Report. 8vo, pp. 2. MS. 1848.
South-End Provident Association. Report presented and adopted, Oct. 27, 1851. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1851.
South-Groton Christian Union. — See Fosdick, David, jun.
—— Hanover College, and Indiana Theological Seminary. Catalogue of the Corporation, Faculty, and Students, January, 1833. 8vo, pp. 16. Cincinnati, 1833.
—— ——. See Hanover College.
—— Meeting-house in Dorchester. — See Harris, Thaddeus Mason. Proprietors of the South Meeting-house.
South Orange, Mass., Church in. — See Colman, Henry.
—— Parish, Dorchester. — See Proprietors of the South Meeting-house.
—— ——, Portsmouth, N.H., History of. — See Peabody, Andrew P. (Sermons).
—— —— Sunday School. — See Foster, John W.
South Sea. — See Frezier, Amadeus Francis. Sarate, Augustine.
—— —— Company. — See Jamaica.
—— —— Missions. — See Smith, Sarah Tappan.
—— Seas, Dampier's Expedition into the. — See Dampier, William.
South-Western History, Sketches of. — See Sketches.
—— —— Railroad Bank. — See Louisville, Cincinnati, and Charleston Railroad.
Southack, John. The Life of John Southack, written by himself; with History of the State Prison in Charlestown. 12mo. ——, 1809.
Southampton, Mass. — See Edwards, Bela B.
Southard, Hon. Samuel L. Speech on the Removal of the Deposites; United-States Senate, January, 1834. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 53. Washington, 1834.

SOUTHARD, Rev. Samuel L. A Sermon on the Life and Death of Henry Clay; preached in Newark, N.J., July 25, 1852. 8vo, pp. 38. Newark, N.J., 1852.

SOUTHBOROUGH, Mass. — See PARKER, Jeroboam (Century Sermon).

SOUTHBURY, Conn. — See COTHREN, William (History of Ancient Woodbury).

SOUTHERN AID SOCIETY. The First Report of the Southern Aid Society; presented October, 1854. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 60. New York, 1854.

—— Board of Foreign Missions. Missionary Papers. 12mo. 1835: —
No. 5. The Savior's Injunction to his Disciples.
6. A Comparison of the Apostolic Age with the Present.
7. When a Christian may be said to have done his Duty to the Heathen.
8. Memoir of Asaad Esh Shidiak.
9. Something has been done during the last Forty Years.
10. The World to be reclaimed by the Gospel.
11. Memoir of Keopuolani.
12. The Duty of Christians to support Missionaries.
13. Second Annual Report. 12mo, pp. 12. Charleston, 1836.

—— Literary Messenger, The. Vol. i., No. 1, August, 1834. 8vo. Richmond, 1834.

—— and Western Railroad. Proceedings of the Citizens of Charleston in reference to the proposed Railroad from Cincinnati to Charleston. 8vo, pp. 27. Charleston, 1835.

SOUTHERNE, T. Sir Antony Love; or, The Rambling Lady. A Comedy. 12mo, pp. 94. [London], 1721.

SOUTHEY, Robert, LL.D. Joan of Arc; an Epic Poem. 12mo. Boston, 1798.

—— Poems. First American edition. 12mo. Boston, 1799.

—— The Vision of Judgment. — See TWO VISIONS, The.

SOUTHGATE, Frederic. — See APPLETON, Jesse.

SOUTHGATE, Rt. Rev. Horatio. — See COXE, A. C.

SOUTHGATE, William S. The History of Scarborough, from 1633 to 1783. — See MAINE HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii.).

SOUTHOLD, L. I. — See LAMBERT, Edward R. (History of New Haven).

SOUTHPORT, Wis. Statement of Facts with regard to the Commercial Importance of Southport. Broadside. n.d.

SOUTHWICK, Solomon. An Oration delivered July 4, 1828, in Presence of the Convention of Seceding Freemasons, Le Roy, N.Y. 12mo, pp. 81. Albany, 1828.

—— Speech at the Opening of the New-York Antimasonic State Convention, Albany, Feb. 19, 1829. 8vo. pp. 16. Albany, 1829. (Two copies.)

SOUTIEN aux Patriotes, Guerre aux Moderes. — See FRANCE.

SOVEREIGN EFFICACY of Divine Providence. — See OAKES, Urian.

SOVEREIGN GOD (The) acknowledged and blessed. — See PRINCE, Thomas.

SOVEREIGNS of Europe. Tables of the Emperor, Kings, Queen, Electors, and all the other Soveraign Princes and Princesses in Europe. 24mo. London, 1703.

SOVEREIGNTY of God. — See COLES, Elisha.

—— —— in the Exercise of Mercy. — See AMERICAN DOCTRINAL TRACT SOCIETY. WIGGLESWORTH, Edward.

—— and Promises of God. — See JOHNSON, Samuel. LETTER from Aristocles to Authades.

SPA WATER. — See SEMINUS, Hieronymus.

SPAFFORD, Horatio Gates. Gazetteer of the State of New York. With Map. 8vo. Albany, 1813.
—— General Geography, and Rudiments of Useful Knowledge. 12mo. Hudson, 1809.
SPAIN. An Account of the Public Festival in Boston, Jan. 24, 1809, in honor of Spanish Valor and Patriotism; with a Brief Sketch of Spain. 12mo, pp. 36. Boston [1809].
—— Censo Español executado de Orden del Rey, comunicada por el Conde de Florida Blanca, en el Año de 1787. [Manuel Antonio de Endexiz.] 4to. [Madrid, 1787.]
—— Constitution Politique de la Monarchie Espagnole, promulguée à Cadix. 1812, etc. Traduit de l'Espagnol par E. Nunez de Taboada. Troisième édition. 8vo, pp. 75. Paris, 1820.
—— A Dialogue between Marphorio and Pasquin, concerning the Succession of Spain. 4to, pp. 28. London, 1701.
—— An Exact and Impartial Account of the most Important Events which have occurred in Aranjuez, Madrid, and Bayonne, from March 17 to May 15, 1808. Translated from the Spanish. 8vo, pp. 46. New York, 1808.
—— A Generall Historie of Spaine. Collected out of diuers Authors, as well Auntient as Moderne. Folio. n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]
—— The Intrigues of the Queen of Spain with the Prince of Peace and others. 12mo. Boston, 1809.
—— The Spanish Patriots; Ode. Broadside. n. d.
—— See BECKFORD, William. CEVALLOS, Pedro.
——, British Commerce with. — See FRANCE, Encroachments of.
——, Correspondence between Great Britain and, 1726. — See LETTERS and Memorials.
——, History of. — See PRESCOTT, William H.
——, Primitive Language of. — See ERRO, Juan Bautista de.
——, Rupture with, 1761. — See PAPERS.
——, War with, 1739. — See BOYSE, Samuel.
SPALDING, Lyman, M.D. Address at Fairfield, Dec. 7, 1813, at the Inauguration of the Officers of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Western New York. 8vo, pp. 24. New York, 1814.
—— Inaugural Dissertation on the Production of Animal Heat; read at an Examination for the Degree of M.B., Harvard College, July 10, 1797. 8vo, pp. 30. Walpole, N.H., 1797.
—— A New Nomenclature of Chemistry, proposed by De Morveau, Lavoisier, &c. With Additions. 4to. Hanover, N.H., 1799.
SPANISH DOMINIONS in Europe and America. — See LOEFLING, Peter.
—— Literature, History of. — See TICKNOR, George.
—— Main, Voyage to the. — See DEPONS, F.
—— Parliament. — See S., T.
—— Patriots. — See SPAIN.
—— Popery, New Discovery of. — See WADSWORTH, James.
—— Revolution, The. [A Poem.] — See BRYANT, William Cullen.
—— Rule of Trade to the West Indies. — See VEITIA LINAGE, Joseph de.
—— Violations of the Rights of American Citizens. — See UNITED STATES (Ex. Doc., 1st Sess., 33d Cong., vol. xi.).
—— West Indies. — See GAGE, Thomas.
SPARHAWK, Rev. Ebenezer. — See BUCKMINSTER, Joseph.
SPARHAWK, Rev. John, Salem. — See APPLETON, Nathaniel.

SPARKS, Jared, LL.D., President of Harvard College. An Account of the Manuscript Papers of George Washington, which were left by him at Mount Vernon; with a Plan for their Publication. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1827.

—— Addresses at the Inauguration of Jared Sparks, LL.D., as President of Harvard College, June 20, 1849. 8vo, pp. 60. Cambridge, 1849.

—— A Collection of Essays and Tracts in Theology. No. 1–No. 12, April, 1823–March, 1826. 12 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1823–26.

—— Inquiry into the comparative Moral Tendency of Trinitarian and Unitarian Doctrines. 8vo. Boston, 1823.

—— Leben des berühmten Amerikanischen Reisenden John Ledyard, des Begleiters von Cook. Aus dem Englischen von D. C. F. Michaelis. 12mo. Leipzig, 1829.

—— Letter to Lord Mahon; being an Answer to his Letter addressed to the Editor of Washington's Writings. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1852. (Two copies.)

—— Letters on the Ministry, Ritual, and Doctrines of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Second edition. 12mo. Boston, 1844.

—— The Library of American Biography, conducted by Jared Sparks. First Series. 10 vols. 16mo. Boston, 1834–39.

—— The Library of American Biography. Second Series. Vols. i.–xv. 15 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1852.

—— The Life of Benjamin Franklin; containing the Autobiography, with Notes and a Continuation. Revised edition. 8vo. Phil. 1859.

—— The Life of John Ledyard, the American Traveller. Second edition. 12mo. Cambridge, 1829.

—— The Life of Gouverneur Morris; with Selections from his Correspondence. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1832.

—— The Life of George Washington. 8vo. Boston, 1839.

—— Mémorial de Gouverneur Morris. Traduit de l'Anglais de Jared Sparks; avec Annotations par Augustin Gandais. 2 tomes, 8vo. Paris, 1842.

—— Remarks on a "Reprint of the Original Letters from Washington to Joseph Reed," &c. 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1853. (Two copies.)

—— Reply to the Strictures of Lord Mahon and others, on the Mode of Editing the Writings of Washington. 8vo, pp. 35. Cambridge, 1852. (Two copies.)

[——] Review of the Maryland Report on the Appropriation of Public Lands for Schools (North-American Review, October, 1821). 8vo, pp. 50. Baltimore, 1821.

—— Sermon preached in the Hall of the House of Representatives, March 3, 1822, on the Death of Hon. William Pinkney. 8vo, pp. 15. Washington, 1822.

—— (Ed.). Correspondence of the American Revolution; being Letters of Eminent Men to George Washington. 4 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1853.

—— Diplomatic Correspondence of the American Revolution. 12 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1829–30.

—— The Works of Benjamin Franklin; with Notes, and a Life of the Author. — See FRANKLIN, Benjamin.

—— The Writings of George Washington; with a Life of the Author, Notes, and Illustrations. — See WASHINGTON, George.

—— Review of the Rev. Jared Sparks's Letters on the Protestant-Episcopal Church, in Reply to Rev. Dr. Wyatt's Sermon. From the Christian Disciple. 8vo, pp. 60. Baltimore, 1820.

—— Life of John Ledyard. Amer. Biog., vol. xiv. 2d Series.

SPARKS, Jared, LL.D., President of Harvard College, *continued.*
—— Life of Count Pulaski. Amer. Biog., vol. iv. 2d Series.
—— See CHANNING, William Ellery. CHIPMAN, Daniel. NORTH-AMERICAN REVIEW. SMYTH, William.
SPARRMAN, Anders, M.D. Resa till Goda Hopps-Udden, Södra Pol-kretsen och Omkring Jordklotet, samt till Hottentott-och Caffer-Landen, Aren 1772–76. Förste Delen. 16mo. Stockholm, 1783.
[SPARROW, Anthony.] A Collection of Articles, Injunctions, Canons, Orders, Ordinances, and Constitutions Ecclesiastical; with other Publick Records of the Church of England. 4to. London, 1661.
SPARROW, Rev. William. A Reply to the Charges and Accusations of the Rt. Rev. Philander Chase, D.D. 8vo, pp. 35. Gambier, O., 1832.
SPASMODIC CHOLERA. — See CHOLERA.
SPAULDING, Rev. Joshua. Sermon preached at the Tabernacle in Salem, Dec. 29, 1799, on the Death of Gen. Washington. 8vo, pp. 20. Salem [1800].
—— The Subject of Dispute in the Tabernacle-Church in Salem, as stated and defended by the Pastor. 8vo, pp. 28. Salem, 1802. (Two copies.)
SPAULDING, Rev. Levi. — See STUART, Moses. WINSLOW, Miron.
SPAVAN, J. — See DRELINCOURT, Charles.
SPEAKER, The New. — See MAVOR, William.
SPEAKING, The Art of. — See ART of Speaking.
SPEAKING DEAD, The. — See FULLER, Samuel.
SPEAR, Charles. — See PRISONER'S FRIEND.
SPEAR, John M. Labors for the Prisoner. 8vo, pp. 7. ——, 1848.
SPEAR, Samuel S. An Address delivered before the Mechanic Apprentices' Library Association, Feb. 22, 1855. With Poem by Herbert Gleason. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1855.
SPEAR, Rev. Samuel T. — See SPRAGUE, William B. (Sermon on the Death of Rev. Edw. D. Allen).
SPECCHIO Geografico e Statistico dell' Impero di Marocco. — See GRÄBERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo.
SPECIAL PLEADING, Elements of. — See SCHIEFER, John Frederic.
SPECIE CURRENCY. — See HOOPER, Samuel.
SPECIFIC for the Cure of Cancers. — See MARTIN, Hugh.
SPECIFIC MEDICINE for the Cure and Prevention of Yellow Fever. — See GIRAUD, John James.
SPECIMEN of a Dictionary of the Abnaki Language of North America. — See RASLES, Sebastian.
—— of Indian Languages. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vi. 1st Series).
—— of Naked Truth from a British Sailor. — See VERNON, Edward.
—— of Republican Institutions. — See REPUBLICAN INSTITUTIONS.
—— of a Synopsis of English Poetry. — See GRADUS AD PARNASSUM.
—— of a True Dissenting Catechism upon Right True-blue Dissenting Principles; with Learned Notes, by way of Explication. — See LESLIE, Charles (Short and Easy Method).
SPECIMEN Observationum ad Car. Fr. Houbigant Prolegomena in Scripturam Sacram. — See SMITS, Joannes.
SPECIMENS of Newpaper Literature. — See BUCKINGHAM, Joseph T.
—— of the Periodical Works published in Boston in January, 1846. — See BOSTON PERIODICALS.
SPECTACLE de la Nature. — See HUMPHREYS, Samuel.

SPECTATOR (The), from Jan. 2, 1799, to Jan. 11, 1804; from Jan. 14, 1804, as the New-York Spectator. 5 vols. folio. New York, 1799–1804.

—— See NEW-YORK SPECTATOR.

SPECULATIVE FREEMASONRY, Letter on. — See SUMNER, Charles P.

—— —— a Wicked and Dangerous Combination. — See PEASE, David.

—— ——, Opinions on. — See ODIORNE, James C.

—— Philosophy. — See BOWEN, Francis.

—— Sketch of Europe. — See DUMOURIEZ, Charles-François.

SPECULI Britanniæ Pars. — See NORDEN, John.

SPECULUM Alchymiæ; the True Glass of Alchemy. [R. Bacon.] — See C., W. (Collect. Chym.).

—— Anni. — See DOVE.

—— Pontificum Romanorum. — See SZEGEDINUS, Stephanus.

SPEECH, Freedom of. — See FREEDOM OF SPEECH.

—— and Action; a Poem. — See ROBINSON, Joshua D.

—— Without-doors. — See HICKERINGILL, Edmund.

—— in behalf of the Constitution against the Suspending and Dispensing Prerogative. 8vo. London, 1767.

—— of Caunonicus; a Poem. — See LATHROP, John, jun.

—— of a General Officer in the House of Commons. — See BURGOYNE, John.

—— intended to have been delivered in the House of Commons, in Support of the Petition from Congress. — See COLONIES.

SPEECHES of the Governors of Massachusetts, 1765–1775. — See BRADFORD, Alden.

—— and Prayers of some of the late King's Judges. — See REGICIDES.

SPEED, John. The History of Great Britaine under the Conquests of ye Romans, Saxons, Danes, and Normans. Folio. London, 1611.

—— A Prospect of the most Famous Parts of the World. Folio. London, 1646.

SPEEDY RETURN to God assisted and pressed. — See BASS, Benjamin.

SPELLING, Reformed Mode of. — See WEBSTER, Noah.

SPELLING-BOOK. 12mo. n. d. [Imperfect.]

—— ——. See BINGHAM, Caleb.

—— —— in the Iroquois Language. — See WILLIAMS, Eleazer.

SPELMAN, Clement. — See SPELMAN, Sir Henry.

SPELMAN, Sir Henry, Knt. De Non temerandis Ecclesiis. Chvrches not to be Violated. Third edition, with a New Epistle [by Clement Spelman]. 4to, pp. 30, 40. Oxford, 1646. [Imperfect.]

SPENCE, Rev. Joseph. — See DUCK, Stephen.

SPENCE, William, F.L.S. Britain Independent of Commerce. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 96. London, 1808.

—— The Radical Cause of the Present Distresses of the West-India Planters pointed out. With Remarks on the Publications of Sir William Young, Charles Bosanquet, Esq., and Jos. Low, Esq., on the West-India Trade. 8vo, pp. 102. London, 1807. [Imperfect.]

—— See MILL, James.

SPENCER, Hon. Ambrose, Attorney-General of New York. — See CROSWELL, Harry.

SPENCER, Benjamin, A.M. Vox Civitatis; or, London's Complaint against her Children in the Covntrie. 4to, pp. 31. London, 1636.

SPENCER, Rev. Ichabod S., D.D. Fugitive-slave Law. The Religious Duty of Obedience to Law. A Sermon preached in Brooklyn, Nov. 24, 1850. 8vo, pp. 31. New York, 1850.

SPENCER, Hon. John C. Argument in Defence of the Rev. Eliphalet Nott, D.D., in Answer to the Charges made by Levinus Vanderheyden and James W. Beekman on the Pecuniary Affairs of Union College. 8vo. Albany, 1853.

—— See JAY, John.

SPENCER, Major Joseph. — See ESTABROOK, Hobart.

SPENCER, Joshua A. An Oration pronounced at Pittsfield, at the Berkshire Jubilee. — See BERKSHIRE JUBILEE.

SPENCER, Thomas. Maschil Vnmasked. Treatise defending the Church of England against the Opposition of Mr. Cholmley and Mr. Butterfield. 4to, pp. 95. London, n. d.

SPENCER, Rev. Thomas, M.A. Clerical Conformity and Church Property. 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1843.

—— The New Poor Law: its Evils, and their Remedies. 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1843.

—— The Outcry against the New Poor Law. 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1841.

—— The Parson's Dream and the Queen's Speech; or, The Corn Laws and the National Debt. 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1843.

—— The People's Rights, and how to get them. 8vo, pp. 16. Lond. 1843.

—— The Pillars of the Church of England. With Supplement to a Speech by Rev. R. McGhee at the Anniversary of the Bath Protestant Association. 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1840.

—— Practical Suggestions on Church Reform. Revised edition. 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1841.

—— Religion and Politics; or, Ought Religious Men to be Political? 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1841.

—— The Want of Fidelity in Ministers of Religion respecting the New Poor Law. 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1841.

—— What David did; a Reply to the Queen's Letter. 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1843.

SPENCER, Mass., History of. — See DRAPER, James.

SPENCERTOWN FESTIVAL, July 4, 1846. — See INDEPENDENCE, Commemoration of.

SPENNACCHIATA (Una) ai due Pappagalli P. J. ed M. F. 8vo, pp. 62. Marsiglia, 1835.

SPENSER, Edmund. Calendarium Pastorale, Eleganti Latino Carmine donatæ a Theophilo Bathurst. 12mo. Londini, 1653.

—— The Shepherd's Calendar; containing Twelve Æglogves proportionable to the Twelve Months. [Latin and English.] 12mo. Lond. 1653.

SPERLINGIUS, Ottho. Boreas ejusque Laudes. 16mo. Havniæ, 1707.

SPHYGMOMÈTRE, Le. — See HÉRISSON, Jules.

SPINAL CURVATURE. — See BROWN, John B.

—— Diseases, both Structural and Functional; their Causes and Treatment. — See PARSONS, Usher.

SPIRA, The Second. — See DUNTON, John.

SPIRIT, Gospel Mystery of the. — See GLORY sometimes afar off, now stepping in.

—— (The) Grieved. — See AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY.

—— of the Christian Ministry. — See PARKMAN, Francis.

—— of God in the Faithful. — See BULL, George.

—— —— a Holy Fire. — See SMITH, Josiah.

—— of Improvement, Thoughts on the. — See CALDWELL, Charles.

—— of Independence. — See BURGES, Tristram.

—— of Jesus. — See FURNESS, William H.

—— of Literature and Art. — See TAPPAN, Henry P.

SPIRIT of Patriotism, Letters on the. — See ST. JOHN, Henry.
—— of Prayer. — See LAW, William.
—— of the Pilgrims. Vol. i., 1828; vol. ii., 1829, Nos. 5–8; vol. iii., 1830, No. 12; vol. iv., 1831, No. 7; vol. v., 1832, Nos. 1–4, 6–12. 5 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1828–32. [Incomplete.]
—— ——, Reply to a Review in the. — See WHITMAN, Bernard.
—— of the Pilgrims; an Oration. — See FURNESS, William H.
—— of Primitive Christianity. — See AMERICAN BOARD of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.
—— of the Quakers tried. — See QUAKERS.
—— of Rhode-Island History. — See ARNOLD, Samuel Greene.
SPIRIT-CULTURE. — See LANE, Charles.
SPIRITS of the Present Day tried. — See MCGREGORE, David.
SPIRITUAL CONVERSION. — See ROGERS, John.
—— Discourses. — See CHARTERIS, Lawrence.
—— Husbandrie, The. — See NAOGEORGUS, Thomas.
—— Manifestations. — See LUNT, William P.
—— Philosophy. — See LUNT, William P.
—— Presence of the Lord Jesus Christ. — See MAY, Eleazer.
—— Renewal the Great Work of the Christian Church and Ministry. — See PUTNAM, George.
—— Songs; or, Songs of Praise, with Penitential Cries to Almighty God. Twentieth edition, corrected. 8vo. Boston, 1787.
—— ——. See ERSKINE, Ralph.
—— Warning for Times of War. — See DELME, John.
SPIRITUALISM. — See FORSTER, Thomas Gales.
SPOFFORD, Jeremiah, M.D. Address to the Essex-County Agricultural Society, Sept. 26, 1833. — See ESSEX AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY (Trans.).
SPOFFORD, Thomas. Spofford's United-States Farmer's Almanac for 1845. 8vo. New York, n. d.
—— The Yankee. The Farmer's Almanac for 1832. 12mo. Boston, n. d.
SPOFFORD'S United-States Farmer's Almanac. — See SPOFFORD, Thomas.
SPOONER, Bathshua. — See MACCARTY, Thaddeus.
SPOONER, Rev. John Jones, A.M. Discourse delivered in Prince George's County Court House, Va., July 4, 1794. 8vo, pp. 20. Petersburg, 1795.
SPOONER, Joshua. — See FISKE, Nathan. MACCARTY, Thaddeus.
SPOONER, Lysander. A Defence for Fugitive Slaves against the Acts of Congress of Feb. 12, 1793, and Sept. 18, 1850. 8vo, pp. 72. Boston, 1850.
—— The Unconstitutionality of Slavery. 8vo. Boston, 1845.
—— The Unconstitutionality of Slavery. Part Second. 12mo. Bost. 1847.
SPOONER, William J., Esq. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 3d Series).
SPORTSMEN, Instructions to. — See HAWKER, P.
SPOT-POND AQUEDUCT COMPANY. Memorial. — See BOSTON, City of.
SPOTSWOOD, William. Catalogue of Books. [Sale.] 12mo, pp. 68. Bost. 1795.
SPRAGUE, Charles. Address delivered before the Massachusetts Society for the Suppression of Intemperance, May 31, 1827. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1827.
—— Curiosity; a Poem delivered at Cambridge before the Phi Beta Kappa Society, Aug. 27, 1829. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1829.
—— An Ode pronounced before the Inhabitants of Boston, Sept. 17, 1830, at the Centennial Celebration of the Settlement of the City. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1830. (Two copies.)

SPRAGUE, Charles, *continued.*

—— Oration delivered 4th July, 1825, at Boston. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1825. (Two copies.)

SPRAGUE, Rev. Edward. — See LANGDON, Samuel.

SPRAGUE, Hon. Joseph E. An Address delivered before the Salem Charitable Mechanic Association, July 4, 1821. 8vo, pp. 21. Salem, 1821.

—— An Eulogy on John Adams and Thomas Jefferson; pronounced Aug. 10, 1826, at Salem. 8vo, pp. 48. Salem, 1826.

SPRAGUE, Hon. Peleg. The Argument of Peleg Sprague, Esq., upon the Memorial of Harrison G. Otis and others. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1840.

—— Argument at the Close of the Petition of the Seekonk-Branch Railroad Company, April 9, 1838. 8vo, pp. 32. n. d.

—— Remarks at Faneuil Hall upon the Character and Services of William Henry Harrison. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1839.

—— Reply of Judge Sprague, of Massachusetts, to a Statement of Comptroller Whittlesey. 8vo, pp. 10. Boston, 1852.

—— Speech on the Removal of the Deposites; United-States Senate, January, 1834. 8vo, pp. 22. Washington, 1834.

—— Speech delivered in the Senate of the United States, 16th April, 1830, on the Subject of the Removal of the Indians. 8vo, pp. 36. Washington, 1830.

—— Speech on the Tariff; delivered in the United-States Senate, 22d March, 1832, on Mr. Clay's Resolution. 8vo, pp. 20. Washington, 1832.

—— Speech in the United-States Senate, Feb. 3, 1830, on Mr. Foot's Resolution relative to the Public Lands. 8vo, pp. 23. Washington, 1830. (Two copies.)

——; and WHITTLESEY, Hon. Elisha. Letters to the Chairman of the Judiciary Committee of the House of Representatives of the United States. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1852.

—— See INDIAN BILL. SLAVERY.

SPRAGUE, Hon. Phineas. — See BLAGDEN, George W.

SPRAGUE, Preserved. — See SHAW, Benjamin.

SPRAGUE, William, Jun. — See MASONRY.

SPRAGUE, Rev. William B., D.D. An Address delivered in Albany, at the Funeral of Mrs. Jane Wyckoff, Jan. 31, 1847. 8vo, pp. 19. Albany, 1848.

—— Address delivered April 11, 1845, in Albany, at the Interment of Mr. William Davis, Misses L. and A. Wood, and Miss M. A. Torrey, who perished in the Wreck of the Steamboat Swallow. 8vo, pp. 30. Albany, 1845.

—— Address delivered before the Literary Societies of the Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., July 31, 1848. 8vo, pp. 56. Albany, 1848.

—— Address delivered at West Springfield, Aug. 25, 1856, on the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Ordination of Rev. Jos. Lathrop, D.D. With Appendix. 8vo. Springfield, 1856. (Two copies.)

—— Address delivered at the Opening of the Brooklyn Female Academy, May 4, 1846. 8vo, pp. 26. Albany, 1846.

—— Address delivered 22d February, 1847, before the Young Men's Association of the City of Albany. 8vo, pp. 51. Albany, 1847.

—— Annals of the American Pulpit; or, Commemorative Notices of Distinguished American Clergymen. Vols. i. and ii., Trinitarian Congregational; vols. iii. and iv., Presbyterian; vol. v., Episcopalian; vol. vi., Baptist. 6 vols. 8vo. New York, 1857–59.

SPRAGUE, Rev. William B., D.D., *continued.*

—— The Claims of Past and Future Generations on Civil Rulers. Election Sermon, 1825. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1825. (Three copies.)

—— Discourse commemorative of the Rev. Thomas Chalmers, D.D.; delivered in Albany, June 27, 1847. 8vo, pp. 47. Albany, 1847.

—— Discourse on the Death of Hon. Silas Wright; delivered in Albany, Sept. 5, 1847. 8vo, pp. 37. Albany, 1847.

—— Historical Discourse delivered at West Springfield, Dec. 2, 1824, — the Day of the Annual Thanksgiving. 8vo, pp. 91. Hartford, 1825.

—— An Introductory Address, delivered Dec. 4, 1838, before the Young Men's Association for Mutual Improvement, Albany. 8vo, pp. 30. Albany, 1838.

—— Oration commemorative of the late General Lafayette ; pronounced in Albany, July 2, 1834. 8vo, pp. 34. Albany, 1834.

—— Oration pronounced before the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Harvard University, July 17, 1851. 8vo, pp. 60. Albany, 1851.

—— Religious Celebration of Independence. A Discourse delivered at Northampton, 4th July, 1827. 8vo, pp. 29. Hartford, 1827.

—— Sermon addressed to the Second Presbyterian Congregation, Albany, July 4, 1830. 8vo, pp. 17. Albany, 1830.

—— Sermon addressed to the Second Presbyterian Congregation in Albany, Aug. 27, 1854, — the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of his Installation. 8vo, pp. 40. Albany, 1854.

—— Sermon on the Danger of Political Strife; preached at Albany, Oct. 13, 1844. 8vo. pp. 23. Albany, 1844.

—— Sermon delivered in Albany, Aug. 20, 1854, commemorative of the Character of Mrs. Christina Lee. 8vo, pp. 40. Albany, 1854. (Two copies.)

—— Sermon preached Jan. 1, 1843, on the Death of Rev. Edward D. Allen. With the Addresses at the Funeral. 8vo, pp. 62. Albany, 1843.

—— Sermon addressed to the Second Presbyterian Congregation in Albany, March 4, 1838, after Intelligence had been received that the Hon. Jonathan Cilley had been shot in a Duel with Hon. William J. Graves. 8vo, pp. 16. Albany, 1838.

—— Sermon preached Jan. 25, 1857, on the Death of Nathaniel Davis. 8vo, pp. 46. Albany, 1857.

—— Sermon addressed to the Second Presbyterian Congregation, Albany, May 9, 1858, on the Death of the Hon. Archibald McIntyre. 8vo, pp. 37. Albany, 1858.

—— Sermon delivered at Dudley, Mass., Jan. 17, 1854, at the Funeral of Rev. Joshua Bates, D.D. 8vo, pp. 40. Albany, 1854.

—— Sermon delivered in Albany, July 20, 1854, after the Funeral of Mrs. Harriet Chapin. 8vo, pp. 32. Albany, 1854.

—— Sermon delivered at Johnstown, Nov. 3, 1854, at the Funeral of Rev. Hugh Mair, D.D. 8vo, pp. 29. Albany, 1854.

—— Sermon delivered in Albany, Sept. 3, 1854, after the Funeral of Hon. John Townsend. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 26, 17. Albany, 1854.

—— Sermon preached Jan. 3, 1821, at the Interment of Rev. Joseph Lathrop, D.D., West Springfield. 8vo, pp. 34. Hartford, 1821.

—— Sermon delivered Jan. 4, 1846; containing Sketches of the History of the Second Presbyterian Church, Albany. 8vo, pp. 43. Albany, 1846.

—— Life of Timothy Dwight. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. iv. 2d Series).

—— See SARGENT, Lucius M.

SPRAGUE FAMILY, Genealogy of the. — See SOULE, Richard, jun.
SPRENGEL, Prof. Matthias Christian. Grundris der Staatenkunde der Vornehmsten Europaischen Reiche. Erster Theil. 8vo. Halle, 1793.
SPRIGGE, Rev. Joshua. Christus Redivivus. The Lord is Risen. 16mo, pp. 39. London, 1649.
—— A Further Testimony to the Glory that is near. 16mo. London, 1649.
SPRING, Rev. Gardiner, D.D. An Address before the Mercantile-Library Association of New York. 8vo, pp. 39. New York, 1837.
—— Dissertation on the Rule of Faith; delivered at the Annual Meeting of the American Bible Society. 8vo. New York, 1844.
—— Sermon preached April 21, 1811, for the Benefit of a Society of Ladies for the Relief of Poor Widows. 8vo, pp. 21. New York, 1811.
—— A Tribute to New England. Sermon delivered before the New-England Society of New York, 22d December, 1820. 8vo, pp. 44. New York, 1821. (Two copies.)
—— See MILLEDOLER, Philip. TYLER, Bennet.
SPRING, Rev. Samuel, D.D. Sermon at the Inauguration of Rev. Edward D. Griffin, D.D., Bartlet Professor in the Andover Theological Seminary, June 21, 1809. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1810.
—— A Thanksgiving Sermon, preached Nov. 29, 1798, at Newburyport. 8vo, pp. 26. Newburyport, 1798.
—— Two Sermons, preached Fast Day, April 6, 1809; and a Letter from Rev. Solomon Aiken to Dr. Spring. 8vo, pp. 36. Newburyport, 1809.
—— See AIKEN, Solomon. TAPPAN, David. WORCESTER, Thomas.
SPRING, Sermon on the. — See BYLES, Mather.
SPRING-LANE SCHOOL, Boston. Annual Catalogue of the Pupils of Spring-Lane School, Boston, 1842. 12mo, pp. 15. Boston, 1842.
SPRINGFIELD, Mass., Century Sermon at, 1775. — See BRECK, Robert.
—— City Hall. — See HOLLAND, Josiah G.
—— History of. — See BLISS, George. SPRAGUE, William B. (Historical Discourse).
SPRINGFIELD [Ohio] HIGH SCHOOL. — See JAMES, John H.
SPRINGS and Artificial Fountains. — See HERICART DE THURY, M. le Vicomte.
SPURSTOWE, Rev. William, D.D. A Crown of Life the Reward of Faithfulnesse. Sermon at the Funeral of Rev. William Taylor, Sept. 12, 1661. 4to, pp. 42. London, 1662.
—— Death and the Grave no Bar to Believers' Happinesse. Sermon preached at the Funerall of the Lady Honor Vyner, July 10, 1656. 4to, pp. 50. London, 1656.
SPURZHEIM, John Gaspar, M.D. Phrenology, in Connection with the Study of Physiognomy. Third American edition. With Biography of the Author by N. Capen. 8vo. Boston, 1836.
—— See BARBER, Jonathan. BARTLETT, Elisha. CARMICHAEL, Andrew. GREEN, James D.
SPY, The London. — See WARD, Edward.
——, Massachusetts. — See MASSACHUSETTS SPY.
SQUIER, E. G. Observations on the Aboriginal Monuments of the Mississippi Valley. With Illustrations. 8vo, pp. 79. New York, 1847.
——; and DAVIS, E. H., M.D. Prospectus of Ancient Monuments of the Mississippi Valley. 4to, pp. 8. New York, 1848.
—— Ancient Monuments of the Mississippi Valley. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. i.).
—— See LAY, G. Tradescent.

STAATENKUNDER der Vornehmsten Europaischen Reiche. — See SPRENGEL, Matthias Christian.

STABILITY an Indispensable Element of Usefulness and Greatness. — See WYCKOFF, Isaac N.

—— of Christ's Church. — See BARKER, Joseph.

—— of the Church. — See POTTER, Horatio.

—— and Progress. — See EVERETT, Edward.

STABROEK, Demerara. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vi. 1st Series).

STACY, Rev. Joseph. — See LEWES, Daniel.

STADEN DE HOMBERG, Hans. Véritable Histoire et Description d'un Pays habité par des Hommes Sauvages, situé dans le Nouveau Monde, nommé Amérique. Ed. par Henri Ternaux. 8vo. Paris, 1837.

STÆHLIN, J. von. An Account of the New Northern Archipelago, discovered by the Russians in the Seas of Kamtschatka and Anadir. Translated from the German. 8vo. London, 1774.

STAEL-HOLSTEIN [Anne Louise Germaine], Baroness de. An Appeal to the Nations of Europe against the Continental System. 8vo, pp. 98. London, 1813.

—— An Appeal to the Nations of Europe against the Continental System. 8vo, 62. Boston, reprinted, 1813. [Imperfect.]

STAFFORD, Ward. New Missionary Field. A Report to the Female Missionary Society for the Poor of the City of New York, March, 1817. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 55. New York, 1817.

STAFFORDSHIRE, Natural History of. — See PLOT, Robert.

STAGE, Effects of the, on the Manners of a People. — See HALIBURTON, William.

—— A Serious Inquiry into the Nature and Effects of the. — See WITHERSPOON, John.

STAGE TYRANTS, Of. — An Epistle to the Earl of Chesterfield. — See CAREY, Henry.

STAMFORD, Conn. — See LAMBERT, Edward R. (History of New Haven).

STAMP ACT. An Act for granting and applying Certain Stamp-Duties, &c., 5 Geo. III. [Black-letter.] 8vo, pp. 66. London, 1765.

—— ——. The Conduct of the late Administration examined, relative to the American Stamp Act. With Appendix. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1767.

—— ——. The Conduct of the late Administration examined. With an Appendix. 8vo. Boston, reprinted, 1767.

—— ——. Considerations on the American Stamp Act, and on the Conduct of the Minister who planned it. 8vo, pp. 38. London, 1766.

—— ——. Liberty and Property vindicated, and the St—pm—n burnt. Discourse on burning the Effige of the St—pm—n in New London, Conn. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, reprinted, 1765.

—— ——. The Necessity of repealing the American Stamp Act demonstrated. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, reprinted, 1766. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Political Debates. 8vo, pp. 18. Paris [London], 1766.

—— ——. Protest against the Bill to repeal the American Stamp Act of last Session. 8vo, pp. 16. Paris, 1766.

—— ——. Second Protest; with a List of the Voters against the Bill to repeal the American Stamp Act. 8vo, pp. 15. Paris, 1766. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Some Reasons that influenced the Governor to take, and the Councillors to administer, the Oath required by the Stamp Act. 8vo, pp. 14. Hartford, 1766.

—— ——. See FRANKLIN, Benjamin. INGERSOLL, Jared.

STAMP ACT, *continued.*

—— ——, Repeal of the. — See APPLETON, Nathaniel, CHAUNCY, Charles. EMERSON, Joseph. MAYHEW, Jonathan. PATTEN, William. PITT, William, Earl of Chatham. STILLMAN, Samuel.

STANBERRY, Hon. William. — See DODDRIDGE, Philip.

STANBRIDGE, John. Stanbrigii Embryon Relimatvm; seu, Vocabularium Metricum olim â Iohanne Stanbrigio digestum, dein â Thoma Newtono aliquantulum repurgatum. Nunc vero locupletatum, etc. Operâ et Industriâ Ioh. Brinslæi. [Black-letter.] 4to. Londini, 1633.

"STAND FAST, in Nothing terrified." New-Year's Sermon. — See TILDEN, William P.

STANDARD of the Quakers Examined. — See KEITH, George.

STANDING ARMY. A Confutation of a late Pamphlet, intituled a Letter ballancing the Necessity of keeping a Land-force in Time of Peace. Second edition. 4to, pp. 35. London, 1698.

—— ——. A Letter from the Author of the Argument against a Standing Army to the Author of the balancing Letter. 4to, pp. 15. London, 1697.

—— ——. The Seaman's Opinion of a Standing Army in England, in Opposition to a Fleet at Sea. Third edition. 4to, pp. 22. London, 1699.

—— ——. The Second Part of an Argument; shewing that a Standing Army is Inconsistent with a Free Government. 8vo, pp. 27. London, 1697.

—— ——. See BOLLAN, William.

STANDISH, Arthur. New Directions of Experience for the Planting of Timber and Fire-Wood. 4to, pp. 28. London, 1614.

STANDISH, Miles. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy (Amer. Biog.). CLARK, Mary.

STANDLEY, Thomas. — See UNIACKE, Crofton (Substance of a Judgment).

STANFORD, Hon. Richard. Speech on the Bill to raise an Additional Military Force; House of Representatives of the United States, Jan. 6, 1812. 16mo, pp. 16. [No imprint.]

STANHOPE, Charles, Earl Stanhope. Observations on Mr. Pitt's Plan for the Reduction of the National Debt. 4to. London, 1786.

—— See REVOLUTION in France.

STANHOPE, Rev. George, D.D., Dean of Canterbury. The Early Conversion of Islanders a Wise Expedient for propagating Christianity. Sermon before the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Feb. 19, 1713–14. 8vo, pp. 39. London, 1714. (Two copies.)

—— See KEMPIS, Thomas à.

S[TANHOPE], M[ichael]. Cvres without Care. [An Account of Cures effected by the Mineral Waters near Knaresborough.] 4to, pp. 32. London, 1632.

STANHOPE, Philip Dormer, Earl of Chesterfield. The Elements of a Polite Education. Selected from his Letters to his Son, by George Gregory, D.D. Revised by Jedidiah Morse, D.D. 12mo. Boston, 1801.

—— See HUNTER, Thomas.

STANHOPE, Philip Henry, Lord Mahon. — See FORCE, Peter. SPARKS, Jared.

STANHOPE, William, Earl of Harrington. — See PUBLIC CHARACTERS.

STANIFORD, Daniel. The Art of Reading. Twelfth edition. 12mo. Boston, 1817.

STANLEY, Rev. William, Dean of St. Asaph. The Faith and Practice of a Churchman. 12mo, pp. 96. Boston, 1815.

STANLY, Hon. Edward. Speech on Abolition Petitions; delivered in the House of Representatives, Jan. 16, 1840. 8vo, pp. 16. n. d.

—— Speech exposing the Causes of the Slavery Agitation; House of Representatives, March 6, 1850. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, n. d.

—— See ADAMS and Co. *vs.* Cohen.

STANSBURY, Howard. Exploration and Survey of the Valley of the Great Salt Lake of Utah. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1852.

STANTON, Hon. Fred. P. Address before the Metropolitan Mechanics' Institute, Washington, D.C., March 2, 1857. 8vo, pp. 16. Washing. 1857.

STANTON, Henry B. Remarks before the Committee of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, on the Subject of Slavery, Feb. 23 and 24, 1837. 12mo, pp. 84. Boston, 1837. (Two copies.)

STAPHYLOME Conico-diaphane de la Cornée. — See CIFRÉO, Ch. César.

STAPLE of News. — See JOHNSON, Ben.

STAPLES, Hon. William R. The Documentary History of the Destruction of the Gaspee. 8vo, pp. 56. Providence, 1845.

—— Annals of the Town of Providence, from its First Settlement to 1832. — See RHODE-ISLAND HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. v.).

—— See RHODE ISLAND, Colony of.

STAPLETON, Thomas. — See CHRONICON PETROBURGENSE. LIBER de Antiquis Legibus. PLUMPTON CORRESPONDENCE. SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES.

STAPP, Milton. Report. — See INDIANA, State of.

STAPYLTON, Robert. — See JUVENAL.

STAR in the East. — See BUCHANAN, Claudius.

—— in the West. — See BOUDINOT, Elias.

STARK, Rev. Andrew, LL.D. Catalogue of the Library of the late Rev. Andrew Stark, LL.D. [Auction Sale, 18th April, 1850.] 8vo, pp. 22. New York, 1850.

STARK, Gen. John. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. i.).

STARKEY SEMINARY. Biennial Catalogue of the Officers and Students, 1853–55. 8vo, pp. 20. Penn Yan, 1855.

STARLING MEDICAL COLLEGE [Columbus, O.]. Catalogue of the Officers and Students of the Starling Medical College, 1847–8. 8vo, pp. 15. Columbus, 1848.

—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students of the Starling Medical College, 1848–9. 8vo, pp. 16. Columbus, 1849.

—— ——. See HOWARD, R. L. MERRICK, F.

STARRY MESSENGER, The. — See COLEY, Henry.

STATE, Sermon preached before the, in Dublin, Jan. 31, 1708–9. — See STOUGHTON, William.

——, Suability of a. A Case decided in the Supreme Court of the United States, February, 1793, "Whether a State be liable to be sued by a Private Citizen of another State." [Chisholm *vs.* the State of Georgia.] 8vo, pp. 80. Boston, 1793.

STATE (The) of the Protestants of Ireland under the late King James's Government. 8vo. London, 1692.

—— of True Happiness. — See BOLTON, Robert.

STATE AFFAIRS, Poems on. — See POEMS.

—— Bank of Massachusetts. — See MASSACHUSETTS.

—— Bonds. A Letter to Daniel Webster, in Reply to his Legal Opinion to Baring Brothers and Co., upon the Illegality, &c., of State Bonds. 12mo, pp. 79. New York, n. d.

STATE BONDS, Report of the Select Committee on. — See MISSISSIPPI, State of.
—— Criminals brought to the Bar of Public Justice. — See PITT, William.
—— Debt of Pennsylvania. — See PENNSYLVANIA.
—— —— of Rhode Island. — See RICHMOND, John W.
—— Debts. An Article on the Debts of the States. North-American Review, January, 1844. 8vo, pp. 48. Cambridge, 1844.
—— ——, Report on the Repudiation of. — See CONNECTICUT, State of.
—— Education Convention, Ohio. Minutes of the State-Education Convention, Columbus, O., December, 1837. With Address by William Slocomb. 8vo, pp. 24. —— [1837. Wanting title].
—— Exaltation. — See GIRD, H. H.
—— Historical Society of Wisconsin. First Annual Report and Collections for the Year 1854. 8vo. Madison, 1855.
—— ——. Second Annual Report and Collections, 1855. 8vo. Madison, 1856.
—— ——. Proceedings at the Stated Meeting, Aug. 7, 1855. Broadside. ——, 1855.
—— ——. Zweiter Jahres-Bericht und Sammlungen der Historischen Gesellschaft des Staates Wisconsin. Für das Jahr 1855. 8vo. Milwaukie, 1856.
—— ——. See MARTIN, Morgan L. SMITH, William R.
—— Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster. Account of the Proceedings at the Inauguration of the State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster, Aug. 27, 1856. 8vo, pp. 63. Boston, 1856. (Two copies.)
—— ——. See MASSACHUSETTS.
—— Interposition. — See CALHOUN, John C.
—— Lunatic Paupers, Report on. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
—— Papers. — See GREAT BRITAIN. UNITED STATES.
—— ——, A Collection of. — See HAYNES, Samuel. HAZARD, Ebenezer. THURLOE, John.
—— ——, Massachusetts. — See BRADFORD, Alden.
—— ——, Rhode Island. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 2d Series).
—— Poems. — See POEMS.
—— Politician, The. — See N., S.
—— Prison, Auburn, N.Y. Report of Gershom Powers, Agent and Keeper of the State Prison at Auburn, Jan. 7, 1828. 8vo. Albany, 1828.
—— ——. See NEW YORK, State of.
—— ——, Connecticut. — See CONNECTICUT.
—— ——, Mass. — See AUSTIN, James T. MASSACHUSETTS. SEWALL, Samuel. SOUTHACK, John.
—— ——, Sermon preached at the. — See LOWELL, Charles.
—— ——, New Jersey. — See NEW JERSEY.
—— ——, New York. — See EDDY, Thomas.
—— Prisons, New York. Report and Speeches on the State-Prison Bill, in the House of Assembly, March, 1844. 8vo, pp. 41. Albany, 1844.
—— ——. See NEW YORK, State of.
—— —— and the Penitentiary System Vindicated. — See PRISON DISCIPLINE.
—— Reform School of Connecticut. — See CLARK, Thomas M. CONNECTICUT.
—— ——, at Westborough. — See MASSACHUSETTS. WASHBURN, Emory.
—— —— for Girls. — See HOWE, Samuel G. MASSACHUSETTS.
—— Rights. Essays on the Origin of the Federal Government. 8vo, pp. 28. Charleston, 1830.

STATE RIGHTS, *continued.*
—— ——. See CHEVES, Langdon. COHENS *vs.* Virginia. FOSTER, Thomas F. (Speech, June 11, 1832). HUGER, Alfred. JOHNSTON, Josiah S. NATIONAL AND STATE RIGHTS.
—— —— Celebration, Charleston, S.C. Proceedings of the State-Rights Celebration at Charleston, S.C., July 1, 1830. 12mo, pp. 56. Charleston, 1830.
—— —— and Free-trade Almanac. — See STATE-RIGHTS AND FREE-TRADE ASSOCIATION.
—— —— and Free-trade Association, Charleston, S.C. The State-rights and Free-Trade Almanac for 1832. 12mo. Charleston, n. d.
—— ——. The State-Rights and Free-trade Almanac for 1833. 12mo. Charleston, n. d.
—— Sovereignty. — See GRIMKÉ, Thomas S.
—— Tracts, A Collection of. — See WILLIAM III., King of Great Britain.
—— Trials for High Treason of Thomas Hardy, John Horne Tooke, John Aug. Bonney, Stewart Kyd, Jere. Joyce, Thos. Wardle, Thos. Holcroft, John Richter, Matthew Moore, John Thelwall, Richd. Hodgson, and John Baxter, October, 1794. 4to. London, 1794.
—— ——. The Trial of Thomas Hardy; with Lord Chief-Justice Eyre's Charge to the Grand Jury. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1794.
—— ——. The Trial of John Horne Tooke, Esq., November, 1794. 8vo. London, n. d.
—— ——, Pennsylvania. — See PENNSYLVANIA STATE TRIALS.
STATES-GENERAL of Holland. A Collection of State Papers relative to the Acknowledgment of the Sovereignty of the United States, by the States-General of the United Netherlands. 8vo, pp. 96. The Hague, 1782.
—— ——. See ADAMS, John. GREAT BRITAIN. PARLIAMENT. UNITED STATES. VILLE, Jean-Ignace, Abbé de la.
STATESMAN, The American. — See YOUNG, Andrew W.
—— and the Man. — See ALLEN, Joseph Henry.
STATISTICA (Della) e dei suoi Progressi in Italia. — See GRÄBERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo.
STATISTICAL ANNALS. — See SEYBERT, Adam.
—— Nosology. — See REGISTRATION.
—— Register, U.S. — See HAZARD, Samuel.
—— Returns, England and Wales, 1841. — See ENGLAND.
—— Tables, exhibiting the Condition and Products of Certain Branches of Industry in Massachusetts. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
STATISTICS. Queries and Desiderata in Regard to General Statistics of the States. One page. n. d.
—— See CAPEN, Nahum. GRÄBERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo.
—— of Massachusetts. — See AMERICAN STATISTICAL ASSOCIATION (Collections).
—— of the United States. — See UNITED STATES (Exec. Doc., 1st Sess., 29th Cong., 1845–6, vol. vi., Seventh Census).
——, Vital, of Boston. — See SHATTUCK, Lemuel.
STATISTICHES HAND- UND ADDRESSBUCH der Vereinigten Staaten. — See TIMÆUS, J. J. C.
STATISTIQUE, Leçons Elémentaires de. — See GRÄBERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo.
—— de la France. — See FRANCE.
STATIUS, Publius Papinius. P. Statii Papinii Opera quæ extant. 16mo. Rothomagi, 1613.
STATUE of Franklin, Inauguration of the. — See BOSTON, City of.

STATUE of Warren, Inauguration of the. — See BUNKER-HILL MONUMENT ASSOCIATION (Celebration, 1857).

STATUTES of Charles II. An Exact Abridgment of all Statutes in Force and Use until the 27th of May; in the 31 Year of King Charles II., A.D. 1679. 8vo. London, n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]

—— of 31 Henr. VIII. An Abregement of the Statutes made in the XXXJ. Yere of the Reygne of our Most Drad Souerayne Lorde, Kynge Henry the Eyght. [Black-letter.] 16mo. London [1540? Contains the Autograph of Baruch Whittingham].

STAY (The) and the Staff taken away. — See LOTHROP, Samuel K. YOUNG, Alexander.

STEAM, An Essay on. — See WALTER, Jacob.

——, Cause of Explosions by. — See MCLANE, R.

STEAM-BOILERS, Explosion of. — See NEW-ORLEANS CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

—— ——, Report on. — See UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 2d Sess., 30th Cong., vol. i.).

—— Communication between Bombay and Suez. — See WILSON, J. H.

—— Gun. — See PERKINS, A.M.

—— Heating Apparatus. — See DAVENPORT, Charles.

—— Navigation. An Examination of Cadwallader D. Colden's Book, entitled a Life of Robert Fulton. 8vo, pp. 38. ——, 1818.

—— ——. Sermon on the Arrival of the Britannia. — See GANNETT, Ezra S.

—— ——. See BADGER, George E. COLDEN, Cadwallader D. DUER, William Alexander. FAIRFAX, Ferdinando. SULLIVAN, John L.

—— —— between India and England. — See WAGHORN, Thomas.

—— ——, Ocean. — See FORBES, Robert B. OLDS, Edson B.

—— Navy of the United States. — See UNITED STATES (Ex. Doc., 1st Sess., 33d Cong., 1853–4, vol. viii.).

STEARNS, Asahel, Esq. — See MASSACHUSETTS (General Laws).

STEARNS, Rev. Charles, D.D. Principles of Religion and Morality. 12mo, pp. 84. Portsmouth, 1807.

—— Sermon delivered at Concord, before the Bible Society in the County of Middlesex, 26th April, 1815. 8vo, pp. 30. Cambridge [1815]. (Two copies.)

—— Sermon preached at an Exhibition of Sacred Music, Lincoln, April 19, 1792. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1792.

—— See ADAMS, Zabdiel.

STEARNS, Charles, *vs.* James W. Ripley. Report of the Case of Charles Stearns *vs.* J. W. Ripley, Circuit Court of the United States, Boston, November Term, 1850, for Malicious Prosecution. 8vo, pp. 76, 14. Springfield, 1851.

STEARNS, Rev. Daniel M. — See LOWELL, Charles.

STEARNS, Rev. John G. An Inquiry into the Nature and Tendency of Speculative Freemasonry. With Appendix. 16mo. Utica, 1829.

STEARNS, Rev. Jonathan French, D.D. Historical Discourses relating to the First Presbyterian Church in Newark [N.J.]. 8vo. Newark, 1853.

STEARNS, Rev. Josiah, A.M. Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Nicolas Dudley, Townshend, N.Y., June 26, 1777. 8vo, pp. 31. Newburyport, 1778. (Two copies.)

—— See HALE, Moses.

STEARNS, Rev. Oliver. The Gospel applied to the Fugitive-Slave Law. A Sermon preached at Hingham, March 2, 1851. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1851.

STEARNS, Rev. Oliver, *continued.*

—— Knowledge: its Relation to the Progress of Mankind. An Address delivered at the Dedication of Loring Hall, in Hingham, Oct. 14, 1852. 8vo, pp. 36. Hingham, 1852.

STEARNS, Samuel. Almanac for 1775. 8vo. Boston. [Imperfect.]

—— The North-American Almanack, and Gentleman's and Lady's Diary, for the Year 1776. 8vo. Worcester.

STEARNS, Rev. William, A.M. A View of the Controversy subsisting between Great Britain and the American Colonies. Fast Sermon, Marlborough, May 11, 1775. 8vo, pp. 33. Watertown, 1775.

STEARNS, Rev. William A., D.D., President of Amherst College. Discourses and Addresses at the Installation and Inauguration of Rev. William A. Stearns, D.D., President of Amherst College. 8vo. Amherst, 1855. (Two copies.)

—— Sermon on Military Institutions; preached before the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, June 7, 1852. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1852.

—— See MANNING, Jacob B. PARK, Edwards A.

STEBBING, Henry, D.D. A Collection of Tracts, published between 1729 and 1759, in Defence and Explanation of Christianity. 8vo. London, 1766.

—— Sermon before the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Feb. 19, 1741–2. 8vo, pp, 76. London, 1742.

STEBBINS, Chester. — See HAVERHILL GAZETTE.

STEBBINS, Josiah, Esq. Address to the Senior Class in Yale College, — Response to Valedictory Oration, July 20, 1796. 8vo, pp. 23. New Haven, n. d.

STEBBINS, Rev. Rufus P. Address on the Subject of Peace; delivered Feb. 7, 1836, to the Bowdoin-street Young Men's Peace Society. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1836.

—— Centennial Discourse delivered to the First Congregational Church and Society in Leominster, Sept. 24, 1843. With Appendix. 8vo. Boston, 1843. (Two copies.)

—— The Minister and the Age. A Sermon preached at the Ordination of Rev. Frederick R. Newell as an Evangelist, Cambridgeport, Aug. 1, 1847. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1847.

—— See AMERICAN UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION. WARE, Henry, jun.

STEDMAN, C. The History of the Origin, Progress, and Termination of the American War. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1794.

STEEL, D. Original and Correct List of the Royal Navy, improved, to Nov. 30, 1781. 4to, pp. 24. London, 1781.

STEEL, Mrs. Jane. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.

STEEL, Thomas, Esq. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.

STEELE, Rev. David. A System of Moral Philosophy, adapted to Children and Families, and especially to Common Schools. 12mo, pp. 80. Boston, 1847.

STEELE, Rev. John B. The Symbol and Word of Encouragement to the Builders of the Spiritual Temple. A Sermon preached at the Ordination of Rev. Richard H. Steele, Freehold, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1848. 8vo, pp. 35. Albany, 1848.

STEELE, John H., Governor of New Hampshire. — See NEW HAMPSHIRE, State of.

STEELE, Sir Richard. The Christian Hero. An Argument proving that no Principles but those of Religion are sufficient to make a Great Man. Seventh edition. 24mo. London, 1722.

STEELE, Sir Richard, *continued.*
—— The Crisis; or, A Discourse representing the Just Causes of the late Happy Revolution. With Remarks. 4to, pp. 36. London, 1714. [Imperfect.]
—— The Romish Ecclesiastical History of late Years. 16mo. London, 1714.
—— See PUBLICK SPIRIT (The) of the Whigs.
STEELE, Rev. Richard H. — See STEELE, John B.
STEER, John. — See HILDANUS, Gulielmus Fabricius.
STENNETT, Rev. Joseph, D.D. — See GILL, John.
STENOGRAPHIC CHART. — See BIGELOW, Erastus.
STENOGRAPHY. The Self-Instructor's Assistant in Stenography. 16mo, pp. 8. Albany, 1844.
—— See BIBLE.
STEPHANUS, Henricus. — See DIONYSIUS PERIEGETES.
STEPHEN, James, Esq., M.P. Speech in the House of Commons, March 6, 1809, on Mr. Whitbread's Motion relative to the late Overtures of the American Government. With Remarks on the Recent Order in Council. 8vo. London, 1809.
STEPHENS, Hon. Alexander H. Speech on the Joint Resolution for the Annexation of Texas; House of Representatives, Jan. 25, 1845. 8vo, pp. 22. Washington, 1845.
STEPHENS, Ann S. — See GRISWOLD, Rufus W. (Statement).
STEPHENS, Edward. — See CHURCH of England.
STEPHENS, Thomas. — See SOCIETY of United Irishmen.
[STEPHENS, Rev. William, B.D.] Account of the Growth of Deism in England. With other Tracts. 8vo. London, reprinted, 1709.
—— Anniversary Sermon before the House of Commons, Jan. 30, 1699–1700. 8vo, pp. 30. London, 1700.
—— Sermon preached before the House of Commons, Jan. 30, 1699. 8vo. London, 1709.
STEPHENSON, Marmaduke. — See GOULD, Daniel.
STERNE, Laurence. — See COOPER, William Durrant.
STERNHOLD, Thomas; and HOPKINS, John. The Booke of Psalmes, collected into English Meeter by Thomas Sternhold, Iohn Hopkins, and others. Conferred with the Hebrew. With Apt Notes to sing them withall. 4to. pp. 96. n.d. [Imperfect.]
STETSON, Hon. Amasa. — See HEDGE, Frederic H.
STETSON, Rev. Caleb. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1830. 8vo, pp. 18. Cambridge, 1830.
—— Discourse on the State of the Country; delivered in Medford, Fast, April 7, 1842. 8vo, pp. 25. Boston, 1842.
—— The Kingdom of God. A Sermon preached at the Ordination of John Pierpont, jun., Lynn, Oct. 11, 1843. Ch., J. Pierpont; R.H., J. T. Sargent; Addr. to People, C. Francis, D.D. 8vo, pp. 30. Lynn, 1843.
—— Letter on the "State of the Temperance Reform." 8vo, pp. 66. Boston, 1836.
—— Oration delivered at Lexington, 4th July, 1825. 8vo, pp. 20. Cambridge, 1825.
—— Two Discourses, preached before the First Congregational Society in Medford, upon leaving the Old Church and at the Dedication of the New. 8vo, pp. 60. Boston, 1840.
—— See FURNESS, William H. GANNETT, Ezra S.
STETSON FAMILY, Genealogy of the. — See BARRY, John Stetson.
STETSON, Me. — See HEDGE, Frederic H.

STEUART, Walter. Collections and Observations Methodis'd; concerning the Worship, Discipline, and Government of the Church of Scotland. 4to. Edinburgh, 1709.

STEUBEN, Friedrich Wilhelm August, Baron. A Letter on the Subject of an Established Militia, addressed to the Inhabitants of the United States. 4to, pp. 16. New York, 1784.

—— Regulations for the Order and Discipline of the Troops of the United States. Tenth edition. 16mo. New York, 1794.

—— See HOWE, Robert. SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. ix.).

STEUBENVILLE FEMALE SEMINARY. Catalogue and Outline of the Steubenville Female Seminary, 1837. 8vo, pp. 16. ——, 1837.

STEVENS, Alexander H., M.D. Lectures on Lithotomy; delivered at the New-York Hospital, December, 1837. 8vo, pp. 93. N. York, 1838.

—— The Plea of Humanity in behalf of Medical Education. Annual Address before the New-York State Medical Society, Feb. 6, 1849. 8vo, pp. 20. Albany, 1849.

STEVENS, Rev. Benjamin, D.D. Election Sermon, 1761. 8vo, pp. 72. Boston, 1761. (Four copies.)

—— The Gospel Ministry vindicated from Contempt. Convention-Sermon preached at Portsmouth, Sept. 26, 1764. 8vo, pp. 42. Portsmouth, 1765. (Two copies.)

—— Sermon occasioned by the Death of Andrew Pepperell, Esq., only Son of Sir William Pepperell, Bart., who died March 1, 1751. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1752.

—— Sermon occasioned by the Death of Sir William Pepperrell, Bart.; who died July 6, 1759. 4to, pp. 24. Boston, 1759. (Three copies.)

STEVENS, Calvin F. A List of the Post-offices in the United States; with the Laws and Regulations of the Establishment. 8vo, pp. 92. New York, 1808.

STEVENS, Charles, M.D.; and LIEBAULT, John, M.D. Maison Rustique; or, the Countrie Farme. Translated from the French, by Richard Surflet. 4to. London, 1600.

STEVENS, George A. An Address delivered before the Hawes Juvenile Association for the Suppression of Profanity, Aug. 23, 1837. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1837.

STEVENS, Major Isaac I., U.S.A. Campaigns of the Rio Grande and of Mexico. With Notices of the Recent Work of Major Ripley. 8vo. New York, 1851.

STEVENS, John. Documents tending to prove the Superior Advantages of Railways and Steam-carriages over Canal Navigation. 8vo, pp. 43. New York, 1812.

STEVENS, Capt. John. — See VEITIA LINAGE, Joseph de.

STEVENS, Rev. John H. The Duty of Union in a Just War. A Discourse delivered at Stoneham, Mass., April 8, 1813, — Fast. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1813.

—— Two Sermons delivered at the West Parish in Lynn, May 1, 1803, occasioned by the Death of a Young Man [John B. Boardman]. 8vo, pp. 37. Boston, 1803.

STEVENS, Rev. Joseph, Charlestown. Another and Better Country, even an Heavenly. Being the Last Sermons of the Rev. Mr. Joseph Stevens. With a Discourse on the Death of Rev. [William] Brattle [1717]. 16mo. Boston, 1723.

STEVENS, William B., M.D. — See GEORGIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY (Collections).

STEVVECHIUS, Godescalcus. — See APULEIUS, Lucius.

STEWART, Alvan, Esq. A Legal Argument before the Supreme Court of New Jersey, May Term, 1845, for the Deliverance of Four Thousand Persons from Bondage. 8vo, pp. 52. New York, 1845.

—— The Cause of the Hard Times. — See NEW-ENGLAND ANTISLAVERY TRACT ASSOCIATION (Tract No. 4).

STEWART, Hon. Andrew. Speech in Favor of Western Improvements; House of Representatives, Jan. 16, 1844. 8vo, pp. 16. n.d. (Two copies.)

—— Speech on Internal Improvements and the Tariff; delivered in the United-States House of Representatives, March 14, 1846. 8vo, pp. 15. Washington, 1846.

—— Speech on the Portion of the President's Message, and Treasury Report, relating to the Tariff; House of Representatives, 9th December, 1845. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, n. d.

—— Speech in Support of the Tariff Policy, and in Reply to Mr. McDuffie; House of Representatives, June 5, 1832. 8vo, pp. 15. n. d.

STEWART, Charles. The West-India Question. An Outline for Immediate Emancipation. Second American edition. 8vo, pp. 35. Newburyport, 1835.

STEWART, Dugald. Elements of the Philosophy of the Human Mind. Revised and abridged, with Notes, by Francis Bowen. 12mo. Boston and Cambridge, 1854.

—— See LESLIE, John.

STEWART, Capt. Isaac. — See SCOTT, Frances.

STEWART, Miss J. Ode to Dr. Thomas Percy, Lord Bishop of Dromore. Folio, pp. 38. Edinburgh, 1804.

STEWART, Robert, Viscount Castlereagh. Report from the Committee of Secrecy of the House of Commons in Ireland, Aug. 21, 1798. With Appendices. 8vo. London, 1798.

[STHALBERG, George.] An History of the late Revolution in Sweden, 19th August, 1772. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1776.

STIBBS, Edward. Catalogues of Books. [Sale.] 8vo. London, 1849–50.

STICKNEY, John. The Gentleman and Lady's Musical Companion. 8vo. Newburyport, n. d.

[STICKNEY, Rev. Matthew P.] The Rest of the Faithful Departed. A Sermon preached at Boston, May 13, 1855 [on the Death of Mary Callahan]. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1855.

STILES, Rev. Abel. Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Ephraim Hyde, Rehoboth, May 14, 1766. 8vo, pp. 24. Providence, 1767.

STILES, Rev. Ezra, D.D., President of Yale College. Discourse on the Christian Union, delivered to the Convention of the Congregational Clergy in Rhode Island, April 23, 1760. List of New-England Churches, 1760, appended. 8vo. Boston, 1761.

—— Discourse on Saving Knowledge; delivered at the Installation of Rev. Samuel Hopkins, Newport, R.I., April 11, 1770. 8vo, pp. 48. Newport, 1770.

—— History of Three of the Judges of King Charles I., — Whalley, Goffe, and Dixwell. With Account of Mr. Theophilus Whale. 12mo. Hartford, 1794.

—— Oratio Funebris pro Exequiis Jonathan Law, Armigeri, Coloniæ Connecticvtensis Gubernatoris; qui obiit Novembris 6to, 1750. Habita in Aulâ Collegii Yalensis Decembris 12mo, 1750. 4to, pp. 15. Novi Londini, 1751.

—— Oratio Inauguralis habita in Sacello Collegii Yalensis VIII. Id. Quintil. M.DCC.LXXVIII. quum Præses Acad. ejusdem constitutus fuit. 8vo, pp. 40. Hartfordiæ, 1778.

STILES, Rev. Ezra, D.D., President of Yale College, *continued.*

—— Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Henry Channing, New London, May 17, 1787. [Ch., Samuel Wales; R.H., Jos. Strong.] 8vo, pp. 41. New London, 1787.

—— The United States elevated to Glory and Honor. Connecticut-Election Sermon, 1783. 8vo, pp. 99. New Haven, 1783.

—— Memoir of the Pequots. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. x. 1st Series).

—— Life, by James L. Kingsley. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. vi. 2d Series).

—— See BOWDEN, John. DANA, James. GENERAL ASSOCIATION of Connecticut (Narrative). GOODRICH, Elizur. HOLMES, Abiel.

STILES, Rev. Isaac, A.M. A Looking-glass for Changlings. A Seasonable Caveat against meddling with them that are given to Change. Sermon preach'd at the Freemen's Meeting at New Haven, April 11, 1743. 16mo, pp. 44. New London, 1743.

STILES, Rev. Joseph C. A Sermon on Predestination; preached in Milledgeville, August, 1826. 8vo, pp. 86. Milledgeville, 1826.

[STILES, Thomas T.] Trial of Edward Lyon for Subornation of False Swearing, in which John Binns was endorsed as Prosecutor. 8vo, pp. 72. Philadelphia, 1816.

STILLINGFLEET, Rev. Edward, D.D. The Mischief of Separation. A Sermon preached at Guildhall Chappel, May II., M.DC.LXXX. The second edition. 4to, pp. 59. London, 1680.

—— Sermon preached before the House of Commons, Oct. 10, 1666; being the Fast Day appointed for the late Fire in London. Fourth edition. 4to, pp. 37. London, 1666.

—— Sermon preached before the King, March 13, 1666–7. 4to, pp. 38. London, 1667.

—— Sermon preached at Whitehall, Feb. 19, 1685–6. 4to, pp. 36. London, 1686.

——; and BURNET, Rt. Rev. Gilbert, D.D. A Relation of a Conference held about Religion, at London, 3d April, 1676. 16mo. London, 1676.

—— See MACKENZIE, Sir George.

STILLMAN, Rev. Samuel, D.D. Apostolic Preaching considered, in Three Discourses, November, 1790. 8vo, pp. 75. Boston, 1791.

—— Artillery-Election Sermon, 1770. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1770. (Two copies.)

—— Charity Considered, in a Sermon before the Society of Freemasons, Charlestown, June 24, 1785. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston [1785]. Three copies.)

—— Death, the Last Enemy, destroyed by Christ. Sermon preached before Congress, on the Death of Hon. Samuel Ward, at Philadelphia, March 16, 1776. 8vo, pp. 28. Philadelphia, 1776.

—— Discourse before the Boston Female Asylum, Sept. 25, 1801. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1801. (Two copies.)

—— Discourse delivered at the Opening of the New Baptist Meeting-house in Charlestown, May 12, 1801. [Introductory Address, J. Morse, D.D.; Address on Recognition of the Church, T. Baldwin.] 8vo, pp. 20. Boston [1801].

—— Election Sermon, 1779. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1779. (Three copies.)

—— Four Sermons on Important Subjects. 8vo, pp. 87. Boston, 1769.

—— Good News from a Far Country. Sermon on the Repeal of the Stamp Act. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1766.

—— National-Fast Sermon, April 25, 1799. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1799.

STILLMAN, Rev. Samuel, D.D., *continued.*

—— Oration delivered in Boston, July 4, 1789. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1789. (Two copies.)

—— Sermon preached at Charlestown, Oct. 7, 1802, at the Instalment of Rev. Thomas Waterman. [Ch., Th. Baldwin.] 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1802.

—— Thoughts on the French Revolution. Thanksgiving-Sermon, Nov. 20, 1794. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1795. (Two copies.)

—— Two Sermons before the Execution of Levi Ames, Oct. 21, 1773, for Burglary. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 67. Boston, 1773. (Two copies.)

—— Young People called upon to Consider. Sermon delivered in Boston, May 8, 1771, to Young Men. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1771.

—— See BALDWIN, Thomas.

STILLMAN, Samuel, jun. — See THACHER, Peter.

STIMPSON, Charles, jun. Stimpson's Boston Directory, 1831, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1843, 1845, 1846. 12mo. Boston, 1831–46.

STIMPSON, William. Synopsis of the Marine Invertebrata of Grand Manan. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. vi.).

STIMSON, Lovet, jun. — See PRAY, Isaac C., jun.

[STINCHFIELD, Ephraim.] Cochranism Delineated; or, A Description of, and Specific for, a Religious Hydrophobia, which has spread, and is still spreading, in a Number of the Towns in the Counties of York and Cumberland, Me. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1819.

STING (The) of Death, and Death Unstung. — See HOAR, Leonard.

STIRLING, Rev. John, D.D. The Private Tutor to Sententiæ Pueriles. Preface by John Ryland. 8vo. London, 1769.

STITH, William, A.M. The History of the First Discovery and Settlement of Virginia. 8vo. Williamsburg, 1747. [Imperfections supplied in Manuscript, and Manuscript Notes by J. Belknap.]

STOCKBRIDGE, Mass., History of. — See FIELD, David D. (Hist. of Berkshire).

STOCKDALE, John. Trial of John Stockdale for a Libel against the House of Commons. 8vo, pp. 38. Richmond, 1804.

STOCKLEY, G. Catalogue of Books. Sale, January, 1858. 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1858.

STOCKTON, Rev. Owen. — See BROWN, John.

STOCKTON, Hon. Richard. Speech in the House of Representatives of the United States, 10th December, 1814, on the Militia Bill. 8vo, pp. 27. Georgetown, 1814.

STOCKTON, Hon. Robert F. Speech on Flogging in the Navy; Senate of the United States, Jan. 7, 1852. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, n. d.

STODDARD, A. An Oration delivered before the Citizens of Portland and the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, July 4, 1799. 8vo, pp. 30. Portland, 1799.

STODDARD, Amos, U.S.A. Sketches, Historical and Descriptive, of Louisiana. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1812.

STODDARD, Ashbel. — See HUDSON GAZETTE.

STODDARD, David. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.

STODDARD, Hon. John. — See EDWARDS, Jonathan.

STODDARD, Mrs. Martha. — See PRINCE, Thomas.

STODDARD, Simeon. — See WILLARD, Samuel.

STODDARD, Simeon, Esq. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.

STODDARD, Rev. Solomon. An Answer to Some Cases of Conscience respecting the Country. 4to, pp. 15. Boston, 1722. (Two copies.)

STODDARD, Rev. Solomon, *continued.*

—— An Appeal to the Learned; being a Vindication of the Right of Visible Saints to the Lord's Supper. 16mo, pp. 98. Boston, 1709. (Two copies.)

—— The Danger of a Speedy Degeneracy. Sermon at Boston Lecture, July 5, 1705. 16mo, pp. 28. Boston, 1705.

—— The Defects of Preachers Reproved. Sermon preached at Northampton, May 19, 1723. Address to Reader by Salmon Treat. 16mo, pp. 27. New London, 1724.

—— Divine Teachings render Persons Blessed. Sermon at Boston Lecture, July 3, 1712. 16mo, pp. 33. Boston, 1712.

—— The Doctrine of Instituted Churches Explained and Proved from the Word of God. 4to, pp. 34. London, 1700. (Three copies.)

—— An Examination of the Power of the Fraternity. 16mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1718. (Two copies.)

—— God's Frown in the Death of Usefull Men, shewed in a Sermon at the Funeral of the Hon. Col. John Pynchon, Esq., who deceased Jan. 17, 1702–3. 16mo, pp. 28. Boston, 1703.

—— A Guide to Christ; or, The Way of directing Souls that are under the Work of Conversion. 16mo, pp. 85. Boston, 1735.

—— The Presence of Christ with the Ministers of the Gospel. Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Joseph Willard, Swampfield, Jan. 1, 1717–18. With an Examination of the Power of the Fraternity. 16mo, pp. 29, 16. Boston, 1718. (Four copies.)

—— Question whether God is not Angry with the Country for doing so Little towards the Conversion of the Indians. 4to, pp. 12. Boston, 1723.

—— The Way for a People to live long in the Land that God hath given them. Election Sermon, 1703. 4to, pp. 25. Boston, 1703. (Two copies.)

—— See APPEAL of Some of the Unlearned. COLMAN, Benj. WILLIAMS, Wm.

STODDARD, Capt. Thomas. — See CHECKLEY, Samuel, jun.

STOKES, William H., M.D. — See MOUNT-HOPE INSTITUTION. MOUNT ST. VINCENT'S HOSPITAL.

STOLWOOD, Benjamin. — See MATHER, Cotton.

STONE, Rev. Andrew L., D.D. — See BOSTON SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY (Twenty-eighth Report).

STONE, Asa A. Letters from Natchez. — See DRESSER, Amos.

STONE, Barton W. — See CLELAND, Thomas.

STONE, Rev. Daniel. — See GRAY, Robert.

STONE, Rev. Edwin M. History of Beverly, Civil and Ecclesiastical, 1630–1842. 12mo. Boston, 1843.

—— A Lecture, comprising the History of the Second Parish in Beverly; delivered July 6, 1834. 8vo, pp. 35. Mendon, 1835.

—— The Life and Recollections of John Howland. 12mo. Providence, 1857.

—— Eighth Annual Report of the Ministry at Large, in Providence, January, 1850. 8vo, pp. 24. Providence, 1850.

—— Ninth Annual Report, January, 1851. 8vo, pp. 26. Providence, 1851.

—— Twelfth Annual Report, January, 1854. 8vo, pp. 29. Providence, 1854.

—— Thirteenth Annual Report, Jan. 1855. 8vo, pp. 32. Providence, 1855.

—— Fourteenth Annual Report, Jan. 1856. 8vo, pp. 20. Providence, 1856.

—— Fifteenth Annual Report, Jan. 1857. 8vo, pp. 20. Providence, 1857.

—— Sixteenth Annual Report, Jan. 1858. 8vo, pp. 28. Providence, 1858.

—— Seventeenth Annual Report, Jan. 1859. 8vo, pp. 28. Providence, 1859.

STONE, Rev. Eliab. Discourse delivered at Reading, May 19, 1811; in which Warnings of Death are Considered. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1811.

STONE, Rev. Eliab, *continued.*
—— See BRIDGE, Matthew. FLINT, Timothy. PRENTICE, Caleb.
STONE, Elizabeth T. A Sketch of the Life of Elizabeth T. Stone, and of her Persecutions. With an Appendix of her Treatment in the McLean Asylum. 8vo, pp. 42. ——, 1842.
STONE, Rev. John S., D.D. The Church the Salt of the Earth and the Light of the World. Sermon preached before the American Convention of the Protestant-Episcopal Church in Massachusetts, 1835. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, 1835.
—— Considerations on the Case of the Poor in Large Cities. A Discourse delivered before the Boston Children's Friend Society, Dec. 10, 1837. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1838.
STONE, Lowell M., Esq. — See MUZZEY, Artemas B.
STONE, Rev. Micah. Danger and Duty pointed out, in a Discourse delivered at Brookfield, South Parish, July 23, 1812, — the Day of Fasting, &c. 8vo, pp. 22. Brookfield, 1812.
STONE, Rev. Nathan, A.M. If Ministers deny Christ, He also will deny them. Sermon at Ordination of his Son, Nathan Stone, jun., Yarmouth, Oct. 17, 1764. Ch., Jos. Green; R.H., Ebenezer Parkman. 8vo, pp. 41. Boston, 1765. (Two copies.)
STONE, Rev. Nathan, jun., A.M. The Duty of worshipping God in his House, considered in a Sermon delivered Dec. 17, 1795, on opening a New Meeting-house in Dennis. 8vo, pp. 17. Boston, 1796.
—— See BRIGGS, Ephraim. STONE, Nathan.
STONE, Rev. Nathaniel, A.M., Harwich. An Account of Pleas of late made, that tend to subvert the New-Covenant Constitution, &c. 16mo, pp. 15. [Boston], 1739. [Imperfect, wanting title.]
—— Concio ad Magistratum. Assize-Sermon, Barnstable, April 24, 1728. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1728.
—— Rulers are a Terror, not to Good but Evil Workers. Election Sermon, 1720. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1720. (Three copies.)
—— See PAINE, Thomas. WHITEFIELD, George.
STONE, Rev. Samuel. A Congregational Church is a Catholic Visible Church. Examination of Mr. Hudson's View. 4to. London, 1652.
STONE, Rev. Thomas T. — See CHANNING, William Henry.
STONE, Rev. Timothy, A.M. Election Sermon, preached at Hartford, Conn., May 10, 1792. 8vo, pp. 35. Hartford, 1792.
—— The Nature and Evil of Selfishness. Sermon preached at Norwich, Sept. 21, 1777. 8vo, pp. 32. Norwich, 1778.
STONE, William L. Life of Joseph Brant — Thayendanegea; including the Border Wars of the American Revolution. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1838.
STONE, Rt. Rev. William M., D.D., Bishop of Maryland. A Pastoral Letter, addressed to the Diocese of the Protestant Episcopal Church of Maryland, May 27, 1835. 8vo, pp. 12. Baltimore, 1835.
STONE (The) cut out of the Mountain. — See MATHER, Cotton.
STONEHAM, Rev. Matthew. Two Sermons of Direction for Ivdges and Magistrates. 16mo, pp. 90. London, 1608.
STONEHENGE. — See CHARLETON, Walter.
STONINGTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION. Minutes of Meeting at Exeter, 1789. 4to, pp. 8. New London, 1789.
STORER, David Humphreys, M.D. Reports on the Ichthyology and Herpetology of Massachusetts. 8vo. Boston, 1839.
—— Medical Jurisprudence. — See MASS. MED. SOC. (Comm., vol. viii.).
—— See KIENER, L. C.

STORER, Horatio Robinson, M.D. Elm Tents for the Dilatation of the Cervix Uteri. [Boston Medical and Surgical Journal.] 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1855.

—— Observations on the Fishes of Nova Scotia and Labrador. With Description of New Species. 8vo, pp. 24. n. d.

[STORK, William, M.D.] A Description of East Florida; with a Journal kept by John Bartram, of Philadelphia, upon a Journey up the River St. John's. Third edition. 4to. London, 1769.

STORM, Nov. 27, 1703. — See MATHER, Increase.

——, Feb. 20, 1716–17. — See ADAMS, Eliphalet.

——, Feb. 24, 1722–23. — See MATHER, Cotton.

STORMS, The Law of. — See REED, Sir William.

STORRS, Rev. George. — See BATEY, John.

STORRS, Hon. Henry R. Speech on the Proposition to amend the Constitution of the United States respecting the Election of President. 8vo, pp. 28. Washington, 1826.

—— See INDIAN BILL.

STORRS, Rev. Richard S., D.D., Braintree. A Discourse delivered in Dorchester, Dec. 27, 1847, at the Funeral of Rev. John Codman, D.D. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1848. (Two copies.)

—— Election Sermon, 1838. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, 1838. (Three copies.)

—— Man's Duty in Relation to the Lord's Work. A Semicentennial Discourse; delivered before the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, Boston, May 29, 1849. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1849.

—— The Ministry Strong in the Grace of Christ. Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. R. S. Storrs, jun., Brookline, Mass., Oct. 22, 1845. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1845.

—— See BLAGDEN, George W.

STORRS, Rev. Richard S., jun., D.D., Brooklyn, N.Y. — See MONSON ACADEMY. STORRS, Richard S., Braintree.

STORY, Rev. Isaac, A.M. Discourse delivered Feb. 15, 1795, preparatory to the Collection on the National Thanksgiving, the Thursday following, for Americans in Captivity at Algiers. 8vo, pp. 18. Salem, 1795.

—— Sermon preached Feb. 19, 1795 (from Eccles. ix. 18); being the Federal Thanksgiving. 8vo, pp. 11. Salem, 1795.

—— See PEMBERTON, Ebenezer.

STORY, Isaac, A.M. Oration pronounced at Worcester, July 4, 1801. 8vo, pp. 32. Worcester, 1801. (Two copies.)

STORY, Hon. Joseph, LL.D., Judge of the Supreme Court of the United States. An Address delivered on the Dedication of the Cemetery at Mount Auburn, Sept. 24, 1831. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1831.

—— Charge to the Grand Juries of the Circuit Court, October Term, 1819, Boston, and November Term, 1819, Providence. 8vo, pp. 8. ——, 1819.

—— Charge to the Grand Jury of the Circuit Court of the United States, at its First Session in Portland, May 8, 1820. 8vo, pp. 21. Portland, 1820.

—— Discourse delivered before the Society of the Alumni of Harvard University, at their First Anniversary, Aug. 23, 1842; being the Close of the Second Century after the First Class was graduated. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1842.

—— Discourse pronounced upon the Inauguration of the Author as Dane Professor of Law in Harvard University, 25th August, 1829. 8vo, pp. 60. Boston, 1829.

STORY, Hon. Joseph, LL.D., Judge of the Supreme Court of the United States, *continued.*

—— Discourse pronounced before the Phi Beta Kappa Society, on the 31st of August, 1826. 8vo, pp. 58. Boston, 1826. (Two copies.)

—— Discourse pronounced at the Request of the Essex Historical Society, 18th September, 1828, in Commemoration of the Settlement of Salem. 8vo, pp. 90. Boston, 1828.

—— Eulogy on Gen. George Washington; delivered in Marblehead, 2d January, 1800. 8vo, pp. 24. Salem, 1800. (Two copies.)

—— Eulogy at the Re-interment of the Remains of Capt. James Lawrence and Lieut. Aug. C. Ludlow, Salem, Aug. 23, 1813. With an Account of the Funeral Honours. 8vo, pp. 64. Boston, 1813.

—— Sketch of the Life of Samuel Dexter, LL.D., as delivered to the Grand Jurors of the District of Massachusetts, United-States Circuit Court, May 15, 1816. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1816. (Three copies.)

—— Opinion in the Case of William Allen *vs.* Joseph McKeen, Treasurer of Bowdoin College. — See MAINE, State of.

—— See GREENLEAF, Simon. LEE, John. MASSACHUSETTS (Report of the Commissioners on the Codification of the Common Law). STORY, William W. SUMNER, Charles (Φ Β Κ Oration, 1846).

STORY, Mrs. Mehitable. — See ROBBINS, Chandler.

STORY, Thomas. — See TRACT ASSOCIATION OF FRIENDS.

STORY, William W. (Ed.). Life and Letters of Joseph Story. Edited by his Son, William W. Story. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1851.

STORY (The) of La Roche. — See MACKENZIE, Henry.

STOUGHTON, Rev. William, Prebendary of St. Patrick's. A Sermon preached before the State, in Christ Church, Dublin, Jan. 31, 1708–9. 8vo, pp. 20. London, reprinted, 1709.

STOUGHTON, William, Lieut.-Governor of Massachusetts. New-England's True Interest not to Lie. Election Sermon, 1668. 4to, pp. 40. Cambridge, 1670. (Three copies; two imperfect.)

—— See MASSACHUSETTS BAY, Province of the (Proclamation by the Council). MATHER, Increase (Elijah's Mantle). WILLARD, Samuel.

STOUGHTON, Mass., Town of. Valuation of Estates in the Town of Stoughton, and Money Tax, for the Year 1850. 4to, pp. 23. n. d.

—— ——, Church in. —See DUNBAR, Elijah, jun.

STOW, Rev. Baron, D.D. A Discourse delivered at the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Organization of the Baldwin-Place Baptist Church, July 27, 1843. With Appendix. 16mo. Boston, 1843.

STOW, Mass. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. x. 1st Series).

STOWE, Rev. Calvin E., D.D. Common Schools and Teachers' Seminaries. 12mo. Boston, 1839.

—— The Religious Element in Education. An Address delivered before the American Institute of Instruction at Portland, Aug. 30, 1844. 12mo, pp. 34. Boston, 1844.

—— Report on Elementary Public Instruction in Europe; made to the General Assembly of Ohio, Dec. 19, 1837. 8vo, pp. 68. Boston, 1838.

STOWE, Mrs. Harriet Beecher. The Two Altars; or, Two Pictures in One. — See AMERICAN ANTISLAVERY SOCIETY (Tract No. 13).

STOWE, The Gardens of the Right Hon. Richard, Lord Viscount Cobham. Folio, pp. 22. London, 1732.

STOWELL, Rev. Hugh. — See AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY.

STRABO. ΣΤΡΑΒΩΝΟΣ ΓΕΩΓΡΑΦΙΚΩΝ ΒΙΒΛΟΙ ιζ. Strabonis Rerum Geographicarum Libri XVII. cum Notis Casauboni et Aliorum. 2 vols. folio. Amstelædami, 1707.

STRACHEY, William. For the Colony in Virginea Britannia. Lawes Diuine, Morall, and Martiall. 4to. London, 1612.

—— The Second Book of the First Decade of the Historie of Travaile into Virginia Britannia. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 4th Series).

STRAFFORD, Thomas, Earl of. — See RUSHWORTH, John.

STRAIGHTFORWARDNESS Essential to the Christian. — See TRACT ASSOCIATION OF FRIENDS.

STRAKER, William. Catalogue of Books in English and Foreign Theology. No. 2, 1851. [Sale.] 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1851.

STRANGE, Hon. Robert. Oration delivered at Fayetteville, N.C., on the Jubilee of American Independence, July 4, 1826. 16mo, pp. 31. Fayetteville, 1826.

STRANGE MATTER, A. — See SLAVERY.

STRANGER (The) in the Church. — See BURGESS, George.

STRANGER'S Apology for the General Associations. — See GENERAL ASSOCIATIONS.

—— Assistant, The. Rules for reducing Different Coins and Currencies into Each Other. With a Method of calculating Federal Money. 8vo. New York, 1795. [Imperfect.]

—— —— and Schoolboy's Instructor. — See ARITHMETIC.

STRANGEST ADVENTURE (The) that ever happened. — See SEBASTIAN, King of Portugal.

STRASBOURG, Débuts de l'Imprimerie à. — See LABORDE, Leon de.

STRATTON, Frink. Catalogue of Books. [Auction Sale.] One sheet. Boston, n. d.

STRAZNICKY, E. R. Catalogue of the Library of the American Geographical and Statistical Society. 8vo, pp. 32. New York, 1857.

STREET, Alfred B. Drawings and Tintings. 8vo, pp. 48. New York, 1844.

—— See DUDLEY OBSERVATORY.

STREET, Rev. Nicholas. — See EMERY, Stephen H.

STREETER, Gilbert L. An Account of Newspapers and other Periodicals published in Salem, from 1768 to 1856. 8vo, pp. 33. Salem, 1856.

STREETER, Rev. Russell. Discourse to the First Universalist Society, Portland, December, 1821. 8vo, pp. 16. Portland, 1822.

STREETER, S. F. Maryland Two Hundred Years Ago. A Discourse delivered before the Maryland Historical Society, May 20, 1852. 8vo, pp. 76. Baltimore, 1852. (Two copies.)

STREETER, Rev. S. W. American Slavery essentially Sinful. A Sermon delivered in Austinburg, O. 8vo, pp. 23. Oberlin, 1845.

STREETS in Boston, Length of the. — See HALES, John G.

——, Lanes, and Alleys within the Town of Boston, N.E., 1708. — See BOSTON, Town of.

——, Roads, Lanes, Alleys, &c., in Philadelphia. — See PHILADELPHIA.

STRENGTH and Beauty. Baccalaureate Sermon. — See HOPKINS, Mark.

—— in Weakness. — See COLLINS, John.

—— out of Weakness. — See CORPORATION for promoting the Gospel among the Heathen in New England. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 3d Series).

STRIBLING, Francis T., M.D. Report of Superintendent of Western Lunatic Asylum. — See WESTERN LUNATIC ASYLUM.

STRICKLAND, William. Reports on Canals, Railways, Roads, &c., made to the Pennsylvania Society for the Promotion of Internal Improvements. Folio. Philadelphia, 1826.

STRICKLAND, Rev. W. P. — See LIVERMORE, George.

STRICTURÆ Lucis. — See MARKWICK, Nathaniel.

STRICTURE of the Urethra. — See BIGELOW, Henry J. SLADE, Daniel D.

STRICTURES on the Friendly Address. — See BARRY, Henry. LEE, Charles.

—— on a Voyage to South America [by H. M. Brackenridge]. 8vo. Baltimore, 1820.

STRINGER, Moses. Variety of Surprising Experiments made of Two Incomparable Medicines, — Elixir Febrifugium Martis, and Salt of Limons. 8vo, pp. 41. London, 1710.

STRINGER AND TOWNSEND. Stringer and Townsend's Trade-list. April, May, 1853. Nos. 1 and 2. 4to. New York, 1853.

STRINGFELLOW, B. F. — See NEW-ENGLAND EMIGRANT AID COMPANY.

STRODE, William, Esq. — See HICKES, Gaspar.

STRONG, Caleb, Governor of Massachusetts. Gov. Strong's Calumniator Reproved. Review of Remarks on the Governor's Speech. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, 1814.

—— Remarks on the Governor's Speech. By an American. 8vo, pp. 76. Boston, 1814.

—— See ANSWER. BRADFORD, Alden. LYMAN, Joseph. MASSACHUSETTS. WAR with Great Britain, 1812.

STRONG, Rev. Cyprian, A.M. The Kingdom is the Lord's. Connecticut-Election Sermon, 1799. 8vo, pp. 46. Hartford, 1799.

—— Sermon preached at Hartford, before the Trustees of the Missionary Society in Connecticut, at the Ordination of Rev. Jedediah Bushnell as a Missionary, Jan. 15, 1800. 8vo. pp. 19. Hartford, 1800.

STRONG, Henry K., A.M. History of Pittsfield, Mass. — See FIELD, David D. (History of Berkshire).

STRONG, Mrs. Joanna. — See HITCHCOCK, Calvin.

STRONG, Rev. Jonathan, D.D. Thanksgiving Sermon, Nov. 19, 1795. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1795.

—— See HITCHCOCK, Calvin.

STRONG, Rev. Joseph, D.D. Connecticut-Election Sermon, 1802. 8vo, pp. 26. Hartford, 1802.

—— Sermon on the Death of George Washington, preached at Norwich, Conn. 8vo, pp. 17. Norwich, 1800.

—— Sermon delivered at the Funeral of Samuel Huntington, Governor of Connecticut, who died Jan. 5, 1796. 8vo, pp. 19. Hartford, 1796.

—— Sermon delivered at the Funeral of Mrs. Jerusha Lathrop, who died Sept. 14, 1805. 8vo, pp. 19. Norwich, 1805.

—— Sermon delivered at the Funeral of Dr. Joshua Lathrop; who died Oct. 29, 1807. 8vo, pp. 15. Hartford, 1808.

—— See STILES, Ezra.

STRONG, Lewis. — See BROOKFIELD, Church in Third Precinct in.

STRONG, Rev. Nathan, A.M. Connecticut-Election Sermon, 1790. 8vo, pp. 32. Hartford, 1790.

—— Discourse delivered Dec. 27, 1799, on the Death of George Washington. 8vo, pp. 31. Hartford, 1800.

—— Fast Sermon, April 6, 1798. 8vo, pp. 20. Hartford, 1798.

—— Fast Sermon, Hartford, July 23, 1812. 8vo, pp. 19. Hartford, 1812.

—— Reasons and Design of Public Punishments. Sermon at the Execution of Moses Dunbar for High Treason. 4to, pp. 18. Hartford, 1777.

—— See GRAHAM, John.

STRONG, Nehemiah. — See GRISWOLD, Stanley.

STRONG, Rev. Titus, D.D. The Ministers of Christ. A Sermon delivered in Springfield, Mass., May 17, 1848, at the Admission of Rev. Henry W. Adams to the order of Priests. 8vo, pp. 32. Springfield, 1848.

STRONG, Rev. Titus, D.D., *continued.*
—— Sermon preached in Boston before the Massachusetts Episcopal Missionary Society, June 15, 1825. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1825.
—— See LEE, Henry W.
STRONG HELPER, The. — See MARSHALL, Stephen.
—— Rod Broken and Withered. — See EDWARDS, Jonathan.
STRUCTURE of the Eye. — See WALLACE, William Clay.
STRUGGLE (The) of Sense against Faith. — See IVES, L. Silliman.
STRUVIUS, Burcardus Gotthelf. — See MEUSELIUS, Johannes Georgius.
STUART, Hon. Alexander H. H. Speech on the Bill to incorporate the Subscribers to the Fiscal Bank of the United States; House of Representatives, Aug. 2, 1841. 8vo, pp. 20. Washington, 1841.
STUART, Andrew. Letters to the Rt. Hon. Lord Mansfield [on the Douglas Case. Manuscript Notes by J. Temple.] 8vo, n. d. [Imperfect.]
STUART, Charles. Oneida and Oberlin; or, A Call, addressed to British Christians and Philanthropists, for the Extirpation, by our Aid, of Slavery in the United States. 8vo, pp. 20. Bristol, 1841.
STUART, Gilbert. Catalogue of an Exhibition of Portraits painted by the late Gilbert Stuart, Esq. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, n. d.
STUART, Isaac W. Life of Capt. Nathan Hale, the Martyr-Spy of the American Revolution, Second edition. 12mo. Hartford, 1856.
STUART, Rev. John, D.D. The Blessedness of Giving greater than that of Receiving. A Sermon preached before the Society in Scotland for propagating Christian Knowledge, June 2, 1808. 8vo, pp. 39. Edinburgh, 1809.
STUART, Rev. Moses, D.D, Election Sermon, 1827. 8vo, pp. 42. Boston, 1827. (Two copies.)
—— An Examination of the Strictures upon the American Education Society in the Biblical Repertory. 8vo, pp. 48. Andover, 1829.
—— A Letter to William E. Channing, D.D., on the Subject of Religious Liberty. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 52. Boston, 1830.
—— A Letter to William E. Channing, D.D., on the Subject of Religious Liberty. Fourth edition. 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1831.
—— Letters to the Rev. William E. Channing, containing Remarks on his Sermon at Baltimore. Second edition. 8vo. Andover, 1819.
—— Letters on the Eternal Generation of the Son of God, addressed to Rev. Samuel Miller, D.D. 8vo. Andover, 1822.
—— Sermon at the Ordination of Pliny Fisk, Levi Spaulding, Miron Winslow, and Henry Woodward, as Missionaries, Salem, Nov. 5, 1818. Addr. to Missionaries, Samuel Worcester, D.D.; R.H., J. Huntington. 8vo, pp. 44. Andover, 1819.
—— Two Discourses on the Atonement. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 46. Andover, 1828.
—— Mr. Webster's Andover Address, and his Political Course while Secretary of State. 8vo, pp. 20. ——, 1844. (Two copies.)
—— A Few Remarks on Professor Stuart's Reply to Mr. Channing's Sermon. By a Layman. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, n. d.
—— A Letter to Professor Stuart, in Answer to his Letters to Rev. William E. Channing, &c. 8vo, pp. 22. Bost. 1819. (Two copies.)
—— See CLARK, Rufus W. NORTON, Andrews (Statement, &c.). WHITMAN, Bernard.
STUBBE, Henry. — See GLANVILL, Joseph.
STUBBS, Robert. Browne's Cincinnati Almanac for the Years 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, and 1813. 8vo. Cincinnati [1809–13].
STUDIES (The) of an Orator. — See BROWN, Samuel Gillman.

STUDY of the Celtic Languages. — See CHAPIN, A. B.
—— of Greek and Roman Literature. — See SIEDHOF, Charles.
—— of Medicine. An Introductory Lecture. — See MITCHELL, Thomas D.
—— of Natural History and its Relative Sciences. — See NATURAL HISTORY.
STUDY HILL, Proceedings at, July 4, 1855. — See NEWMAN, S. C.
STUMBLING-BLOCK (The) of Disobedience and Rebellion removed. — See HARRINGTON, James.
STURBRIDGE, Mass., Historical Sketch of. — See CLARK, Joseph S.
STURGE, John. Remarks on the Society for the Extinction of the Slave-trade and the Civilization of Africa; and on "The Slave-trade, and its Remedy." 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1841.
STURGEON, Rev. Robert. — See COUNCIL at Watertown.
STURMIUS, Johannes. — See ASCHAM, Roger.
STYLE, Perpetual Calendar for Old and New. — See SHURTLEFF, Nathaniel B.
STYLES, E. Oration at Charlestown, N.H., Dec. 27, 1781, before the Vermont Lodge of Freemasons. 4to, pp. 8. Westminster, 1782.
SUABILITY of a State. — See STATE, Suability of a.
SUB-TREASURY BILL. — See CLAY, Henry. CUSHING, Caleb. DAVIS, John. KING, John P. WEBSTER, Daniel. WHITE, Hugh L. (Letter). WINTHROP, Robert C.
SUBCLAVIAN ARTERY, Ligature of the. — See WARREN, J. Mason.
SUBJECT (The) and Spirit of the Ministry. — See MASON, Erskine.
SUBLEVACION de Tupac-Amaru. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. v.).
SUBLIME AND BEAUTIFUL, The. — See BURKE, Edmund.
—— Virtues of General George Washingtion, Oration on the. — See AMES, Fisher.
SUBMARINE EXPLOSIONS. — See FULTON, Robert.
—— and Wrecking Company. — See BOSTON SUBMARINE AND WRECKING COMPANY.
SUBMISSION (concerning Unlimited) and Non-resistance to the Higher Powers. 8vo, pp. 55. London, n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]
—— to the Providence of God a Christian Duty. — See WOODWARD, Samuel.
—— to the Will of God. — See ALLEN, Thomas.
SUBORDINATION, Human. — See PLOWDEN, Francis.
—— of Synods. — See WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY.
SUBSTANCE of a Late Conference, &c. — See PRETENDER.
—— and Pith of Prayer. — See SMITH, John.
—— and Scope of both Testaments. — See TENNENT, Gilbert.
SUBSTITUTIONS, Theory of. — See DRAPER, John William.
SUBTERRANEAN TREASURE. — See PLATTES, Gabriel.
SUBTILITATE, De. — See CARDANUS, Hieronymus. SCALIGER, Julius Cæsar.
SUCCESS of the Gospel in the East Indies. — See MATHER, Cotton.
—— of the Preached Gospel, Matter of Continual Thankfulness to God. — See MACCARTY, Thaddeus.
—— promised to Christ in calling the Gentile World. — See WALTER, Nehemiah (Thirteen Discourses).
SUCCESSFUL MINISTER (The) of Christ distinguished in Glory. — See FINLEY, Samuel.
SUCCESSION of Colonels. — See BRITISH ARMY.
—— of the Crown. Historical Account, &c. — See REVOLUTION, English (Sixth Collection of Papers).
—— of Generations among Mankind illustrated and improved. — See HOMER, Jonathan.
—— of Spain. — See SPAIN.

Successu (De) Evangelii apud Indos in Nova-Anglia. — See Mather, Increase.
Such as have Grace fittest to teach the Doctrines of Grace. — See Graham, John.
Sucre Indigêne, Fabrication du. — See Davidow, Dmitri.
Sudbury, Mass. — See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. x. 1st Series).
—— ——, Topographical Description and Historical Account of. — See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. iv. 2d Series).
Suddaine Answer (A) to a Suddaine Moderatour. 4to, pp. 14. London, 1642.
Sudden and Cloudy Messenger, A. — See Ellis, Edward.
—— Death made Happy and Easy to the Dying Believer. — See Mather, Cotton.
Suède, Histoire des Révolutions de. — See Vertot, D'Aubœuf René Aubert.
——, Tableau Général de la. — See Catteau, M.
Suethland and Poland, History of the Troubles of. — See Fowler, J.
Sufferers in the Charitable Corporation, Relief of the. — See Shippen, William.
Sufferings of Christ. — See Worcester, Noah.
Sufficiency of the Spirit's Teaching without Human Learning. — See How, Samuel.
—— of a Standing Revelation. — See Blackall, Ofspring.
Suffield, Conn. — See Ruggles, Benjamin.
Suffocation of the Mother. — See Jorden, Edward.
Suffolk, Henry Howard, Earl of. — See Pitt, William, Earl of Chatham.
Suffolk, County of, Mass. Topographick Description of the Towns in the County of Suffolk; and of Charlestown, in the County of Middlesex. [From the Geographical Gazetteer.] 8vo. Boston, 1785.
—— ——. See Boston, City of.
Suffolk Antimasonic Committee. — See Fuller, Timothy.
—— Bar, Address to the Members of the. — See Dutton, Warren. Parker, Isaac. Story, Joseph (Sketch of the Life of Samuel Dexter). Thacher, Peter Oxenbridge.
—— County Temperance Society. Proceedings of the Suffolk-County Temperance Society, Feb. 25, 1834. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1834.
—— District Medical Society. — See Parkman, Samuel. Williams, Henry W.
—— Mutual Loan and Accumulating Fund Association. — See Smith, W. P.
—— Surnames. — See Bowditch, Nathaniel I.
Suffolk County, N.Y., Revolutionary Incidents of. — See Onderdonk, Henry, jun.
Suffolk [Eng.] Emigrants, Genealogical Notices of. By Joseph Hunter. — See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. x. 3d Series).
—— Words and Phrases. — See Moor, Edward.
Suffrage, Extension of. — See Rhode Island, State of.
——, Right of. Arguments proving the Inconsistency and Impolicy of granting to Foreigners the Right of Voting. 8vo, pp. 8. Philadelphia, 1844.
—— ——. See Yates, William.
Suffrage Almanack. — See Almanac.
Sugar, Manufacture of. — See Davidow, Dmitri. Dutrône la Couture, Jacques-François.
Sugar Act, Renewal of the. — See Reasons against the.
—— Cane, Cultivation of the. — See Dutrône la Couture, Jacques-François.

SUGAR COLONIES. — See BRITISH SUGAR COLONIES. CRISIS.
—— Duty. — See LEE, Henry.
SUGRUE, Charles. — See MENZIES, Robert.
SUICIDE. — See COCKBURN, John. GREGORY, George.
——; Guilt, Folly, and Sources of. — See MILLER, Samuel.
——, The Sin of. — See PHILLIPS, Samuel.
SUITE des Dépenses Générales des Ministères du Royaume de France, 1822–1832. — See FRANCE.
—— des Observations Impartiales d'un Vrai Hollandais. — See HOLLAND.
SULLIVAN, Hon. George. Speech at the late Rockingham Convention; with the Memorial and Resolutions. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 30. Exeter [1812].
SULLIVAN, Hon. George. An Oration pronounced 4th July, 1816, before the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1816. (Two copies.)
—— Popular Explanation of the System of Circulating Medium; shewing the Destructive Action of the Bank of England upon the Welfare of the United States. 8vo, pp. 21, 15. New York, 1839.
—— A System of Circulating Medium, and of Safe Keeping of the Public Moneys of the United States. 8vo, pp. 15. New York, 1839.
[SULLIVAN, Hon. James, Governor of Massachusetts.] The Altar of Baal Thrown Down; or, The French Nation defended against the Pulpit Slander of David Osgood, A.M. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1795.
[——] Dissertation on the Constitutional Freedom of the Press in the United States of America. 8vo, pp. 54. Boston, 1801.
—— The History of the District of Maine. With a Map. 8vo. Bost. 1795.
—— The History of Land-titles in Massachusetts. 8vo. Boston, 1801. (Three copies.)
—— Observations upon the Government of the United States of America. 8vo, pp. 55. Boston, 1791. (Two copies.)
—— The Path to Riches. An Inquiry into the Origin and Use of Money; with Thoughts respecting a Bank. 12mo, pp. 45. Boston, 1809.
[——] Strictures on Rev. Mr. Thatcher's Observations upon the State of the Clergy of New England. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1784.
—— History of the Penobscot Indians. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 1st Series).
—— See AMORY, Thomas C. BUCKMINSTER, Joseph Stevens. EMERSON, William. PICKERING, Timothy. SUPREME COURT of the United States. THACHER, Peter.
SULLIVAN, Major-Gen. John. Gen. Sullivan's Address to the Freemen of New Hampshire. 8vo, pp. 8. Portsmouth, N.H., 1785. [With Autograph of the Author.]
—— Regulations for the Order and Discipline of the Troops of New Hampshire. 8vo, pp. 37. Portsmouth, N.H., 1785.
—— Life, by Oliver W. B. Peabody. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. iii. 2d Series).
—— See HILLIARD, Timothy. NEW HAMPSHIRE (Address of Convention, 1782).
SULLIVAN, John. A Political Broadside. Sheet. ——, 1857.
SULLIVAN, John L. Answer to the Letter and Mis-statements of Hon. Cadwallader D. Colden on the Monopoly of Steam Navigation. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 47. Troy, 1823.
—— Remarks on the Importance of Inland Navigation from Boston by the Middlesex Canal and Merrimack River. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1813.
—— See MIDDLESEX CANAL (Reports).

SULLIVAN, Hon. Richard. Address before the Governor and Council, Legislature, and other Patrons of the Massachusetts General Hospital, June 3, 1819. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1819. (Four copies.)

—— Address delivered at the Seventh Anniversary of the Massachusetts Peace Society, Dec. 25, 1822. 8vo, pp. 25. Cambridge, 1823.

SULLIVAN, Thomas R. Letters against the Immediate Abolition of Slavery; with a Letter to the Author from William Sullivan, LL.D. 16mo, pp. 51. Boston, 1835.

SULLIVAN, Hon. William, LL.D. Discourse before the Boston Mercantile Association, Feb. 7, 1832. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1832.

—— Historical Causes and Effects, from the Fall of the Roman Empire, 476, to the Reformation, 1517. 12mo. Boston, 1838.

[——] History of the United States of America, for the Use of Schools and Families. By a Citizen of Massachusetts. 12mo. Keene, N.H., 1824.

—— Oration delivered in Boston, July 4, 1803. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, 1803.

—— Oration delivered before the Washington Benevolent Society of Massachusetts. 30th April, 1812. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1812. (Three copies.)

—— Specimen of the Political Class-Book. With Appendix by George B. Emerson. New edition. 8vo. Boston, 1832.

—— See SARGENT, John T. SULLIVAN, Thomas R.

SULLY, Charles. Associative Manual. Part I. Containing Plans and Constitutions of Protective and Industrial Associations, &c. 8vo, pp. 48. New York, 1851.

SULPHATE of Quinine. — See BALDWIN, William O.

SUMATRA. — See DAMPIER, William.

SUMMER ISLES [Bermudas]. — See SMITH, John.

—— Morning's Conversation, A. — See CLARK, Peter.

SUMMONS (A) for Sleepers, and a Patterne for Pastors. 4to, pp. 56. n. d. [Black-letter. Imperfect, wanting title.]

SUMNER, Bradford. An Address delivered at the Fifteenth Anniversary of the Massachusetts Peace Society, Jan. 19, 1831. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1831.

—— Oration delivered July 4, 1828, before the Executive of the Commonwealth, and the City Council of Boston. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1828. (Two copies.)

SUMNER, Hon. Charles, LL.D. The Antislavery Enterprise: its Necessity, Practicability, and Dignity. An Address before the People of New York, May 9, 1855. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1855.

—— Argument against the Constitutionality of Separate Colored Schools, in the Case of Sarah C. Roberts *vs.* the City of Boston; Supreme Judicial Court, December, 1849. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1849.

—— Cheap Ocean Postage. Remarks in the Senate of the United States, March 8, 1852. 8vo, pp. 2. Washington, n. d.

—— Defence of Massachusetts. Speeches on the Boston Memorial for the Repeal of the Fugitive-Slave Bill; United-States Senate, June 26 and 28, 1854. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, D.C., 1854.

—— The Demands of Freedom. Speech on his Motion to repeal the Fugitive-Slave Bill, Feb. 23, 1855. 8vo, pp. 8. Washington, n. d.

—— Duties of Massachusetts at this Crisis. Speech delivered at the Republican Convention, Worcester, Sept. 7, 1854. 8vo, pp. 8. n. d.

—— Extracts from The True Grandeur of Nations. An Oration delivered before the Authorities of the City of Boston, U.S., 4th July, 1845. Preface by Richard Rathbone. 8vo, pp. 31. Liverpool, 1846.

SUMNER, Hon. Charles, LL.D., *continued.*

—— Final Protest against Slavery in Kansas and Nebraska. Speech on the Kansas and Nebraska Bill; United-States Senate, May 25, 1854. 8vo, pp. 8. Washington, 1854.

—— A Finger-Point from Plymouth Rock. Remarks at the Plymouth Festival, 1st August, 1853. 8vo, pp. 11. Boston, 1853.

—— Freedom National, Slavery Sectional. Speech on his Motion to repeal the Fugitive-Slave Bill; United-States Senate, Aug. 26, 1852. 8vo, pp. 31. Washington, 1852.

—— Justice to the Land-States. Speech on the Iowa Land-bill; United-States Senate, Jan. 27, 1852. 8vo, pp. 15. Washington, D.C., 1852.

—— The Landmark of Freedom. Speech against the Repeal of the Missouri Prohibition of Slavery; United-States Senate, Feb. 21, 1854. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, n. d.

—— The Position and Duties of the Merchant. An Address before the Mercantile-Library Association of Boston, 13th November, 1854. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1855.

—— The Scholar, the Jurist, the Artist, the Philanthropist. An Address before the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Harvard University, Aug. 27, 1846. 8vo, pp. 72. Boston, 1846.

—— Speech of Hon. Charles Sumner at the Republican Convention at Worcester, Sept. 7, 1854. Verbatim Report from the Traveller. 8vo, pp. 5. Boston, n. d.

—— Speech for Welcome to Louis Kossuth; Senate of the United States, Dec. 10, 1851. 8vo, pp. 8. Washington, 1851.

—— The War-System of the Commonwealth of Nations. An Address before the American Peace Society, May 28, 1849. 8vo, pp. 71. Boston, 1849.

—— See BUTLER, Andrew P. PERRY, Marshall S.

SUMNER, Charles Pinckney, A.M. The Compass. A Poetical Performance at the Literary Exhibition at Harvard University, September, 1795. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, n. d.

—— A Letter on Speculative Freemasonry. Answer to the Letter of the Suffolk Committee. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1829. (Two copies.)

SUMNER, George, Esq. An Oration delivered before the Municipal Authorities of the City of Boston, July 4, 1859. 8vo. Boston, 1859.

—— Memoirs of the Pilgrims at Leyden. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 3d Series).

SUMNER, Increase, Governor of Massachusetts. — See HOLMES, Abiel. PORTER, Eliphalet. SUMNER, William H. THACHER, Peter.

SUMNER, Hon. Increase. Address before the Berkshire Agricultural Society. — See BERKSHIRE-COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

SUMNER, Rev. Joseph. Sermon delivered at Shrewsbury, June 23, 1812, on the Completion of Fifty Years from his Settlement there. 8vo, pp. 30. Worcester, 1812.

—— Sermon delivered at Chelmsford, Nov. 16, 1803, at Ordination of Rev. Wilkes Allen. [Ch., Henry Cumings, D.D.; R.H., Reuben Holcomb.] 8vo, pp. 25. Cambridge, 1804.

—— Thanksgiving Sermon, Shrewsbury, Nov. 28, 1799. 8vo, pp. 26. Brookfield, 1800.

—— See BANCROFT, Aaron (Oration, Leicester Academy). PUTNAM, Aaron.

SUMNER, Hon. William H., A.M. A History of East Boston; with Biographical Sketches of its Early Proprietors, and an Appendix. 8vo. Boston, 1858.

SUMNER, Hon. William H., A.M., *continued.*
—— An Inquiry into the Importance of the Militia to a Free Commonwealth, in a Letter to John Adams; with his Answer. 8vo, pp. 70. Boston, 1823. (Two copies.)
—— Memoir of Increase Sumner, Governor of Massachusetts; with Genealogy of the Sumner Family. 8vo, pp. 70. Boston, 1854.
—— Reminiscences of La Fayette's Visit to Boston, Gov. Brooks, Gov. Eustis, and others. 8vo, pp. 11. Boston, 1859.
—— Reminiscences of Gen. Warren and Bunker Hill. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1858.
—— See MASSACHUSETTS (Report of the Adjutant-General). NATIONAL DEFENCE.
SUMNER FAMILY, Genealogy of the. — See SUMNER, William H.
SUN, Heat and Light of the. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. ix.).
—— Parallax and Distance of the. — See WINTHROP, John.
—— Total Eclipse of the, Nov. 30, 1834. — See ADAMS, Jasper.
SUNBEAMS may be extracted from Cucumbers. — See DAGGETT, John.
SUNBURY ACADEMY. — See ELLIOTT, John.
—— Canal and Water-power Company, and Sunbury Lumber and Car Manufacturing Company. Synopsis. 8vo, pp. 15. Philadelphia, 1854.
—— Lumber and Car Manufacturing Company. — See SUNBURY CANAL AND WATER-POWER COMPANY.
SUNDAY MAILS. Review of a Report of the Committee presented to the Senate of the United States, Jan. 16, 1829, by Hon. Mr. Johnson, of Kentucky. 8vo, pp. 27. ——, 1829.
—— See SABBATH. WHITE, William (Three Letters).
—— Schools. — See GENERAL PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL SUNDAY-SCHOOL UNION. INGRAHAM, Joseph W. PHILADELPHIA SUNDAY AND ADULT SCHOOL UNION. SMYTH, Thomas. TRIMMER, Sarah. WEST-PARISH ASSOCIATION.
—— History of. — See PRAY, Lewis G.
SUNDAY-SCHOOL INSTRUCTION. — See ELLIS, George E.
—— —— Society, Boston. Circular of the Sunday-school Society. With Report, October, 1854, and Constitution. 12mo, pp. 22. Bost. 1855.
—— ——. Seventeenth Annual Report, with Addresses, 27th May, 1845. 12mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1845.
—— ——. Twenty-third Annual Report, with Proceedings, May 28, 1851. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1851.
—— ——. See BOSTON SUNDAY-SCHOOL SOCIETY. ELLIS, George E.
—— —— Society, New-York Protestant-Episcopal. — See NEW-YORK PROTESTANT-EPISCOPAL SUNDAY-SCHOOL SOCIETY.
—— —— Society of Newburyport. — See WATERSTON, Robert C.
—— —— Teacher, The. — See DOANE, George W.
—— —— Union, American. — See AMERICAN SUNDAY-SCHOOL UNION.
—— —— Union Society, New York. — See NEW-YORK SUNDAY-SCHOOL UNION SOCIETY.
SUPERIOR, Lake. — See CANADA.
SUPERIOR COURT of Rhode Island. — See VARNUM, James M.
—— Dignity of the Office of the Ministers of Jesus Christ. — See RAND, William.
—— Skill and Wisdom necessary for winning Souls. — See APPLETON, Nathaniel.
SUPERLATIVE LOVE to Christ a Necessary Qualification of a Gospel Minister. — See PORTER, John.

SUPERSTITION. — See TRIUMPHS of Superstition.
—— and Tyranny Inconsistent with Theocracy. — See MORGAN, Thomas.
SUPPLEMENT (The), Friday, March 28, 1712. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
SUPPLIES, 1688–1763. — See WHITWORTH, Charles.
SUPPLY of Water for the City of Baltimore, Report upon a. — See BALTIMORE, City of.
SUPPORT of Public Worship. — See BARNES *vs.* Inhabitants of the First Parish in Falmouth.
SUPPORTS and Comforts of the Afflicted Believer. — See MATHER, Cotton.
SUPPOSED INCREASE of Insanity. — See JARVIS, Edward.
SUPPRESSION of Monasteries. Three Chapters of Letters relating to the Suppression of Monasteries. Ed. by Thomas Wright. Printed for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1843.
—— of Vice, Society for the. — See SOCIETY.
SUPREMA POTESTATE Regia, De. — See ABBOT, Thomas.
SUPREMACY of Mind. — See FISHER, Samuel W.
—— of the Pope. — See BARROW, Isaac. EDWARD VI., King of England. RAINOLDS, John.
SUPREME COURT of Pennsylvania. — See OSWALD, Eleazer.
—— —— of the United States. An Enquiry into the Constitutional Authority of the Supreme Federal Court. Answer to Sullivan's Observations on the Government. 8vo, pp. 49. Charleston, 1792.
—— ——. See MASSACHUSETTS, Commonwealth of, *vs.* the State of Rhode Island.
—— Deity of Christ. — See BALDWIN, Thomas. BURR, Aaron.
—— Judicial Court of Massachusetts. — See PARKER, Isaac. SHAW, Lemuel. TYNG, Dudley A. WILLIAMS, Ephraim.
SURE GUIDE (A) to Hell. By Belzebub. Fourth edition. 8vo, pp. 62. Boston, reprinted, 1751. (Three copies.)
—— and only Foundation, The. — See ANDREWS, David.
SURFACE GEOLOGY, Illustrations of. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. ix.).
SURFLET, Richard. — See STEVENS, Charles.
SURGERY. — See BIGELOW, Henry Jacob. GIBSON, Wm. NORRIS, Geo. W.
SURGICAL ADJUSTER (The), for reducing Dislocations, &c. — See JARVIS, George O.
SURINAM. — See HL., J. D.
——, Topographical Description of. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 1st Series).
SURINAM, Histoire Naturelle de la Colonie de. — See FERMIN, Philippe.
SURNAMES. A Brief Inquiry into the Genealogy and Present State of Ancient Scotish Surnames. 4to. Glasgow, 1723. [Imperfect.]
—— See BOWDITCH, Nathaniel I. DIXON, B. Homer.
SURPLUS REVENUE. — See CARTER, James G. CUSHING, Caleb (Speech, Sept. 25, 1837). UNITED STATES (Public Documents).
SURRENDER of Cornwallis at Yorktown. — See MEIGS, Josiah.
—— of Detroit. — See CAMPBELL, Maria.
—— of Montreal to Great Britain. — See APPLETON, Nathaniel.
SURVEY of Church Discipline, Review of the. — See CAWDREY, Daniel.
—— of England's Champions, and Truth's Faithful Patriots. — See RICRAFT, Josiah.
—— of God's Providence in the Establishment of the Churches of New England. — See PARKMAN, Francis.
—— of Man, from the Cradle to the Grave. A Poem. 8vo, pp. 16. New Haven, 1760.

SURVEY of the Summe of Church Discipline. — See HOOKER, Thomas.
SURVIVING REMNANT (The) of the Indian Race. — See TYSON, Job R.
—— Servants of God carrying on the Work of the Deceased. — See WADSWORTH, Benjamin.
SUSPENDING AND DISPENSING PREROGATIVE. — See SPEECH in behalf of the Constitution.
SUSQUEHANNA CASE, The. 4to, pp. 24. [No imprint.] (Two copies.)
—— Company. — See CONNECTICUT.
—— Lands. — See CONNECTICUT.
—— River. A Description of the Susquehanna River; with Observations on the Present State of its Trade and Navigation. 8vo, pp. 60. Philadelphia, 1796.
SUSSEX, Eng., Families in the County of. — See BERRY, William.
SUTHERLAND, Lieut. James. A Narrative of the Loss of his Majesty's Ship the Litchfield, Capt. Barton, on the Coast of Africa. New edition. 8vo, pp. 80. London, 1768.
SUTTON, Rt. Rev. Charles, Bishop of Norwich. Sermon before the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1797. 8vo, pp. 78. London, 1797.
SWAIN, Rev. Joseph. Memoirs of the Life of Mr. Joseph Swain. 16mo, pp. xxxvi. n. d.
—— Redemption; a Poem. First American edition. With Memoir. 16mo. Boston, 1812.
SWAIN, Rev. Joseph, Wenham. — See WILLARD, Joseph.
SWALLOW, Wreck of the Steamboat. — See SPRAGUE, William B.
[SWAN, James, Esq.] An Address to the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States on the Question for an Enquiry into the State of Agriculture, Manufactures, and Commerce. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1817.
—— Causes qui se sont opposées aux Progrès du Commerce entre la France et les Etats-Unis de l'Amérique. Traduit sur le Manuscrit Anglais. 8vo. Paris, 1790.
—— A Dissuasion to Great Britain and the Colonies from the Slave-trade to Africa. 8vo, pp. 70. Boston, n. d. (Two copies.)
[——] National Arithmetick; or, Observations on the Finances of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. 8vo. Boston [1786]. (Two copies.)
—— See TRIBUNAL DE COMMERCE.
SWANSEY, Mass. — See BLISS, Leonard, jun. (History of Rehoboth).
SWEA-RIKES Stats-Kunskap. — See LAGERBRING, Swen.
SWEARING. — See MATHER, Cotton.
——, One Antidote more against. — See FISHER, Samuel.
SWEDEN. An Account of Sweden; together with an Extract of the History of that Kingdom. 8vo. London, 1694.
—— See CATTEAU, M. LAGERBRING, Swen. STHALBERG, George. TUNELD, Eric. VERTOT, D'Aubœuf René Aubert de.
[SWEDENBORG, Emanuel.] Aphorisms of Wisdom. 8vo. Boston, 1792.
—— Arcana Cœlestia; or, Heavenly Mysteries contained in the Sacred Scriptures. Translated from the Latin. Vol. i.; No. 1, 2, 3. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1794. (Two copies.)
—— The Heavenly Doctrine of the New Jerusalem as revealed from Heaven. Translated from the Latin, by Rev. John Clowes. 12mo. Boston, 1794.
—— The Heavenly Doctrine of the New Jerusalem as revealed from Heaven. From the Latin. Second American edition. 8vo, pp. 99. Cambridge, 1820.

SWEDENBORG, Emanuel, *continued.*

—— A Series of Posthumous Philosophical Tracts. Written in Latin, and translated by James John Garth Wilkinson, M.R.C.S. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1848.

—— A Treatise on the Nature of Influx, or of the Intercourse between the Soul and Body. Translated by Rev. Thomas Hartley, D.D. 8vo. Boston, 1794.

—— True Christian Religion; containing the Universal Theology of the New Church. Translated from the Latin. Third edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1789.

—— The Wisdom of Angels concerning Divine Love and Divine Wisdom. Translated from the Latin. 8vo. Boston, 1794.

—— See CLOWES, John.

SWEDES on the Delaware, Annals of the. — See CLAY, Jehu Curtis.

SWEDISH CHURCH (The) in America. — See REYNOLDS, William M.

SWEET PSALMIST of Israel. — See WALTER, Thomas.

SWEETSER, Rev. Seth. Ministerial Education. A Discourse delivered before the American Education Society, May 25, 1858. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1858.

SWERIGE, Geographie öfver Konungariket Swerige. — See TUNELD, Eric.

SWETT, John Appleton, M.D. — See MCCREADY, B. W.

SWETT, Col. Samuel. An Abstract of the Baron de Rogniat's Considerations on the Art of War. With Notes. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1817.

—— History of Bunker-Hill Battle. With a Plan. Third edition, with Notes. 8vo, pp. 58, 34. Boston, 1827.

—— Notes to his Sketch of Bunker-Hill Battle. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1835. (Two copies.)

—— Sketches of a few Distinguished Men of Newbury and Newburyport. No. 1, Capt. Moses Brown, U.S.N. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1846.

—— See CHILD, J. L. FROTHINGHAM, Richard, jun.

SWETT FAMILY, Mementos of the. — See THORNTON, John Wingate.

SWIFT, Edmund L. — See JOCELIN of Furnes.

SWIFT, Rev. John, A.M., Framingham. Election Sermon, 1732. 8vo, pp. 25. Boston, 1732. (Two copies.)

—— Funeral Discourse, delivered at Marlborough, on occasion of the Death of Rev. Robert Breck, who died Jan. 6, 1730–31. 8vo, pp. 17. Boston, 1731.

SWIFT, Rev. John, A.M., Acton. Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Joseph Lee, Royalston, Oct. 19, 1768. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1769.

SWIFT, Jonathan, Dean of St. Patrick's. To the Imitator of the Satire of the Second Book of Horace [J. Swift]. Folio, pp. 7. London, 1733.

SWIFT, Rev. Seth F. — See SIMPKINS, John.

SWIFT, William H. — See HALE, Nathan.

SWIFT, Zephaniah, Esq. Oration on Domestic Slavery; delivered at Hartford, 12th May, 1791, before the Connecticut Society for Promotion of Freedom. 8vo, pp. 23. Hartford, 1791.

SWINBURNE, Henry. A Briefe Treatise of Testaments and Last Wils. 4to. London, 1640.

SWINDEN, Rev. Tobias, A.M. An Enquiry into the Nature and Place of Hell. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1727.

SWINTON, John. A Testimony for the Lord. 4to, pp. 7. [London, n. d.]

SWITZERLAND, Struggles of, for Liberty. — See ZUBLY, John J.

SWORD of Christian Magistracy supported. — See PRYNNE, William.

—— of Washington, Proceedings of the House of Representatives on the Presentation of the. — See UNITED STATES.

Swords's Pocket Almanack. — See Almanac.

Sydenham Society. Report of the Ninth General Meeting of the Sydenham Society, May, 1851. 12mo, pp. 12. London, n. d.

—— ——. Report of the Tenth General Meeting, May, 1852. 12mo, pp. 12. London, n. d.

Syene, Antiquities of. — See Ripaud, Louis-Madeleine.

Sykes, Rev. Arthur Ashley, D.D. — See Sparks, Jared (Essays, No. 7).

Sykes, Henry A., A.M. Address at Suffield, Sept. 16, 1858. — See Ruggles, Benjamin.

Sylburgius, Fridericus. Rudimenta Græcæ Lingvæ ad Postremam Rameæ Grammatices Editionem conformata. 16mo. Francofvrti, 1600.

—— See Clenard, Nicholas.

Syllabus Dictionum Hebraicarum. — See Tossanus, Paulus.

Sylvæ. — See Beza, Theodore.

Sylvan [Pseud.]. A Crude Picture of Latter Ages. [Written by a Quack, generally known as the "Rain-water Doctor."] 8vo. ——, 1817.

—— Formula of Prescriptions, and Various Instructions. 8vo. Providence, 1813.

Sylvester, Brinley. — See Throop, William.

Sylvester, Joshua, or Josuah. Bethulia's Rescue. Folio. ——, 1641.

—— Du Bartas his First Week; and other Poems. Translated by J. Sylvester. 4to. n. d. [Imperfect.]

—— A Hymn of Almes. Folio. ——, 1641.

[——] Job Triumphant in his Triall. Folio. ——, 1641.

—— Posthumi; or, Sylvester's Remains. Folio. [London], 1641.

—— Tobacco Battered, and the Pipes Shattered, &c. Folio. [London], 1641.

—— The Triumph of Faith. — See Bartas, William de Salluste du. Nove, Odet de la. Smith, Henry.

Sylvester Family, Genealogy of the. — See Hunter, Joseph (Gens Sylvestrina).

Symbol (The) and Word of Encouragement to the Builders of the Spiritual Temple. — See Steele, John B.

Symboli Apostolici, et Precationis Dominicæ Expositio. — See Tully, Thomas.

Symbolis Sacramentalibus, De. — See Pareus, David.

Symmes, John Cleves. — See Matthews, Thomas J.

Symmes, Rev. Thomas. Good Soldiers described and animated. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1720. Preface by B. Colman. 8vo, pp. 37. Boston, 1720.

—— Lovewell Lamented; or, A Sermon occasion'd by the Fall of the Brave Capt. John Lovewell and Several of his Valiant Company at Piggwacket; pronounc'd at Bradford, May 16, 1725. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1725. (Two copies.)

[——] The Reasonableness of Regular Singing; or, Singing by Note. Essay to revive the Ancient Method of Singing according to the Pattern in our New-England Psalm Books. 16mo, pp. 22. Boston, 1720. (Two copies.)

—— Utile Dulci; or, A Joco-Serious Dialogue concerning Regular Singing. 16mo, pp. 59. Boston, 1723. (Two copies.)

—— See Brown, John.

Symmes, Rev. William, A.M. Election-Sermon, 1785. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston [1785]. (Three copies.)

—— Thanksgiving-Sermon preached at Andover, Dec. 1, 1768. 4to, pp. 24. Salem, 1769.

Sympathia, De. — See Waterhouse, Benjamin.

SYMPOSIUS, Cœlius. Ænigmata. Hanc novam editionem juxta Lectiones Optimas diligenter congestam, cur. Lucius M. Sargent. 12mo, pp. 35. Bostoniæ, 1807.
SYMPSON, Sydrach. — See DELL, William.
SYNGE, Rev. Richard. Loyalty to his Majesty King George recommended, in Eight Sermons. 8vo. London, 1720.
SYNOD of Albany, A Letter to the, on the Subject of Dancing. — See DANCING.
——, Particular, of Albany. — See PARTICULAR SYNOD.
—— at Boston, 1662. — See ANSWER of the Elders. CHAUNCY, Charles. MATHER, Richard. PROPOSITIONS concerning the Subject of Baptism, &c.
—— at Boston, 1679. A Platform of Church-Government, with Confession of Faith. 8vo. Boston, 1725. [Imperfect, wanting title and two last pages.]
—— ——. See CAMBRIDGE PLATFORM.
—— at Cambridge, 1649. — See CAMBRIDGE PLATFORM.
—— of Cincinnati. — See WILSON, J. L.
—— at Dort. — See ROBINSON, John.
—— of Kentucky. An Address to the Presbyterians of Kentucky, proposing a Plan for the Instruction and Emancipation of their Slaves. 12mo, pp. 36. Newburyport, 1836.
—— at London, 1644. — See APOLLONIUS, Gulielmus.
—— of Mississippi. Extracts from the Records of the Synod of Mississippi, from 1835 to 1837. 8vo, pp. 54. Natchez, 1838.
—— of New York, Sermon before the. — See BURR, Aaron. MASON, Erskine.
——, Particular, of New York. — See PARTICULAR SYNOD, &c.
—— of New York and Philadelphia. — See HARKER, Samuel. TENNENT, Gilbert.
—— of Philadelphia. A Vindication of the late Pastoral Letter, &c.; Lancaster, Sept. 20, 1816. 12mo, pp. 12. ——, 1816.
—— of South Carolina and Georgia. Minutes of the Synod of South Carolina and Georgia; Columbia, S.C., December, 1833. 12mo, pp. 84. Charleston, 1834.
SYNODE Walon des Provinces-Unies. — See PSEAUMES Les, de David.
SYNODICON in Gallia Reformata. — See QUICK, John.
SYNODS. The Results of Three Synods held by the Elders and Messengers of the Churches of Massachusetts Province in New England, in 1648, 1662, and 1679. 8vo. Boston, reprinted, 1725. (Three copies.)
SYNOPSIS; or, A Compendious View of the Apocalypse. — See MARKWICK, Nathaniel.
SYNOPSIS of the Contents of the British Museum. — See BRITISH MUSEUM.
—— of Councils. — See PRIDEAUX, Matthias.
—— of the Genera of American Plants. 16mo. Georgetown, D.C., 1814.
SYNOPSIS Papismi. — See WILLET, Andrew.
—— Purioris Theologiæ. — See POLYANDER, Johannes.
SYNTAX. — See LOWE, Solomon.
SYON's PLEA against the Prelacy. — See PRELACY.
SYSTEM (The) of Public Education adopted by the Town of Boston. — See BOSTON, Town of.
—— of Revealed Religion. — See WARDEN, John.
SYSTEMA Agriculturæ. — See WORLIDGE, John.
—— Logicæ. — See KECKERMANNUS, Bartholomæus.

Systema Saturnium. — See Huygens, Christian.

Systematic Arrangement (A) of Several Scripture Prophecies relating to Antichrist. — See Winthrop, James.

Système Colonial (Le) Devoilé. — See Vastey, Le Baron J. L. de.

Szegedinus, Stephanus. Speculvm Pontificvm Romanorvm. Omnia nunc hac Tertia Editione ex Balei Actes Pontificiis, et variis Scriptis restituta, etc., à Christianno Favonio. 16mo. ——, 1592.

T.

T., D. Hieragonisticon; or, Corah's Doom. Being an Answer to Two Letters of Enquiry. 16mo. London, 1672.

[T., F.] The History of Hereditary-Right. Wherein its Indefeasibleness, and all other such Late Doctrines, are fully and finally determin'd by the Scripture Standard of Divine Right. 8vo. London, n. d.

Taaff, Major-Gen. Lucas, Governor of Ross. — See Cromwell, Oliver.

Tabernacle-Church, Salem. — See First Church, Salem. Spaulding, Joshua. Worcester, Samuel M.

Tabitha Rediviva. — See Mather, Cotton.

Tablas de Latitudes y Longitudes de los Principales Puntos del Rio de la Plata, por D. Alejandro Malaspina. — See Angelis, Pedro de (Doc., t. vi.).

Table (A) collected of the Yeres of our Lorde God and of the Yeres of the Kynges of England. — See Kings of England.

—— to the Holy Scripture. — See H., L.

—— of the Emperor, Kings, Queen, Electors, and other Sovereign Princes and Princesses. — See Sovereigns of Europe.

Tableau de la Convention Nationale. — See France.

—— des États-Unis de l'Amérique au Commencement du XIXe. Siécle. — See Bonnet, E.

—— des Événemens Remarquables pour chacun des Jours de l'Année. — See Ephemerides Politiques.

—— Général de la Suède. — See Catteau, M.

—— des Vues qui se propose la Politique Anglaise. — See François, N.

Tableaux Exposés dans la Galerie de Musée Royal. — See Musée Royal.

Tables for computing the Longitude by Lunar Observations. — See Croswell, William.

Tablet, The; vol. i., May 19–Aug. 11, 1795. [Ed. by J. Dennie.] 4to. Boston, 1795.

Tablettes du Premier Corps Legislatif. — See France.

—— de la Vie et de la Mort. — See Pybrac, Guy du Faur, Sieur de.

Taboada, E. Nunez de. — See Spain.

Tabula in Grammaticen Hebræam. — See Clenard, Nicolas.

Tachygraphy, A Tutor to. — See Shelton, Thomas.

"Tacitus," Letters to Thomas Jefferson, by. — See Evans, T.

Tactics, Political. — See Bentham, Jeremy.

Taft, Alphonso. Lecture on Cincinnati and her Railroads; delivered before the Young Men's Mercantile-Library Association, Jan. 22, 1850. 8vo, pp. 52. Cincinnati, 1850.

Taft, Moses. — See Shaw, John.

Taggart, Hon. Samuel. Address to his Constituents on the Subject of Impressments, Feb. 17, 1813. 8vo, pp. 23. [No imprint.] (Two copies.)

TAGLIONI, M. La Fille du Danube. Ballet-Pantomime. 8vo, pp. 32. Paris, 1836.

—— La Juive. Opéra en Cinq Actes. 8vo, pp. 31. Paris, 1836.

TAHITI, Vocabulary of the Language of. — See BECKET, Thomas (Voyage).

TAILER, Lieut.-Gov. William. — See COOPER, William.

TAKING HEED to and Fulfilling the Ministry. — See LEWES, Daniel.

TALÆUS, Andomarus. Rhetorica, e P. Rami Prælectionibus observata. 16mo. Francofurti, 1579.

TALASIUS, Johannes. — See ALSTEDIUS, Johannes Henricus.

TALBOT, Mrs. Catherine. — See YORKE, Philip (Athenian Letters).

TALBOT, Rt. Rev. William, Bishop of Oxford. A Sermon preached at the Coronation of King George [I.], in the Abbey-Church of Westminster, Oct. 20, 1714. 8vo, pp. 31. London, 1714. (Two copies.)

TALCOTT, Edward B. Report upon the Hannibal and St. Joseph Railroad, Mo., and the Land donated by Congress. 8vo, pp. 17. Bost. 1854.

TALCOTT, Brig.-Gen. George, U.S.A. Review of the Testimony given before the General Court-Martial upon the Trial of Brig.-Gen. George Talcott, June and July, 1851. 8vo. Albany, 1851.

TALES of My Landlord, Review of the First Series of the. — See MCCRIE, Thomas.

TALICLEA, La. — See PALLAVICINI, Ferrante.

TALLENTS, Francis. A View of Universal History, from the Creation to the Year 1700. Folio. London, n. d.

—— See HENRY, Matthew.

TALLEYRAND, Charles Maurice, Prince, Bishop of Autun. Memoir concerning the Commercial Relations of the United States with England; with an Essay upon the Advantages to be derived from New Colonies. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1809. (Two copies.)

—— Proposition faite à l'Assemblée Nationale, sur les Poids et Mesures. 8vo, pp. 20. Paris, 1790.

TALLMADGE, Col. Benjamin. Memoir of Col. Benjamin Tallmadge, prepared by himself at the Request of his Children. [With a Sketch of his Subsequent Life, by F. A. Tallmadge.] 8vo, pp. 70. N.Y. 1858.

TALLMADGE, Hon. Frederick A. — See TALLMADGE, Benjamin.

TALLMADGE, Hon. James. Remarks on the Commercial Policy of England affecting the Interests of American Agriculture; Agricultural Convention, New York, Oct. 11, 1844. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1844.

—— See WEST (The) Vindicated.

TALLMADGE, Hon. Nathaniel P. Speech on the Bill to regulate the Deposites of the Public Money; United-States Senate, June 17, 1836. 8vo, pp. 15. n. d.

TALVI [Pseud.]. — See ROBINSON, Theresa A. L. V. J.

TAMBURINUS, Hieronymus. — See ALDROVANDUS, Ulysses.

TAMMANY, the Indian Chief. — See MITCHILL, Samuel Latham.

TAMMANY SOCIETY, New York. — See JOHNSON, John B. LINN, William. MILLER, Samuel. MITCHILL, Samuel Latham. ROMAINE, Benjamin.

TAMOREE, Prince George. — See SANDWICH ISLANDS (Narrative).

TANDON, J. E. A New French Grammar. Revised by R. Dugud. 8vo. London, 1745.

TANEY, Hon. Roger B., Chief-Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States. Opinion in the Case of Amos Kendall *vs.* William Stokes and Company; Supreme Court of the United States, January, 1845. 8vo, pp. 8. [Washington, 1845.]

TANGENCIES of Circles and of Spheres. — See ALVORD, Benjamin. SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. viii.).

Tanguy de la Bossière, C. C. Observations sur la Dépêche écrite le 16 Janvier, 1797, par M. Pickering, Secrétaire d'État des États-Unis de l'Amérique, à M. Pinkney, Ministre Plénipotentiaire des États-Unis près la République Française. 8vo, pp. 50. Philadelphie, 1797.

Tanner, John. Angelus Britannicus. Almanac, 1684. 16mo. Lond. 1684.

—— Angelus Britannicus. An Ephemeris for the Year 1707. 16mo. London, 1707.

Tanning, Improved Method of. — See Macbride, David.

Tapestry of Bayeux. — See Society of Antiquaries.

Tapisseries Historiées. [Prospectus.] — See Jubinal, Achille.

Tappan, Rev. Benjamin. An Address delivered at the Request of the Washington Benevolent Society of Kennebec, March 2, 1815. 8vo, pp. 15. Hallowell, 1815.

—— Sermon delivered at Vassalboro', June 20, 1821, at the Interment of Mrs. Sarah B. Adams. 8vo, pp. 14. Hallowell, 1821.

—— Sermon delivered at the Interment of Rev. Jesse Appleton, D.D., who died Nov. 12, 1819. 8vo, pp. 39. Hallowell, 1819. (Two copies.)

—— Sermon delivered in Wells, June 27, 1821, before the Maine Missionary Society. 8vo, pp. 36. Hallowell, 1821.

—— See Appleton, Jesse.

Tappan, Hon. Benjamin. Suggestions respecting the Debt of the late Republic of Texas. 8vo, pp. 7. ——, 1852.

—— See Abert, J. J.

Tappan, Rev. David, D.D., Hollis Professor in Harvard College. The Beauty and Benefits of the Christian Church. Two Sermons delivered in Plymouth, Jan. 5, 1800, after the Ordination of Rev. Mr. Kendall. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, 1800.

—— Christian Thankfulness explained and enforced. National-Thanksgiving Sermon, Feb. 19, 1795. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1795. (Two copies.)

—— Convention Sermon, 1797. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1797. (Two copies.)

—— Discourse delivered at Andover, at the Funeral of Lieut.-Gov. Samuel Phillips, Feb. 15, 1802. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1802. (Two copies.)

—— Discourse delivered in Harvard-College Chapel, June 19, 1798, on the Approaching Departure of the Senior Class. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1798.

—— Discourse delivered before the University in Cambridge, Feb. 21, 1800, in Commemoration of George Washington. 8vo, pp. 44. [Cambridge], 1800.

—— Election Sermon, 1792. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1792. (Four copies.)

—— Fast Sermon, April 5, 1798. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1798.

—— Sermon delivered at the Third Parish in Newbury, July 24, 1794, occasioned by the Sudden Death of Eight Persons, who were drowned in the River Merrimack on the 19th of the same Month. 8vo, pp. 25. Newburyport, 1794.

—— Sermon at the Installation of Rev. Hezekiah Packard, Wiscasset, Sept. 8, 1802. [R.H., Freeman Parker.] 8vo, pp. 36. Cambridge, 1802.

—— Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Nathaniel Hill Fletcher, Kennebunk, Sept. 3, 1800. 8vo, pp. 34. Cambridge, 1800.

—— Sermon delivered at the Ordination of Rev. John Thornton Kirkland, Boston, Feb. 5, 1794. Ch., Samuel Kirkland; R.H., Jeremy Belknap. 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1794. (Three copies.)

—— Two Friendly Letters from Toletus to Philalethes [Rev. Samuel Spring]. 8vo. Newburyport, 1785. (Two copies.)

—— See Kendall, James.

TAPPAN, Rev. Henry P., D.D. The Spirit of Literature and Art. An Oration delivered at the First Semicentennial Anniversary of the Philomathean Society, Union College, 25th July, 1848. 8vo, pp. 53. Albany, 1849.

TAR-WATER, Virtues of. — See BERKELEY, George. PRIOR, Thomas.

TARBELL, John P. An Oration delivered before the Democratic Citizens of the North Part of Middlesex County, Groton, July 4, 1839. 8vo, pp. 35. Lowell, 1839.

TARBELL, Thomas, Esq. — See GANNETT, Ezra S.

TARIFF. Cursory Views of the Liberal and Restrictive Systems of Political Economy; with an Examination of Mr. Huskisson's System. 8vo, pp. 30. Philadelphia, 1826.

—— Desultory Facts and Observations, illustrative of the Past and Present Situation and Future Prospects of the United States. 8vo, pp. 40. Philadelphia, 1822.

—— Examination of the Charleston Memorial, No. 5. Second edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1827.

—— Examination of a Tract on the Alteration of the Tariff, written by Th. Cooper, M.D.; with the Tract of Judge Cooper, verbatim. 8vo. pp. 36. Philadelphia, 1824.

—— Fifty-one Substantial Reasons against any Modification whatever of the Existing Tariff. By a Pennsylvanian. 8vo, pp. 12. Philadel. 1824.

—— "Hamilton." New Series, Nos. 4–7; Third Series, No. 1; Fourth Series, No. 2. 8vo. [Washington, 1823.]

—— A Memorial to Congress against the Tariff Law of 1828, by Citizens of Boston. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1829.

—— Memorial of the New-York Convention, October, 1831. 8vo, pp. 48. ——, 1832.

—— The New Olive Branch to the Citizens of South Carolina, Nos. 1, 3–6, 8–13, 15–25. Second edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1831.

—— The Political Economist, No. 10, April 10, 1824. 8vo. Philad. 1824.

—— Report of a Committee of the Citizens of Boston and Vicinity opposed to a Further Increase of Duties on Importations. 8vo. Boston, 1827. (Two copies.)

—— Review of the Report of a Committee of the Citizens of Boston, &c., opposed to an Increase of Duties on Importations. 8vo, pp. 87. Philadelphia, 1828.

—— Report of the Committee on Manufactures of the House of Representatives, 28th Cong., 1st Sess., on the Tariff, April 10, 1844. 8vo, pp. 32. [Washington, 1844.]

—— Report of the Committee of Merchants and others, of Boston, on the Tariff. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1820.

—— Report of the Committee of Merchants and Manufacturers of Boston, January, 1824. 8vo, pp. 11. Boston [1824].

—— Report of the Committee of the United-States House of Representatives on the President's Veto of the Tariff Bill; made Aug. 16, 1842. 8vo, pp. 8. ——, 1842.

—— The Tariff. By Junius. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1843. (Two copies.)

—— The Tariff Triumphant. By Junius. Junius Tract, No. 10. 8vo, pp. 8. New York, 1844.

—— The Tariff; its True Character and Effects practically illustrated. 8vo, pp. 52. Charleston, 1830.

—— Twenty-one Golden Rules to depress Agriculture, impede the Progress of Manufactures, paralise Commerce, &c. 12mo, pp. 60. Salem, 1824. (Two copies.)

TARIFF (The) as It Is. — See GREELEY, Horace.

——, Remonstrance of Boston Merchants against the, 1824. — See UNITED STATES (Ex. Doc., 1st Sess., 18th Cong., vol. iv.).

—— See AGRICULTURE. AMERICAN SYSTEM. APPLETON, Nathan. BATES, Isaac C. BRACKENRIDGE, Henry M. CAREY, Mathew. CHOATE, Rufus. CONNECTICUT. COOPER, Thomas. CORWIN, Thomas. DAVIS, John. DEARBORN, Henry A. S. DEGRAND, P. P. F. ELLIOTT, William. EVANS, George. EVERETT, Edward. FILLMORE, Millard. FREE-TRADE. FURMAN, Gabriel (Address). GOODRICH, John Z. GRIMKÉ, Thomas S. HAYNE, Robert Y. HUDSON, Charles. HUNTER, Robert M. T. JUNIUS TRACTS. LAWRENCE, Abbott. LEE, Henry. MISSISSIPPI, State of. OTIS, Harrison Gray (Speech to the Citizens of Boston). PROTECTION. RAYNER, Kenneth. REED, John. RIVES, William C. SOUTH CAROLINA. SPRAGUE, Peleg. STEWART, Andrew. UNITED STATES (Ex. Doc., 1st Sess., 33d Cong., vol. x.). WEBSTER, Daniel. WINTHROP, Robert C. WOODBURY, Levi.

TARIJA, Misiones de. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. v.).

TARIKH IBN KHALDUN. — See GRÄBERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo.

TARLETON, Lieut.-Col., Banastre. A History of the Campaigns of 1780 and 1781 in the Southern Provinces of North America. 4to. Lond. 1787.

—— See MACKENZIE, Robert.

TARRAGONA. — See PONS DE YCART, Luys.

TARTANA; or, The Plaid. — See RAMSAY, Allan.

TARTARI, Descrittione de'. — See RAMUSIO, Giovanni Battista.

TARTARS, Invasion of China by the. — See SEMEDO, F. Alvarez.

TARTARY, Journies of the Emperor of China into, 1682–3. — See SOTO, Fernando de.

—— Travels into. — See OLEARIUS, Adamus.

TASSO, Torquato. The Householder's Philosophie; wherein is described the True Oeconomia and Forme of Housekeeping. Translated by T. K. [Black-letter.] 4to. London, 1588.

TASWELL, William, D.D. Autobiography. — See CAMDEN SOCIETY (Misc., vol. ii.).

TATE, Nahum. Poems. 16mo. London, 1677.

—— See BRADY, N.

TATEM, Rev. Henry. Reply to the Summons of the R. I. Royal Arch Chapter. 8vo, pp. 8. ——, 1832.

—— Reply to the Summons of the R. I. Royal Arch Chapter. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 8. ——, 1832.

TAUNTON, Mass. Report of the Superintending School Committee for the Year 1848–49. 8vo, pp. 18. Taunton, 1849.

—— ——, The Ministry of. — See EMERY, Stephen H.

TAUNTON LYCEUM. — See BAYLIES, Francis.

—— North Purchase. Horace A. Lothrop *et al. vs.* Bernard Alger, C.C.P., Bristol, September Term, 1853. Folio, pp. 5. ——, 1853.

TAVERN, Address to those who frequent the. — See MATHER, Cotton.

TAVERNIER, Jean Baptist. Six Voyages through Turkey into Persia and the East Indies. Finished in the Year 1670. Translated by J. P[hillips]. Folio. London, 1678.

TAWELL, John. The Life of John Tawell. Broadside. London, n. d.

TAX-BOOK, New York. — See NEW YORK, City of.

TAX-LIST. — See ABINGTON, Town of. BOSTON, Town of. CANTON, Town of. DEDHAM, Town of. DORCHESTER, Town of. STOUGHTON, Town of. WOBURN, Town of.

TAXATION. Politics for the People; or, A Salmagundy for Swine. Fifth edition. 8vo, pp. 12. London, 1794.
—— Taxation, Tyranny; addressed to Samuel Johnson, LL.D. 8vo, pp. 79. London, 1775.
—— Tyranny Unmasked. An Answer to Taxation no Tyranny. 8vo, pp. 90. London, 1775.
——, Law of. Report of the Case of Ezra A. Bourne *vs.* the City of Boston; S.J.C., Dedham, March, 1853. Reprinted by William Rogers. 8vo, pp. 80. Boston, 1853.
—— See RHETT, R. Barnwell.
"TAXATION no Tyranny." By Dr. Johnson. — See COLONIES. CONGRESS. JOHNSON, Samuel.
TAXES. Third Letter to the People of England, on Liberty, Taxes, and the Application of Public Money. 8vo, pp. 60. London, 1766.
—— See BIRD, Henry Merttins.
—— on Ships. — See LEE, Henry (Exposition).
—— on Woollens and Iron. — See LEE, Henry.
—— of Yale College. — See YALE COLLEGE.
TAYLER, Rev. John. — See FOXCROFT, Thomas.
TAYLER, John. — See ASSAULT and Battery.
TAYLOR, Daniel T. The Voice of the Church on the Coming and Kingdom of the Redeemer. With Preface by H. L. Hastings. Third edition. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1856.
TAYLOR, Ebenezer. — See WEEKES, George.
TAYLOR, Rev. Edward T.; and LORD, Daniel M. Circular in Relation to a Seaman's Chapel at Havre. 4to, pp. 3. Boston, 1840.
—— See BRECKINRIDGE, William L.
TAYLOR, I. and J. A Catalogue of Modern Books on Architecture. [Sale.] One sheet. London, n. d.
TAYLOR, Rev. James. The Nature and Obligations of the Christian Sabbath, and England's Duty at the Present Crisis. 8vo, pp. 16. London, n. d.
TAYLOR, James D. The Log-cabin Song-book. 16mo, pp. 40. Cincinnati, 1840.
TAYLOR, Rev. Jeremiah. — See TAYLOR, Oliver A.
TAYLOR, Rt. Rev. Jeremy, D.D., Bishop of Down and Connor. The Rule and Exercises of Holy Living and Dying. 16mo. London, 1680. [Imperfect, wanting title.]
—— The Rule and Exercises of Holy Living. 8vo. London, 1727.
—— The Rule and Exercises of Holy Dying. 8vo. London, 1727.
—— See REMEMBRANCER. SPARKS, Jared (Essays, &c., No. 11).
TAYLOR, Rev. John. — See ADAMSON, M. [Pseud.].
TAYLOR, John. Commentarius ad Marmor Sandvicense. 4to, pp. 88. [Londini, n. d.]
TAYLOR, John. The Scripture Doctrine of Original Sin proposed to Free and Candid Examination. Third edition. 12mo. Belfast, 1746.
TAYLOR, Rev. John, A.M., Deerfield. A Century Sermon; preached at Deerfield, Feb. 29, 1804, in Commemoration of the Destruction of the Town. 8vo, pp. 32. Greenfield, 1804.
—— Oration at Deerfield, 4th July, 1796. 4to, pp. 20. Greenfield, 1796.
—— Thanksgiving Sermon, Nov. 29, 1798. 4to, pp. 19. Greenfield, 1798.
—— See WILLIAMS, John.
TAYLOR, Rev. John. An Argument respecting the Constitutionality of the Carriage-tax; Richmond, Va., May, 1795. 8vo, pp. 34. Richmond [1795].

TAYLOR, John, *vs.* Edward C. Delavan. A Report of the Trial of the Cause of John Taylor *vs.* Edward C. Delavan for an Alleged Libel, April, 1840. 8vo, pp. 48. Albany, 1840.

TAYLOR, Rev. John L. A Memoir of his Honor Samuel Phillips, LL.D. 8vo. Boston, 1856.

—— See THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY at Andover (Memorial).

TAYLOR, Hon. John L. Speech on the Kansas and Nebraska Territorial Bill; House of Representatives, April 26, 1854. 8vo, pp. 8. Washington, n. d.

TAYLOR, Hon. John W. Proceedings at a Convention of Republican Antimasonic Delegates, Saratoga County, N.Y., 8th October, 1831; with an Address delivered before the Convention. 12mo, pp. 16. Ballston Spa, 1831.

TAYLOR, Joseph, A.M. Oratio Funebris in Obitum Edvardi Wigglesworth, S.T.P. 8vo, pp. 7. [Bostoni, 1765.] (Two copies.)

TAYLOR, Joseph. The Wonderful Monitor; containing the Curious and Extraordinary Narrative of the Revivification of Joseph Taylor. 12mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1788.

TAYLOR, Joshua. Oration before the Republican Citizens of Portland, July 4, 1805. 8vo, pp. 12. Portland, 1805. (Two copies.)

[TAYLOR, Rev. Nathaniel.] An Answer to Dr. Scot's Cases against Dissenters, concerning Forms of Prayer. 4to, pp. 74. London, 1700.

[——] Sermon preached April 11, 1692, — the First Fast Day appointed by their Majesties' Proclamation. With Appendix. 4to, pp. 28. London, 1692.

TAYLOR, Rev. Oliver A. Catalogue of the Library of the Theological Seminary in Andover, Mass. 8vo. Andover, 1838.

—— The Ministerial Office Difficult and Responsible. A Sermon preached at the Ordination of Mr. Jeremiah Taylor, Wenham, Mass., Oct. 27, 1847. [Ch., R. Crowell; R.H., R. Taylor; Addr., T. A. Taylor.] 8vo, pp. 36. Andover, 1848.

TAYLOR, Rev. R., Shrewsbury, N.J. — See TAYLOR, Oliver A.

TAYLOR, Rev. Robert. — See SMITH, John Pye.

TAYLOR, S. Taylor's Gold and Silver Coin Examiner. Wood Engravings. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1847.

TAYLOR, Samuel, jun. — See LANG, John D.

TAYLOR, Rev. Thomas House. An Address delivered before the Charleston Infant-School Society, Oct. 30, 1831. 16mo, pp. 16. Charleston, 1831.

TAYLOR, Rev. Timothy A. — See TAYLOR, Oliver A.

TAYLOR, Rev. William. — See LOVE, Christopher. SPURSTOWE, William.

TAYLOR, Major-Gen. Zachary, President of the United States. Message of the President of the United States to Congress, Dec. 4, 1849. 8vo, pp. 13. Washington, n. d.

—— General Taylor and the Wilmot Proviso. 8vo, pp. 31. ——, 1848.

—— Obituary Addresses, delivered on the Occasion of the Death of Zachary Taylor, in the Senate and House of Representatives, July 10, 1850; with the Funeral Sermon by Rev. Smith Pyne, D.D. 8vo. Washington, 1850.

—— Official Arrangements for the Funeral Solemnities of General Zachary Taylor, late President of the United States. 8vo, pp. 8. Washington, 1850.

—— Review of the Life, Character, and Political Opinions of Zachary Taylor, 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1848.

TAYLOR, Major-Gen. Zachary. President of the United States, *continued.*
—— The True Whig Sentiment. Gen. Taylor's Two Alison Letters. 8vo, pp. 4. Boston [1848].
—— See BELL, Luther V. EWING, Thomas. POORE, Benjamin Perley. THOMPSON, Benjamin. WARE, John F. W.
TCHORNOI ZEM, On the. — See MURCHISON, Sir Roderick Impey.
TEA, Destruction of, in Boston, Dec. 16, 1773. — See BOLLAN, William (Petition presented to the Two Houses of Parliament. Appendix). BOSTON, Town of.
TEACHERS' Association of the City of Washington. — See AT LEE, Samuel Yorke.
—— Institute, Onondaga. — See PARKER, Theodore.
—— —— of Ontario County, N.Y. — See HALE, Benjamin.
—— —— of Yates County, N.Y. — See HALE, Benjamin.
—— Seminaries. — See STOWE, Calvin E.
—— Society of Georgia. County Lyceums, designed to promote Manual-labor Schools. 8vo, pp. 8. Savannah, 1833.
—— ——. Minutes of the Proceedings of the Teachers' Society, Savannah, Dec. 16, 1833. 8vo, pp. 12. Savannah, 1833.
TEACHING (The) of the Spirit. — See TRACT ASSOCIATION OF FRIENDS.
TEACKLE, Littleton Dennis, Esq. Report. — See MARYLAND, State of.
TEARS dropped on Dust and Ashes. — See MATHER, Cotton (Three Essays).
—— of Friendship. A Poem. 4to, pp. 12. [No imprint.]
—— of Repentance; or, A Further Narrative of the Progress of the Gospel amongst the Indians in New England. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 3d Series).
—— and Smiles. — See BARKER, J. N.
TEATRO del Cielo e della Terra. [With Maps.] 16mo, pp. 64. n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title and six first pages.]
—— de la Opinion. — See BUENOS AYRES.
TEBICUARI, Rio. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. ii.).
TECTANDER, Georgius. — See KAKASCH, Stephanus.
TEELLINCK, Rev. William. The Resting-place of the Minde. 4to, pp. 44. London, 1622.
TEETH. — See BURDELL, John. RUSPINI, Bartholomew.
TEGNER, Esaias. Frithiof's Saga; or, The Legend of Frithiof. Translated from the Swedish. 8vo. London [Paris], 1835.
TEHUANTEPEC CANAL. — See UNITED STATES (Reports of Committees; 2d Sess., 30th Cong., vol. ii.).
TEINTURE, Chimie appliquée à la. — See CHIMIE.
TELA Prævisa. — See MATHER, Cotton.
TELEGRAPH, Boston Recorder and. — See BOSTON RECORDER.
TELEGRAPH, Electro-Magnetic. — See GOULD, Benjamin A., jun.
TELEGRAPH VOCABULARY, United-States. — See PARKER, John R.
TELEGRAPHIC FIRE-ALARM. — See BOSTON, City of. CHANNING, William F.
—— Language. — See PICKERING, John.
—— Science. — See PARKER, John R.
TELEMACHUS, The Adventures of. — See FÉNÉLON, François de Salignac de la Mothe.
TELESCOPE. — See BORELLUS, Petrus.
TELESCOPIC COMET, Correspondence relative to the Discovery of a. — See MITCHELL, Maria.
TELESCOPII INVENTORE, De Vero. — See BORELLUS, Petrus.

TEMPERANCE. An Address to the People of Massachusetts, by the Friends of Temperance and of the Statute of 1838. 8vo, pp. 24. Bost. 1838.
—— An Address on Temperance. 8vo, pp. 20. n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]
—— An Appeal for Suffering Humanity. Folio, one sheet. ——, 1845.
—— Facts and Estimates for the People. 8vo, pp. 8. n. d.
—— Indictment and Trial of Sir Richard Rum. 16mo, pp. 23. Bost. 1835.
—— Letter to Rev. Dr. Codman. 4to, pp. 2. n. d.
—— Letter from a Mother to the Hon. Benjamin Seaver, Mayor of Boston. One page. [Boston, 1852.]
—— Look at your Taxes. 12mo, pp. 4. n. d.
—— Opinions of the Press in Relation to the Liquor Traffic and the Morals of Boston. 12mo, pp. 63. Boston, 1846.
—— The Whole World's Temperance Convention, New York, Sept. 1 and 2, 1853. 8vo. New York, 1853.
—— See ADAMS, John Quincy. CHAPIN, Edwin H. DICKSON, S. Henry. EDWARDS, Justin. FOSDICK, David, jun. HITCHCOCK, Edward. HODGES, R. M. HOPKINS, Samuel M. LOTHROP, Samuel K. NEW-ENGLAND TRACT SOCIETY. NEW-YORK TEMPERANCE SOCIETY. PEIRSON, Abel L. POTTER, Alonzo. PURKITT, J. H. SARGENT, Lucius M. SCOTT, William. SPRAGUE, Charles. WARE, Henry, jun. WARE, John. WASHBURN, Emory. WHITNEY, Frederic A.
TEMPERANCE ALMANAC. — See MASSACHUSETTS TEMPERANCE UNION. NEW-YORK STATE TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.
—— Cause, The. — See GANNETT, Ezra S.
—— Convention in Boston, 1835. Proceedings of the Temperance Convention held in Boston, 23d September, 1835. With Address. 8vo, pp. 45. Boston, 1836.
—— Essays, No 1. On the Duties of the Influential Classes to the Temperance Reform. Third edition. 12mo, pp. 28. Boston, 1849.
—— Meeting in Boston, February, 1845. Addresses delivered at Various Temperance Meetings held in Boston; with an Account of the Simultaneous Anniversary, February, 1845. Reported by J. R. Fitzgerald, Esq. 12mo, pp. 48. Boston, 1845.
—— Oration, July 4, 1844, by Isaac Edwards. — See SMITH, J. Hyatt.
—— Reform. — See CHANNING, Walter. HILDRETH, Richard. HOPKINS, Mark. STETSON, Caleb.
—— Reformation (The), the Cause of Christian Morals. — See GRIMKÉ, Thomas S.
—— Society, American. — See AMERICAN TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.
—— ——, Boston Young Men's. — See BOSTON YOUNG MEN'S TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.
—— ——, Charlestown. — See FESSENDEN, Thomas G.
—— ——, Congressional. — See CONGRESSIONAL TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.
—— ——, Dorchester. — See DORCHESTER TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.
—— ——, Louisville. — See LOUISVILLE TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.
—— ——, Massachusetts. — See CHANNING, Walter. MASSACHUSETTS TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.
—— —— of the University of Vermont. — See MARSH, Leonard.
—— Tales. — See SARGENT, Lucius M.
—— Union, American. — See AMERICAN TEMPERANCE UNION.
—— ——, Mass. — See KIMBALL, Daniel.
TEMPEST, November, 1703. — See FREKE, Thomas (Fast Sermon). MATHER, Increase.

TEMPESTE, La Legge delle. — See REED, Sir William.
TEMPLE, Rev. Daniel. Sermon preached in the Old-South Church, Boston, Dec. 16, 1821, before his Departure as a Missionary to Western Asia. With Instructions of the A.B.C.F.M. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1821.
TEMPLE, Lady Elizabeth. — See GARDINER, John S. J.
TEMPLE, Sir Grenville, Bart. Excursions in the Mediterranean, Greece, and Turkey. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1836.
TEMPLE, Sir John, Bart. Statement of Facts and Dates concerning Mr. Temple, 1782–3. Folio, pp. 3. [Boston, 1783.]
TEMPLE, Rev. J. Howard. Early Ecclesiastical History of Whately. Discourse delivered Jan. 7, 1849. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 40. Northampton, 1849.
TEMPLE, Samuel. The Arithmetical Primer for Young Masters and Misses. 12mo, pp. 48. Boston, 1809.
—— A Concise Introduction to Practical Arithmetic. Fifth edition. 12mo. Boston, 1805.
TEMPLE FAMILY, Account of the. — See WHITMORE, William H.
TEMPLE, The. — See HERBERT, George.
——, The Christian. — See MATHER, Cotton.
—— of Death. By the Marquis of Normanby. — See POEMS.
—— Measured. — See NOYES, James.
—— Opening. — See MATHER, Cotton.
TEMPORAL POWER of the Pope. — See CHANDLER, Joseph R.
—— Safety of the Lord's People until they forsake Him. — See PAINE, Thomas.
TEMPORARY HOME for the Destitute. Annual Report of the Board of Managers for the Year 1847. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1848.
—— Lunatic Asylum at Beauport [Canada]. Report of the Managers, January, 1849. 8vo, pp. 29. ——, 1849.
TEMPTATIONS (The) of City Life. — See TRACTS for Cities.
TEN CHAPTERS in the Life of John Hancock. — See LACO.
TEN COMMANDMENTS, Exposition of the. — See DOD, John. DURHAM, Jas.
TEN HINTS addressed to Wise Men. — See JACKSON, Francis James. VAUGHAN, Benjamin.
TEN LETTERS to Dr. Joseph Priestley. — See WEBSTER, Noah, jun.
TEN-MILLION MEXICAN-TREATY BILL. — See HAVEN, Solomon G.
TEN-MILLIONS BANK of Massachusetts. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
TEN-REGIMENT BILL. — See BERRIEN, John M.
TEN TRIBES of Israel. — See BOUDINOT, Elias.
TEN VIRGINS, Parable of the. — See SHEPARD, Thomas.
TENDENCIES of the Age to Peace. — See ALLEN, William H.
TENDENCY of High-Church Doctrine. — See DE PEYSTER, J. Watts.
TENDER GREETING (A) and Salutation of Perfect Love and Truth. — See BAKER, Daniel.
—— Heart Pleasing to God and Profitable to Men. — See SEWALL, Joseph.
TENDERNESS and Humility the Characteristics of a Christian. — See KENDALL, James.
TENEMENTS for the Poor. Report of the Committee on the Expediency of providing Better Tenements for the Poor. 8vo, pp. 36. Bost. 1846.
TENNENT, Rev. Gilbert, A.M. The Blessedness of Peacemakers represented. Two Sermons preached at Philadelphia, May, 1759, before the Synod of New York and Philadelphia. 8vo, pp. 50. Philadelphia, 1765.
—— The Danger of an Unconverted Ministry Considered. Sermon on Mark vi. 34. 4to, pp. 20. Boston, 1742.

TENNENT, Rev. Gilbert, A.M., *continued.*
—— The Espousals; or, A Passionate Perswasive to a Marriage with the Lamb of God. Sermon. 8vo, pp. 51. Boston, 1741.
—— The Examiner Examined; or, Gilbert Tennent, Harmonious. 16mo. Philadelphia, 1743.
—— The Necessity of keeping the Soul. Sermon on Deut. iv. 9. 8vo, pp. 30. Philadelphia [1744].
—— Sermon on the Death of George II.; with Hints of the Character of George III. 4to, pp. 27. Philadelphia, 1761. (Two copies.)
—— Sermons on Sacramental Occasions; with Sermons by Samuel Blair and William Tennent. 8vo. Boston, 1739.
—— Substance and Scope of both Testaments. Sermon on the Displays of Divine Justice in the Sacrifice of Christ; preached in Philadelphia, April, 1749. 8vo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1749. [Imperfect.]
—— Sermon on the Death of Rev. Gilbert Tennent. With Appendix and Funeral Eulogy. 8vo. [——, 1765. Imperfect, wanting title.]
—— See EASTBURN, Robert. FINLEY, Samuel.
TENNENT, Dr. John. An Essay on the Pleurisy. 8vo, pp. 46. Williamsburg, 1736.
TENNENT, William. — See TENNENT, Gilbert.
TENNESSEE, State of. An Act to establish a System of Common Schools in the State of Tennessee, passed 1838. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 28. Nashville, 1839.
—— Catalogue of the Officers and Members of the Senate, Thirty-second General Assembly of Tennessee, 1857. Broadside. n. d.
—— Journal of the House of Representatives of the State of Tennessee, at the Twenty-second General Assembly, 1837–8. 8vo. Knoxville, 1838.
—— Message of Isham G. Harris, Governor, to both Houses of the General Assembly, Dec. 17, 1857. 8vo, pp. 14. Nashville, 1857.
—— Report of the State Treasurer, Oct. 1, 1857. 8vo, pp. 13. Nashville, 1857.
—— Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction to the General Assembly, Oct. 8, 1839. 8vo, pp. 88. Nashville, 1839.
—— See WHITE, Hugh L.
——, Annals of. — See RAMSEY, J. G. M.
——, First Settlements in. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 2d Series).
——, Geological Reconnoissance of. — See SAFFORD, James M.
——, History of the Climate and Diseases of. — See YANDELL, Lunsford P.
——, Letters of Citizens of, on the Slave-trade. — See SLAVE-TRADE.
——, Mechanics' Institute and Library Association of. Report of the First Exhibition, October, 1855 [with Address by Turner H. Foster]. 8vo, pp. 87, 16. Nashville, 1855.
——, Medical Society of. — See MEDICAL SOCIETY.
TENNEY, Jonathan (Ed.). Septenary Catalogue of the Class of 1843, D.C. — See DARTMOUTH COLLEGE.
TENNEY, Rev. Leonard. The Retrospect and the Anticipation of the Believer. A Sermon preached at the Funeral of Rev. Laban Ainsworth, Jaffrey, N.H., March 20, 1858. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1858.
TENNISON, Rt. Rev. Thomas, Bishop of Lincoln. A Sermon concerning the Cœlestial Body of a Christian after the Resurrection; preached before the King and Queen, April 8, 1694. 4to, pp. 28. Lond. 1694.
TENNOOE, William. — See SANDWICH ISLANDS (Narrative).
TENTAMEN Physiologico-Medicum Inaugurale, de Mania. — See WHARTON, John.

TENTH MUSE lately sprung up in America. — See BRADSTREET, Anne.
TENTYRIS, Antiquities of. — See RIPAUD, Louis Madelcine.
TENURE Seigneuriale. — See CANADA.
TERCERO, La Navegacion del. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. iii.).
TERENTIUS, Publius. Terence's Comedies made English. With his Life; and Remarks, &c., by Laurence Echard. Revised by Sir R. L'Estrange. Sixth edition. 12mo. London, 1724.
TERMS of Ministerial and Christian Communion. — See WALKER, Thomas.
—— of Peace. — See COLMAN, Henry.
TERNAUX, Henri. Bibliothèque Américain ; ou, Catalogue des Ouvrages relatifs à l'Amérique jusqu'à l'An 1700.
—— Recueil de Pièces relatives à la Conquête du Mexique. 8vo. Paris, 1838.
—— Recueil de Pièces sur la Floride. Inédit. 8vo. Paris, 1841.
—— Second Recueil de Pièces sur la Mexique. 8vo. Paris, 1840.
—— Voyages, Relations, et Mémoires Originaux, pour servir à l'Histoire de la Découverte de l'Amérique. 19 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837–41.
—— See BALBOA, Miguel Cavello. CABEÇA DE VACA, Alvar Nunez. FEDERMANN, Nicolas. IXTLILXOCHITL, Fernando d'Alva. MAGALHANES DE GANDAVO, Pero de. OVIEDO Y VALDES, Gonzalo Fernandez de. SCHMIDEL, Ulric. STADEN DE HOMBERG, Hans. VELASCO, Juan de (Histoire de Royaume de Quito). ZURITA, Alonzo de.
TERRA FIRMA. — See ALCEDO Y HERRERA, Dionysio de.
—— ——, Voyage to the Eastern Part of. — See DEPONS, F.
TERRA DEL FUEGO. — See DAMPIER, William.
TERRIBILITY (The) and Moral Philosophy of Earthquakes. — See ROGERS, John (Three Sermons).
TERRIBLE TRACTORATION. — See FESSENDEN, Thomas Green.
TERRICK, Rt. Rev. Richard, Bishop of Peterborough. Sermon before the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1764. 8vo. London, 1764.
TERRITORIES of the United States. — See BADGER, George E. DAYTON, William L. DUNCAN, James H. HALE, John P. HUDSON, Charles. MANN, Horace. ROCKWELL, Julius. SIBLEY, Henry H. SLAVERY.
——, Right of Congress to legislate for the. — See MANN, Horace.
TERROR (The) of the Lord. — See MATHER, Cotton.
TERRORS of Hell Demonstrated. — See MATHER, Cotton.
TERRY, Mrs. Mary. — See REYNOLDS, Thomas.
TERTULIA de la Habana. No. 30, No. 32, 4–7 de Febrero de 1812. 4to. Habana, 1812.
TESCHEMACHER, J. E. Address delivered at the Annual Meeting of the Boston Natural-History Society, May 5, 1841. 8vo, pp. 55. Boston, 1841.
—— Address delivered before the Massachusetts Horticultural Society, Sept. 16, 1842. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1842. (Two copies.)
TEST, Hon. John. — See INDIAN BILL.
TEST, The. — See JUNIUS TRACTS, No. 1.
TESTAMENT (Le). Conte de Miss Edgeworth. — See EDGEWORTH, Maria.
TESTAMENTS and Last Wills, A Brief Treatise of. — See SWINBURNE, Henry.
TESTIMONIAL to the Memory of Washington. — See CINCINNATI, Society of the.
TESTIMONY (The) of a Number of New-England Ministers met at Boston, Sept. 25, 1745. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1745.

TESTIMONY and Advice of an Assembly of Pastors of Churches in New England, Boston, July 7, 1743, on the late Revival. 8vo, pp. 44. London, reprinted, 1744.

—— See ASSEMBLY of Pastors in New England.

—— and Advice of a Number of Laymen respecting Religion and the Teachers of it. — See WHITEFIELD, George.

—— for the Lord. — See SWINTON, John.

—— for the Man Christ Jesus. — See HAWORTH, William.

—— of the Pastors of the Churches in Massachusetts at Convention, May 25, 1743, against Several Errors in Doctrine, and Disorders in Practice. 8vo, pp. 13. Boston, 1743.

—— ——. See GEE, Joshua. PRESCOTT, Benjamin.

—— against the Profaneness of some Publick Disputes. — See CROSWELL, Andrew.

—— against Sacrilege. — See MATHER, Increase (Discourse concerning the Maintenance of the Ministry).

—— against Several Prophane and Superstitious Customs in New England. — See MATHER, Increase.

—— by which the Son of God honored his Father. — See WORCESTER, Thomas.

—— of the Spirit. — See CLARK, Samuel.

TEXAN BOUNDARY. — See ASHMUN, George. UNITED STATES (President's Message, 1842).

TEXAS. — See BONNELL, George W. MAYO, Robert.

——, Annexation of. The Annexation of Texas, and Separation of the United States. 8vo. n. d.

—— ——. An Appeal to the People of Massachusetts on the Texas Question. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1844. (Two copies.)

—— ——. The Complaint of Mexico, and Conspiracy against Liberty. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1843.

—— ——. How to settle the Texas Question. Address to the Friends of Free Institutions. 12mo, pp. 10. Boston, n. d.

—— ——. Proceedings of a Convention of Delegates assembled at Faneuil Hall, 29th January, 1845, on the Proposed Annexation of Texas. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1845.

—— ——. See ADAMS, John Quincy. BENTON, Thomas H. CHANNING, William E. COLLAMER, Jacob. GALT, John M. (Political Essays). HALE, John P. HUDSON, Charles. JUNIUS TRACTS. RIVES, William C. STEPHENS, Alexander H. WALKER, Robert J. WINTHROP, Robert C.

——, Debt of the late Republic of. — See TAPPAN, Benjamin.

——, War in. The War in Texas. A Review of Facts and Circumstances; showing that this Contest is set on foot in order to re-establish Slavery and the Slave-trade. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 64. Philadelphia, 1837. (Two copies.)

TEXUGO, F. Torres. A Letter on the Slave-trade in the Province of Mosambique; addressed to T. Fowell Buxton, Esq. 8vo, pp. 62, lii. London, 1839.

TEYONINHOKARAWEN. Ne Raowenna Teyoninhokarawen Shakonadonire ne rondaddegenshon ne rondadhawakshon Rodinonghtsyoni Tsiniyoderighwagennoni ne Raorighwadogenghte ne ne Sanctus John. Address to the Six Nations, recommending the Gospel of St. John. [Iroquois and English.] 16mo, pp. vii. vii. London, 1805.

TEZCUCO, Histoire des Anciens Rois de. — See IXTLILXOCHITL, Fernando d'Alva.

THACHER, Anthony. Narrative of his Shipwreck. — See YOUNG, Alexander (Chronicles of Massachusetts).

THACHER, George H. — See DUDLEY OBSERVATORY.

THACHER, James, M.D. American Medical Biography; or, Memoirs of Eminent Physicians who have flourished in America. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1828.

—— Biographical Sketches of the Thacher Family, from their First Settlement in New England. [New-England Magazine, July, 1834.] 8vo, pp. 16. [Boston, 1834.]

—— History of the Town of Plymouth, from its First Settlement in 1620 to the Present Time. With a History of the Aborigines, &c. Second edition. 12mo. Boston, 1835.

—— A Military Journal during the American Revolutionary War, from 1775 to 1783. With an Appendix. Second edition. 8vo. Bost. 1827.

—— Observations relative to the Execution of Major John Andre, as a Spy, in 1780. 8vo, pp. 15. [Boston, 1834.

—— Observations upon Iron Ores. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 1st Series).

THACHER, Rev. Moses. Address delivered before the Members of the Antimasonic State Convention, Augusta, Me., July 4, 1832. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1832.

[THACHER, Oxenbridge, Esq.] The Sentiments of a British-American. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1764. (Two copies, one containing Manuscript Note.) [Imperfect.]

THACHER, Rev. Peter, A.M. An Account of the Reasons why a Number of Members of the New North Congregation could not consent to Mr. P. Thacher's Ordination there. 16mo, pp. 56. [Boston], 1720.

—— The All-sufficient Physician tendering to heal the Wounds and Sicknesses of a Distressed Province. Election Sermon, 1711. 16mo, pp. 44. Boston, 1711.

—— Man's Frailty practically exhibited in his Life and Death. Sermon on the Death of Mrs. Sarah Gee, who died July 17, 1730. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1730. [Imperfect.]

—— Wise and Good Civil Rulers to be duely acknowledged by God's People, &c. Election Sermon, 1726. 8vo, pp. 28. Bost. 1726. (Four copies.)

——; and WEBB, John. Brief Declaration in behalf of Themselves and the New North Church. 12mo, pp. 13. Boston, 1720.

——, and others. An Essay by Several Ministers of the Gospel, for the Satisfaction of their Brethren as to Cases of Conscience concerning the Singing of Psalms in Public Worship. 16mo, pp. 22. Bost. 1723.

—— See COLMAN, Benjamin. COOPER, William. DANFORTH, John. MATHER, Cotton. NEW NORTH CHURCH.

THACHER, Rev. Peter, D.D. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1793. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1793.

—— Century Sermon, Brattle-street Church, Boston, Dec. 29, 1799. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1800. (Two copies.)

—— The Nature and Effects of Christian Sympathy. A Sermon preached Jan. 19, 1794, on the Death of Samuel Stillman, jun. 8vo, pp. 25. Boston, 1794.

—— Observations upon the Present State of the Clergy of New England. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1783.

—— Oration delivered at Watertown, March 5, 1776, to commemorate the Massacre at Boston. 4to, pp. 15. Watertown, 1776. (Two copies.)

—— The Punishment of the finally Impenitent eternal. Three Sermons preached at Malden, October, 1782. 8vo, pp. 51. Salem, 1783.

THACHER, Rev. Peter, D.D., *continued.*

—— A Reply to the Strictures of Mr. J. S[ullivan] upon Observations on the Present State of the Clergy. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston [1783].

—— The Rest which remaineth to the People of God, and the Character of such as shall enjoy it. Sermon preached in Boston, Sept. 13, 1778; being the day of the Death of Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston [1778]. (Two copies.)

—— Sermon on the Death of Hon. James Bowdoin, Governor of Massachusetts; preached Nov. 14, 1790. 8vo, pp. 31. Bost. 1791. (Two copies.)

—— Sermon preached in Boston, March 25, 1798, on the Death of Madam Rebecca Gill. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1798. (Two copies.)

—— Sermon preached at Charlestown, June 19, 1796, on the Death of Hon. Nathaniel Gorham, Esq. 8vo, pp. 25. Boston, 1796. (Two copies.)

—— Sermon preached in Boston, Oct. 20, 1793, on the Death of John Hancock, Governor of Massachusetts. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1793.

—— Sermon preached April 17, 1796, on the Death of Hon. Thomas Russell, Esq. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1796.

—— Sermon on the Death of George Washington; preached Feb. 22, 1800, before the General Court. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston [1800].

—— Sermon preached at the Funeral of Rev. Joshua Paine, jun., Charlestown, Feb. 29, 1788. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, 1788.

—— Sermon delivered in Boston, April 6, 1798, at the Interment of Rev. John Clarke, D.D., Boston, who expired suddenly April 2, 1798. [With Extracts from President Willard's Sermon, and Character by Jeremy Belknap, D.D.] 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1798. (Two copies.)

—— Sermon preached June 12, 1799, before the General Court, at the Interment of Gov. Increase Sumner. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston [1799]. (Four copies.)

—— Sermon preached in Boston, Feb. 12, 1795, before the Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1795. (Three copies.)

—— Sermon preached October, 1788, at the Ordination of Rev. Elisha Kellogg, Portland. [Ch., T. Browne; R.H., E. Clark.] 8vo, pp. 27. —— [1788].

—— Sermon preached at Exeter, N.H., June 2, 1790, at the Ordination of Rev. William Frederick Rowland. 8vo, pp. 44. Exeter, 1790. (Three copies.)

—— Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Thomas Cushing Thacher, Lynn, Aug. 13, 1794. [Ch., Jos. Jackson; R.H., Jos. Mottey.] 8vo, pp. 40. Boston [1794]. (Three copies.)

—— Sermon preached at Dorchester, June 24, 1797, before the Society of Freemasons; with Hymn by T. M. Harris. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1797. (Two copies.)

—— See BOSTON MASSACRE. EMERSON, William. LYMAN, Joseph. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 1st Series). OSGOOD, David. SULLIVAN, James.

THACHER, Peter, Esq. Address to the Members of the Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, May 31, 1805. 8vo, pp. 24. Bost. 1805. (Two copies.)

—— Oration delivered before the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston, July 4, 1807. 8vo, pp. 18, 3. Boston, 1807. (Two copies.)

—— Oration delivered before the Inhabitants of Boston, July 4, 1807. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 18, 3. Boston, 1807.

THACHER, Hon. Peter Oxenbridge. An Address pronounced March, 1831, before the Members of the Bar of the County of Suffolk. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1831. (Three copies.)

THACHER, Hon. Peter Oxenbridge, *continued.*

—— Charge to the Grand Jury of the County of Suffolk, Municipal Court, December, 1831. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1832. (Four copies.)

—— Charge to the Grand Jury of the County of Suffolk, Mass., Municipal Court, December, 1832. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1832.

—— Charge to the Grand Jury of the County of Suffolk, Municipal Court, December, 1834. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1834. (Two copies.)

—— Charge to the Grand Jury of the County of Suffolk, Municipal Court, on the First Occupation of the New Court House, Dec. 7, 1835. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1835. (Two copies.)

—— Observations on some of the Methods known in the Law of Massachusetts to secure the Selection of an Impartial Jury. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1834. (Two copies.)

—— Two Charges to the Grand Jury of the County of Suffolk, Municipal Court, Dec. 5, 1836, and March 13, 1837. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1837. (Two copies.)

—— See LOTHROP, Samuel K. WILLIAMS, John M.

THACHER, Rev. Samuel Cooper. An Apology for Rational and Evangelical Christianity. Discourse at the Dedication of the Church on Church Green, Boston. With Notes. 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1815.

[——] The Unity of God. A Sermon delivered in America, September, 1816 [1815]. 8vo, pp. 23. Liverpool, 1816.

[——] The Unity of God. A Sermon delivered in America, September, 1815. Second American edition. 8vo, pp. 24. Worcester, 1817.

—— See CHANNING, William E. MCKEAN, Joseph. NEW SOUTH CHURCH. WORCESTER, Samuel.

THACHER, Stephen. Oration, Kennebunk, Me., July 4, 1803. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1803.

THACHER, Rev. Thomas. A Brief Rule to guide the Common People of New England how to order themselves and theirs in the Small-Pocks or Measels. Broadside. Boston, 1677.

—— A Fast of God's Chusing. Fast Sermon, March 26, 1674. 4to, pp. 24. Boston, 1678. [Imperfect.]

—— See SHEPARD, Thomas.

THACHER, Rev. Thomas, Dedham. A Biographical Memoir of the Rev. Dr. [Samuel] West. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1808. (Two copies.)

—— Discourse delivered at Boston, before the Humane Society of Massachusetts, June 10, 1800. 4to, pp. 31. Boston, 1800. (Three copies.)

—— Discourse delivered in Dedham, 19th February, 1795, — National Thanksgiving. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1795. (Two copies.)

—— Discourse at the Dedication of Milton Academy, Sept. 9, 1807. 8vo, pp. 23. Dedham, 1807. (Two copies.)

—— Discourse delivered at Peterborough, Oct. 23, 1799, at Ordination of Rev. Elijah Dunbar; with Sermon delivered Oct. 27, 1799. 8vo, pp. 34. Amherst, N.H., 1800.

—— An Eulogy on Gen. George Washington; delivered at Dedham, Feb. 22, 1800. 8vo, pp. 22. Dedham, 1800.

—— Fast Sermon, April 7, 1808. 8vo, pp. 21. Dedham, 1808.

—— The Principles and Maxims on which the Security and Happiness of a Republic depend. Election Sermon, 1811. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, n. d. (Three copies.)

—— Sermon after the Interment of Rev. Nathaniel Robbins, Milton; who expired May 19, 1795. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1796.

THACHER, Rev. Thomas, Dedham, *continued.*

—— Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Joseph Tuckerman, Chelsea, Nov. 4, 1801. [Ch., S. West; R.H., A. Green.] 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, n. d. (Three copies.)

—— Sermon delivered at Dedham, Feb. 23, 1784. [Benevolence.] 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1784.

—— Sermon preached at the Third Parish in Dedham, Jan. 11, 1801. 8vo, pp. 20. Dedham, 1801.

—— A Tribute of Respect to the Memory of Samuel Adams, late Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; who died Oct. 2, 1803. 8vo, pp. 26. Dedham, 1804.

—— See ARNOLD, Samuel. PALMER, Stephen.

THACHER, Rev. Thomas Cushing. An Eulogy on the Memory of George Washington; Lynn, Jan. 13, 1800. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston [1800].

—— Sermon on the Death of Mrs. Ann Carnes; preached at Lynn, Oct. 5, 1800. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1801.

—— Sermon on the Death of Miles Shory and Wife, who were killed by Lightning, July 10, 1803. 8vo, pp. 20. Salem, 1803.

—— Sermon at the Interment of Eight Seamen, Lynn, Dec. 11, 1795. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1795.

—— Thanksgiving Sermon, Lynn, Nov. 20, 1794. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1794.

—— See THACHER. Peter.

THACKERAY, Rev. Dr., Archdeacon of Surrey. — See JONES, T.

THAL, Emanuel. Serbiens Neuzeit in Geschichtlicher, Politischer, Topographischer, Statistischer, und Culturhistorischer Hinsicht. 12mo. Leipzig, 1840.

THANKFUL MEMORIAL of God's Sparing Mercy. — See SHORT, Matthew.

THANKS to be given for the Lord's Mercies. — See WATERMAN, Jotham.

THANKSGIVING, Days of. — See MASSACHUSETTS (Proclamations).

THATCHER, Rev. Peter. — See THACHER, Peter.

THAUMATURGUS Mathematicus. — See ENSIGN Casparus.

THAXTER, Robert, M.D. — See HALL, Nathaniel.

[THAXTER, Dr. Thomas.] A Narrative of the Proceedings, in the North Parish of Hingham, relative to the Ordination of Rev. Joseph Richardson. 8vo, pp. 84, 52. Salem, 1807.

THAYENDANEGEA [Joseph Brant]. — See STONE, William L.

THAYER, Rev. Christopher T., A.M. Our Faith. A Sermon delivered in the First Church in Beverly, May 7, 1843. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1843.

—— See BARTOL, Cyrus A.

THAYER, Cornelius. — See CHAUNCY, Charles.

THAYER, Rev. Ebenezer. Jerusalem Instructed and Warned. Election Sermon, 1725. 8vo, pp. 42. Boston, 1725. (Three copies.)

—— Ministers of the Gospel are Christ's Ambassadours. Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Amos Throop, Woodstock, May 24, 1727. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1727.

THAYER, Rev. Ebenezer, Hampton. — See ELIOT, Andrew.

THAYER, Rev. Elihu. A Funeral Discourse delivered at the Interment of Hon. Josiah Bartlett, late Governor of New Hampshire; who departed this Life, May 19, 1795. With an Eulogy. 8vo, pp. 20. Exeter, 1795.

THAYER, Elisha. Family Memorial. Part I. Genealogy of Fourteen Families of New England. Part II. Genealogy of Ephraim and Sarah Thayer; with their Children. 8vo. Hingham, 1835.

THAYER, Rev. John. A Discourse delivered at the Catholic Church in Boston, on the National Fast, May 9, 1798. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1798.
THAYER, Rev. Nathaniel, D.D. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1798. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1798.
—— Election Sermon, 1823. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1823. (Three copies.)
—— The Good Man. A Sermon delivered at Harvard, Feb. 16, 1820, at the Funeral of Henry Bromfield, Esq. 8vo, pp. 14. Andover, 1820.
—— Sermon delivered Aug. 20, 1812. Fast, on Declaration of War against Great Britain. 8vo, pp. 16. Worcester, 1812. (Two copies.)
—— Sermon preached Dec. 23, 1795, at the Funeral of Rev. Timothy Harrington. 8vo, pp. 19. Amherst, N.H., 1796.
—— Sermon preached at the Installation of Rev. William Emerson, Boston, 16th October, 1799. 8vo, pp. 6. Boston, 1799. [Imperfect.]
—— See BANCROFT, Aaron. CHANNING, William E. EMERSON, William. HILL, Alonzo. HOLMES, Abiel. WALKER, James.
THAYER, Mrs. Sarah. — See BARTOL, George M.
[THAYER, Rev. William M.] The Law of Maine and the Law of God. Also a Review of Lovejoy's Lecture. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1852.
THAYER, Deacon Zechariah. — See FOXCROFT, Thomas.
THAYER GENEALOGY. — Ser THAYER, Elisha.
THEATRE. — See GARDINER, John. HALIBURTON, William. TREMONT THEATRE.
——, Burning of the, at Richmond. — See RICHMOND THEATRE.
—— (The) of the Present War in North America; with Reflections on the Great Importance of that War. By A. Y——, Esq. 8vo, pp. vii. 56. [London, 1758. Imperfect, wanting title.]
THEATRE FRANÇAIS, Du. — See THIESSÉ, L.
THEATRICAL ENTERTAINMENTS. — See MILLER, Samuel. RIGHTS of the Drama. TRACT ASSOCIATION OF FRIENDS.
—— Performers. — See CAREY, Mathew (Desultory Reflections).
THEATRUM Historicum et Chronologicum. — See BALTHASAR, Johannes.
—— Orbis Terrarum. — See ORTELIUS, Abrahamus.
THEBAIDOS. — See STATIUS, P. Papinius.
THEBES, Antiquities of. — See RIPAUD, Louis Madeleine.
THELWALL, John. Trial of Mr. John Thelwall for High-treason. [State Trials, Part III.] 8vo. London, n. d.
—— See STATE TRIALS.
THEOBALD, John. Medulla Medicinæ Universæ. Appendix. 8vo, pp. 86. n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]
THEOLOGIA Mystica. — See HARPHIUS, Henricus.
THEOLOGIÆ Christianæ Compendium. — See WOLLEBIUS, Johannes.
THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION. — See HOBART, John Henry. SOCIETY for promoting Theological Education.
—— Institution, Newton. — See NEWTON THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTION.
—— Magazine (The), July, 1795–December, 1797. 8vo. New York, 1795–97.
—— School, Cambridge. Circular of the Directors, January, 1825. 8vo, pp. 5. ——, 1825.
—— ——. See ASSOCIATION of Members of the Federal-street Society. HARVARD COLLEGE. SOCIETY for the Promotion of Theological Education.
—— Seminary, Letter relative to a. — See ASSOCIATE REFORMED CHURCH.
—— —— in Andover. Catalogue of the Officers and Students of the Theological Seminary, Andover, Mass., December, 1822. 8vo, pp. 8. ——, 1822.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY in Andover, *continued.*

—— ——. Catalogue of the Professors and Students of the Theological Seminary, December, 1824. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1824.

—— ——. Catalogue of the Professors and Students of the Theological Seminary, Andover, December, 1826. 8vo, pp. 8. Andover, 1826.

—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students of the Theological Seminary, Andover, Mass., January, 1847. 8vo, pp. 15. Andover, 1847.

—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, 1857. 8vo, pp. 16. Andover, 1857.

—— ——. Catalogue of those who have been educated in the Theological Seminary, Andover, with the Officers, M.DCCC.XVIII. 8vo, pp. 15. Andover [1818]. (Two copies.)

—— ——. General Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Andover, M.DCCC.XXIV. 8vo, pp. 18. n. d.

—— ——. General Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Andover, M.DCCC.XXX. 8vo, pp. 24. ——, 1830.

—— ——. Triennial Catalogue of the Theological Seminary, Andover, Mass., M.DCCC.XXXIX. 8vo, pp. 46. Andover, 1839.

—— ——. The Constitution and Associate Statutes of the Theological Seminary in Andover. 8vo, pp. 68. Boston, 1808.

—— ——. Constitution and Associate Statutes of the Theological Seminary, Andover. 8vo, pp. 40. Andover, 1817.

—— ——. Laws of the Theological Institution in Andover. 8vo, pp. 31. Andover, 1827.

—— ——. A Memorial of the Semi-centennial Celebration of the Founding of the Theological Seminary at Andover. 8vo. Andover, 1859.

—— ——. Outline of the Course of Study pursued by the Students in the Theological Seminary, Andover, Department of Christian Theology. With Manuscript Notes. 8vo, pp. 38. Andover, 1825.

—— See DANA, Daniel. DWIGHT, Timothy. GRIFFIN, Edward Dorr. HOLMES, Abiel. MURDOCK, James.

—— ——, Catalogue of the Library of the. — See TAYLOR, Oliver A.

—— ——, Columbia, S.C. A Catalogue of the Officers and Students of the Theological Seminary at Columbia, S.C., March, 1835. 8vo, pp. 7. Columbia, 1835.

—— —— of the Diocese of Ohio. Catalogue of the Theological Seminary of the Diocese of Ohio and Kenyon College, 1856–57. 8vo, pp. 32. Gambier, O., 1857.

—— ——. Catalogue of the Theological Seminary of the Diocese of Ohio, and Kenyon College, 1857–58. 8vo, pp. 54. Gambier, O., 1858.

—— ——. See KENYON COLLEGE.

—— ——, Indiana. — See SOUTH HANOVER COLLEGE.

—— ——, Princeton, N.J. — See LINDSLEY, Philip. MILLER, SAMUEL.

—— —— of the Protestant-Episcopal Church in Kentucky. Charter, Regulations, Course of Study, &c. 8vo, pp. 19. Lexington, Ky., 1834.

—— ——. Charter, Regulations, Course of Study, &c. 8vo, pp. 16. Lexington, 1837.

—— —— of the Protestant-Episcopal Church in the United States, New Haven. Plan of the Theological Seminary of the Protestant-Episcopal Church of the United States. With an Address. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 23. Hartford, 1820.

—— ——. See TURNER, Samuel H.

—— Society, Union College. — See HALLEY, Ebenezer.

—— Tracts, No. 1. — See ZOLLIKOFER, George J. (Seven Sermons).

THEOLOGY. — See TRIANGLE, The.

THEOLOGY, Essays and Tracts in. — See SPARKS, Jared.
—— of the Cambridge Divinity School. — See GREENWOOD, Francis W. P.
—— of the Intellect and of the Feelings. — See PARK, Edwards A.
——, and not Religion, the Source of Division and Strife in the Christian Church. — See LOWELL, Charles.
THEOPHILIE. — See GALE, Theophilus.
THEOPOLIS; or, The City of God, New Jerusalem, in Opposition to the City of the Nations, Great Babylon. 12mo. London, 1672.
THEORETICAL GEOLOGY, A Review of. — See PAINE, Martyn.
THEORY of Agency. — See PERKINS, John.
—— of Concentric Spheres. — See MATTHEWS, Thomas J.
—— of Human Existence, Notes on the. — See WRIGHT, Thomas L.
—— of Human Genealogy and Kindred. — See LEE, John.
—— of Language. — See DEWAR, Henry.
—— of Missions to the Heathen. — See ANDERSON, Rufus.
—— of Original Sin Examined. — See BIGELOW, Andrew.
—— and Practice of Medicine. — See DICKSON, Samuel Henry. WATERHOUSE, Benjamin.
—— and Uses of Natural Religion. — See PALFREY, John G.
—— of Vision. — See BERKELEY, George.
THERAPEUTICS. — See PAINE, Martyn.
THEREMIN, Francis. The Awakening. From the German. 32mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1849.
THESAURUS GEOGRAPHICUS. A New Body of Geography; or, A Compleat Description of the Earth. Folio. London, 1695. [Imperfect, wanting last pages.]
—— ——. Geography; or, A Particular Description of all the Known Parts of the Earth. Folio. [London, 1722? Imperfect, wanting title.]
—— Precum ac Variarum Exercitationum Spiritualium. — See JESUITS, Society of.
THESE BAD TIMES the Product of Bad Morals. — See MAY, Samuel J.
THESES Theologico-Hebraicæ, Samaritanæ, et Græcæ. — See LOMENIE, Petrus Franciscus Marcellus de.
THIERRY, ——. Reply to Mr. Duponceau. [Answer to Memoir on the Batture.] 8vo, pp. 67. [No imprint.]
—— See DUPONCEAU, Peter S.
THIESSÉ, L. De l'Art Dramatique, et du Théâtre Français. [Revue Encyclopédique.] 8vo, pp. 27. Paris, 1826.
THINGS Divine and Supernatural conceived by Analogy with Things Natural and Human. — See BUTLER, Joseph.
—— New and Old. — See HIGGINSON, Thomas W.
"—— that make for Peace." — See PIERPONT, John.
THIRD ARTICLE in the Declaration of Rights. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
THIRD CHURCH in Boston. — See OLD SOUTH CHURCH.
—— —— in Cambridge. — See LOWELL, Charles.
—— —— in Dedham. — See THACHER, Thomas.
—— —— in Dorchester. — See McKEAN, Joseph.
—— —— in Salem. — See WHITAKER, Nathaniel.
—— Free Presbyterian Church, New York. Manual for the Use of the Members of the Third Free Presbyterian Church in the City of New York. No. 2. 32mo, pp. 32. New York, 1834.
—— Parish, Dedham. — See WHITE, John.
—— Part (The) of the True-Watch. — See BRINSLEY, John.
—— Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Albany. — See VERMILYE, Thos. E.

THIRLBY, Styan, A.B. An Answer to Mr. Whiston's Seventeen Suspicions concerning Athanasius. 8vo. Cambridge, 1712.

THIRSTY SOULS invited by Christ to come to Him. — See WALTER, Nehemiah (Thirteen Sermons).

THIRTIETH OF JANUARY. Reasons humbly offered to the Parliament for abrogating the Observation of the 30th of January. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 39. London, 1715.

—— ——. Sermon before the House of Lords, 1710. — See FLEETWOOD, William.

—— ——. Sermon before the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, &c., of London, 1720. — See HASLEWOOD, Francis.

THIRTY IMPORTANT CASES. — See MATHER, Cotton.

THIRTY-TWO ENGLISH DIVINES, Lives of. — See CLARKE, Samuel.

THIRTY-FIVE EPISTLES. — See BEHMEN, Jacob.

THIRTY-NINE ARTICLES. — See ARTICLES of Religion. CHURCH OF ENGLAND. ELLIS, J. ROGERS, Thomas. VENNER, John.

THOLUCK, Rev. A., D.D. Sermon traduit de l'Allemand du Dr. A. Tholuck. 8vo, pp. 15. Paris, n. d.

THOMAS, F. S. Hand-book to the Public Records. — See GREAT BRITAIN.

THOMAS, Isaiah, LL.D. Communication from the President of the American Antiquarian Society to the Members, Oct. 24, 1814. With Laws of the Society. 8vo, pp. 12, 8. Worcester [1814].

—— The History of Printing in America. With Biography of Printers, and Account of Newspapers. 2 vols. 8vo. Worcester, 1810.

—— Thomas's New-England Almanack; or, The Massachusetts Calendar for 1775. Second edition. 8vo. Boston [1775].

—— Thomas's Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode-Island, New-Hampshire, and Vermont Almanack, for the Years 1790 [Manuscript Notes], 1795, 1796, 1798, 1802, and 1807. [Autograph.] 8vo. Worcester [1790–1807].

—— See AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY. BURNSIDE, Samuel M. ESSEX JOURNAL. FARMER'S WEEKLY MUSEUM. MASSACHUSETTS SPY. WORCESTER MAGAZINE.

——; SON, AND THOMAS. Catalogue of Books, &c., October, M.DCC.XCVI. 12mo, pp. 47. Worcester, 1796.

THOMAS, Job. — See TRACT ASSOCIATION OF FRIENDS.

THOMAS, Rt. Rev. John, Bishop of Lincoln. Sermon before the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1746. 4to, pp. 76. London, 1747. (Two copies.)

THOMAS, Rt. Rev. John, Bishop of Peterborough. Sermon before the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1750. 4to, pp. 80. London, 1750.

—— Sermon before the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1750–51. 4to, pp. 75. London, 1751.

THOMAS, Hon. Joshua, Memoir of. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. x. 2d Series).

THOMAS, M., AND SON. Catalogue of a Collection of Coins and Medals. [Auction Sale, June 22, 1846.] Folio, pp. 4. Philadelphia [1846].

THOMAS, Marcia A. Memorials of Marshfield, and Guide-book to its Localities at Green Harbor. 12mo. Boston, 1854.

THOMAS, Mrs. Mary, Worcester. — See BANCROFT, Aaron.

THOMAS, Philip F., Governor of Maryland. — See MASON AND DIXON'S LINE.

THOMAS, Robert Bailey. The Farmer's Almanack for the Year of our Lord 1794, 1797–1806, and 1808–1860. 8vo. Boston [1794–1860].

THOMAS, Robert S.; and WILLIAMS, George W. A Statement of the Trial of Isaac B. Desha for the Murder of Francis Baker. 8vo. Lexington, 1825.

THOMAS, Thomas, A.B. Virtues of Hazel; or, Blessings of Government. 8vo, pp. 33. London, 1794.

THOMAS, Thomas Ebenezer. An Address on the Occasion of the Author's Inauguration as President of Hanover College, Ia., March 28, 1850. 8vo, pp. 23. Cincinnati, 1850.

THOMAS, Rev. William. The Regulating of Law-Suits, Evidences, and Pleadings. An Assize Sermon, preach't at Carmarthen, March the 16, 1656. 4to, pp. 38. London, 1657.

THOMAS, William H. — See CHEROKEE INDIANS of North Carolina (Documents).

THOMAS's Boston Journal. — See MASSACHUSETTS SPY.

THOMAS's New-England Almanack. — See ALMANAC. THOMAS, Isaiah.

THOMPSON, Rev. A. C. A Pastor's Joy and Crown, and the First Duty to a Pastor. Sermons preached in Roxbury, July 25, 1852. 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1852.

[THOMPSON, Benjamin, Count Rumford.] Essay (X. Part III.) on the Construction of Kitchen Fire-places and Kitchen Utensils. 8vo. London, n. d.

[——] Proposals for forming by Subscription a Public Institution for diffusing the Knowledge of Useful Mechanical Inventions. [Royal Institution.] 8vo, pp. 50. [London, 1799. With Autograph of the Author.]

—— Life, by James Renwick. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. v. 2d Series).

—— See BIGELOW, Jacob (Inaugural Address).

THOMPSON, Hon. Benjamin. A Funeral Oration on the Death of Zachary Taylor; delivered in Charlestown, July 31, 1850. 8vo, pp. 28. Charlestown, 1850.

THOMPSON, Benjamin F. History of Long Island; containing an Account of the Discovery and Settlement, with other Important and Interesting Matters, to the Present Time. 8vo. New York, 1839.

THOMPSON, Daniel P. An Address pronounced 24th October, 1850, before the Vermont Historical Society. 8vo, pp. 22. Burlington, 1850.

THOMPSON, George. The Substance of Mr. Thompson's Lecture on Slavery; delivered in Manchester, Eng. 12mo, pp. 24. Bost., reprinted, 1836.

THOMPSON, Rev. James W., D.D. A Discourse delivered in Salem, Sept. 9, 1849, as a Tribute to the Memory of Rev. Henry Colman. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1849.

—— Order of Exercises at the Ordination of Mr. James W. Thompson, South Congregational Society, Natick, Feb. 17, 1830. Broadside. n. d.

—— See GANNETT, Ezra S. GREENWOOD, Francis W. P. YOUNG, Alexander.

THOMPSON, Sir John, Bart. The Earl of Anglesey's State of the Government and Kingdom. Prepared for King Charles II., in the Year 1682. 4to. n. d.

THOMPSON, Rev. John. — See COFFIN, Paul.

THOMPSON, Hon. John B., Ky. Circular of J. B. Thompson, of Kentucky, to his Constituents, February, 1843. 8vo, pp. 15. Washington, n. d.

THOMPSON, Leslie A., Esq. A Manual or Digest of the Statute Law of the State of Florida. 8vo. Boston, 1847.

THOMPSON, Rev. Otis. A Sermon preached at the Funeral of Mrs. Lucy Moulton, Rehoboth; who departed this Life, March 6, 1827. 8vo, pp. 17. Providence, 1827.

—— Sermon preached at the Funeral of George Washington Peck, Esq.; who departed this Life, March 25, 1827. 8vo, pp. 20. Taunton, 1827.

—— Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Elam Smalley, Franklin, Mass., June 17, 1829. [Ch., Nath. Emmons, D.D.; R.H., Charles J. Warren.] 8vo, pp. 31. Providence, 1829.

THOMPSON, Hon. Richard W. Speech on the Re-passage of the Bill to establish a Fiscal Corporation of the United States; House of Representatives, Sept. 9, 1841. 8vo, pp. 23. Washington, 1841.

THOMPSON, Rev. Samuel. Universal Restoration Vindicated. Reply to a Discourse by Rev. Jacob Norton. 8vo, pp. 32. Charlestown, 1809.

THOMPSON, S. Benton. — See BOSTON SUBMARINE AND WRECKING COMPANY.

THOMPSON, Rev. Thomas, A.M. Account of Two Missionary Voyages, by the Appointment of the Society for Propagation of the Gospel, to New Jersey, and from America to Guinea. 8vo. London, 1758.

THOMPSON, Hon. Waddy. Speech on the Bill to authorize the issue of Treasury Notes; House of Representatives, Jan. 21, 1841. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1841.

THOMPSON, Rev. William. — See MATHER, Richard.

THOMPSON, Rev. William, Scarboro'. The Duty of a People respecting their Deceased Ministers. Sermon preached at Biddeford, Nov. 22, 1741, on the Death of Rev. Samuel Willard. 12mo, pp. 37. Boston, 1743.

—— See WILLARD, Samuel.

THOMPSON, Zadock. — See WALTON, E. P.

THOMS, William J., F.S.A. — See LESTRANGE, Sir Nicholas.

THOMSON, Hon. Charles, Secretary of Congress. — See BIBLE.

THOMSON, Ignatius. A Genealogy of John Thomson, who landed at Plymouth in 1622. 16mo. Taunton, 1841.

THOMSON, Rev. John. The Grounds of Christian Faith. Sermon preached before the Society for propagating Christian Knowledge in Scotland, June 2, 1785. 8vo, pp. 76. Edinburgh, 1785.

THOMSON, John, Genealogy of. — See THOMSON, Ignatius.

THOMSON, Samuel. — See RICHARDSON, Alexander.

THOMSON, Rev. William, LL.D. — See PUBLIC CHARACTERS.

THORESBY, Ralph. — See SMITH, John.

THORLAKR, Bishop. — See ROYAL SOCIETY of Northern Antiquaries.

THORNE, Rev. J. V. E. A Review of Facts rel. to the late Ecclesiastical Proceedings in a Presentment, &c., in the Diocese of Delaware. 8vo, pp. 20. [Philadelphia, 1839.]

THORNTON, John Wingate. The First Records of Anglo-American Colonization: their History. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1859.

—— A Genealogical Memoir of the Gilbert Family, in both Old and New England. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1850. (Two copies.)

—— The Landing at Cape Anne; or, The Charter of the First Permanent Colony on the Territory of the Massachusetts Company. Now discovered and first published from the Original Manuscript. With an Inquiry into its Authority, and a History of the Colony, 1624–1628. 8vo, pp. xii. 84. Boston, 1854.

—— Lives of Isaac Heath and John Bowles, and of Rev. John Eliot, jun. 12mo. ——, 1850.

—— Mementos of the Swett Family. 8vo, pp. 26. Roxbury, 1851.

THORNTON, John Wingate, *continued.*
—— Peter Oliver's "Puritan Commonwealth" reviewed. 8vo, pp. 79. Boston, 1857.
THORNTON, Robert. — See THORNTON ROMANCES.
THORNTON, Robert John, M.D. — See PUBLIC CHARACTERS.
THORNTON, Thomas. Etat Présent de la Turquie. Par Th. Thornton. Extrait. 8vo. Paris, n. d.
THORNTON ROMANCES. The Early English Metrical Romances of Perceval, Isumbras, Eglamour, and Degrevant. Edited by James O. Halliwell, F.R.S. Printed for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1844.
THORNWELL, Rev. James H., D.D. — See SOUTH-CAROLINA COLLEGE.
THORPE, Thomas. Catalogue of Books, Part III. [Sale.] 8vo, pp. 52. London, 1850.
—— Bibliotheca Britannica. Descriptive Catalogue of Books, illustrating the History of England, on Sale. 8vo. London, 1844.
THOUGHTS upon the Conduct of our Administration in relation to Great Britain and France. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1808.
—— on Government; applicable to the Present State of the American Colonies. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, reprinted, 1776.
THREE DOUBTS proposed to the Reverend Bishops. 4to. London, 1688.
THREE ESSAYS occasioned by Some Early Deaths. — See MATHER, Cotton.
THREE IMPORTANT QUESTIONS Answered, relating to the Christian Name, Character, and Hopes. — See WARE, Henry, jun.
THREE LETTERS to Abraham Bishop, Esq.; containing Some Strictures on his Oration pronounced September, 1800. 8vo, pp. 36. Hartford, 1800.
THREE LETTERS written under the Signature of a South-Carolina Planter. — See PINCKNEY, Charles.
THREE-MILLION APPROPRIATION BILL, 1847. — See HUDSON, Charles. ROBBINS, Asher. WEBSTER, Daniel.
THREE SPEECHES spoken in Guildhall concerning his Majestie's Refusall of a Treaty of Peace. Two by Lord Brook, and one by Sir Henry Vane, 8th November, 1642. 4to, pp. 8. London, 1642.
THREE TREATISES. 1. Concerning Art; 2. Concerning Music, Painting, and Poetry; 3. Concerning Happiness. — See HARRIS, J.
THREE YEARS' Travels throughout the Interior Parts of North America. — See CARVER, Jonathan.
THROAT DISTEMPER. — See BRIANT, Timothy. DICKINSON, Jonathan.
—— —— in New Hampshire, 1736. — See FITCH, Jabez.
THROCKMORTON, Francis. A Discouerie of the Treasons practised and attempted against the Queene's Maiestie and the Realme, by Francis Throckmorton. 4to. [London], 1584.
THRONE (The) established by Righteousness. — See BARNARD, John.
THROOP, Rev. Amos. — See THAYER, Ebenezer.
THROOP, Rev. William, A.M. Sermon delivered at the Funeral of Brinley Sylvester, Esq.; who departed this Life, Dec. 24, 1752. 4to, pp. 11. Boston, 1753.
THUCYDIDES. — See XENOPHON.
[THUMB, ——.] Cursory Strictures on the Charge delivered by Lord Chief-Justice Eyre to the Grand Jury, Oct. 2, 1794. 8vo, pp. 31. London, 1794.
[——] A Reply to an Answer to Cursory Strictures. 8vo, pp. 7. London, 1794.
THUNDER, Voice of God in the. — See MATHER, Cotton (Brontologia Sacra).
—— and Lightning, and Deaths at Marshfield. — See SHURTLEFF, Nathaniel B.

THURLOE, Rt. Hon. John. A Collection of the State Papers of John Thurloe, Esq., Secretary, first to the Council of State, and afterwards to the two Protectors. Oliver and Richard Cromwell. To which is prefixed the Life of Mr. Thurloe: with a Complete Index. By Thomas Birch. 7 vols. folio. London, 1742.

THURLOW, Rt. Rev. Thomas, D.D., Bishop of Lincoln. Sermon before the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Feb. 17, 1786. 4to, pp. 88. London, 1786.

THURSDAY LECTURE, Boston. — See FROTHINGHAM, Nathaniel L. WATERSTON, Robert C.

THURSTON. Benjamin. — See ALLEN, Jonathan.

THURSTON, Rev. David. A Sermon delivered in Saco, June 26, 1816, before the Maine Missionary Society. 8vo, pp. 32. Hallowell, 1816.

—— See WINES, Abijah.

THY KINGDOM COME. A Discourse. — See FERRIS, Isaac.

THYSIUS, Antonius. — See POLYANDER, Johannes.

[TICKELL, Richard.] The Green Box of M. de Sartine, found at Mademoiselle Du The's Lodgings. Translated from the French. Fifth edition. 8vo, pp. 71. London, 1779.

TICKELL, Thomas. On her Majesty's Rebuilding the Lodgings of the Black Prince and Henry V., at Oxford. Folio, pp. 7. London, 1733.

TICKNOR, Caleb, M.D. Letter to the Hon. —— ——; with Reasons for examining and believing the Fundamental Principles of Homœopathy. 8vo, pp. 31. New York, 1840.

—— See REID, Adam.

[TICKNOR, George, LL.D.] Histoire du Général de Lafayette, par un Citoyen Américain. Traduite de l'Anglais, par M. * * *. 8vo. Paris, 1825.

—— History of Spanish Literature. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1849.

—— Lecture on the Best Methods of Teaching the Living Languages; delivered before the American Institute, Aug. 24, 1832. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1833.

[——] Outlines of the Principal Events in the Life of Gen. Lafayette. From the North-American Review. 8vo, pp. 64. Boston, 1825.

[——] Outlines of the Principal Events in the Life of Gen. Lafayette. From the North-American Review. 8vo, pp. 15. London, 1825.

[——] Outlines of the Principal Events in the Life of Gen. Lafayette. From the North-American Review. 8vo, pp. 34. Portland, 1825.

—— The Remains of Nathaniel Appleton Haven; with a Memoir of his Life. 8vo. Cambridge, 1827.

[——] Remarks on the Life and Writings of Daniel Webster, of Massachusetts. 8vo, pp. 48. Philadelphia, 1831.

[——] Report of the Board of Visiters, on the United-States Military Academy, at West Point, for 1826. 8vo, pp. 16. [No imprint.]

[——] Review of Memoirs of the Rev. Joseph Buckminster and the Rev. Joseph Stevens Buckminster. [From the Christian Examiner for September, 1849.] 8vo, pp. 29. Cambridge, 1849.

—— See HARVARD COLLEGE. TUDOR, William, jun.

TICONDEROGA, Expedition against, 1759. — See WILSON, ——.

TIFFANY, Osmond. A Sketch of the Life and Services of Gen. Otho Holland Williams; read before the Maryland Historical Society, March 6, 1851. 8vo, pp. 31. Baltimore, 1851.

[TIGHE, William.] Statistical Observations relative to the County of Kilkenny, 1800 and 1801. 8vo. Dublin, 1802.

TILDEN, ——. Tilden's Miscellaneous Poems on Divers Occasions. 8vo, pp. 30. ——, 1756.

TILDEN, Rev. William P. A Discourse on the Evangelical Alliance. 8vo, pp. 16. Concord, 1846.

—— "Stand Fast, in Nothing Terrified." A New-Year's Discourse, Concord, N.H. 8vo, pp. 16. Concord, 1847.

TILESIUS, Balthasar. — See SCULTETUS, Abraham.

TILGHMAN, Hon. William, Chief-Justice of Pennsylvania. An Eulogium in Commemoration of Dr. Caspar Wistar; delivered before the American Philosophical Society, March 11, 1818. 4to, pp. 47. Philadelphia, 1818.

—— See DU PONCEAU, Peter S. SMITH, John.

TILLINGHAST, Hon. Joseph L. Address before the Rhode-Island Society for the Encouragement of Domestic Industry, Oct. 9, 1826. 8vo, pp. 26. Providence, 1827.

—— Eulogy pronounced in Providence, July 17. 1826, upon the Characters of John Adams and Thomas Jefferson. 8vo, pp. 28. Provid. 1826.

—— Oration pronounced at Providence before the Greene Association, Aug. 7, 1813; being the Birthday of Gen. Nathaniel Greene. 8vo, pp. 30. Providence, 1813. [Imperfect.]

[TILLOTSON, Rt. Rev. John, Archbishop of Canterbury.] A Discourse against Transubstantiation. Fourth edition. 4to, pp. 43. London, 1685.

TILTON, Rev. Nathan. — See BRADFORD, Alden.

TIM BOBBIN'S View of the Lancashire Dialect. — See LANCASHIRE DIALECT.

TIMÆUS, J. J. C. Nordamerikanischer Staats-Kalender der Vereinigten Staaten. 8vo. Hamburg, 1796.

TIMBER. — See STANDISH, Arthur.

TIMBUCTOO. — See ADAMS, Robert (Narrative).

TIME (The) of Danger. — See HERVEY, James.

——, and the End of Time. — See FOX, John.

TIMES (The) London, from Aug. 18, 1815, to Sept. 5, 1821, and from Oct. 20, 1854, to Aug. 25, 1855. 9 vols. folio. London, 1815–55. [Incomplete.]

TIMES, The. — See CHURCH, Benjamin. COLMAN, Henry. MAY, Samuel J. MARKOE, Peter.

——, The American. A Satire. — See AMERICAN TIMES.

——, The New. — See NEW TIMES.

—— of Men in the Hand of God. — See MATHER, Increase.

TIMOLEON, Epistle from. — See BOLLAN, William.

TIMOLÉON. Tragedie. — See CHÉNIER, Marie-Joseph.

TIMONIUS, Dr. Emanuel. — See BOYLSTON, Zabdiel.

TIMOROUS SOUL'S Guide. — See PRIESTLEY, Thomas.

TIN-TRADE of the Ancients in Cornwall. — See HAWKINS, Sir Christopher.

[TINDAL, Matthew.] The Rights of the Christian Church Asserted. Part I. Fourth edition. 8vo. London, 1709.

[——] A Second Defence of the Rights of the Christian Church. 8vo. London, 1708.

TINDAL, Rev. Nicholas. — See CANTEMIR, Demetrius. RAPIN DE THOYRAS, Paul.

TING, Mrs. Sarah. — See MATHER, Cotton.

TINGES, Henry Walter. — See ESSEX JOURNAL.

TIPPER, I. The Ladies' Diary; or, The Women's Almanac for the Year 1707. 16mo. [London, 1707.]

TIPPING, William. An Account of a Pleasant Liquor which dissolves the Stone in the Bladder or Kidneys. 8vo, pp. 6. London, n. d.

TIPTON, Hon. John. Speech on the Bill for the Protection of the Aborigines; United-States Senate, April 18, 1838. 8vo, pp. 14. Wash. 1838.

Tischbein, William. — See Hamilton, Sir William.
Titcomb, Col. Moses. — See Lowell, John.
Tithes. The History of Tithes; Patriarchal, Levitical, Catholic, and Protestant. Second edition, enlarged. 8vo, pp. 64. London, 1831.
—— See Carter, John. Ecton, John. Mather, Increase.
—— examined, and proved to be due to the Clergy by a Divine Right. — See Carleton, George.
Title of the Province of Massachusetts Bay to the Country between the Rivers Kennebeck and St. Croix. — See Massachusetts Bay, Province of (Journal of the House of Representatives, 1762–63; Appendix).
Titles, Hereditary. An Essay on Hereditary Titles and University Degrees, particularly Doctorates in Divinity. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1798.
——, Land. — See Extracts from Colony Laws. Land-Titles. Sullivan, James.
——, and Legal Opinions thereon, of Lands in East Florida. — See Hackley, Richard S.
Tiverton, R.I. — See Fowler, Orin.
Tobacco. — See Venner, Tobias (Via Recta).
—— Battered, and the Pipes Shattered. — See Sylvester, Joshua.
——, Evil Tendency of the Use of. — See Fowler, Orin. Mussey, Reuben D. Trask, George. Waterhouse, Benjamin.
Tobacco-Planters, Convention of. — See Jenifer, Daniel.
Tobey, Rev. Samuel. — See Fessenden, Benjamin.
Tochman, Major Gaspard. Lecture delivered before the Members of the State Legislatures of New York, Massachusetts, &c., on the Social, Political, and Literary Condition of Poland. 8vo, pp. 48. Baltimore, 1844.
Tocqueville, Alexis De. Report made to the Chamber of Deputies, on the Abolition of Slavery in the French Colonies, 1839. Translated from the French. 8vo, pp. 54. Boston, 1840.
Tocsin, The; or, The Call to Arms! An Essay; being an Enquiry into the late Proceedings of Great Britain. 8vo, pp. 22. Charleston, 1807.
Todd, Charles S.; and Drake, Benjamin. Sketches of the Civil and Military Services of William Henry Harrison. 12mo. Cincinnati, 1840.
Todd, Henry J. Account of the Life and Writings of Milton; with a List of editions of his Poetical Works. 8vo. [London, 1809. Wanting title.]
Todd, Rev. James Henthorn, D.D. — See Wickliffe, John.
Todd, Rev. John, A.M. An Humble Attempt towards the Improvement of Psalmody: The Propriety, Necessity, and Use of Evangelical Psalms in Christian Worship. Delivered at a Meeting of the Presbytery of Hanover, Va., Oct. 6, 1762. 12mo, pp. 40. Philadelphia, 1763.
Todd, Rev. John, D.D. An Address delivered in Amherst College, Aug. 25, 1833, before the Society of Inquiry. 8vo, pp. 22. Amherst, 1833.
—— The Pulpit: its Influence upon Society. Sermon at the Dedication of the Edwards Church, Northampton, Dec. 25, 1833. With Address, &c., and Statistics of the First Church, Northampton. 12mo. Northampton, 1834.
—— Religious Teachers Tested. A Sermon delivered at the Dedication of the Union Meeting-house in Groton, Mass., Jan. 3, 1827. 8vo, pp. 46. Cambridge, 1827.
Tode, John Clement. — See Perkins, Benjamin Douglas.
Toichorvcta; or, Independents razing their own Foundation. 4to, pp. 6. London, 1646.

TOKEN for Children. — See JANEWAY, James.

—— of a Nation's Sorrow. Addresses in Congress on the Death of John Quincy Adams. — See ADAMS, John Quincy.

—— of Respect to the New-England Mothers of the Last Century. — See ROBBINS, Chandler.

[TOLAND, John.] Amyntor; or, A Defence of Milton's Life. 8vo. n. d.

—— Anglia Libera; or, The Limitation and Succession of the Crown of England explain'd and asserted. 8vo. London, 1701.

[——] A Defence of the Rights of the Christian Church against Wotton's Visitation Sermon. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 64. London, 1709.

—— The Funeral Elogy and Character of her Royal Highness the late Princess Sophia [of Brunswick]. With the Explication of a Medal, &c. English and Latin. 8vo, pp. 34. London, 1714.

[——] Mr. Le Clerc's Extract and Judgment of the Rights of the Christian Church asserted. With a Letter, &c. 8vo, pp. viii. 32. Lond. 1708.

—— Reflections on Dr. Sacheverell's Sermon, preached at St. Paul's, Nov. 5, 1709, in a Letter from an Englishman to a Hollander. Translated from the French. 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1710.

—— (Transl.). An Account of the Courts of Prussia and Hanover, sent to a Minister of State in Holland. With Appendix. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1706.

—— See HARRINGTON, James.

TOLERATION. Divine Observations upon the London Ministers' Letter against Toleration. By Martin Mar-Priest. 4to, pp. 16. [Lond.], 1646.

TOLETUS, Franciscus. D. Francisci Toleti Societatis Iesv, Commentaria vna cvm Quæstionibvs in Tres Libros Aristotelis de Anima. 4to. Parisiis, 1583.

TOLETUS, Two Friendly Letters from. — See TAPPAN, David.

TOMAJUNCOSA, Antonio. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. v.).

TOMB (The) of James Molai. — See MASONRY.

—— of Semiramis hermetically Sealed. — See C., W. (Collect. Chym.).

TOMKINS, Rev. Martin. The Case of Mr. Martin Tomkins; being an Account of the Proceedings of the Dissenting Congregation at Stoke-Newington. 8vo. London, 1719.

TONG, Rev. William. An Account of the Life and Death of the late Rev. Matthew Henry; who died June 22, 1714. 8vo. London, 1716.

—— Some Memoirs of the Life and Death of Rev. John Shower; with an Account of his Travels and Funeral Sermon. 8vo. London, 1716.

TONGUES, The Gate of. — See ANCHORAN, John.

[TONNA, Mrs. Charlotte Elizabeth.] The Wrongs of Women. By Charlotte Elizabeth. 12mo. New York, 1847.

TONNAGE DUTIES. — See EWING, Presley.

TONQUIN, Description of. — See DAMPIER, William (Collection of Voyages).

TONTINE ASSOCIATION. — See BOSTON TONTINE ASSOCIATION.

TONTY, Henry de. — See FRENCH, Benjamin Franklin (Hist. Coll. of Louisiana).

TOOKE, John Horne. — See STATE TRIALS. WITHERS, Philip.

TOOKE, Rev. William. — See ZOLLIKOFER, George Joachim.

TOOMER, Joshua W. Oration delivered at the First Centennial Anniversary of the South-Carolina Society, Charleston, 28th March, 1837. 8vo, pp. 94. Charleston, 1837.

TOPHAM, John, F.R.S. A Description of an Antient Picture in Windsor Castle, representing the Embarkation of King Henry VIII. at Dover, May 31, 1520. With Plates. Read at the Society of Antiquaries, June 21, 1781. 4to, pp. 42. London, 1781.

TOPLADY, Rev. Angus Montague. — See AMERICAN UNITARIANISM.
TOPSFIELD, Mass. — See CLEAVELAND, Nehemiah.
TORFŒUS, Thormodus. Historia Vinlandiæ Antiquæ. 16mo, pp. 93. Havniæ, 1705.
—— Historia Vinlandiæ Antiquæ. 16mo. Havniæ, 1715.
TORLONIA FAMILY. — See SFORZA.
TORONTO AND GEORGIAN-BAY SHIP CANAL. — See TULLY, Kivas.
TORPEDO WAR and Submarine Explosions. — See FULTON, Robert.
TORRES, Geronimo. Voto del Senador que Suscribe sobre la Renuncia que hace de la Presidencia de la Republica el Libertador Simon Bolivar. Folio, pp. 4. Bogota, n. d.
TORRES RUBIO, Diego de. Arte, y Vocabulario de la Lengua Quichua General de los Indios de el Peru. 16mo. Lima, 1754.
TORREY, Dr. Jesse, jun. The Intellectual Torch: a Plan for the Universal Dissemination of Knowledge and Virtue, by Means of Free Public Libraries. Second edition. 12mo, pp. 36. Ballston Spa, 1817.
TORREY, John, F.L.S. Plantæ Frémontianæ; or, Descriptions of Plants collected by J. C. Fremont in California. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. vi.).
TORREY, Dr. Joseph. — See DOLE, George T.
TORREY, Miss Mary Anne. — See SPRAGUE, William B.
TORREY, Rev. Samuel. An Exhortation unto Reformation. Election Sermon, 1674. 4to, pp. 44. Cambridge, 1674. (Two copies.)
—— Man's Extremity God's Opportunity. Election Sermon, 1695. 16mo, pp. 60. Boston, 1695.
—— A Plea for the Life of Dying Religion, from the Word of the Lord. Election Sermon, 1683. 4to, pp. 46. Boston, 1683. (Two copies.)
—— See ADAMS, William.
TORRID ZONE, Trade-winds, Tides, and Currents of the. — See DAMPIER, William.
TORSTENSON, Leonard, History of the Life of. — See DE PEYSTER, J. Watts.
TORYISM, Antidote against. — See WHITAKER, Nathaniel.
TOSSANUS, Paulus. Dictionum Hebraicarum, quæ uniuerso סֵפֶר תְּהִלִּים continentur, Syllabus Geminus. 24mo. Basileæ, 1615.
TOTAL ECLIPSE of Liberty. — See FOWLE, Daniel.
TOUCHSTONE to the People of the United States, on the Choice of a President. 8vo, pp. 56. New York, 1812.
TOULMIN, Rev. H. A Short View of the Life, Sentiments, and Character of John Mort, in an Address to the Dissenters of Atherton, and in a Sermon preached in New Bent Chapel, Jan. 20, 1788. Second edition. 12mo, pp. 74. London, 1793.
TOULMIN, Rev. Joshua, D.D. A Review of the Preaching of the Apostles; or, The Practical Efficacy of the Unitarian Doctrine. Ed. by Isaac B. Peirce. 12mo, pp. 59. Utica, 1817.
—— See NEAL, Daniel.
TOUR, Étienne de la. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 3d Series).
TOURO, Judah. Life, by Alexander Walker. — See HUNT, Freeman (Lives of American Merchants, vol. ii.).
TOUSARD, Louis. Justification of Lewis Tousard, addressed to the National Convention of France, 24th January, 1793. 8vo, pp. 33. Philadelphia, 1793.
TOWER of London, Charter-rolls in the. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
TOWERS, Joseph, LL.D. Oration in Commemoration of the Revolution of 1688; delivered in London, Nov. 4, 1788. 8vo, pp. 34. Lond. 1788.

TOWERS [Joseph L.]. The Expediency and Practicability of the Resumption of Cash-Payments by the Bank of England. 8vo, pp. 60. Lond. 1811.

TOWERSON, Capt. Gabriel. — See AMBOYNA.

[TOWGOOD, Rev. Micajah.] A Calm and Plain Answer to the Enquiry, Why are You a Dissenter? 8vo. Boston, 1773.

[——] A Dissent from the Church of England fully Justified. Dissenting Gentleman's Three Letters and Postscript, in Answer to Mr. John White. Fourth edition. With Letter to a Bishop. 12mo. Boston, 1768. (Two copies.)

—— The Dissenting Gentleman's Answer to the Rev. Mr. White's Three Letters. Fifth edition. 8vo. Boston, 1748. (Three copies.)

TOWN, Ithiel. A Detail of Some Particular Services performed in America, 1776–1779. Compiled from Manuscript Journals, &c. 12mo. New York, 1835.

TOWN, Salem. Review of Speculative Masonry. — See MASONRY.

TOWN AND COUNTRY ALMANAC. — See ALMANAC. POULSON, Zachariah, jun.

TOWN AND COUNTRY MAGAZINE (The); or, Universal Repository of Knowledge, Instruction, and Entertainment. November, 1784; October, November, and December, 1785; and June, 1786. 8vo. London, 1784–86.

—— Hall, Braintree, Address at the Opening of the. — See ADAMS, Charles Francis.

—— Mission, Hull, Eng. — See HULL TOWN-MISSION.

—— ——, Liverpool. — See LIVERPOOL TOWN-MISSION.

—— ——, Manchester and Salford. — See MANCHESTER AND SALFORD TOWN-MISSION.

—— Officer. — See COUNTY AND TOWN OFFICER.

TOWNE, Benjamin. — See PENNSYLVANIA EVENING POST.

TOWNS, Christian and Civic Economy of. — See CHALMERS, Thomas.

TOWNSEND, Alexander. An Address to the Charitable Fire Society, on the Principles of their Institution. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1809.

—— Oration, delivered July 4, 1810, at Boston, on the Feelings, Manners, and Principles that produced American Independence. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1810. (Four copies.)

TOWNSEND, David. Principles and Observations applied to the Manufacture and Inspection of Pot and Pearl Ashes. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1793. (Two copies.)

TOWNSEND, Lord George. A Letter to an Honourable Brigadier-General, Commander-in-Chief of his Majesty's Forces in Canada. 8vo, pp. 31. London, 1760.

—— A Refutation of the Letter to an Honourable Brigadier-General. By an Officer. 8vo, pp. 52. London, 1760.

TOWNSEND, Hon. John. — See SPRAGUE, William B.

TOWNSEND, Rev. Jonathan. The Believing Gentile's Sure Title to the Promise made to Abraham. Sermon preached at Medfield, Sept. 3, 1749. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1749. (Two copies.)

—— A Caveat against Strife, especially among Christian Brethren. Sermon at Medfield, Nov. 13, 1748. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1749.

—— Comfort for the Afflicted Righteous. Two Sermons preach'd at Needham, after the Death of Mr. Solomon Cook and Mr. Samuel Kingsberry, who were drowned below the Castle, May 13, 1737. 8vo. pp. 25. Boston, 1738.

—— Ministers and other Christians exhorted to be Fellow-helpers to the Truth. Convention Sermon, 1758. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, n. d. (Two copies.)

TOWNSEND, Rev. Jonathan, *continued.*
—— Sorrow turned into Joy. Thanksgiving Sermon on the Reduction of Quebec; delivered at Medfield, Oct. 25, 1759. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1760.
TOWNSEND, Hon. Penn. — See FOXCROFT, Thomas.
TOWNSEND, Rev. Shearjashub Bourne. An Oration upon the Aids of Genius, before the United Brothers' Society of Brown University, Sept. 3, 1822. 8vo, pp. 21. Providence, 1822.
TOWNSEND, Shippie. Some Remarks on a Pamphlet, intituled, All Men will not be Saved For Ever: wrote by Samuel Mather. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1783.
TOWNSEND, Thomas. — See SOLIS, Antonio de.
TOWNSHEND, Hon. Norton S. Speech on the Present Position of the Democratic Party; House of Representatives, June 23, 1852. 8vo, pp. 8. Washington, n. d.
TRACT for Missionary Distribution, in Familiar Poems. 12mo, pp. 12. Charlestown, 1810.
TRACT ASSOCIATION of Friends. A Collection of Tracts. 12mo. Phil. n. d.
—— ——. The Moral Almanac for 1845, 1846, and 1847. 8vo. Philadelphia [1845–47].
—— Society. — See AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY. CHARLESTOWN CITY MISSION. CHRISTIAN TRACT SOCIETY. NEW-ENGLAND TRACT SOCIETY. NEW-YORK CITY TRACT SOCIETY. PROTESTANT-EPISCOPAL TRACT SOCIETY.
TRACTORATION, Terrible: a Poem. — See FESSENDEN, Thomas Green.
TRACTORS, Metallic. — See PERKINS, Elisha.
TRACTS for Cities. No. 3. The Temptations of City Life. 12mo, pp. 41. New York, 1849.
—— ——. See GREAT METROPOLIS, The.
—— containing the Ancient and only True Legal Means of National Defence. — See SHARP, Granville.
—— and other Papers relating to the Origin, Settlement, and Progress of the Colonies in North America. Collected by P. Force. — See AMERICAN HIST. SOC. (Trans., vol. i.). FORCE, Peter.
—— for the People. Nos. 1 and 2. The Use and Abuses of Air. 12mo. New York, 1848.
—— for the People. No. 6. The Heresy of the Baptists. 16mo, pp. 36. New York, 1843.
TRACY, Joseph. Colonization and Missions. A Historical Examination of the State of Society in Western Africa. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1844.
TRACY, Hon. Uriah. Speech in the Senate of the United States, Dec. 2, 1803, on the Amendment to the Constitution, prescribing the Mode of Election of President, &c. 8vo, pp. 24. [No imprint.] (Two copies.)
TRADE. — See ROE, Sir Thomas.
——, Colonial. — See COLONIES.
—— and Commerce. — See PRECEPTOR, The.
—— —— of Chicago. — See CHICAGO BOARD OF TRADE.
——, Commerce, and Resources of the British North-American Colonies. — See UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 2d Sess., 31st Cong., vol. iv.; Ex. Doc., 2d Sess., 31st Cong., vol. xv.).
——, Council of, in Scotland. — See LAW, John.
—— of England, Improvement of the. — See FORTREY, Samuel.
—— with England and her Colonies. — See BROOKS, Erastus.
—— and Government of America, Select Letters on the. — See BERNARD, Sir Francis.

Trade and Navigation of the Susquehanna River. — See Susquehanna River.
—— of New England, Essay on the. — See Banister, Thomas.
—— in the Northern Colonies. — See Little, Otis.
——, Resolves of Congress concerning. — See Massachusetts Bay, State of.
—— and Revenue of the British Colonies. — See Ashley, John.
—— —— of England. — See Davenant, Charles.
—— Revived. — See Holmwood, Thomas.
—— of the West-India Islands with the United States. — See Edwards, Brian.
—— to the West Indies. — See Veitia Linage, Joseph de.
Trader's Companion, The. — See Hatton, Edward.
—— Tokens, London. — See Burn, Jacob Henry.
Tradesman's and Farmer's Compleat Pocket Companion, 1737. — See Poor Robin's Prophecy.
—— Jewel, The. — See Potter, William.
Traffic in Intoxicating Liquors. — See Kirk, Edward N.
Tragedy (A), called the Popish Plot Reviv'd. — See Oates, Titus.
—— of Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester. — See Introduction.
Tragic and Epic Imitation. — See Aristotle.
Trail, Rev. Robert. — See Guthrie, William.
Trail, Robert, Esq. — See Commissioners of Customs.
Train, George Francis. Speech at the Dinner given 5th July, 1858, by the American Association in London. 16mo, pp. 15. London, 1858.
Traité et Conventions conclus entre la France et les Puissances Alliées, 20 Novembre, 1815. — See France.
Traites entre la France et l'Angleterre, Coup d'Œil Historique, etc. — See François, N.
—— d'Alliance, de Trève, de Paix, de Garantie, et de Commerce, 1647–1709. — See Mont, J. Du.
—— de Paix, de Confédération, d'Alliance, de Commerce, etc. — See Recueil de Divers Traitez, etc.
Traits de Bienfaisance de notre Bon Roi, Louis XVI. — See France.
Trajan, Emperor of Rome. — See Pliny.
Tramarria, Mariano. Aviso a los Electores, y a la Futura Representacion. 4to, pp. 11. Lima, 1827.
Tranchepain, Marie de St. Augustin. Rélation du Voyage des Premières Ursulines à la Nouvelle Orléans, et de leur Établissement en cette Ville. 4to, pp. 62. Nouvelle York, 1859.
Tranquebar, Mission at. — See Ziegenbalg, Bartholomew.
Transcendent Glory of the Gospel. — See Gay, Ebenezer.
Transcendental Philosophy. — See Hodge, Charles.
Transgression (The) of a Land punished by a Multitude of Rulers. — See Whitney, Peter.
Transient (The) and Permanent in Christianity. Review. — See Brownson, Orestes A.
Transit of Venus, June 3, 1769. — See West, Benjamin. Winthrop, John.
Translate (A) of a Dutch Pamphlet, entituled A True Declaration of the News that came out of the East Indies. — See Amboyna.
Translation of a Manuscript found on board a French Man-of-war, entituled Remarques, etc. — See Navigation.
—— of the Memorial to the Sovereigns of Europe upon the Present State of Affairs, &c., into Common Sense and Intelligible English. — See Pownall, Thomas.

Translations of the Bible. — See Johnson, Anthony.
Transubstantiation. — See Tillotson, John.
Transylvania University, Lexington, Ky. Annual Announcement of the Medical Department, 1838–9. 8vo, pp. 16. Lexington, 1839.
—— ——. Annual Announcement of the Medical Department, 1839–40. 8vo, pp. 22. [Louisville, 1840.]
—— ——. Annual Announcement of the Medical Department, 1840–41. 8vo, pp. 14. Lexington, 1841.
—— ——. Annual Announcement of the Medical Department, 1841–42. 8vo, pp. 12. Lexington, 1842.
—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, January, 1826. 8vo, pp. 19. ——, 1826.
—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers, Teachers, and Graduates, July, 1826. 8vo, pp. 16. [Lexington, 1826.]
—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, January, 1830. 8vo, pp. 16. Lexington, 1830.
—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, January, 1835. 8vo, pp. 16. Lexington, 1835.
—— ——. Theses of Candidates for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts, M.DCCC.XXIII. 8vo, pp. 20. [Lexington, 1823.]
—— ——. Theses of the Candidates for the Degree of A.B., M.DCCC.XXV. 8vo, pp. 21. Lexington, 1825.
—— ——. Transylvania Catalogue of Medical Graduates. With an Appendix. 8vo, pp. 35. Lexington, 1838.
—— ——. See Caldwell, Charles. Dudley, E. L. Mayes, Daniel. Wickliffe, Robert, jun. Yandell, Lunsford P.
Transylvanian (The); or, Lexington Literary Journal. No. 2, vol. i., February, 1829. 8vo. Lexington, 1829.
Trapp, H. Prospectus of Fox's Book of Martyrs. One sheet. Lond. 1776.
Trapp, Rev. John, A.M. A Commentary, or Exposition, upon the Four Evangelists and the Acts of the Apostles. 4to. London, 1645.
Trapp, Rev. Joseph, D.D. The Church of England defended against the Calumnies and False Reasonings of the Church of Rome. 8vo. London, 1727.
—— See Law, William.
Trask, Rev. George. Popular Poisons. Tracts on the Use of Tobacco. 12mo. n. d.
—— Thoughts and Stories on Tobacco, for American Lads. Lawrence-Association edition. 16mo. Boston, 1852.
Trask, William B. — See Sumner, William H. (Memoir).
Tratado firmado en Madrid, 1750, para determinar los Limites de los Estados pertenecientes a las Coronas de España y Portugal en Asia y America. —See Angelis, Pedro de (Doc., t. v.).
—— Preliminar sobre los Limites de los Estados pertenecientes a las Coronas de España y Portugal en la America Meridional, 1777. — See Angelis, Pedro de (Doc., t. iv.).
Traveller, American. — See American Traveller. Cluny, Alexander.
Traveller's Guide through Scotland. — See Scotland.
—— Report, The. — See Bartol, Cyrus A.
Travels of a Philosopher. — See Poivre, M. le.
—— of True Godliness. — See Keach, Benjamin.
—— of Ungodliness. — See K., B.
Travers, George. Trial of George Travers for the Murder of James McKim and Thomas Hasey; United-States Circuit Court, Dec. 27, 1814. 8vo, pp. 91. Boston, 1815. (Two copies.)

Traverse-Table. — See Gordon, John.
Travis, Daniel. An Almanack for the Year 1707. 16mo. Boston, 1707.
—— An Almanack for the Years 1709, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, and 1723. 8vo. Boston, 1707–23.
Treadwell, Daniel. Report made to the Mayor and Aldermen of Boston on supplying the Inhabitants of that City with Water. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1825.
—— See Boston, City of.
Treason. — See Burr, Aaron. Gunpowder Plot. State Trials.
——, A Discovery of. — See Throckmorton, Francis.
——, Trial of Thomas W. Dorr for. — See Pitman, Joseph S.
——, Trial of Thomas, Earl of Strafford, for. — See Rushworth, John.
——, Trials for. — See Watt, Robert.
—— Detected. — See Essex Junto.
Treasure (The) of Poore Men. 16mo. London, n. d. [Black-letter. Imperfect.]
Treasury of Ancient Adagies and Sententious Proverbs. — See Draxe, Thomas.
—— of Divine and Useful Knowledge. — See Churchman's Monthly Magazine.
—— of the Exchequer, Kalendars and Inventories of the. — See Great Britain.
——, United-States. — See United States (Ex. Doc.).
Treasury Building, Washington. — See Lincoln, Levi.
—— Note Bill. — See Barnard, Daniel D. Evans, George. Miller, William S. Rayner, Kenneth. Thompson, Waddy. Wise, Henry A.
—— Report, 1827–28. — See American System.
Treat, Capt. Joseph. Vindication against the Calumny comprehended in Major-Gen. Brown's Report of the Battle of Chippewa. 8vo, pp. 62. Philadelphia, 1815.
Treat, Hon. Samuel. Address at the Inauguration of Washington University, St. Louis. — See Washington University.
Treaties. Extracts from the Several Treaties subsisting between Great Britain and other Kingdoms and States. Second edition. 4to. London, 1747.
—— See Great Britain. Lyman, Theodore, jun. (Diplomacy of the United States).
—— with France, Dissolution of the. — See Paine, Thomas. United States.
—— with Great Britain. All the Treaties between the United States and Great Britain, from the Treaty of Paris, 1783, to the Treaty of Ghent, 1814. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1815.
—— ——. Authentic Copies of the Correspondence of Thomas Jefferson, Secretary of State, and George Hammond, Esq., British Minister, on the Non-execution of Treaties, &c. 8vo, pp. 89. London, reprinted, 1794.
—— with the Indians. — See Colden, Cadwallader (History of the Five Nations). United States.
—— with Russia and Prussia. — See Great Britain (Appeal to the Sense of the People).
—— of Utrecht and Aix-la-Chapelle. A Letter addressed to Two Great Men [the Duke of Newcastle and Mr. Pitt] on the Prospect of Peace. 8vo, pp. 55. Boston, reprinted, 1760.
Treatise (A) of Angels. — See Love, Christopher.
—— of Bernard, Earl of Trevisan, of the Philosopher's Stone. — See C., W. (Coll. Chym.).

TREATISE of the Church. — See DAYRELL, John.
—— on Church-government, Answer to a. — See ADAMS, Zabdiel.
—— on Church-government. 4to, pp. 34. n. d. [Imperfect.]
TREATMENT of Aneurism by Compression. — See BELLINGHAM, O'Bryen.
—— of Compound and Complicated Fractures. By William J. Walker, M.D. — See MASS. MED. SOC. (Med. Comm., vol. vii.).
—— of Disease. — See BIGELOW, Jacob.
—— due from the Medical Profession to Physicians who become Homœopathic Practitioners. — See CONNECTICUT MEDICAL SOCIETY.
TREATY. — See ADDRESS to the House of Representatives. UNITED STATES.
—— of Aix-la-Chapelle. The Definitive Treaty of Christian, Universal, and Perpetual Peace, concluded at Aix-la-Chapelle, Oct. 7–18, 1748. 16mo, pp. 20. Boston, reprinted, 1749. (Three copies.)
—— between the Ambassador from the States-General and the Parliament. — See PARLIAMENT.
—— of Amiens. The Correspondence between Great Britain and France on the late Negociations, the Treaties of Peace, and Col. Sebastiani's Report. 4to, pp. 32. Dundee [1803].
—— of Dresden. — See PRUSSIA (Motives, &c.).
—— with the Eastern Indians, 1749. A Journal of the Proceedings of the Commissioners, &c.; Falmouth, Sept. 29–Oct. 17, 1749. 4to, pp. 18. Boston [1749].
—— between England and Portugal, 1652. — See PORTUGAL.
—— between the King of France and the United States. — See UNITED STATES.
—— with France, 1800. An Appeal to the People of the United States. By a Freeholder. 8vo, pp. 88. Boston, 1831.
—— of Ghent. A Compressed View of the Points to be discussed in treating with the United States of America, A.D. 1814. With Appendix, &c. 8vo, pp. 39. London, 1814.
—— ——. The Crisis: on the Origin and Consequences of our Political Dissensions. With the late Treaty, &c. 8vo, pp. 95. Albany, 1815.
—— ——. The Treaty of Ghent and the Fisheries; or, The Diplomatic Talents of John Quincy Adams candidly examined. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1824.
—— ——. See ADAMS, John Quincy.
—— with Great Britain, 1794. A Brief Statement of Opinions given in the Board of Commissioners under the Sixth Article, &c. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 71. Philadelphia, 1800.
—— ——. British Influence on the Affairs of the United States proved and explained. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1804. (Two copies.)
—— ——. Sundry Resolutions of the Board of Commissioners for carrying into effect the Sixth Article of the Treaty of Amity, Commerce, and Navigation, concluded between his Britannic Majesty and the United States of America. 4to, pp. 18, 6, 8. Philadelphia, 1798.
—— ——. Treaty of Amity, Commerce, and Navigation between his Britannic Majesty and the United States. 8vo, pp. 30. —— [1796].
—— ——. The Treaty: its Merits and Demerits fairly discussed and displayed. 8vo. [Boston, 1795.]
—— ——. See ALLEN, Andrew. AMERICAN REMEMBRANCER. AMES, Fisher. CANDID EXAMINATION. COBBETT, William. COMMISMISSIONERS. CUNNINGHAM, William. HARPER, Robert Goodloe. INGLIS, Charles. UNITED STATES.
—— with Great Britain, 1806. The British Treaty. 8vo, pp. 86. [No imprint.]

TREATY with Great Britain, 1806, *continued.*
—— ——. Letters from Messrs. Monroe and Pinkney to Mr. Madison. With the Treaty. 8vo. [No imprint.]
—— ——, 1850, Central-American. — See EVERETT, Edward.
—— with Holland, 1654. — See CROMWELL, Oliver.
—— between Holland and the United States. — See UNITED STATES.
—— with the Indian Tribes North-west of the Ohio, 1793. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. v. 3d Series).
—— of Madrid. A Treaty concluded and signed at Madrid, Oct. 5, N.S., 1750, between Great Britain and Spain. [French, Spanish, and English.] 4to, pp. 16. London, 1750.
—— with Mexico, 1853. — See BENTON, Thomas H. HAVEN, Solomon G.
—— with the Ohio Indians. — See PENNSYLVANIA.
—— of Peace between Great Britain and America, 1783. — See LOYALISTS. MASSACHUSETTS.
—— of William Penn with the Indians, 1682. — See DU PONCEAU, Peter S. MEASE, James.
—— with the Six Nations, Lancaster, Pa., 1744. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 1st Series).
—— with Spain. — See PICKERING, Timothy (Letter to the Chevalier de Yrujo).
—— with Spain, Danger of a. — See S., T. (The Spanish Parliament).
—— of Union. — See DE FOE, Daniel (Two Great Questions Considered).
—— of Utrecht. Tractatus Navigationis et Commerciorum. Treaty of Navigation and Commerce between Anne, Queen of Great Britain, and Philip V., King of Spain; concluded at Utrecht, the 28 day of November, 9 day of December, 1713. [Latin and English.] 4to. London, 1714.
—— ——. Tractatus Pacis et Amicitiæ inter Seren. ac Poten. Prin. Annam, D. G. Mag. Brit., etc., Reginam, &c., et Seren., ac Poten. Prin. Philippum V. D. G. Hisp. Regem, conclusus Trajecti ad Rhenum die 2–13 Men. Julii, Anno 1713. 4to. London, 1714.
—— ——. Treaty of Peace and Friendship between Anne, Queen of Great Britain, and Philip V., King of Spain, concluded at Utrecht, Jul. 2–13, 1713. 4to. London, 1714.
—— ——. See BUTEL-DUMONT, George-Marie. TREATIES.
—— of Washington, 1842. — See CALHOUN, John C. LEVY, David. MAINE, State of. RIVES, William C. UNITED STATES (President's Message, 1842). WEBSTER, Daniel.
TREE of Knowledge of Political Good and Evil. — See LEE, Chauncy.
TREES of America. — See BROWNE, Daniel Jay.
——, Forest. — See GRAY, John C. (Essays).
—— and Shrubs of Massachusetts. — See EMERSON, George B.
TREIZE ÉTATS-UNIS, Constitutions des. — See CONSTITUTIONS.
TRELAWNY PAPERS. — See CAMDEN SOCIETY (Misc., vol. ii.).
TREMONT MILLS. Twenty-fifth Annual Report of Henry Hall, Treasurer, 3d March, 1857. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1857.
TREMONT-STREET MEDICAL SCHOOL. Catalogue of the Past and Present Students of the Tremont-street Medical School. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1852.
TREMONT THEATRE. Letters on the New Theatre. 8vo, pp. 16. [Boston, 1827.]
—— ——. See PELBY, William.
TRENT, Council of. — See LUZANCY, Hippolytus du Chastelet de.

Trenton, N.J. Prospectus for the Sale by Subscription of Two Hundred and Ninety-five Building Lots. 8vo, pp. 7. New York, 1852.

Trescot, William Henry. The Diplomatic History of the Administrations of Washington and Adams, 1789–1801. 12mo. Boston, 1857.

Trevett *vs.* Weeden, Case of. — See Varnum, James M.

Trevor, Rt. Rev. Richard, Bishop of St. David's. Sermon before the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1749. 8vo, pp. 71. London, 1750.

Tria Capitula. — See Crakanthorp, Richard.

Trial by Jury. — See Barton, William. Hawles, Sir John. Thacher, Peter Oxenbridge. Yates, William.

—— of the Spirits. — See Lunt, William P.

—— of Spirits both in Teachers and Hearers. — See Dell, William.

—— of Witchcraft. — See Cotta, John.

Trials, Criminal. Proceedings (The) on the King's Commission of the Peace, Oyer and Terminer, and Gaol Delivery for the City of London, 1761. 4to. London, 1761.

—— ——. See Chandler, Peleg W.

—— at Lancashire Assizes, August, 1806. — See Jackson, Valentine.

——, Pennsylvania. — See Pennsylvania State Trials.

—— of Sixteen Persons for Piracy. — See Piracy.

——, State. — See State Trials.

Triangle, The. A Series of Numbers upon Three Theological Points. 8vo, pp. 75. New York, 1816. (Two copies.)

—— A Second Series of Numbers. 8vo, pp. 84. New York, 1816.

Tribunal Æquum, quo Noctua Regina Avium Phœnice arbitro, etc., pronunciatur. — See Maier, Michael.

Tribunal de Commerce. Mémoire à Consulter et Consultation pour la Sieur Paul Jappie, contre le Sieur Andrew Smith. 4to, pp. 40. Paris, n. d.

—— ——. Mémoire pour la Sieur John Andrews, contre le Sieur James Swan et le Sieur Michel O'Mealy. 4to, pp. 46. Paris, n. d.

—— ——. Mémoire pour le Sieur David Cargill, contre le Sieur Edward Church. 4to, pp. 28. Paris, n. d.

—— ——. Réplique pour le Sieur David Cargill, contre le Sieur Edward Church, etc. 4to, pp. 35. Paris, n. d.

—— ——. Résumé de l'Affaire pour James Swan, contre John Andrews. 4to, pp. 16. Paris, n. d.

Tribute of Filial Affection. — See Lee, Henry W.

—— of Filial Respect to the Memory of his Mother. — See Harris, Thaddeus Mason.

—— to Gallaudet. — See Barnard, Henry.

—— to a Good Man. — See Gray, Frederic T. (Extract, &c.).

—— to the Memory of Departed Infants. — See Robbins, Chandler.

—— to New England. — See Spring, Gardiner.

—— of Respect to Departed Friends. — See Bishop, R. H.

Trigge, Thomas. Calendarium Astrologicum. Almanac, 1684. 16mo. London, 1684.

Trigonometry. — See Norwood, Richard.

Trimble, Hon. David. Reply to Mr. McDuffie, of South Carolina, on the Amendment of the Constitution; House of Representatives, April 1, 1826. 8vo, pp. 19. n. d.

Trimmer, Mrs. Sarah. The Œconomy of Charity; or, An Address to Ladies concerning Sunday Schools. 12mo. Dublin, 1787.

Trimnell, Rt. Rev. Chas., D.D., Bishop of Norwich. Charge to the Clergy of the Diocese of Norwich, 1709. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 55. Lond. 1713.

TRINIDAD, Island of. — See CRISIS of the Sugar Colonies. PECK, Nathaniel.
TRINITARIAN CLERGY, Respectful Address to the. — See WORCESTER, Noah.
—— Controversy, The. — See LOWELL, Charles. MORGAN, Thomas.
—— and Unitarian Doctrines, Comparative Moral Tendency of the. — See SPARKS, Jared.
TRINITARIANS, Address to. — See FREND, William.
TRINITARIANISM. — See DOW, Daniel. WILLIAMS, Thomas. WORCESTER, Thomas.
TRINITY, Doctrine of the. The Catholick Question at Boston; or, An Attempt to prove that a Calvinist is a Christian. Containing Remarks on American Unitarianism, and Three Letters by Rev. James Hervey. 8vo. Boston, 1815.
—— ——. The Equality of the Son and Holy Ghost with the Father in the Ever-blessed Trinity; with a Letter to Mr. Whiston. To which is subjoin'd, A Confutation of Dr. Clark's Scripture Doctrine of the Trinity, out of his own previous Writings. 8vo, pp. 36. London, 1714. [Imperfect.]
—— ——. A Friendly Dialogue between a Common Unitarian Christian and an Athanasian. 12mo, pp. 35. London, 1784.
—— ——. An Important Question examined. 12mo, pp. 12. ——, 1819.
—— ——. Inquiries occasioned by the Address of the General Association of New Hampshire. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1812.
—— ——. The Judgment of the Ancient Jewish Church against the Unitarians. 8vo. London, 1699.
—— ——. The Language of Scripture respecting the Savior, in relation to God the Father. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1815.
—— ——. A Letter to Rev. Mr. Channing, in favor of the Doctrine of the Trinity. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, n. d.
—— ——. Letter to the Moderator of the New-Hampshire Association. 12mo, pp. 15. Boston, 1812.
—— ——. That Jesus Christ is God by Nature, proved to be the Doctrine of Christianity. Two Letters to a very Eminent and Learned Gentleman. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 83. Boston, reprinted, 1756.
—— ——. Sober Appeal to a Turk or an Indian concerning the Trinity. Answer to J. Watts. 8vo. London, 1722.
—— ——. See CLARKE, Samuel. DANA, Daniel. FLEKWICK, Herman Van. FLINT, Jacob. MATHER, Samuel. NELSON, Robert. NORTON, Andrews. SMITH, John. STUART, Moses. WATTS, Isaac. WOOLDRIDGE, A. D. WORCESTER, Noah. WORCESTER, Thomas.
TRINITY CHURCH, Bridgewater, Mass. A Few Facts and Documents rel. to the Origin and Progress of the Anti-Church Party in Bridgewater, Mass. 12mo, pp. 27. Boston, 1850.
—— ——. See WARLAND, William.
—— ——, Natchez. — See CONNELLY, Pierce.
—— ——, Newark, N.J. — See HOBART, John Henry.
—— ——, New York. An Address to the Committee of the Meeting at Mechanic-Hall, on the Memorial presented to the Vestry of Trinity Church. 8vo, pp. 14. New York, 1812.
—— ——. See HOBART, John H. REDFIELD, Isaac F. SCHROEDER, John F.
TRINITY COLLEGE, Hartford. Calendar of Trinity College, Hartford, M.DCCC.LVII. 8vo, pp. 37. Hartford, 1857.
—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Graduates of Trinity College, Hartford, from its Foundation in 1823. 8vo, pp. 49. Hartford, 1855.
—— ——. See ELIOT, Samuel.
TRINITY LODGE, Lancaster. — See HARRIS, Thaddeus M.

"Trio," Reply to the. — See National and State Rights.
Trionfo (Il) d'Alessandro. — See Passaro, Andrea.
Trip to Elysium. — See Songster's Museum.
—— to New England [1699]. — See Ward, Edward.
Triplici Nodo, Triplex Cuneus. — See James I., King of Great Britain.
Tripoli, Attack on, 1804. — See Eaton, William.
Triquet, H. de. Comité de Patronage. Benjamin Franklin. Discours adressé aux Apprentis, 4 Mai, 1856. 8vo, pp. 12. Paris, 1856.
Tristan d'Acunha. — See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. ii. 2d Series).
Tristitiæ Ecclesiarum. — See Niles, Samuel.
Triumph of Infidelity. — See Dwight, Timothy.
—— of Mercy in the Chariot of Praise. — See Lee, Samuel.
—— of Truth. — See Elwall, E.
Triumphant Christian, The; or, The Dying Words and Extraordinary Behaviour of a Gentleman who departed this Life, 5th September, 1725. 8vo, pp. 42. Boston, reprinted, 1736.
—— ——; or, Faith's Victory over Death and the Grave. Fifth edition. 16mo, pp. 29. Boston, 1755.
Triumphs of the Reformed Religion in America. — See Mather, Cotton.
—— of Superstition. An Elegy, by a Student of Harvard University. 4to, pp. 16. Boston, 1790.
Troglodytes Gorilla. — See Wyman, Jeffries.
Trois Rivières. — See Potherie, M. de Bacqueville de la.
Trosse, Rev. George. — See Hallet, Joseph.
Trot, Benjamin. — See Boston, Patience.
Trotter, Thomas, M.D. — See Public Characters.
Troubles to be Looked for. — See Mather, Cotton.
—— in New England by reason of the Indians. — See Mather, Increase.
—— of Suethland and Poland, History of the. — See Fowler, J.
Troup, Robert, Esq. A Letter to the Hon. Brockholst Livingston on the Lake Canal Policy of the State of New York. With a Supplement. 8vo. Albany, 1822.
Troy, War of. — See Diodorus Siculus.
Troy, City of, N.Y. Twenty-third Annual Report of the Chamberlain of the City of Troy for the Year ending March 6, 1848. 8vo, pp. 72. Troy, N.Y., 1848.
Troy Conference of the Methodist-Episcopal Church. Minutes of the Troy Conference of the Methodist-Episcopal Church, Schenectady, N.Y., May 7, 1845. 12mo, pp. 23. Albany, 1845.
—— ——. Minutes of the Troy Conference, Albany, May 26, 1847. 12mo, pp. 23. Albany, 1847.
Truair, Rev. John, A.M. An Appeal to the Churches of Christ and to the Public on a Document from the Hampshire Central Association. 8vo, pp. 29. Northampton, 1829.
—— A Call from the Ocean; or, An Appeal to the Patriot and the Christian in behalf of Seamen. 8vo, pp. 34. New York, 1826.
Truant Absences from the Schools, Report on. — See Boston, City of.
Trübner, Nicolas. Trübner's Bibliographical Guide to American Literature. 8vo. London, 1850.
True, Rev. Henry. — See Barnard, Edward.
True Believers all secured. — See McGregore, David.
True-Born Englishman, The. — See De Foe, Daniel.
True Cause of Losing. — See Mather, Cotton.
—— Character of Jesus Christ. — See Creeds (Seasonable and Candid Thoughts).

True Christian Faith (The) in our Lord Jesus Christ. — See Tract Association of Friends.
—— Christian Religion, The. — See Swedenborg, Emanuel.
—— Christian's Test. — See Shaw, Samuel.
—— Church of England. — See Mather, Cotton (Letter of Advice).
—— Constitution (The) of Government. — See Andrews, Stephen Pearl.
—— Convert, The. — See Rogers, Nehemiah.
—— Copy (A) of a Genuine Letter sent to the Archbishop of Canterbury by Eighteen Presbyterian Ministers in America. With Remarks. 16mo, pp. 16. New York, 1761.
—— Divinity (The) of Jesus Christ. — See Barnard, John.
—— Doctrine of Justification. — See Burgess, Anthony.
—— Faith makes the Best Soldiers. — See Dunbar, Samuel.
—— —— will produce Good Works. — See Backus, Isaac.
—— Friendship. — See Boston Society for the Religious and Moral Improvement of Seamen.
—— Grandeur (The) of Nations. — See Sumner, Charles.
—— Happiness (The) of a Good Government. — See Bradbury, Thomas.
—— Idea (The) of the University. — See Henry, Caleb S.
—— Interest of America impartially stated. — See Colonies.
—— —— of Great Britain in regard to the Colonies. — See Tucker, Josiah.
—— Justifying Faith producing Evangelical Obedience. — See Elvins, Richard.
—— Mother of the Pretended Prince of Wales discovered. — See Fuller, William.
—— Notion (The) of Persecution stated. — See Hickes, George.
—— Patriot, The. — See Weems, M. L.
—— Piety the Best Policy for Times of War. — See Wadsworth, Benjamin.
—— Principles of the Christian Religion stated and vindicated. — See Dickson, David.
—— Protestant, The. 16mo, pp. 35. Boston, n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]
—— Relation (A) of the late Battell fought in New England between the English and the Pequot Salvages. — See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. vi. 3d Series).
—— —— of the most Prosperous Voyage, made 1605, by Capt. George Waymouth. — See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. viii. 3d Series).
—— Religion delineated. — See Bellamy, Joseph.
—— Saints, when Absent from the Body, are Present with the Lord. — See Edwards, Jonathan.
—— Scholar, The. — See Bourne, William Oland.
—— Scripture Doctrine of the Most Holy and Undivided Trinity. — See Nelson, Robert.
—— Scripture Doctrine concerning Some Important Points of Christian Faith. — See Dickinson, Jonathan.
—— Servant (A) of his Generation characterized. — See Pemberton, Ebenezer.
—— Spirit of a Gospel Minister represented and urged. — See Gay, Ebenezer.
—— Spirit of Missions. — See Jenks, William.
—— Uses of American Revolutionary History. — See Curtis, George Ticknor.
—— Value (The) of Experience in Medicine. — See Miller, Henry.
—— Watch, The. — See Brinsley, John.

TRUE WAY of Thriving. — See MATHER, Cotton.
TRULY BLESSED MAN, The. — See WILLARD, Samuel.
TRUMBLE, David. — See WILLIAMS, Solomon.
TRUMBULL, Rev. Benjamin, D.D. An Appeal to the Public with respect to the Unlawfulness of Divorces, before the Consociation of New-Haven County, Dec. 9, 1785. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 24. New Haven, 1819. [Imperfect.]
—— A Century Sermon; or, Sketches of the History of the Eighteenth Century; North Haven, Jan. 1, 1801. 8vo, pp. 36. N. Haven, 1801.
—— A Complete History of Connecticut, Civil and Ecclesiastical, 1630 to 1764. 2 vols. 8vo. New Haven, 1818.
—— The Dignity of Man, as displayed in Civil Government; Connecticut-Election Sermon, 1801. 8vo, pp. 39. Hartford, 1801.
—— A Discourse delivered at the Anniversary Meeting of the Freemen of New Haven, April 12, 1773. 8vo, pp. 38. New Haven, 1773.
—— Free Remarks on Dr. Benjamin Trumbull's Appeal, &c., relative to the Unlawfulness of marrying a Wife's Sister. 8vo, pp. 32. Norwich, 1810.
—— A General History of the United States of America, vol. i., 1492 to 1765. 8vo. Boston, 1810.
—— God is to be praised for the Glory of his Majesty and for his Mighty Works. A Sermon delivered at North Haven, Dec. 11, 1783, — Thanksgiving on account of the Peace. 8vo, pp. 37. New Haven, 1784.
—— Illustrations on the Counsel of God. Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Nehemiah Prudden, Enfield, Nov. 20, 1782. 8vo, pp. 36. Springfield, 1783.
—— The Majesty and Mortality of Created Gods illustrated and improved. Discourse at North Haven, Dec. 29, 1799, on the Death of George Washington. 8vo. New Haven, 1800.
—— A Plea in Vindication of the Connecticut Title to the Contested Lands west of the Province of New York. 8vo. New Haven, 1774.
—— See WHEELOCK, Eleazer.
TRUMBULL, David. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 4th Series).
TRUMBULL, Henry. History of the Discovery of America, of the Landing of our Forefathers at Plymouth, and of Remarkable Engagements with the Indians. 8vo. Boston, 1832.
[TRUMBULL, John, LL.D.] McFingal; a Modern Epic Poem. 16mo. Boston, 1785. [Imperfect.]
TRUMBULL, John. — See NORWICH PACKET.
TRUMBULL, Jonathan, Governor of Connecticut. An Address to the General Assembly and Freemen of the State of Connecticut, declining any further Election to Public Office. 4to, pp. 10. New London, 1783. (Two copies; one containing Manuscript Notes by J. Belknap.)
—— Letter to Baron J. D. Vander Capellan. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vi. 1st Series).
—— See DWIGHT, Timothy. ELY, Zebulon.
TRUMBULL, J. Hammond. — See CONNECTICUT, State of.
TRUMBULL GALLERY. — See YALE COLLEGE.
TRUMPET (The) of the Lord sounded forth unto these Three Nations. — See BIDDLE, Esther.
—— sounded out of Zion. — See GREEN, Thomas.
TRUNESSE of the Christian Religion. — See MORNAY, Philip de.
TRUST in God the Duty of a People in a Day of Trouble. — See CHAUNCY, Charles.
——, Power, and Duty of Grand Juries. — See SOMERS, John, Lord.

TRUTH, The. No. 1. By J. Ironside. 8vo, pp. 16. New Haven, 1819.
——, addressed to the People at Large. — See SLAVE TRADE.
——, Essay to vindicate the Cause of. — See LANE, Ruth.
—— brought to Light; or, The Gross Forgeries of Dr. Hollingworth Detected. — See LUDLOW, Edmund.
—— and Character Vindicated. — See ANDREWS, David.
——, Dignity, Power, and Beauty of the Principles of Peace. — See GRIMKÉ, Thomas S.
—— and Excellence of the Christian Religion Exhibited. — See ADAMS, Hannah.
—— of the Mosaic Account of the Creation. — See MARSH, Ebenezer Grant.
—— Revealed. — See FAIRCHILD, Joy H.
—— Will Out: A Sermon preached June 20, 1683, upon the Discovery of the New Plot. 4to, pp. 31. London, 1683.
—— (The), the Whole Truth, and Nothing but the Truth. — See WILKINS, Isaac. MONIS, Judah.
TRUTH'S Principles. — See CROOK, John.
—— Victory over Error. — See DICKSON, David.
TRYM, Capture of. — See CROMWELL, Oliver.
TRYON COUNTY, N.Y., Annals of. — See CAMPBELL, William W.
TUCKER, Rev. James W. A Discourse, delivered Jan. 12, 1815, on the National Fast, at the Second Parish in Rowley. 8vo, pp. 20. Newburyport, 1815.
TUCKER, Rev. John, A.M. A Brief Account of an Ecclesiastical Council, so called, convened in the First Parish in Newbury, March 31, 1767. 4to, pp. 42. [No imprint.]
—— Election Sermon, 1771. 8vo, pp. 63. Boston, 1771. (Five copies.)
—— The Example of Christ as a Guide to Ministers and People. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Edmund Noyes, Salisbury, Nov. 20, 1751. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1751. (Two copies.)
—— Four Sermons on Various Subjects. 8vo, pp. 99. Boston, 1756.
—— God's Goodness, amidst his Afflictive Providences, a Just Ground of Thankfulness and Praise. Thanksgiving Discourse, Nov. 25, 1756. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1757.
—— Letter to the Rev. James Chandler, of Rowley, relative to a Note or Two in his Sermon preached at Newburyport, June 25, 1767. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1767. [Imperfect.]
—— A Minister's Appeal to his Hearers as to his Life and Doctrine. A Discourse on Acts xx. 17, 18, 19, 20, 21. 4to, pp. 55. Boston [1767].
—— Ministers considered as Fellow-workers, &c. Convention Sermon, 1768. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1768. (Two copies.)
—— Remarks on a Sermon of Rev. Aaron Hutchinson, Grafton, intitled Valour for the Truth. 8vo, pp. 47. Boston [1767].
—— Remarks on a Discourse of Rev. Jona. Parsons, entitled Freedom from Civil and Ecclesiastical Slavery. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1774.
—— Sermon delivered at Newburyport, Aug. 14, 1788, on a Day of Prayer by the First Church there. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 52. Newburyport, 1788.
—— Sermon preached at the Ordination of Rev. Amos Moody, Pelham, N.H., Nov. 20, 1765. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1766.
—— The Validity of Presbyterian Ordination argued. Dudleian Lecture, Sept. 2, 1778. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1778. (Three copies.)
—— See CHANDLER, James. EAMES, Jonathan. HILLIARD, Timothy. HUTCHINSON, Aaron. WEBSTER, Samuel.

TUCKER, Rev. Joshua T. The Citizen and the Commonwealth. A Discourse preached in Holliston, Fast, April 10, 1851. 8vo, pp. 16. Holliston, 1851.

—— God's Ministry of Judgment. National-Fast Sermon, Aug. 3, 1849. 8vo, pp. 16. Holliston, 1849.

TUCKER, Rev. Josiah, D.D., Dean of Gloucester. Four Tracts on Political and Commercial Subjects. Third edition. 8vo. Gloucester, 1776.

—— An Humble Address and Earnest Appeal to the Landed Interest. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 94. London, 1776.

—— A Letter to Edmund Burke, Esq., in Answer to his Printed Speech of March 22, 1775. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 58. Glocester, 1775.

—— The Respective Pleas and Arguments of the Mother Country and of the Colonies distinctly set forth. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 60. Glocester, 1776. (Two copies.)

—— A Series of Answers to Certain Popular Objections against separating from the Rebellious Colonies. 8vo. Glocester, 1776.

—— The True Interest of Great Britain set forth in regard to the Colonies, and the only Means of living in Peace and Harmony with them. 8vo, pp. 66. Philadelphia, 1776.

TUCKER, Rev. Mark. A Statement of Facts in relation to the Call and Installation of Rev. Mark Tucker over the Society in Northampton. 8vo, pp. 35. Northampton, 1824.

TUCKER, N. The Bermudian: a Poem. 4to, pp. 15. Williamsburg, 1774.

TUCKER, N. Beverly. A Discourse on the Dangers that threaten the Free Institutions of the United States. An Address to the Literary Societies of Hampden-Sidney College, Va., 22d September, 1841. 8vo, pp. 21. Richmond, 1841.

TUCKER, Hon. St. George, LL.D. A Dissertation on Slavery; with a Proposal for the Gradual Abolition of it in Virginia. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1796. (Two copies.)

—— Examination of the Question, "How far the Common Law of England is the Law of the Federal Government of the United States." 4to, pp. 42. Richmond, n. d.

—— A Letter to the Rev. Jedediah Morse, A.M., Author of the "American Universal Geography." 8vo, pp. 16. Richmond, 1795. (Two copies.)

—— See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 1st Series).

TUCKER, St. George, Esq. — See TYLER, John.

TUCKER, Thomas Tuder, M.D. Oration at Charleston, S.C., July 4, 1795, before the South-Carolina Society of the Cincinnati. 4to, pp. 27. Charleston [1795].

TUCKERMAN, Rev. Joseph, D.D. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1804. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1804.

—— Discourse preached before the Society for propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others in North America, Nov. 1, 1821. 8vo, pp. 48. Cambridge, 1821. (Two copies.)

—— A Funeral Oration, occasioned by the Death of Gen. George Washington; delivered before the Boston Mechanic Association, 22d February, 1800. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, n. d.

—— A Letter to the Executive Committee of the Benevolent Fraternity of Churches, respecting the Ministry at Large. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1834.

—— A Letter on the Principles of the Missionary Enterprise, to the Executive Committee of the American Unitarian Association. 12mo, pp. 40. Boston, 1826.

TUCKERMAN, Rev. Joseph, D.D., *continued.*
—— Reports as Minister at Large in Boston. — See AMERICAN UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION.
—— See GREENWOOD, Francis W. P. THACHER, Thomas.
[TUDOR, Hon. William.] A Discourse delivered at the Request of the Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, June 1, 1798. [With the Original Song of Adams and Liberty, as composed by Thomas (afterward Robert T.) Paine.] 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1798. (Three copies.)
—— Gratulatory Address, delivered July 5, 1790, before the Society of Cincinnati of Massachusetts. 4to, pp. 14. Boston, 1790. (Three copies.)
—— Oration delivered March 5, 1779, to commemorate the Bloody Tragedy of the Fifth of March, 1770. 4to, pp. 23. Boston, 1779. (Two copies.)
—— Memoir of Hon. William Tudor. From the Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., vol. viii. Second series. 8vo, pp. 41. Boston, 1826.
—— See ADAMS, John. BOSTON MASSACRE. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 2d Series).
TUDOR, Hon. William, jun. A Discourse before the Humane Society, May, 1817. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 64. Boston, 1817. (Two copies.)
[——] Gebel Teir. 12mo. Boston, 1829. [Manuscript Note by George Ticknor.]
—— Letters on the Eastern States. Second edition. 8vo. Boston, 1821.
—— The Life of James Otis, of Massachusetts; containing also Notices of some Contemporary Characters and Events, from the Year 1760 to 1775. 8vo. Boston, 1823.
[——] Miscellanies. By the Author of "Letters on the Eastern States." 12mo. Boston, 1821.
—— Oration pronounced July 4, 1809, at Boston. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1809. (Two copies.)
—— Oration pronounced at Boston, July 4, 1809. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1809.
TUFTS, Hon. Cotton, M.D. — See NORTON, Jacob.
TUFTS, Rev. James. A Sermon preached at Townshend, Vt., Feb. 4, 1821, on the Death of Rev. Luke Whitcomb. With Biographical Sketch by Rev. Hosea Beckley. 8vo, pp. 59. Brattleborough, 1821.
TUFTS, Rev. John. A Humble Call to Archippus; or, The Pastor exhorted. A Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Benj. Bradstreet, Gloucester, Sept. 18, 1728. 16mo, pp. 25. Boston, 1729. (Two copies.)
—— An Introduction to the Singing of Psalm Tunes, with a Collection of Tunes, in Three Parts. Eighth edition. 16mo. Boston, 1731.
—— See PSALMODY.
TUKE, Henry. The Duties of Religion and Morality, as inculcated in the Holy Scriptures. 16mo. York, 1812.
TUKE, Rev. Thomas. Of the Coniunction of Christ and a Christian. 16mo. n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title, &c.]
TULLEY, John. An Almanack for the Year of our Lord M.DC.XCIII. 16mo. Boston, 1693.
—— An Almanack for the Year of our Lord M.DC.XCV. 16mo. Bost. 1695.
—— An Almanack for the Year of our Lord M.DC.XCVI. 16mo. Boston, 1696. (Two copies.)
—— An Almanack for the Year M.DC.XCVIII. 16mo. Boston, 1698. [Manuscript Notes by Winthrop.]
—— An Almanack for the Year of our Lord M.DC.XCIX. 16mo. Boston, 1699. (Two copies.)

TULLEY, John, *continued.*
—— An Almanack for the Year of our Lord 1701. 16mo. Boston, 1701.
—— Tulley's Farewel. An Almanack, 1702. 16mo. Boston, 1702.
TULLY, Kivas, Esq. Toronto and Georgian-Bay Ship Canal. Letter addressed to John B. Robinson, M.P.P., and his Reply thereto. 12mo. Toronto, 1857.
TULLY, Samuel. The Life of Samuel Tully, executed at South Boston, Dec. 10, 1812, for Piracy. Written by Himself. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1812.
——; and DALTON, John, — Report of the Trial of, for Piracy, Boston, Oct. 28, 1812. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1812.
TULLY, T[homas]. Præcipuorum Theologiæ Capitum Enchiridion Didacticum; de Cœna Domini. Quibus accessit Symboli Apostolici et Precationis Dominicæ Expositio. Editio quarta. 8vo. Oxonii, 1683.
TULPIUS, Nicolaus. Observationes Medicæ. Editio Nova. 16mo. Amstelodami, 1652. [Elzevir.]
TUNELD, Eric. Geographie öfver Konungariket Swerige Samt Därunder hörande Länder. 8vo. Stockholm, 1785.
TUNNEL under the Forth. — See MILLAR, James.
TUNNELS under Navigable Rivers. — See MILLAR, James.
TUPAC-AMARU, José Gabriel. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. v.).
TURCARUM Linguæ (De) Indole et Natura. — See RŒHRIG, F. L. O.
TURELL, Charles. — See PORTSMOUTH JOURNAL.
TURELL, Rev. Ebenezer. Dialogue between a Minister and his Neighbour about the Times. Answer to John Lee. 16mo, pp. 18. Bost. 1742.
—— The Life and Character of the Rev. Benjamin Colman, D.D. 8vo. Boston, 1749. (Four copies; two imperfect.)
—— Ministers should avoid giving Offence in Any Thing. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Samuel Cooke, Menatomy, Sept. 12, 1739. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1740.
—— See COLMAN, Benjamin. CROSWELL, Andrew.
TURELL, Mrs. Jane. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.
TURFORD, Hugh. The Grounds of a Holy Life. With Paul's Speech to the Bishop of Cretia. Eleventh edition. 24mo. Philadelphia, 1782.
TURGOT, Anne-Robert Jacques. — See ADAMS, John.
TURKEY. Remarks on the Present State of Turkey, considered in its Commercial and Political Relation with England. 8vo, pp. 20. Lond. 1821.
—— État Présent de la Turquie. Par Th. Thornton. — See THORNTON, Thomas.
—— See FELTON, Cornelius C. TAVERNIER, Jean Baptist. TEMPLE, Sir Grenville.
——, History of. — See CANTEMIR, Demetrius.
TURKISH, ENGLISH, AND ARMENIAN DICTIONARY. — See DICTIONARY.
—— Language. — See RŒHRIG, F. L. O.
—— Spy, Letters of a. — See MARANA, John Paul.
TURLINGTON, Robert. Account of Cures performed by Turlington's Balsam of Life. 12mo, pp. 64. London, n. d.
TURNBULL, Robert J., Esq. — See STATE-RIGHTS CELEBRATION, Charleston, S.C.
TURNBULL, Capt. William, U.S. Topographical Engineers. Drawings accompanying the Report on the Survey and Construction of the Alexandria Aqueduct. Folio. Washington, 1838.
TURNER, Rev. Charles, A.M. Due Glory to be given to God. A Discourse, containing Two Sermons preached in Cambridge, May 15, 1783, — Fast. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1783. (Two copies.)

TURNER, Rev. Charles, A.M., *continued.*
—— Election Sermon, 1773. 8vo, pp. 45. Boston, 1773. (Three copies.)
—— General Directions for fulfilling the Gospel Ministry. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. George Daman, Tisbury, Oct. 1, 1760. 8vo, pp. 23. Newport, R.I., 1762.
—— Gospel Ministers considered as the Servants of Christ. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Thomas Haven, Reading, Nov. 7, 1770. Ch., Rev. Ebenezer Gay; R.H., Rev. Isaac Morrill. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1770. (Two copies.)
—— Plymouth-Anniversary Sermon, Dec. 22, 1773. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1774.
—— See RAND, William.
TURNER, Rt. Rev. Francis, Bishop of Ely. Sermon preached before King James II. and Queen Mary, at their Coronation, April 23, 1685. 8vo, pp. 30. London, 1685. (Two copies; one imperfect.)
TURNER, George. Memoir on the Extraneous Fossils, denominated Mammoth Bones. Read before the American Philosophical Society, July 21, 1797. 4to, pp. 11. Philadelphia, 1799.
TURNER, Humphrey. — See TURNER, Jacob.
TURNER, Jacob, Esq. Genealogy of the Descendants of Humphrey Turner; with Family Records. 4to, pp. 63. Boston, 1852.
TURNER, Rev. Samuel H. Address delivered before the General Theological Seminary of the Protestant-Episcopal Church in the United States, Dec. 27, 1822. 8vo, pp. 32. New York, 1823.
—— Introductory Discourse delivered at New Haven, at the Opening of the Theological Seminary of the Protestant-Episcopal Church of the United States, Sept. 13, 1820. 8vo, pp. 31. Hartford, 1820. (Two copies.)
TURNER, William, M.D. — See HALLETT, Benjamin F.
TURNIPS, On the Drill Husbandry of. — See ALMACK, Barugh.
TURNPIKE ROADS in Maryland. — See MARYLAND.
[TURPYN, Richard.] The Chronicle of Calais, in the Reigns of Henry VII. and Henry VIII., to 1540. Ed. by John Gough Nichols. Printed for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1846.
TURRETIN, John Alphonsus. — See SPARKS, Jared (Essays and Tracts, No. 1).
TUSTIN, Rev. Josiah P. A Discourse delivered at the Dedication of the Baptist Church, Warren, R.I., May 8, 1845. With Appendix. 16mo. Providence, 1845.
TUTOR to Tachygraphy, or Short-writing. — See SHELTON, Thomas.
TUTOR'S Assistant, The. — See WALKINGAME, Francis.
TUTTY, Rev. William, A.M. Canticum Morientis Cygni; or, The Last Dying Note of Stephen, the First Gospel-Martyr. Sermon preached 17th September, 1658, at the Funeral of Andrew Bassano. 4to, pp. 24. London, 1659.
TWELFTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, Massachusetts. — See ADAMS, John Quincy.
—— Night at the Century Club. — See CENTURY CLUB.
TWELVE SERMONS, preached at the Lecture founded by Robert Boyle, Esq. — See WILLIAMS, John.
—— —— on Seasonable and Important Subjects. — See CHAUNCY, Charles.
—— —— tending to promote Godliness. — See WADSWORTH, Benjamin.
TWENTIETH ANNIVERSARY of Ordination, Discourse on the. — See YOUNG, Alexander.
TWENTY MILLIONS thrown away, and Slavery Perpetuated. — See SLAVERY

Twenty Sermons on Various Subjects. — See Eliot, Andrew. Flynt, Henry.

Twenty Years at the Warren-street Chapel. — See Alger, William R.

Twenty-one Golden Rules to depress Agriculture, impede the Progress of Manufactures, paralize Commerce, &c. — See Tariff.

Twenty-two Sermons on Various Subjects. — See Fiske, Nathan.

Twenty-four Letters from Laborers in America to their Friends in England. 8vo, pp. 48. London, 1829.

Twenty-fifth Anniversary of Ordination, Discourse on the. — See Leonard, Levi W. Robbins, Chandler.

Twenty-seven Sermons. — See Latimer, Hugh.

Twenty-nine Lectures of the Church. — See Randall, John.

Twig (A) of Birch for Billy's Breech. — See Cleaveland, John.

Twilight: a Poem, spoken at Litchfield, July 4, 1812. 12mo, pp. 48. New York, 1813.

Twin Brothers, The. — See Dixon, John.

Twin Shams, The. — See Populum (Ad) Phaleræ.

Two Altars, The. — See American Antislavery Society.

Two Discourses addressed to Young Persons. — See Barnard, John.

Two Friendly Letters from Toletus to Philalethes. — See Tappan, David.

Two Great Questions considered. — See De Foe, Daniel.

Two Hundred Years Ago. — See Frothingham, Nathaniel L. (Centennial Sermon, 1830).

Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. — See Lothrop, Samuel K.

Two Letters addressed to a Member of the Present Parliament, on the Proposals for Peace with France. — See Burke, Edmund.

—— —— to the Bishop of London. — See Whitefield, George.

—— —— to the Rt. Hon. Earl Eldon. — See Wellesley, William L.

—— —— on the Genuineness of the Verse 1 John v. 7, and on the Scriptural Argument for Unitarianism. — See Ware, Henry, jun.

—— —— to a Merchant in London. — See Bernard, Sir Francis.

—— —— to a very Eminent and Learned Gentleman, attempting to subvert the Doctrine of the Arians. — See Trinity.

Two Months Abroad; or, A Trip to England. — See Derby, Elias Hasket.

Two Petitions of the Lords and Commons to his Majestie, Feb. 2, 1641. — See Charles I., King of Great Britain.

Two Questions judiciously Answered. — See Shepard, Thomas.

Two Sermons of Direction for Judges and Magistrates. — See Stoneham, Matthew.

Two Speeches in the House of Lords, upon the Affairs of Ireland. — See Bertie, Willoughby, Earl of Abingdon.

Two Tracts for the Times. — See New-England Emigrant Aid Company.

Two Treatises: viz., 1. An Epistle General to the Mystical Body of Christ on Earth. 2. The Face of the Times. — See Vane, Sir Henry.

—— —— of Government. — See Locke, John.

Two Unanswered Letters to a Censorious Advocate for Triune Words of Man's Wisdom. — See Worcester, Thomas.

Two Visions (The); or, Byron *vs.* Southey. Containing the Vision of Judgment, by Dr. Southey, LL.D.; also another Vision of Judgment, by Lord Byron. 24mo. New York, 1823.

Twysden, Sir Roger, Kt. Certaine Considerations upon the Government of England. Edited by John Mitchell Kemble, Esq. Printed for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1849.

Tychsen, Olaus Gerhardus. Catalogus Bibliothecæ Olai Gerhardi Tychsen. Præfatus est Ant. Theod. Hartmann. 16mo. Rostochii [1817].

Tyler, Rev. Bennet, D.D., President of Dartmouth College. Religious Principle the Foundation of Personal Safety and Social Happiness. New-Hampshire-Election Sermon, 1824. 8vo, pp. 31. Concord, 1824.

—— A Vindication of the Strictures on the Review of Dr. Spring's Dissertation on the Means of Regeneration. 8vo, pp. 63. Portland, 1830.

Tyler, Rev. John. The Blessing of Peace. National-Thanksgiving Sermon, Feb. 19, 1795. 8vo, pp. 20. Norwich, 1795.

Tyler, John, President of the United States. Address delivered by John Tyler, and the Poem recited by St. George Tucker, Esq., on the Hundred and Sixty-sixth Anniversary of the College of William and Mary, in Virginia. 8vo, pp. 34. ——, 1859.

—— John Tyler: his History, Character, and Position. With a Portrait. 8vo, pp. 40. New York, 1843.

—— See Botts, John M. Clark, John C. Clay, Henry.

Tyler, Rev. Royall, A.M. A Family Discourse, delivered at Coventry, Andover Society, Conn., Sept. 13, 1815. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1817.

Tyler, Rev. Thomas P. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1848. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1848.

Tymms, Samuel. — See Bury Wills and Inventories.

[Tyng], Hon. Dudley Atkins. Address to the Society of Freemasons, Newburyport, June 24, 1786. 4to, pp. 16. Newburyport, 1787.

—— Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, March, 1806–March, 1822. 16 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1811–23.

—— See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. ii. 3d Series).

Tyng, Edward, Esq. — See Alden, Timothy, jun. Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. x. 1st Series).

Tyng, Rev. Stephen H., D.D. A Pastoral Letter to the Congregation of St. George's Church, New York, on the Case of Brittain L. Woolley. 8vo, pp. 30. New York, 1839.

—— See American S. S. Union.

Tyng, Hon. William. — See Alden, Timothy, jun. Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. x. 1st Series).

Tyngsborough, Mass., History of. — See Fox, Charles J. Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. iv. 2d Series).

Types of Christ. Poems occasioned by the Types of Christ. With Several other Poems. 4to, pp. 16. London, 1679.

Typhoid Fever, Remarks on, by Enoch Hale, M.D. — See Mass. Med. Soc. (Med. Comm., vol. vi.).

—— ——, Report on, by James Jackson, M.D. — See Mass. Med. Soc. (Med. Comm., vol. vi.).

Typhus Fever. — See Gamage, W., jun. Ingalls, William.

Typographical Association. Plan of a Typographical Association, or Society for the Promotion of Literature and the Fine Arts. 8vo, pp. 6. ——, 1827.

Tyrannical Liberty-Men. — See Slavery.

"Tyranny Anatomized." — See Lovell, James.

——, Display of. — See Display of Tyranny.

—— Unmasked. — See Taxation.

Tyrant-Paupers, The. — See Liberty Tract, No. 6.

Tyringham, Mass., History of, by E. Brewer. — See Field, David D. (History of Berkshire).

Tyrrell, James, Esq. Bibliotheca Politica; or, An Enquiry into the Antient Constitution of the English Government. Folio. London, 1718.

[——] A Brief Enquiry into the Ancient Constitution and Government of England. 16mo. London, 1695. [Manuscript Marginal Notes, by Rev. Thomas Prince.]

Tyson, Job R., Esq. Annual Discourse, delivered before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Oct. 24, 1831. 8vo, pp. 52. Philadelphia, 1831.

—— Discourse on the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Birth of William Penn, 24th October, 1844; delivered before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. 8vo, pp. 40. Philadelphia, 1845.

—— Discourse on the Surviving Remnant of the Indian Race in the United States; delivered 24th October, 1836, before the Society for commemorating the Landing of William Penn. 8vo, pp. 38. Philadelphia, 1836.

—— Memoir of Thomas C. James, M.D.; read before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 1st February, 1836. 8vo, pp. 24. Phil. 1836.

—— The Social and Intellectual State of the Colony of Pennsylvania, prior to the Year 1743; read before the American Philosophical Society, 29th May, 1843. 8vo, pp. 23. Philadelphia, 1843.

Tythes. — See Parliament. Tithes.

Tythingmen, Duties of. — See Lambard, William.

Tytler, James. Paine's Second Part of the Age of Reason Answered. 12mo. Salem, 1796.

U.

Udall and Hopkins. Chicago City Directory for 1852 and '53. 12mo. Chicago, 1852.

Udsigt over Grönlands Gamle Geographie. — See Rafn, Carl Christian.

Ueber die Königliche Gesellschaft für Nordische Alterthumskunde zu Kopenhagen. — See Giesebrecht, Ludwig.

Ufudd-dod i Lywodraeth a Chariadoldeb. — See Philipps, P.

Ulcus Ventriculi perforans. — See Dahlerup, Eduardus Augustus.

Ulloa, Francesco de. — See Ramusio, Giovanni Battista.

Ultimi Progressi della Geografia. — See Gräberg di Hemsö, Jacopo.

Umfreville, Edward. The Present State of Hudson's Bay; containing a Full Description of that Settlement and of the Fur Trade. 8vo. London, 1790.

Umphraville, Angus. The Siege of Baltimore, and the Battle of La Tranche. With other Poems. 12mo. Baltimore, 1817.

Umstandige Geographische Beschreibung der zu allerlekt erfundenen Provink Pensylvaniæ. — See Pastorius, Francis Daniel.

Unanimity and Charity the Characters of Christians. — See Bradford, Samuel.

Unbelief, The Arraignment of. — See Caryl, Joseph.

——, Nature, Causes, Aggravations, and Punishment of. — See Gale, Theophilus.

Unbishopping of Timothy and Titus. — See Prynne, William.

Unbloody Sacrifice and Altar. — See Johnson, John.

Unbridled Tongue (An) a Mark of Hypocrisy in Religion. — See Chauncy, Charles.

Uncertainties of History. — See Woodbury, Levi.

Uncertainty (The) of Life. — See Osgood, David.

UNCONQUERABLE (The), ALL-CONQUERING, AND MORE THAN CONQUERING SOLDIER. — See OAKES, Urian.

UNCONSTITUTIONAL MEASURES, A Consideration of Some. — See PARSONS, Jonathan.

UNCONSTITUTIONALITY of Slavery. — See SPOONER, Lysander.

UNCORRUPTED CHRISTIANITY unpatronized by the Great. — See BELSHAM, Thomas.

UNDERHILL, Andrew. — See TRACT ASSOCIATION OF FRIENDS.

UNDERHILL, Capt. John. — Newes from America [History of the Pequot War]. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vi. 3d Series).

UNDERSTANDING READER. — See ADAMS, D.

UNDERWOOD, Rev. Nathan, A.M. Public Worship Considered and Recommended. Sermon delivered at Dennis, Dec. 17, 1795, at the Opening of a New Meeting-house. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1796.

—— See CUSHING, Jacob.

UNFINISHED LETTER (An) to the Rt. Hon. William Pitt, concerning the New Dictionary, &c. — See CROFT, Herbert.

UNFRUITFUL HEARERS Detected and Warned. — See WALTER, Nehemiah.

UNGODLY (The) condemned in Judgment. — See BALDWIN, Moses.

UNIACKE, Crofton, Esq. A Letter to the Lord Chancellor, on the Necessity and Practicability of forming a Code of the Laws of England. With the Bankrupt Law. 8vo, pp. 52. Boston, 1827.

—— The Substance of a Judgment delivered in the Court of Vice-Admiralty, Halifax, N.S., Aug. 24, 1818, in the Case of Schooner Nabby. 12mo, pp. 23. Halifax [1818].

UNIDAD (La) de Dios. — See PRIESTLEY, Joseph.

UNIFORMITY in Churches. — See DAVIS, Hugh.

—— in the Weights, Measures, and Coins of the United States. — See JEFFERSON, Thomas.

UNION, Me., History of. — See SIBLEY, John L.

UNION, The. From May 5, 1845, to Feb. 9, 1854. By Thomas Ritchie, John P. Heiss, Edmund Burke, Andrew J. Donelson, and Robert Armstrong. Semi and Tri Weekly. 5 vols. folio. Washington, D.C., 1845–54.

UNION; or, A Treatise on the Consanguinity and Affinity between Christ and his Church. — See RELLY, James.

——, American. — See ALLEN, Thaddeus.

——, An Appeal for the. — See WALKER, Robert J.

——, Dissolution of the. — See ADAMS, John Quincy. DISSOLUTION of the Union.

——, Foreign and Domestic Policy of the. — See CAREY, Henry C.

——, Oration on. — See JOHNSON, John B.

——, Organization of the. — See ALLEN, Thaddeus.

—— of the British-American Colonies. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 1st Series; vol. v. 3d Series, Congress at Albany). YOUNG, George R.

—— —— Considered and Recommended. — See ROSS, Robert.

—— of Churches in the Spirit of Charity. — See SEARS, David.

—— of England and Scotland. — See DE FOE, Daniel (Essay at removing National Prejudices, &c. Two Great Questions Considered). OLDFIELD, Joshua. WILLIAMS, Daniel.

—— and Freedom without Compromise. — See CHASE, Salmon P.

—— between Great Britain and her American Colonies. — See HOPKINSON, Francis. MORGAN, John. WATTS, Stephen. RECIPROCAL ADVANTAGES of.

UNION, Irish. The Irish Black-List, and National Mirror of Corruption. Broadside. Dublin [1843].
—— ——. The New Irish Red-List, and Anti-Union Mirror. Broadside. Dublin [1843].
—— between the Island of Cape Breton and Nova Scotia. — See YOUNG, George R.
—— of Honour. — See YORKE, James.
—— Pursued, in a Letter to Mr. Baxter, concerning his late Book of National Churches. 4to, pp. 38. London, 1691.
—— of Sentiment among Christians not essential to Peace. — See LOWELL, Charles.
—— the Strength of a People. — See FREKE, Thomas.
UNION ANTI-LECOMPTON MASS MEETING, Buffalo, May 27, 1858. Proceedings of the Union Anti-Lecompton Mass Meeting. 8vo, pp. 22. Buffalo, 1858.
—— Benevolent Association. First Annual Report of the Executive Board of the Union Benevolent Association. 8vo, pp. 12. Philadelphia, 1832.
—— Brigade, New Jersey. Proceedings of the Union Brigade, on the Death of Gen. Washington; with Rev. Mr. Austin's Prayer, and Capt. Samuel White's Oration. 8vo, pp. 36. ——, 1800.
—— Canal Company. Act of Incorporation; with By-laws, Rules, Orders, and Regulations, enacted July 24, 1811. 8vo, pp. 34. Phil. 1811.
—— Celebration at Concord, April 19, 1850. — See RANTOUL, Robert, jun.
—— Church and Society, Groton. Catalogue of the Congregational Library of the Union Church and Society, Groton. 16mo, pp. 16. n. d.
—— ——. See TODD, John.
—— College, Schenectady, N.Y. The Answer of the Trustees of Union College, Defendants to the Bill of Complaint. 8vo, pp. 23. n. d.
—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, June, 1823. 8vo, pp. 12. Schenectady, 1823.
—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, First Term, 1847. 8vo, pp. 30. Schenectady, 1848.
—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, and Register of Societies, in Union College, Third Term, 1848. 8vo, pp. 40. Troy, 1848.
—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, Third Term, 1850. 8vo, pp. 30. Schenectady, 1850.
—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, Third Term, 1852. 8vo, pp. 31. Schenectady, 1852.
—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, Third Term, 1854. 8vo, pp. 32. Schenectady, 1854.
—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, Third Term, 1856. 8vo, pp. 36. Schenectady, 1856.
—— ——. Catalogus Collegii Concordiæ, Schenectadiæ, in Rep. Novi Eboraci. 8vo, pp. 16. Schenectadiæ, 1819.
—— ——. Catalogus Collegii Concordiæ, M.DCCC.XLIII. 8vo, pp. lxii. Schenectadiæ, 1843.
—— ——. In Chancery. The Joint and Several Answers of the Trustees of Union College, Defendants, and Eliphalet Nott, to the Bill of Complaint of Archibald McIntyre *et als.*, Complainants. 8vo, pp. 92. n. d.
—— ——. Course of Studies, Laws, &c., of Union College. 8vo, pp. 8, 2. n. d.
—— ——. General Catalogue of the Officers, Graduates, and Students of Union College, 1795–1854. 8vo. Schenectady, 1854.

UNION COLLEGE, Schenectady, N.Y., *continued.*
—— ——. Reply of the Trustees of Union College to the Charges brought before the Assembly and Senate of New York, 1850–51, by Hon. J. W. Beekman. 8vo. Albany, 1853.
—— ——. Report of a Select Committee of the Trustees of Union College, in relation to the Controversy with Yates and McIntyre. 8vo, pp. 8. n. d.
—— ——. Trust-Deed from Eliphalet Nott and Wife to the Trustees of Union College. 8vo, pp. 24. n. d.
—— ——. See HALLEY, Ebenezer. HOYT, Ralph. K. A., Society of. MARTIN, Benjamin N. NEW YORK, State of. NOTT, Eliphalet. PHI BETA KAPPA. SPENCER, John C. TAPPAN, Henry P. VAN VORST, Hooper C.
"—— Committee," New York, 1834. — See GALLATIN, Albert.
—— Institute. — See MCNEELY NORMAL SCHOOL.
—— Literary Society of Hanover College, Ind. — See CURRY, Otway. KINMONT, Alexander.
—— —— of Miami University. — See WALKER, Timothy.
—— Lodge, Dorchester. — See HARRIS, Thaddeus Mason. LISLE, Henry Maurice. THACHER, Peter.
—— ——, Montreal. — See GLEASON, Benjamin.
—— and State-rights Party. — See NULLIFICATION.
UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION, American. — See AMER. UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION.
—— —— of the State of New York. — See HUIDEKOPER, Frederic.
—— Book Society. — See BALTIMORE UNITARIAN BOOK SOCIETY. NEW-YORK UNITARIAN BOOK SOCIETY.
—— Christianity. — See BUCKINGHAM, Edgar.
—— ——, Thoughts on. — See KIMBALL, Daniel.
—— —— suited to make Men Holy. — See GANNETT, Ezra S.
—— ——, What It Is, and What It Is Not. — See GANNETT, Ezra S.
—— Church in Danvers. Order of Religious Services at the Dedication of the Unitarian Church in Danvers, July 26, 1826. Sheet. Salem, 1826.
—— Church Association of Maine. Report of the Convention held in Portland, September, 1852. 8vo, pp. 20. Bangor, 1852.
—— ——. Report of the First Annual Meeting, Bangor, September, 1853. 8vo, pp. 48. Bangor, 1853.
—— ——. Report of the Second Annual Meeting, Augusta, September, 1854. 8vo, pp. 31. Bangor, 1854.
—— Churches in America. — See BELSHAM, Thomas.
—— Congregational Register. — See AMERICAN UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION.
—— Controversy. — See WRIGHT, John.
—— Faith, The. — See THAYER, Christopher T.
—— Ministers of Great Britain and Ireland. Address to the Unitarian Ministers of Unitarian Churches in the United States. 4to, pp. 3. Bristol, 1843.
—— Miscellany. A Letter to the Rev. Samuel Miller, D.D., on the Charges against Unitarians contained in his late Ordination Sermon. 12mo, pp. 24. Baltimore, 1821.
—— ——. See MILLER, Samuel.
—— Mission in Calcutta. — See ADAM, William.
—— Missions. — See BERRY-STREET CONFERENCE.
—— Principles confirmed by Trinitarian Testimonies. — See WILSON, John.
—— Society, Philadelphia. — See FIRST SOCIETY of Unitarian Christians.
—— —— for promoting Christian Knowledge. — See ASPLAND, Robert.
—— Tract Society, Birmingham, Eng. — See KENTISH, John.

UNITARIANISM. An Answer to the Question, Why do you attend a Unitarian Church? 12mo, pp. 4. Boston, n. d.
—— Letter from a Gentleman in Boston to a Unitarian Clergyman of that City. 12mo, pp. 20. Boston, 1828.
—— Review of a "Letter from a Gentleman in Boston to a Unitarian Clergyman of that City." 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1828.
—— The Unitarian's Answer; or, A Brief and Plain "Answer to any that ask a Reason" of our Attachment to Unitarianism. Second edition. 12mo, pp. 34. n. d. [Imperfect.]
—— the Doctrine of the Bible. — See HUIDEKOPER, H. J.
—— See ADAMS, Joseph. BELSHAM, Thomas. BUTLER. Piers E. GILMAN, Samuel. RICHMOND, Edward (Sermon, June 24, 1827). SMITH, John. TOULMIN, Joshua. WARE, Henry, jun. WELLS, William. WILSON, John. WORCESTER, Samuel.
——, American. — See AMERICAN UNITARIANISM. BELSHAM, Thomas.
—— an Exclusive System. — See COOKE, Parsons.
—— Explained and Defended. — See PRIESTLEY, Joseph.
—— "Sound Doctrine." — See WHITMAN, Nathaniel.
—— Unmasked. — See CLELAND, Thomas.
—— Vindicated against the Charge of not going Far enough. — See AMERICAN UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION.
——, Vindication of. — See FULLER, Arthur B.
UNITARIANS. — See YOUNG MEN'S BIBLE SOCIETY, Cincinnati.
——, Judgment of the Ancient Jewish Church against the. — See TRINITY, Doctrine of the.
——, Vindication of the. — See BELSHAM, Thomas.
UNITARIAN'S Answer, The. — See UNITARIANISM.
UNITATE et Uno, De [Boetius]. — See PUTEANUS, Erycus.
UNITED BRETHREN. Historical Sketch of the Church and Missions of the United Brethren, commonly called Moravians. 12mo, pp. 93. Bethlehem, Pa., 1848.
—— ——. See CRANTZ, David. LOSKIEL, George Henry. NEWPORT FEMALE EVANGELIC MISCELLANY.
UNITED BROTHERS' SOCIETY, Brown University. — See HUNTINGTON, Daniel. KINNICUTT, Thomas. MANN, Horace. TOWNSEND, Shearjashub B.
—— Domestic Missionary Society. — See AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
—— Foreign Missionary Society. The Third Report of the United Foreign Missionary Society, May 10, 1820. 8vo, pp. 35. New York, 1820.
—— ——. Fifth Report, presented May 8, 1822. 8vo, pp. 96. N.Y. 1822.
—— Irish Association. — See BURK, John.
—— Irishmen, Society of. — See SOCIETY. STEWART, Robert, Viscount Castlereagh (Report, &c.).
—— Lodge, Bath, Me. — See JENKS, William.
—— Ministers of Devon and Cornwall. — See PEIRCE, James.
—— —— in and about London. Heads of Agreement assented to by the United Ministers in and about London, formerly called Presbyterian and Congregational. 4to, pp. 16. London, 1691.
—— Provinces of the Netherlands. — See LOTHIAN, William. PARLIAMENT.
—— Society. — See SHAKERS.
—— —— in New Haven. Catalogue of the Members of the Church in the United Society in New Haven, formed by the Union of the White-Haven and Fair-Haven Churches, 1742–1855. With Profession of Faith, &c. 8vo. New Haven, 1855.

UNITED STATES. Accounts of the Treasurer of the United States, 1796. 8vo. [Philadelphia], n. d.

—— ——. Acts passed at the First Session of the Second Congress, 1791–2. 8vo. Philadelphia, n. d.

—— ——. Acts passed at the Second Session of the Second Congress, 5th November, 1792. 8vo. Philadelphia, n. d.

—— ——. Acts passed at the First Session of the Fourth Congress, 1795–6. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1796.

—— ——. Acts passed at the First Session of the Fifth Congress, May, 1797. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1797. (Three copies.)

—— ——. Acts passed at the Second Session of the Fifth Congress, 1798. 8vo. Philadelphia [1798].

—— ——. Acts passed by the First, Second, and Third Sessions of the Fifth Congress, Philadelphia, May 15, 1797–March, 1799. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1797–99.

—— ——. Acts passed at the First Session of the Sixth Congress, 1799–1800. 8vo. [Philadelphia, 1800.] (Three copies.)

—— ——. Acts passed at the Second Session of the Sixth Congress, 1801. 8vo. n. d.

—— ——. Acts passed at the First and Second Sessions of the Sixth Congress, Dec. 2, 1799–March, 1801. 8vo. Washington, 1801.

—— ——. Acts passed at the First and Second Sessions of the Seventh Congress, December, 1801–March, 1803. 8vo. Washington, 1803.

—— ——. Acts passed at the First and Second Sessions of the Eighth Congress, October, 1803–March, 1805. 8vo. Washington, 1805.

—— ——. Acts passed at the First and Second Sessions of the Ninth Congress, December, 1805–March, 1807. 8vo. Wash. 1807. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Acts passed at the First Session of the Tenth Congress, 1807–8. 8vo. n. d.

—— ——. Acts passed at the Second Session of the Tenth Congress, 1808–9. 8vo. n. d.

—— ——. Acts passed at the First Session of the Eleventh Congress, 1809–10. 8vo. n. d.

—— ——. Acts passed at the Third Session of the Eleventh Congress, 1810–11. 8vo. n. d.

—— ——. Acts passed at the First Session of the Twelfth Congress, 1811–12. 8vo, n. d.

—— ——. Acts passed at the Second Session of the Twelfth Congress, 1812–13. 8vo. n. d.

—— ——. Acts passed at the First Session of the Thirteenth Congress, 1813. 8vo. n. d.

—— ——. Acts passed at the Second Session of the Thirteenth Congress, 1813–14. 8vo. n. d.

—— ——. Acts passed at the Third Session of the Thirteenth Congress, 1814–15. 8vo. Washington, 1815.

—— ——. Acts passed at the First Session of the Fourteenth Congress, 1815–16. 8vo. n. d.

—— ——. Acts passed at the Second Session of the Fourteenth Congress, 1817. 8vo. n. d.

—— ——. Acts passed at the First Session of the Fifteenth Congress, 1817–18. 8vo. n. d.

—— ——. Acts passed at the Second Session of the Fifteenth Congress, 1818–19. 8vo. n. d.

—— ——. Acts passed at the First Session of the Sixteenth Congress, 1819–20. 8vo. Washington, 1820.

UNITED STATES, *continued.*

—— ——. Acts passed at the Second Session of the Sixteenth Congress, 1820–21. 8vo. Washington, 1821.

—— ——. Acts passed at the First Session of the Seventeenth Congress, 1821–22. 8vo. Washington, 1822.

—— ——. Acts passed at the Second Session of the Seventeenth Congress, 1822–23. 8vo. Washington, 1823.

—— ——. Acts passed at the Second Session of the Twenty-second Congress, 1833. 8vo. Washington, 1833.

—— ——. Acts passed at the First Session of the Twenty-third Congress, 1834. 8vo. Washington, 1834.

—— ——. Acts and Resolutions passed at the Second Session of the Twenty-seventh Congress, 1841–2. With Appendix. 8vo. Washington, 1842.

—— ——. Acts and Resolutions passed at the Third Session of the Twenty-seventh Congress, 1842–3. With Appendix. 8vo. Washington, 1843.

—— ——. Address and Recommendations to the States by the United States in Congress assembled. 8vo, pp. 62. Boston, reprinted, 1783. (Three copies.)

—— ——. Amendments proposed to be added to the Federal Constitution by Congress, 1789. 12mo, pp. 8. Boston, 1790.

—— ——. American Archives; consisting of a Collection of Authentick Records, State Papers, Debates, and Letters and other Notices of Publick Affairs. Published by M. St. Clair Clarke and Peter Force. Fourth Series, 1774–76. Vols. i.–vi. 6 vols. folio. Washington, 1837, 1839, 1840, 1843, 1844, 1846.

—— ——. American Archives. Fifth Series. Edited by Peter Force. Vols. i.–iii. 3 vols. folio. Washington, 1848, 1851, 1853.

—— ——. American State Papers; containing Authentic Documents relative to the History, &c., of the United States; communicated to Congress by the President, 1805–1807. 8vo. Boston, 1808.

—— ——. American State Papers. Documents, Legislative and Executive, of the Congress of the United States; commencing March 3, 1789, and ending March 3, 1833. Edited by Walter Lowrie and Matthew St. Clair Clarke, in 21 vols.: —

Vols. i.–iv.	Foreign Affairs.
v., vi.	Indian Affairs.
vii.–ix.	Finance.
x., xi.	Commerce and Navigation.
xii., xiii.	Military Affairs.
xiv.	Naval Affairs.
xv.	Post Office.
xvi.–xviii.	Public Lands.
xix.	Claims.
xx., xxi.	Miscellaneous. — Folio. Washington, 1832–34.

—— ——. Annals of Congress. The Debates and Proceedings in the Congress of the United States; with an Appendix, containing State Papers, and the Laws of a Public Nature. Compiled by Joseph Gales, sen. From the First Session of the First Congress to the First Session of the Eighteenth Congress inclusive. 42 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1834–56.

—— ——. Army Meteorological Register for Twelve Years, 1843–1854 inclusive. Prepared under the direction of Thomas Lawson, Surgeon-General U.S.A. 4to. Washington, 1855.

UNITED STATES, *continued.*

—— ——. Catalogue of the Library of Congress in the Capitol of the United States, December, 1839. 8vo. Washington, 1840.

—— ——. Census of Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services; with their Names, Ages, and Places of Residence, 1840. 4to. Washington, 1841. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Census, 1790. Return of the Whole Number of Persons within the Several Districts of the United States. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1791. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Census, 1800. Return of the Whole Number of Persons within the Several Districts of the U. S. 8vo, pp. 52. Washington, 1802.

—— ——. Census of the United States for 1810. 4to. Washington, n. d.

—— ——. Census of the United States for 1820. Folio. Washing. 1821.

—— ——. Census, 1820. [Abstract.] 8vo, pp. 40. n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]

—— ——. Fifth Census; or, Enumeration of the Inhabitants of the United States, 1830. With a Schedule of the Whole Number of Persons in 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820. Folio. Washington, 1832. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Sixth Census; or, Enumeration of the Inhabitants of the United States, 1840. Folio. Washington, 1841. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Compendium of the Enumeration of the Inhabitants and Statistics of the United States, from the Returns of the Sixth Census [1840]. Folio. Washington, 1841. (Two copies.)

—— ——. The Seventh Census of the United States for 1850. I. D. B. De Bow, Supt. 4to. Washington, 1853.

—— ——. A Collection of State Papers relative to the First Acknowledgment of the Sovereignty of the United States by the States-General. 8vo, pp. 96. The Hague, 1782. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Congressional Globe, and Appendix; containing Sketches of the Debates and Proceedings of Congress, from the First Session of the Twenty-third Congress, December, 1833, to the Third Session of the Thirty-fourth Congress, March 3, 1857. Edited by Blair and Rives, and John C. Rives. 41 vols. 4to. Washington, 1834–1857. (20 vols. duplicate, 1848–57.)

—— ——. The Constitution, or Frame of Government, for the United States of America, as reported by the Convention of 1787. 12mo, pp. 20. Boston, n. d.

—— ——. Constitution, or Frame of Government, for the United States of America. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1787. (Two copies.)

—— ——. The Constitutions of the Several Independent States of America, Declaration of Independence, Articles of Confederation, and Treaties. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1781. [Manuscript Notes by J. Belknap, D.D.]

—— ——. The Constitutions of the Several Independent States, Declaration of Independence, Articles of Confederation, and Treaties with France. 8vo. London, reprinted, 1782.

—— ——. The Constitutions of the Several Independent States, Declaration of Independence, Articles of Confederation, and Treaties between France, Holland, and the United States. 16mo. Boston, 1785.

—— ——. The Constitutions of the United States, according to the Latest Amendments; with the Declaration of Independence and the Federal Constitution. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1804.

—— ——. Correspondence between the Chairman of the Committee of Ways and Means and the Secretary of the Treasury, in regard to the Claims of the Employés of the House. 8vo, pp. 5. Washington, 1857.

UNITED STATES, *continued.*

—— ——. Correspondence between the Secretary of State and the British Minister, in May, 1794. 8vo, pp. 11. [Philadelphia, 1794.]

—— ——. Correspondence between the Secretary of State and the Minister Plenipotentiary of the French Republic, 1793; with Proceedings of the Legislature of South Carolina. 8vo. [Philadelphia, n. d.]

—— ——. Digested Summary and Alphabetical List of Private Claims, First to Thirty-first Congress. Vol. i., A–G. 4to. Washing. 1853.

—— ——. Explanation of the Map of Federal Lands comprehended between Pennsylvania W. Line, Ohio River, and Lake Erie. 8vo, pp. 24. Salem, 1787.

—— ——. Executive Documents, 1797–98. Folio. [Philadelphia, 1797–8.]

—— ——. Executive Documents, Second Session, Sixteenth Congress, 1820–21. 8vo. Washington, 1821.

—— ——. Executive Documents, First Session, Seventeenth Congress, 1821–22. 5 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1821–22.

—— ——. Executive Documents, Second Session, Seventeenth Congress, 1822–23. 10 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1822–23.

—— ——. Executive Documents, First Session, Eighteenth Congress, 1823–24. 12 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1823–24.

—— ——. Executive Documents, Second Session, Eighteenth Congress, 1824–25. 10 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1824–25.

—— ——. Executive Documents, Second Session, Nineteenth Congress, 1826–27. 10 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1826–27.

—— ——. Executive Documents, First Session, Twentieth Congress, 1828. 8vo. Washington, 1828.

—— ——. Executive Documents, Second Session, Twentieth Congress, 1828–29. 6 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1828–29.

—— ——. Executive Documents, First Session, Twenty-first Congress, 1829–30. 4 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1829–30.

—— ——. Executive Documents, Second Session, Twenty-first Congress, 1830–31. 4 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1830–31.

—— ——. Executive Documents, Second Session, Twenty-first Congress, and First Session, Twenty-second Congress, 1831–32. 8vo. Washington, 1831–32. [Imperfect.]

—— ——. Executive Documents, First Session, Twenty-second Congress, 1831–32. 8 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1831–32.

—— ——. Executive Documents, Second Session, Twenty-second Congress, 1832–33. 3 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1832–33.

—— ——. Executive Documents, First Session, Twenty-third Congress, 1833–34. 6 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1833–34.

—— ——. Executive Documents, Second Session, Twenty-third Congress, 1834–35. 5 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1834–35.

—— ——. Executive Documents, First Session, Twenty-fourth Congress, 1835–36. 7 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1835–36.

—— ——. Executive Documents, Second Session, Twenty-fourth Congress, 1836–37. 4 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1836–37.

—— ——. Executive Documents, and Reports of Committees, First Session, Twenty-fifth Congress, 1837. 8vo. Washington, 1837.

—— ——. Executive Documents, Second Session, Twenty-fifth Congress, 1837–38. 12 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1837–38.

—— ——. Executive Documents, Third Session, Twenty-fifth Congress, 1838–39. 6 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1838–39.

—— ——. Executive Documents, First Session, Twenty-sixth Congress, 1839–40. 7 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1839–40.

UNITED STATES, *continued.*

—— ——. Executive Documents, Second Session, Twenty-sixth Congress, 1840–41. 6 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1840–41.

—— ——. Executive Documents, and Reports of Committees, First Session, Twenty-seventh Congress, 1841. 8vo. Washington, 1841.

—— ——. Executive Documents, Second Session, Twenty-seventh Congress, 1841–42. 6 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1841–42.

—— ——. Executive Documents, Third Session, Twenty-seventh Congress, 1842–43. 8 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1842–43.

—— ——. Executive Documents, First Session, Twenty-eighth Congress, 1843–44. 6 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1843–44.

—— ——. Executive Documents, Second Session, Twenty-eighth Congress, 1844–45. 4 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1844–45.

—— ——. Executive Documents, First Session, Twenty-ninth Congress, 1845–46. 8 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1845–46.

—— ——. Executive Documents, Second Session, Twenty-ninth Congress, 1846–47. 4 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1846–47.

—— ——. Executive Documents, First Session, Thirtieth Congress, 1847–48. 9 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1847–48.

—— ——. Executive Documents, Second Session, Thirtieth Congress, 1848–49. 7 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1848–49.

—— ——. Executive Documents, First Session, Thirty-first Congress, 1849–50. 11 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1849–50.

—— ——. Executive Documents, Second Session, Thirty-first Congress, 1850–51. 8 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1850–51.

—— ——. Executive Documents, First Session, Thirty-second Congress, 1851–52. 15 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1851–52.

—— ——. Executive Documents, Second Session, Thirty-second Congress, 1852–53. 11 vols. 8vo. [Vol. viii. 4to.] Washington, 1852–53.

—— ——. Executive Documents, First Session, Thirty-third Congress, 1853–54. 19 vols. 8vo. [Vol. iv. 4to.] Washington, 1853–54.

—— ——. Executive Documents, First Session, Thirty-third Congress, Vol. xiv., Parts III. and VI. 2 vols. 4to. Washington, 1856.

—— ——. Executive Documents, Second Session, Thirty-third Congress, 1854–55. 14 vols. 8vo. [Vol. ii., Part X., and vol. xii., Part I., 4to.] Washington, 1854–59.

—— ——. Executive Reports, 1790–96. Folio. N.Y. and Phil. 1790–96.

—— ——. Executive Reports, First Session, Seventeenth Congress, 1821–22. 8vo. Washington, 1821–22.

—— ——. Executive Reports, First Session, Nineteenth Congress, 1825–26. 10 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1825–26.

—— ——. First and Second Printed Copies of the Constitution of the United States; with Manuscript Corrections and Amendments, in the Handwriting of Elbridge Gerry. Folio. n. d.

—— ——. House Documents, 1793–97. 8vo. Philadelphia, n. d.

—— ——. House Documents, Second Session, Fifth Congress, 1797–98. 8vo. Philadelphia, n. d. (Two copies.)

—— ——. House Documents, Third Session, Fifth Congress, 1798–99. 8vo. Philadelphia, n. d.

—— ——. House Documents, First Session, Sixth Congress, 1799–1800. 8vo. Philadelphia, n. d.

—— ——. House Documents [Treasurer's Accounts], First Session, Sixth Congress, 1799–1800. 8vo. n. d.

—— ——. House Documents [Reports of Committee of Claims, &c.], 1795–1800. 8vo. n. d.

UNITED STATES, *continued.*

—— ——. House Documents, Second Session, Thirteenth Congress, 1814. 8vo. Washington, 1814. (Two copies.)

—— ——. House Documents, Third Session, Thirteenth Congress, 1814–15. 8vo. Washington, 1814–15. (Two copies.)

—— ——. House Documents, First Session, Fourteenth Congress, 1815–16. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1815–16.

—— ——. House Documents, First Session, Fifteenth Congress, 1817–18. 8 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1817–18.

—— ——. House Documents, Second Session, Fifteenth Congress, 1818–19. 8 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1818–19.

—— ——. House Documents, Second Session, Sixteenth Congress, 1820–21. Vols. vi.–xiv. 9 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1821.

—— ——. House Documents, First Session, Seventeenth Congress, 1822. 3 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1822.

—— ——. House Miscellaneous Documents, First Session, Thirtieth Congress, 1847–48. 4 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1847–48.

—— ——. House Miscellaneous Documents, Second Session, Thirtieth Congress, 1848–49. 8vo. Washington, 1848–49.

—— ——. House Miscellaneous Documents, First Session, Thirty-first Congress, 1849–50. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1849–50.

—— ——. House Miscellaneous Documents, Second Session, Thirty-first Congress, 1850–51. 8vo. Washington, 1850–51.

—— ——. House Miscellaneous Documents, First Session, Thirty-second Congress, 1851–52. 8vo. Washington, 1851–52.

—— ——. House Miscellaneous Documents, Second Session, Thirty-second Congress, 1852–53. 8vo. Washington, 1852–53.

—— ——. House Miscellaneous Documents, First Session, Thirty-third Congress, 1853–54. 8vo. Washington, 1853–54.

—— ——. House Miscellaneous Documents, Second Session, Thirty-third Congress, 1854–55. 8vo. Washington, 1854–55.

—— ——. House List of Private Claims, First to Thirty-first Congress. 3 vols. 4to. Washington, 1853.

—— ——. Index to House Documents, from the Twenty-second to the Twenty-fifth Congress, both included, 1831–39. 8vo. Wash. n. d.

—— ——. Journal of Congress, from Nov. 7, 1785, to Nov. 3, 1786. 8vo. [No imprint.]

—— ——. Journal of Congress, from Nov. 6, 1786, to Sept. 25, 1787. 8vo, [No imprint. Imperfect.]

—— ——. Journal of Congress, from Nov. 5, 1787, to Aug. 12, 1788. 8vo, pp. 98. [No imprint. Imperfect.]

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, Anno 1789. Folio. New York [1789].

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, Anno 1790. Folio. New York, 1790.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives [First Session, First Congress], 1789. Folio. New York, n. d.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives [Second Session, First Congress], 1790–91. Folio. Philadelphia, 1791.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, First Session, Second Congress, 1791–92. Folio. Philadelphia, 1792.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, Second Session, Second Congress, 1792–93. Folio. Philadelphia, 1793.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, First Session of the Third Congress, 1793. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1793.

UNITED STATES, *continued.*

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, Second Session of the Third Congress, 1794. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1794.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, First Session, Fourth Congress, 1795. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1795.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, Second Session, Fourth Congress, 1796. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1796.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, First Session, Fifth Congress, 1797. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1797.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, Second Session, Fifth Congress, 1797–98. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1797–98.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, Third Session, Fifth Congress, 1798–99. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1798–99.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, First Session, Sixth Congress, 1799–1800. 8vo. Philadelphia, n. d.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, Second Session, Sixth Congress, 1800–1. 8vo. Washington, n. d. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, First Session, Seventh Congress, 1801–2. 8vo. Washington, 1801–2. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, Second Session, Seventh Congress, 1802–3. 8vo. Washington, n. d.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, First Session, Eighth Congress, 1803–4. 8vo. Washington, n. d.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, Second Session, Eighth Congress, 1804–5. 8vo. Washington, 1804–5.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, First Session, Ninth Congress, 1805–6. 8vo. Washington, 1805–6.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, First Session, Tenth Congress, 1807–8. 8vo. Washington, 1807–8.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, Second Session, Thirteenth Congress, 1813–14. 8vo. Washington, 1813–14.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, Third Session, Thirteenth Congress, 1814–15. 8vo. Washington, 1814–15.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, First Session, Fourteenth Congress, 1815–16. 8vo. Washington, 1815–16.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, First Session, Fifteenth Congress, 1817–18. 8vo. Washington, 1817–18.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, Second Session, Fifteenth Congress, 1818–19. 8vo. Washington, 1818–19.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, First Session, Sixteenth Congress, 1819–20. 8vo. Washington, 1819–20.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, Second Session, Sixteenth Congress, 1820–21. 8vo. Washington, 1820–21.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, Second Session, Seventeenth Congress, 1822–23. 8vo. Washington, 1822–23.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, First Session, Eighteenth Congress, 1823–24. 8vo. Washington, 1823–24.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, Second Session, Eighteenth Congress, 1824–25. 8vo. Washington, 1824–25.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, First Session, Nineteenth Congress, 1825–26. 8vo. Washington, 1825–26.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, Second Session, Nineteenth Congress, 1826–27. 8vo. Washington, 1826–27.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, Second Session, Twentieth Congress, 1828–29. 8vo. Washington, 1828–29.

UNITED STATES, *continued.*

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, First Session, Twenty-first Congress, 1829–30. 8vo. Washington, 1829–30.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, Second Session, Twenty-first Congress, 1830–31. 8vo. Washington, 1830–31.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, First Session, Twenty-second Congress, 1831–32. 8vo. Washington, 1831–32.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, Second Session, Twenty-second Congress, 1832–33. 8vo. Washington, 1832–33.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, First Session, Twenty-third Congress, 1833–34. 8vo. Washington, 1833–34.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, Second Session, Twenty-third Congress, 1834–35. 8vo. Washington, 1834–35.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, First Session, Twenty-fourth Congress, 1835–36. 8vo. Washington, 1835–36.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, Second Session, Twenty-fourth Congress, 1836–37. 8vo. Washington, 1836–37.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, First Session, Twenty-fifth Congress, 1837. 8vo. Washington, 1837.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, Second Session, Twenty-fifth Congress, 1837–38. 8vo. Washington, 1837–38.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, Third Session, Twenty-fifth Congress, 1838–39. 8vo. Washington, 1838–39.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, First Session, Twenty-sixth Congress, 1839–40. 8vo. Washington, 1839–40.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, Second Session, Twenty-sixth Congress, 1840–41. 8vo. Washington, 1840–41.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, First Session, Twenty-seventh Congress, 1841. 8vo. Washington, 1841.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, Second Session, Twenty-seventh Congress, 1841–42. 8vo. Washington, 1841–42.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, Third Session, Twenty-seventh Congress, 1842–43. 8vo. Washington, 1842–43.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, First Session, Twenty-eighth Congress, 1843–44. 8vo. Washington, 1843–44. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, Second Session, Twenty-eighth Congress, 1844–45. 8vo. Washington, 1844–45.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, First Session, Twenty-ninth Congress, 1845–46. 8vo. Washington, 1845–46.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, Second Session, Twenty-ninth Congress, 1846–47. 8vo. Washington, 1846–47.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, First Session, Thirtieth Congress, 1847–48. 8vo. Washington, 1847–48. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, Second Session, Thirtieth Congress, 1848–49. 8vo. Washington, 1848–49.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, First Session, Thirty-first Congress, 1849–50. 8vo. Washington, 1849–50.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, Second Session, Thirty-first Congress, 1850–51. 8vo. Washington, 1850–51.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, First Session, Thirty-second Congress, 1851–52. 8vo. Washington, 1851–52.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, Second Session, Thirty-second Congress, 1852–53. 8vo. Washington, 1852–53.

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, First Session, Thirty-third Congress, 1853–54. 8vo. Washington, 1853–54.

UNITED STATES, *continued.*

—— ——. Journal of the House of Representatives, Second Session, Thirty-third Congress, 1854–55. 8vo. Washington, 1854–55.

—— ——. Journal of the First Session of the Senate of the United States, New York, March 4, 1789. Folio. New York, 1789. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Journal of the Second Session of the Senate of the United States, 1790. Folio. New York, 1790. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Journal of the Third Session of the Senate of the United States, 1790–91. Folio. Philadelphia, 1791. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Journal of the Senate, First Session, Second Congress, 1791–92. Folio. Philadelphia, 1791–92. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Journal of the Senate, Second Session, Second Congress, 1792–93. Folio. Philadelphia, 1792–93. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Journal of the Senate, First Session, Third Congress, 1793–94. Folio. Philadelphia, 1793–94.

—— ——. Journal of the Senate, Second Session, Third Congress, 1794–95. Folio. Philadelphia, 1794–95. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Journal of the Senate, First Session, Fifth Congress, 1797. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1797.

—— ——. Journal of the Senate, Second Session, Fifth Congress, 1797–98. 8vo. Philadelphia, n. d.

—— ——. Journal of the Senate, Third Session, Fifth Congress, 1798–99. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1799.

—— ——. Journal of the Senate, First Session, Sixth Congress, 1799–1800. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1799–1800.

—— ——. Journal of the Senate, Second Session, Seventh Congress, 1802–3. 8vo. Washington, 1802–3.

—— ——. Journal of the Senate, First Session, Eighth Congress, 1803–4. 8vo. Washington, 1803–4.

—— ——. Journal of the Senate, Second Session, Eighth Congress, 1804–5. 8vo. Washington, 1804–5.

—— ——. Journal of the Senate, First Session, Ninth Congress, 1805–6. 8vo. Washington, 1805–6.

—— ——. Journal of the Senate, Second Session, Ninth Congress, 1806–7. 8vo. Washington, 1806–7.

—— ——. Journal of the Senate, First Session, Tenth Congress, 1807–8. 8vo. Washington, 1807. [Imperfect.]

—— ——. Journal of the Senate, Second Session, Eleventh Congress, 1809–10. 8vo. Washington, 1809–10.

—— ——. Journal of the Senate, Second Session, Thirteenth Congress, 1813–14. 8vo. Washington, 1813–14.

—— ——. Journal of the Senate, Third Session, Thirteenth Congress, 1814–15. 8vo. Washington, 1814–15.

—— ——. Journal of the Senate, First Session, Fourteenth Congress, 1815–16. 8vo. Washington, 1815–16.

—— ——. Journal of the Senate, Second Session, Fourteenth Congress, 1816–17. 8vo. Washington, 1816–17.

—— ——. Journal of the Senate, First Session, Fifteenth Congress, 1817–18. 8vo. Washington, 1817–18.

—— ——. Journal of the Senate, Second Session, Fifteenth Congress, 1818–19. 8vo. Washington, 1818–19.

—— ——. Journal of the Senate, First Session, Sixteenth Congress, 1819–20. 8vo. Washington, 1819–20.

—— ——. Journal of the Senate, Second Session, Sixteenth Congress, 1820–21. 8vo. Washington, 1820–21.

UNITED STATES, *continued.*

——— ———. Journal of the Senate, Second Session, Seventeenth Congress, 1822–23. 8vo. Washington, 1822–23.

——— ———. Journal of the Senate, First Session, Eighteenth Congress, 1823–24. 8vo. Washington, 1823–24.

——— ———. Journal of the Senate, Second Session, Eighteenth Congress, 1824–25. 8vo. Washington, 1824–25.

——— ———. Journal of the Senate, First Session, Nineteenth Congress, 1825–26. 8vo. Washington, 1825–26.

——— ———. Journal of the Senate, Second Session, Nineteenth Congress, 1826–27. 8vo. Washington, 1826–27.

——— ———. Journal of the Senate, First Session, Twentieth Congress, 1827–28. 8vo. Washington, 1827–28.

——— ———. Journal of the Senate, Second Session, Twentieth Congress, 1828–29. 8vo. Washington, 1828–29.

——— ———. Journal of the Senate, First Session, Twenty-first Congress, 1829–30. 8vo. Washington, 1829–30.

——— ———. Journal of the Senate, Second Session, Twenty-first Congress, 1830–31. 8vo. Washington, 1830–31.

——— ———. Journal of the Senate, First Session, Twenty-second Congress, 1831–32. 8vo. Washington, 1831–32.

——— ———. Journal of the Senate, Second Session, Twenty-second Congress, 1832–33. 8vo. Washington, 1832–33.

——— ———. Journal of the Senate, First Session, Twenty-third Congress, 1833–34. 8vo. Washington, 1833–34.

——— ———. Journal of the Senate, Second Session, Twenty-third Congress, 1834–35. 8vo. Washington, 1834–35.

——— ———. Journal of the Senate, First Session, Twenty-fourth Congress, 1835–36. 8vo. Washington, 1835–36.

——— ———. Journal of the Senate, Second Session, Twenty-fourth Congress, 1836–37. 8vo. Washington, 1836–37.

——— ———. Journal of the Senate, First Session, Twenty-fifth Congress, 1837. 8vo. Washington, 1837.

——— ———. Journal of the Senate, Second Session, Twenty-fifth Congress, 1837–38. 8vo. Washington, 1837–38.

——— ———. Journal of the Senate, Third Session, Twenty-fifth Congress, 1838–39. 8vo. Washington, 1838–39.

——— ———. Journal of the Senate, First Session, Twenty-sixth Congress, 1839–40. 8vo. Washington, 1839–40.

——— ———. Journal of the Senate, Second Session, Twenty-sixth Congress, 1840–41. 8vo. Washington, 1840–41.

——— ———. Journal of the Senate, First Session, Twenty-seventh Congress, 1841. 8vo. Washington, 1841.

——— ———. Journal of the Senate, Second Session, Twenty-seventh Congress, 1841–42. 8vo. Washington, 1841–42.

——— ———. Journal of the Senate, Third Session, Twenty-seventh Congress, 1842–43. 8vo. Washington, 1842–43.

——— ———. Journal of the Senate, First Session, Twenty-eighth Congress, 1843–44. 8vo. Washington, 1843–44. (Two copies.)

——— ———. Journal of the Senate, Second Session, Twenty-eighth Congress, 1844–45. 8vo. Washington, 1844–45.

——— ———. Journal of the Senate, First Session, Twenty-ninth Congress, 1845–46. 8vo. Washington, 1845–46.

——— ———. Journal of the Senate, Second Session, Twenty-ninth Congress, 1846–47. 8vo. Washington, 1846–47.

UNITED STATES, *continued.*

—— ——. Journal of the Senate, First Session, Thirtieth Congress, 1847–48. 8vo. Washington, 1847–48.

—— ——. Journal of the Senate, Second Session, Thirtieth Congress, 1848–49. 8vo. Washington, 1848–49.

—— ——. Journal of the Senate, First Session, Thirty-first Congress, 1849–50. 8vo. Washington, 1849–50.

—— ——. Journal of the Senate, Second Session, Thirty-first Congress, 1850–51. 8vo. Washington, 1850–51.

—— ——. Journal of the Senate, First Session, Thirty-second Congress, 1851–52. 8vo. Washington, 1851–52.

—— ——. Journal of the Senate, Second Session, Thirty-second Congress, 1852–53. 8vo. Washington, 1852–53.

—— ——. Journal of the Senate, First Session, Thirty-third Congress, 1853–54. 8vo. Washington, 1853–54.

—— ——. Journal of the Senate, Second Session, Thirty-third Congress, 1854–55. 8vo. Washington, 1854–55.

—— ——. Journal of the Senate, in Cases of Impeachments. 8vo. Washington, 1805.

—— ——. Journals of Congress, Sept. 5, 1774–Jan. 1, 1776. Vol. i., 8vo. Philadelphia, 1777. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Journals of Congress, Jan. 1, 1776–Jan. 1, 1777. 8vo. Yorktown, Pa., 1778.

—— ——. Journals of Congress, Jan. 1, 1777–Jan. 1, 1778. 8vo. Philadelphia, n. d.

—— ——. Journals of Congress, Jan. 1, 1778–Jan. 1, 1779. Vol. iv., 8vo. Philadelphia, n. d.

—— ——. Journals of Congress, Jan. 1–Dec. 18, 1779. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1779.

—— ——. Journals of Congress, Jan. 1, 1779–Jan. 1, 1780. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1782.

—— ——. Journals of Congress, Jan. 1, 1780–Jan. 1, 1781. 8vo. Philadelphia, n. d.

—— ——. Journals of Congress, and of the United States, in Congress assembled 1781. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1781.

—— ——. Journals of the United States, in Congress assembled November, 1782–November, 1783. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1783.

—— ——. Journals of the United States, in Congress assembled November, 1783–June, 1784. Vol. ix., 8vo. Philadelphia, n. d. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Journals of the United States, in Congress assembled November, 1784–November, 1785. 8vo. ——, 1785.

—— ——. Journals of the United States, in Congress assembled November, 1785–August, 1788. 8vo. n. d. [Imperfect.]

—— ——. Journals of the United States, in Congress assembled 6th November, 1786–5th November, 1787. Vol. xii., 8vo. ——, 1787.

—— ——. Journals of Congress, Nov. 1, 1784–Nov. 4, 1785. Vol. x., 8vo. Philadelphia, 1801.

—— ——. Journals of Congress, Nov. 6, 1786–Nov. 5, 1787. Vol. xii., 8vo. Philadelphia, 1801.

—— ——. The Laws of the United States of America. 3 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1796. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Laws of the United States relative to Direct Taxes and Internal Duties. 12mo, pp. 69. ——, 1813.

—— ——. Laws of the United States relating to the Military Establishment, in Force 1808. 16mo, pp. 30. Washington, 1808.

UNITED STATES, *continued.*

——— ———. Laws of the United States relative to Naturalization. 8vo, pp. 12. Washington, 1816.

——— ———. Laws, Treaties, and other Documents, having Operation and Respect to Public Lands. 8vo. Washington [1810].

——— ———. Message of the President to Congress, relative to France and Great Britain, Dec. 5, 1793. With Accompanying Documents. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1793.

——— ———. Message of the President to Congress, relative to the French Republic; delivered Jan. 19, 1797. With Documents. 8vo. Philadelphia, n. d.

——— ———. Message of the President of the United States, Supplementary to his Message of the 6th inst.; communicating Documents respecting Louisiana. Ref. Dec. 10, 1805. 8vo, pp. 29. Washington, 1805.

——— ———. Message of the President of the United States, Dec. 7, 1842. With Accompanying Documents; containing Negociation and Treaty of Washington, Texan and North-Eastern Boundary Reports. With Maps. 8vo. Washington, 1842.

——— ———. Message from the President of the United States to Congress; First Session, Twenty-ninth Congress, December, 1845. 8vo, pp. 85. Washington, 1845.

——— ———. Message from the President of the United States to the Two Houses of Congress [with Accompanying Documents]; First Session, Thirty-fourth Congress. 3 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1855.

——— ———. Message of the President of the United States, Dec. 20, 1858, communicating the Correspondence of Messrs. McLane and Parker, late Commissioners to China; Second Session, Thirty-fifth Congress, Executive Documents. 8vo. Washington, 1859.

——— ———. Official Notes from the Minister of the French Republic to the Secretary of State of the United States; with a Replication to the First Note. 8vo, pp. 42. Philadelphia [1796].

——— ———. Papers relative to Great Britain, in the Office of the Department of State, 1793. 8vo. [Philadelphia, 1793.]

——— ———. Patent Laws, 1836–42. 8vo, pp. 18. Washington, n. d.

——— ———. Plates of Curves, illustrating Magnetic and Meteorological Observations, 1840–45. 8vo. Washington, 1845.

——— ———. Proceedings and Debates of the United-States Senate; First Session, Thirtieth Congress. By James A. Houston. 4to. Washington, 1848.

——— ———. Proceedings of the House of Representatives of the United States, on the Presentation of the Sword of Washington and the Staff of Franklin, Feb. 7, 1843. 8vo, pp. 15. Washington, 1843.

——— ———. Public Documents and Congressional Debates, touching our Relations with France, the Loss of the Fortification Bill, the Abolition Question, &c. 8vo, pp. 68. Boston, 1836.

——— ———. Receipts and Expenditures, Treasurer's Accounts, &c., 1789–95. Folio. Philadelphia, 1790–95.

——— ———. Receipts and Expenditures, 1792–96, 1800–1–2. Folio. Philadelphia, 1794–1802.

——— ———. Receipts and Expenditures for the Years 1796 and 1797. Folio. Philadelphia, n. d.

——— ———. Receipts and Expenditures, 1799. Folio. Washington, n. d.

——— ———. Receipts and Expenditures, 1800. Folio. Washington, n. d.

——— ———. Receipts and Expenditures, 1801. Folio. Washington, n. d.

——— ———. Receipts and Expenditures, 1802. Folio. Washington, n. d.

UNITED STATES, *continued.*

—— ——. Receipts and Expenditures, 1803. Folio. Washington, n. d.

—— ——. Receipts and Expenditures, 1804. Folio. Washington, n. d.

—— ——. Receipts and Expenditures, 1798–1804. Folio. Philadelphia, n. d.

—— ——. Receipts and Expenditures for the Year 1825. Folio. Washington, 1826.

—— ——. Register of Debates in Congress. With an Appendix containing State Papers, &c.; and the Laws enacted during the Several Sessions, from the Second Session, Eighteenth Congress, 1824, to the Second Session, 24th Congress, 1837. [Ed. by Gales and Seaton.] 27 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1825–37.

—— ——. Register of Officers and Agents, Civil, Military, and Naval, in the Service of the United States, 30th September, 1816. 8vo. Washington, 1816.

—— ——. Register of all Officers and Agents, Civil, Military, and Naval, in the Service of the United States, 30th September, 1849. 16mo. Washington, 1849.

—— ——. Report of the Commissioner of Patents for the Year 1842. 8vo. Washington, 1843.

—— ——. Report of the Commissioner of Patents for the Year 1843. 8vo. Washington, 1844.

—— ——. Report of the Commissioner of Patents for the Year 1844. 8vo. Washington, 1845.

—— ——. Report of the Commissioner of Patents for the Year 1852. Part II. Agriculture. 8vo. Washington, 1853.

—— ——. Report of the Commissioner of Patents for the Year 1853. Agriculture. 8vo. Washington, 1854.

—— ——. Report of the Commissioners of Patents for the Year 1854. Arts and Manufactures. 8vo. Washington, 1855.

—— ——. Report of the Commissioner of Patents for the Year 1855. Arts and Manufactures. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1856.

—— ——. Report of the Commissioner of Patents for the Year 1856. Arts and Manufactures. 3 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1857.

—— ——. Report of the Commissioner of Patents, 1857. Agriculture. 8vo. Washington, 1858.

—— ——. Report of the Committee on the Fortification of the Ports and Harbours of the United States, June 10, 1797. 8vo, pp. 8. [Philadelphia, 1797.]

—— ——. Report of the Committee on Military Affairs on the Artillery, March 23, 1852. 8vo, pp. 4. n. d.

—— ——. Report of the Committee of Ways and Means of the House of Representatives, Aug. 11, 1856, on the proposed Reduction of the Tariff. 8vo, pp. 62. Washington, 1856.

—— ——. Report on the Geography and Topography of a Portion of the Lake-Superior Land-District, in the State of Michigan. By J. W. Foster and J. D. Whitney. Part I. Copper Lands. 8vo. Wash. 1850.

—— ——. Report on the Mexican Boundary, by Lieut.-Col. J. D. Graham, United-States Topographical Engineers. Ex. Doc., 32d Cong., 1st Sess. 8vo. Washington, 1852.

—— ——. Report of the Secretary of State, on the Subject of the Cod and Whale Fisheries; House of Representatives, Feb. 1, 1791. 8vo, pp. 45. Philadelphia, 1792.

—— ——. Report of the Secretary of the Treasury, on the State of the Finances, December, 1849. 8vo. Washington, 1849.

UNITED STATES, *continued.*

—— ——. Report of the Secretary of the Treasury, on the State of the Finances, December, 1853. 8vo. Washington, 1853.

—— ——. Report of the Secretary of the Treasury, on the State of the Finances, 1853–54. 8vo. Washington, 1854.

—— ——. Report of the Secretary of the Treasurer, on the State of the Finances for the Year ending June 30, 1855. 8vo. Wash. 1856.

—— ——. Report of the Secretary of the Treasury, on the State of the Finances, for the Year ending June 30, 1858. 8vo. Washington, 1858.

—— ——. Report of the Superintendent of the Coast Survey, 1852. 4to. Washington, 1853.

—— ——. Report of the Superintendent of the Coast Survey; showing the Progress of the Survey during the Year 1857. 4to. Washington, 1858.

—— ——. Reports of Committees, First Session, Seventeenth Congress, 1821–22. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1821–22.

—— ——. Reports of Committees, Second Session, Seventeenth Congress, 1822–23. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1822–23.

—— ——. Reports of Committees, First Session, Eighteenth Congress, 1823–24. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1823–24.

—— ——. Reports of Committees, Second Session, Eighteenth Congress, 1824–25. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1824–25.

—— ——. Reports of Committees, First Session, Nineteenth Congress, 1825–26. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1825–26.

—— ——. Reports of Committees, Second Session, Nineteenth Congress, 1826–27. 3 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1826–27.

—— ——. Reports of Committees, Second Session, Twentieth Congress, 1828–29. 8vo. Washington, 1828–29.

—— ——. Reports of Committees, First Session, Twenty-first Congress, 1829–30. 3 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1829–30.

—— ——. Reports of Committees, Second Session, Twenty-first Congress, 1830–31. 8vo. Washington, 1830–31.

—— ——. Reports of Committees, First Session, Twenty-second Congress, 1831–32. 5 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1831–32.

—— ——. Reports of Committees, Second Session, Twenty-second Congress, 1832–33. 8vo. Washington, 1832–33.

—— ——. Reports of Committees, First Session, Twenty-third Congress, 1833–34. 5 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1833–34.

—— ——. Reports of Committees, Second Session, Twenty-third Congress, 1834–35. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1834–35.

—— ——. Reports of Committees, First Session, Twenty-fourth Congress, 1835–36. 3 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1835–36.

—— ——. Reports of Committees, Second Session, Twenty-fourth Congress, 1836–37. 3 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1836–37.

—— ——. Reports of Committees, Second Session, Twenty-fifth Congress, 1837–38. 4 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1837–38.

—— ——. Reports of Committees, Third Session, Twenty-fifth Congress, 1838–39. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1838–39.

—— ——. Reports of Committees, First Session, Twenty-sixth Congress, 1839–40. 4 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1839–40.

—— ——. Reports of Committees, Second Session, Twenty-sixth Congress, 1840–41. 8vo. Washington, 1840–41.

—— ——. Reports of Committees, Second Session, Twenty-seventh Congress, 1841–42. 5 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1841–42.

UNITED STATES, *continued.*

—— ——. Reports of Committees, Third Session, Twenty-seventh Congress, 1842–43. 4 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1842–43.

—— ——. Reports of Committees, First Session, Twenty-eighth Congress, 1843–44. 3 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1843–44.

—— ——. Reports of Committees, Second Session, Twenty-eighth Congress, 1844–45. 8vo. Washington, 1844–45.

—— ——. Reports of Committees, First Session, Twenty-ninth Congress, 1845–46. 4 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1845–46.

—— ——. Reports of Committees, Second Session, Twenty-ninth Congress, 1846–47. 8vo. Washington, 1846–47.

—— ——. Reports of Committees, First Session, Thirtieth Congress, 1847–48. 4 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1847–48.

—— ——. Reports of Committees, Second Session, Thirtieth Congress, 1848–49. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1848–49.

—— ——. Reports of Committees, First Session, Thirty-first Congress, 1849–50. 3 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1849–50.

—— ——. Reports of Committees, Second Session, Thirty-first Congress, 1850–51. 8vo. Washington, 1850–51.

—— ——. Reports of Committees, First Session, Thirty-second Congress, 1851–52. 8vo. Washington, 1851–52.

—— ——. Reports of Committees, Second Session, Thirty-second Congress, 1852–53. 8vo. Washington, 1852–53.

—— ——. Reports of Committees, First Session, Thirty-third Congress, 1853–54. 3 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1853–54.

—— ——. Reports of Committees, Second Session, Thirty-third Congress, 1854–55. 8vo. Washington, 1854–55.

—— ——. Resolutions, Acts, and Orders of Congress, 1780. Vol. vi., 8vo. Philadelphia, n. d.

—— ——. Resolutions, Laws, and Ordinances, relating to the Pay, Half-pay, &c., to the Officers and Soldiers of the Revolution. 8vo. Wash. 1838.

—— ——. Rules and Articles for the Better Government of the Troops of the United States. 8vo, pp. 36. Philadelphia, 1776.

—— ——. Senate and House Documents, Second Session, Fifth Congress, 1798. 8vo. Philadelphia, n. d.

—— ——. Senate Documents, Second Session, Thirteenth Congress, 1813–14. 8vo. Washington, 1813–14.

—— ——. Senate Documents, Third Session, Thirteenth Congress, 1814–15. 8vo. Washington, 1814–15.

—— ——. Senate Documents, First Session, Fourteenth Congress, 1815–16. 8vo. Washington, 1815–16.

—— ——. Senate Documents, First Session, Fifteenth Congress, 1817–18. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1817–18.

—— ——. Senate Documents, Second Session, Fifteenth Congress, 1818–19. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1818–19.

—— ——. Senate Documents, First Session, Sixteenth Congress, 1819–20. 3 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1819–20.

—— ——. Senate Documents, Second Session, Sixteenth Congress, 1820–21. 5 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1820–21.

—— ——. Senate Documents, First Session, Seventeenth Congress, 1821–22. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1821–22.

—— ——. Senate Documents, Second Session, Seventeenth Congress, 1822–23. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1822–23.

—— ——. Senate Documents, First Session, Eighteenth Congress, 1823–24. 3 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1823–24.

UNITED STATES, *continued.*

—— ——. Senate Documents, Second Session, Eighteenth Congress, 1824–25. 4 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1824–25.

—— ——. Senate Documents, First Session, Nineteenth Congress, 1825–26. 5 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1825–26.

—— ——. Senate Documents, Second Session, Nineteenth Congress, 1826–27. 3 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1826–27.

—— ——. Senate Documents, Second Session, Twentieth Congress, 1828–29. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1828–29.

—— ——. Senate Documents, First Session, Twenty-first Congress, 1829–30. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1829–30.

—— ——. Senate Documents, Second Session, Twenty-first Congress, 1830–31. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1830–31.

—— ——. Senate Documents, First Session, Twenty-second Congress, 1831–32. 3 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1831–32.

—— ——. Senate Documents, Second Session, Twenty-second Congress, 1832–33. 8vo. Washington, 1832–33.

—— ——. Senate Documents, First Session, Twenty-third Congress, 1833–34. [Vols. i.–vi., Miscellaneous; vols. vii.–xi., Indian Removals; vols. xii.–xiv., Pension Roll.] 14 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1833–34.

—— ——. Senate Documents, Second Session, Twenty-third Congress, 1834–35. 4 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1834–35.

—— ——. Senate Documents, First Session, Twenty-fourth Congress, 1835–36. 6 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1835–36.

—— ——. Senate Documents, Second Session, Twenty-fourth Congress, 1836–37. 3 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1836–37.

—— ——. Senate Documents, First Session, Twenty-fifth Congress, 1837. 8vo. Washington, 1837.

—— ——. Senate Documents, Second Session, Twenty-fifth Congress, 1837–38. 6 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1837–38.

—— ——. Senate Documents, Third Session, Twenty-fifth Congress, 1838–39. 5 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1838–39.

—— ——. Senate Documents, First Session, Twenty-sixth Congress, 1839–40. 8 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1839–40.

—— ——. Senate Documents, Second Session, Twenty-sixth Congress, 1840–41. 5 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1840–41.

—— ——. Senate Documents, First Session, Twenty-seventh Congress, 1841. 8vo. Washington, 1841.

—— ——. Senate Documents, Second Session, Twenty-seventh Congress, 1841–42. 5 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1841–42.

—— ——. Senate Documents, Third Session, Twenty-seventh Congress, 1842–43. 4 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1842–43.

—— ——. Senate Documents, First Session, Twenty-eighth Congress, 1843–44. 7 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1843–44.

—— ——. Senate Documents, Second Session, Twenty-eighth Congress, 1844–45. 11 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1844–45.

—— ——. Senate Documents, First Session, Twenty-ninth Congress, 1845–46. 9 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1845–46.

—— ——. Senate Documents, Second Session, Twenty-ninth Congress, 1846–47. 3 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1846–47.

—— ——. Senate Documents, First Session, Thirtieth Congress, 1847–48. 8 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1847–48.

—— ——. Senate Miscellaneous Documents, First Session, Thirtieth Congress, 1847–48. 8vo. Washington, 1847–48.

UNITED STATES, *continued.*

—— ——. Senate Documents, Second Session, Thirtieth Congress, 1848–49. 4 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1848–49.

—— ——. Senate Miscellaneous Documents, Second Session, Thirtieth Congress, 1848–49. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1848–49.

—— ——. Senate Documents, Special Session, 1849. 8vo. Wash. 1849.

—— ——. Senate Documents, First Session, Thirty-first Congress, 1849–50. 14 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1849–50.

—— ——. Senate Miscellaneous Documents, First Session, Thirty-first Congress, 1849–50. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1849–50.

—— ——. Senate Documents, Second Session, Thirty-first Congress, 1850–51. 5 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1850–51.

—— ——. Senate Documents, Special Session, Thirty-second Congress, 1851. 3 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1851.

—— ——. Senate Documents, First Session, Thirty-second Congress, 1851–52. 16 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1851–52.

—— ——. Senate Miscellaneous Documents, First Session, Thirty-second Congress, 1851–52. 8vo. Washington, 1851–52.

—— ——. Senate Documents, Second Session, Thirty-second Congress, 1852–53. 11 vols. 8vo and 4to. Washington, 1852–53.

—— ——. Senate Miscellaneous Documents, Special Session, Thirty-third Congress, 1853. 8vo. Washington, 1853.

—— ——. Senate Documents, First Session, Thirty-third Congress, 1853–54. 11 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1853–54.

—— ——. Senate Documents, First Session, Thirty-third Congress. Vol. xiii., 4to. Washington, 1853–54.

—— ——. Senate Miscellaneous Documents, First Session, Thirty-third Congress, 1853–54. 8vo. Washington, 1853–54.

—— ——. Senate Documents, Second Session, Thirty-third Congress, 1854–55. 11 vols. 8vo. Vols. xii., xiii., and xiv., Part I., 4to. Washington, 1854–56.

—— ——. Senate Documents, Second Session, Thirty-third Congress, vol. xiv., Part III.; United-States Japan Expedition, Observations on the Zodiacal Light, by Rev. George Jones, A.M. 4to. Washing. 1856.

—— ——. Senate Miscellaneous Documents, Second Session, Thirty-third Congress, 1854–55. 3 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1854–55.

—— ——. Senate Reports, First Session, Thirtieth Congress, 1847–48. 8vo. Washington, 1847–48.

—— ——. Senate Reports, Second Session, Thirtieth Congress, 1848–49. 8vo. Washington, 1848–49.

—— ——. Senate Reports, First Session, Thirty-first Congress, 1849–50. 8vo. Washington, 1849–50.

—— ——. Senate Reports, Second Session, Thirty-first Congress, 1850–51. 8vo. Washington, 1850–51.

—— ——. Senate Reports, First Session, Thirty-second Congress, 1851–52. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1851–52.

—— ——. Senate Reports, Second Session, Thirty-second Congress, 1852–53. 8vo. Washington, 1852–53.

—— ——. Senate Reports, First Session, Thirty-third Congress, 1853–54. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1853–54.

—— ——. Senate Reports, Second Session, Thirty-third Congress, 1854–55. 8vo. Washington, 1854–55.

—— ——. Sketches accompanying the Annual Report of the Superintendent of the United-States Coast Survey, 1851. 4to. Washington, n. d. (Two copies.)

UNITED STATES, *continued.*

—— ——. State Papers and Public Documents of the United States. Second edition. 8vo. Boston, 1817.

—— ——. State Papers, Second Session, Thirteenth Congress, 1813–14. 2 vols. folio. Washington, 1813–14.

—— ——. State Papers, Third Session, Thirteenth Congress, 1814. Folio. Washington, 1814.

—— ——. State Papers (Senate), First Session, Fourteenth Congress, 1815–16. Folio. Washington, 1816.

—— ——. State Papers (House), First Session, Fourteenth Congress, 1815–16. 2 vols. folio. Washington, 1815–16.

—— ——. Statement of the Accounts of the United States during the Administration of the Superintendant of Finance, 1781–84. Folio. Philadelphia, 1785.

—— ——. Statements of the Receipts and Expenditures of Public Monies during the Administration of Robert Morris, Supt., &c. Folio. n. d.

—— ——. Statistical View of the Population of the United States, from 1790 to 1830 inclusive. Folio. Washington, 1835.

—— ——. Statistics of the United States of America, from the Returns of the Sixth Census, 1840. Folio. Washington, 1841. (Two copies.)

—— ——. The Statutes at Large and Treaties of the United States. Edited by Geo. Minot, 1855–56. 8vo. Boston, 1856.

—— ——. Table of Post-offices in the United States on the First Day of January, 1851. With Appendix. 8vo. Washington, 1851.

—— ——. The United-States Naval Astronomical Expedition to the Southern Hemisphere, 1849–52. Vols. i., ii., iii., and vi. 4 vols. 4to. Washington, 1855–56.

—— ——. *Political Tracts.*

—— ——. Features of Mr. Jay's Treaty. To which is annexed, A View of the Commerce of the United States, &c. 8vo, pp. 51. Philadelphia, 1795.

—— ——. Review of the Administration of the Government of the United States of America since the Year Ninety-three. 8vo, pp. 87. Boston, 1797.

—— ——. Thoughts on the Increasing Wealth and National Economy of the United States; with Statistical Table. 8vo, pp. 40. Washington, 1801.

—— ——. Thoughts upon the Political Situation of the United States of America. 8vo. Worcester, 1788.

—— ——. See ADAMS, John. ADAMS, John Quincy. ADDRESS to the House of Representatives. AMERICAN ANNUAL REGISTER. ARMY. BONNET, E. CONFEDERATION. CONGRESS. CONGRESSIONAL GLOBE. GORDON, William. HAMILTON, Alexander. HAZARD, Ebenezer. IMPRESSMENT. INGLIS, Charles. JACKSON, Andrew. JEFFERSON, Thomas. MADISON, James. MONROE, James. NORTH-EASTERN BOUNDARY. PIERCE, Franklin. SCHOOLCRAFT, Henry R. SCHOPF, Johann David. SEMINOLE WAR. STATES GENERAL of Holland. WESTERN LANDS.

—— ——, Agriculture in the. — See COLMAN, Henry.

—— ——, Archæology of the. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. viii.).

—— ——, Commerce of the. L'Independance Absolue des Américains des États-Unis. 8vo. Paris, 1798.

—— ——. See COMMERCE. PITKIN, Timothy.

—— ——, Commercial and Revenue System of the. — See MAYO, Robert.

UNITED STATES, *continued.*

—— ——, Constitution of the. — See AMERICAN ANTISLAVERY SOCIETY. CONSTITUTION. HILLHOUSE, James. MASSACHUSETTS, Commonmonwealth of. SOUTH CAROLINA, State of.

—— ——, Diplomacy of the. — See LYMAN, Theodore, jun.

—— ——. Exploration and Survey of the Valley of the Great Salt Lake. — See STANSBURY, Howard.

—— ——, Gazette of the. — See GAZETTE.

—— ——, Gazetteer of the. — See WORCESTER, Joseph E.

—— ——, General Register of the Navy and Marine Corps of the. — See MECHLIN, A. H.; and WINDER, Charles H.

—— ——, Government of the. — See SULLIVAN, James.

—— ——, History of the. — See BANCROFT, George. GRAHAME, James. HILDRETH, Richard. PITKIN, Timothy. SULLIVAN, William. TRUMBULL, Benjamin. WEBER, George.

—— ——, History of the Government of the. — See BRADFORD, Alden.

—— ——, Immigration into the. — See CHICKERING, Jesse.

—— ——. Letter from the Secretary of State [John Quincy Adams]; with a Transcript of the List of Passengers who arrived in the United States, from the 1st October, 1819, to the 30th September, 1820. — See SEN. DOC., 2d Sess., 16th Cong., vol. iv.

—— ——, Pictorial Description of the. — See SEARS, Robert.

—— ——. Report on Meteorology, 1849 and 1851. — See ESPY, James P.

—— ——, Slavery in the. — See SLAVERY.

—— ——, Society, Manners, and Politics in the. — See CHEVALIER, Michael.

—— ——, Statistics of the. — See SEYBERT, Adam.

—— ——, Statistical View of the Commerce of the. — See PITKIN, Timothy.

—— ——, Trade of the West-India Islands with the. — See EDWARDS, Brian.

—— ——, View of the. — See COXE, Tench.

—— —— compared with England. — See HOBART, John Henry.

—— —— elevated to Glory and Honor. — See STILES, Ezra.

—— —— and England. — See INGERSOLL, Charles J.

—— —— and Great Britain. A True Picture of the United States of America. Statement of the Conduct of the Government and People of that Country towards Great Britain. By a British Subject. 8vo, pp. 100. London, 1807.

—— —— (The), Appellants, *vs.* The Cities of Philadelphia and New Orleans. — See SOULÉ, Pierre.

—— —— *vs.* Brigantine William. — See BLAKE, Francis.

—— —— *vs.* Solomon Etting. Proceedings in the Case of. Circuit Court of the United States, and Supreme Court in Error. 8vo, pp. 84. [No imprint.]

—— —— *vs.* Henry Hertz. — See HERTZ, Henry.

—— —— *vs.* Hylton. — See WICKHAM, John.

UNITED-STATES AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. Journal of the United-States Agricultural Society for 1855. 8vo. Boston, 1856.

—— ——. Journal of the United-States Agricultural Society for 1856. Edited by William S. King. 8vo. Boston, 1857.

—— ——. National Exhibition of Cattle, held at Springfield, Ohio, October, 1854. 8vo, pp. 15. Springfield, 1854.

—— ——. Third National Exhibition held in the City of Boston, October, 1855. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1855. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Seventh National Exhibition, Chicago, September, 1859. 8vo, pp. 70. Chicago, 1859.

UNITED-STATES AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY, *continued.*
—— ——. First National Field Trial of Reapers, Mowers, &c., Syracuse, N.Y., July, 1857. 8vo, pp. 8. Washington, D.C., 1857.
—— —— Antimasonic Convention, Philadelphia, Sept. 11, 1830. Address to the People of the United States. 8vo, pp. 22. Philadelphia, 1830.
—— ——. Proceedings of the United-States Antimasonic Convention, Philadelphia, Sept. 11, 1830. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1830. (Two copies.)
—— ——, Baltimore, 1831. The Proceedings of the Second United-States Antimasonic Convention; held at Baltimore, September, 1831. 8vo, pp. 88. Boston, 1832. (Two copies.)
—— —— Army. Regulations for the Order and Discipline of the Troops of the United States. Part I. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1779.
—— ——. See ARMY.
—— —— Bank. — See BANK of the United States.
—— —— Calendar. — See FARMER, John. MAINE REGISTER. MASSACHUSETTS REGISTER.
—— —— Christian Magazine. No. 1. 8vo. —— [1795].
—— —— Claims on Naples, Holland, and France. — See EVERETT, Edward.
—— —— Commercial and Statistical Register. — See HAZARD, Samuel.
—— —— Farmer's Almanac. — See SPOFFORD, Thomas.
—— —— Gazette (The) for the Country, from Nov. 12, 1808, to March 19, 1812. By E. Bronson. 3 vols. folio. Philadelphia, 1808–12. [Incomplete.]
—— —— Intervention in Hayti. — See CLARK, Benjamin C.
—— —— Military Academy, West Point. Catalogue of the Library of the United-States Military Academy, West Point, May, 1830. 8vo. New York, 1830.
—— ——. A Journal of a March performed by the Corps of Cadets, 1821. 12mo, pp. 36. Newburgh, 1822.
—— ——. Register of the Officers and Cadets, June, 1820. 16mo, pp. 14. [No imprint.]
—— ——. Register of the Officers and Cadets, 1835. 16mo, pp. 24. ——, 1835.
—— ——. Official Register of the Officers and Cadets, June, 1853. 12mo, pp. 24. New York, 1853.
—— ——. Official Register of the Officers and Cadets, June, 1854. 12mo, pp. 22. New York, 1854.
—— ——. See TICKNOR, George (Report).
—— —— Naval Astronomical Expedition to the Southern Hemisphere. — See GILLISS, James M. UNITED STATES.
—— —— Navy. Register of the Navy and Marine Corps, 1815. 8vo, pp. 47. Washington, 1815.
—— ——. See EMMONS, George F. NAVY.
—— —— Register (The) for the Year 1795. 16mo. Philadelphia, 1794.
—— —— Review and Literary Gazette. Vol. i. Oct. 1, 1826, to April 1, 1827. 8vo. Boston, New York, 1827.
—— —— Telegraph Vocabulary. — See PARKER, John R.
—— Swedish Churches, Pennsylvania. — See CLAY, Jehu Curtis.
UNITY, A Sixth Reason for. — See EVANS, J. H.
—— of the Catholick Church maintained in the Church of England. — See CHURCH of England.
—— in Christian Societies. — See ADAMS, Zabdiel.
—— of the Church. — See BARROW, Isaac. PROTESTANTS. WHITE, Wm.
—— —— as a Monumental Pillar of the Truth. — See LANGDON, Samuel.

UNITY of God. — See CHRISTIE, William. EDDOWES, Ralph. PRIESTLEY, Joseph. THACHER, Samuel C. UNITARIANISM. WHITAKER, Daniel. WORCESTER, Noah.
—— and Peace. — See WEISS, John.
UNIVERSAL ADVERTISER. — See PENNSYLVANIA CHRONICLE.
—— Catalogue. — See CATALOGUE.
—— and Critical Dictionary of the English Language. — See WORCESTER, Joseph E.
—— Evening Post. — See LONDON CHRONICLE.
—— Extension (The) of Messiah's Kingdom. — See PROUDFIT, Alexander.
—— History, A View of. — See TALLENTS, Francis.
—— —— of the Church. — See FOX, John.
—— —— of Minerals. — See LOVELL, Robert.
—— Intelligencer. — See CONNECTICUT GAZETTE.
—— Love. — See POLLEN, Thomas.
—— Magazine (The) of Knowledge and Pleasure, for July, 1754, and March, 1755. Vol. xxxii., 1763, and xxxv., 1764. 8vo. London, 1754–64.
—— Medicine, The. — See EVANS, John.
—— Merchant, The. — See ALLDRIDGE, W. J.
—— Military Dictionary. — See JAMES, Charles.
—— Peace, The Promise of. — See WARE, Henry, jun.
—— Redemption, An Essay on. — See SMITH, John.
—— Repository of Instruction and Amusement. — See ROYAL AMERICAN MAGAZINE.
—— Restoration Vindicated. — See THOMPSON, Samuel.
—— Salvation, Doctrine of. — See BEREAN SOCIETY of Universalists. CHAUNCY, Charles. HUNTINGTON, Joseph. MATHER, Samuel. MURRAY, John. PECK, John. TOWNSEND, Shippie.
—— —— Unscriptural. — See GORDON, William.
—— —— a very Ancient Doctrine [Gen. iii. 4]. — See HAYNES, Lemuel.
—— Spirit of Nature, A Discourse of the. — See ALCHEMY.
—— Suffrage. — See WYVILL, C. (Letter).
—— Theology of the New Church. — See SWEDENBORG, Emanuel.
—— Tontine. Articles of Association. 8vo, pp. 21. [Philadelphia, 1792.]
—— Weekly Pamphlet. — See BEE (The) Revived.
UNIVERSALIST SOCIETY, Shirley, Mass. — See BALLOU, Hosea.
UNIVERSALITY (The) and Efficacy of Divine Grace. — See TRACT ASSOCIATION OF FRIENDS.
—— of God's Free Grace in Christ. — See MOORE, Thomas.
—— of Saving Grace Asserted. — See EASTBURN, Benjamin.
UNIVERSIDAD de Buenos Ayres. Examenes en el Departamento de Ciencias Exactas de la Universidad. 4to, pp. 3. Buenos Ayres, 1823.
—— Segunda Parte del Curso de Filosofia de la Universidad de Buenos Ayres. 4to, pp. 4. Buenos Ayres, 1822.
UNIVERSITY of Alabama. Report of the Trustees to the General Assembly of Alabama, 1837. 8vo, pp. 7. Tuscaloosa, 1837.
—— of Albany. Circular and Catalogue of the Law School of the University of Albany, 1854. 8vo, pp. 12. Albany, 1854.
—— ——. Circular and Catalogue of the Law School of the University of Albany for the Year 1856–57. 8vo, pp. 16. Albany, 1857.
—— of Bilboa, Ordinances of the. — See BILBOA.
—— of Buffalo. Annual Circular and Catalogue of the Medical Department of the University of Buffalo. 8vo, pp. 16. Buffalo, 1848.
—— ——. See HAMILTON, Frank H.

University of Cambridge, Eng. — See Jebb, John. Whiston, William.
—— of Cambridge, Mass. — See Harvard College.
—— in the City of New York. Considerations upon the Expediency and the Means of establishing a University in the City of New York. 8vo, pp. 29. New York, 1830.
—— ——. See Draper, John W. Henry, Caleb S. Mason, Cyrus.
—— of Edinburgh. — See Leslie, John.
—— of Iowa. First Annual Announcement of the Medical Department of the University of Iowa, Iowa City, I. 16mo, pp. 8. Andrew, 1848.
—— of Louisiana. — See Roselius, Christian.
—— of Louisville. — See Drake, Daniel. Yandell, Lunsford P.
—— of Maryland. Forty-second Annual Circular and Catalogue of the Medical Department of the University of Maryland, 1849–50. 8vo, pp. 20. Baltimore, 1849.
—— ——. See Frick, William. Smith, Nathan R.
—— of Nashville. First Annual Announcement of the Medical Department. 8vo, pp. 8. Nashville, 1851.
—— ——. Medical Department. Catalogue for the Session of 1857–8, and Announcement for the Session of 1858–9. 8vo, pp. 31. Nashville, 1858.
—— ——. See Howell, Robert Boyte C. Lindsley, Philip.
—— of New York. Medical Department. Catalogue of the Spring Course of Lectures, M.DCCC.XLIII. 8vo, pp. 8. New York, 1843.
—— ——. Medical Department. Annual Announcement of Lectures, 1848–49. 8vo, pp. 19. New York, 1848.
—— ——. Medical Department. Annual Announcement of Lectures, Session M.DCCC.XLIX.–L. 8vo, pp. 20. New York, 1849.
—— ——. Medical Department. Annual Announcement of Lectures, Session M.DCCC.LV.–VI. With Catalogues. 8vo, pp. 32. N.Y. 1855.
—— ——. Medical Department. Annual Announcement of Lectures, Session 1856–7. 4to, pp. 4. [New York, 1856.]
—— ——. See Dickson, Samuel Henry. Paine, Martyn.
—— of North Carolina. Acts of the General Assembly, and Ordinances of the Trustees. 12mo, pp. 21. Raleigh, 1838.
—— ——. See Davis, Thomas F. Murphey, Archibald D.
—— ——, Historical Society of the. — See Ives, L. Silliman.
—— of Oxford, England. — See Hind, Thomas. Oxford.
—— of Pennsylvania. Catalogue of the Medical Graduates of the University of Pennsylvania; with an Historical Sketch of the Medical Department. Second edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1839.
—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, January, 1831. 8vo, pp. 26. Philadelphia, 1831.
—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, January, 1832. 8vo, pp. 25. Philadelphia, 1832.
—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, January, 1833. 8vo, pp. 32. Philadelphia, 1833.
—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, 1835. 8vo, pp. 35. Philadelphia, 1835.
—— ——. Catalogue of the Trustees, Officers, and Students, Session 1852–53. 8vo, pp. 42. Philadelphia, 1853.
—— ——. Catalogue of the Trustees, Officers, and Students, 1854–55. 8vo, pp. 38. Philadelphia, 1855.
—— ——. An Examination of Certain Charges preferred against the Medical Class of the University of Pennsylvania, 1834–35. 8vo, pp. 24. [Philadelphia, 1835.]

UNIVERSITY of Pennsylvania, *continued.*
—— ——. List of Medical Graduates, April 7, 1826. 8vo, pp. 2. Philadelphia, 1826.
—— ——. Report on the Medical Department, 1847. 8vo, pp. 33. Philadelphia, 1847.
—— ——. Report on the Medical Department, 1850. 8vo, pp. 28. Philadelphia, 1850.
—— ——. Testimonials submitted to the Consideration of the Trustees [in favor of Professor R. Hare]. 12mo, pp. 24. [Philadelphia, 1818.]
—— ——. See BIDDLE, James C. COXE, John Redman. CHAPMAN, Nathaniel. HORNER, William E. PATTERSON, Robert M. REED, Henry. REED, William B. RUSH, Benjamin.
—— of the State of Missouri. Annual Catalogue of the Medical Department, 1847–48. 8vo, pp. 19, 12. St. Louis, 1848.
—— of the State of New York. College of Physicians and Surgeons. Catalogue, 1838–39. 8vo, pp. 12. New York, 1839.
—— ——. Instructions for making Meteorological Observations. Folio, pp. 4. ——, 1825.
—— ——. See COLLEGE of Physicians and Surgeons.
—— of Vermont. Catalogus Universitatis Vermontensis Burlingtoniæ. 8vo, pp. 8. Burlingtoniæ, 1812.
—— ——. See BARNARD, Daniel D. DEAN, James.
—— of Virginia. Catalogue of the Officers and Students of the University of Virginia, 1836–37. 8vo, pp. 20. Charlottesville, 1837.
—— of Wisconsin. Niende aarlige Rapport fra Forstanderne for Wisconsins Universitet, 1856. 12mo, pp. 52. Inmansville, 1857.
—— ——. See CARR, E. S. READ, Daniel. WISCONSIN, State of.
UNIVERSITY DEGREES. — See TITLES.
—— Learning, The Pollution of. — See BARROW, Henry.
UNLAWFULNESS of Common-Prayer Worship. — See BRIEF DISCOURSE.
—— of Divorces. — See TRUMBULL, Benjamin.
—— of Marrying a Wife's Sister. — See TRUMBULL, Benjamin.
UNMASKED NABOB (The) of Hancock County; or, The Scales dropt from the Eyes of the People. 16mo, pp. 20. Portsmouth, N.H., 1796. [Imperfect.]
UNPARDONABLE SIN against the Holy Ghost. 16mo. Fragment. n. d.
UNREASONABLENESS of Laboring for Things that cannot Satisfy. — See WALTER, Nehemiah (Thirteen Sermons).
—— of the Separation. — See BRADSHAW, William.
UNSPEAKABLE GIFT of God. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.
UNTIMELY DEATH of a Man of God Lamented. — See GAY, Ebenezer.
UNUS et Omnis. — See PUTEANUS, Erycius.
UPDIKE, Hon. Wilkins. History of the Episcopal Church in Narragansett, R.I.; with Appendix, containing a Reprint of "America Dissected," by Rev. J. Macsparran, D.D. 8vo. New York, 1847.
—— Memoirs of the Rhode-Island Bar. 12mo. Boston, 1842.
—— See RICHMOND, John W.
UPHAM, Albert G., M.D. Notices of the Life of John Upham; with an Account of his Descendants. 12mo, pp. 92. Concord, 1845.
UPHAM, Rev. and Hon. Charles Wentworth, A.M. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1832. 8vo, pp. 28. Salem, 1832.
—— Discourse at the Funeral of the Rev. John Prince, LL.D., 9th June, 1836. 8vo, pp. 31. Salem, 1836.
—— Nebraska and Kansas. Speech in the House of Representatives, May 10, 1854. 8vo, pp. 7. n. d.

Upham, Rev. and Hon. Charles Wentworth, A.M., *continued.*
—— Oration delivered before the New-England Society in the City of New York, Dec. 22, 1846. 8vo, pp. 40. New York, 1847.
—— Principles of the Reformation. A Sermon preached Nov. 16, 1826, at the Dedication of the Meeting-house of the First Congregational Society, Salem. 8vo, pp. 62. Salem, 1826.
—— Life of Sir Henry Vane, Fourth Governor of Massachusetts. — See Sparks, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. iv.).
—— Memoir of Rev. John Prince, LL.D. — See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. v. 3d Series).
—— See Salem, City of. Ware, Henry, jun.
Upham, John. — See Upham, Albert G.
Upham, Hon. Nathaniel. — See Upham, Albert G. (Notices).
Upper California. — See Fremont, John Charles.
—— Egypt, Report on the Antiquities of. — See Ripaud, Louis Madeleine.
Upright in Heart and Faithful People of God, Epistle to the. — See Perrot, John.
Upshur, Hon. Abel P. — See Butler, Clement M.
Urania; or, A Choice Collection of Psalm-tunes. — See Lyon, James.
——; or, The Heavenly Muse. — See Austin, S.
Uranian Society. Introductory Lessons practised by the Uranian Society, Philadelphia, for promoting the Knowledge of Vocal Music. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1785.
Urban VIII., Pope. Qvinta Predicacion de la Decima Qvarta Concession. Bulla de la Santa Cruzada, concedida por la Santidad de Vrbano VIII., de Felice Recordacion, para todos los Fieles Christianos, vecinos, estantes y habitantes en las Provincias de Nueva-España y Filipinas. Broadside. Madrid, 1738.
Urethra, Strictures of the. — See Bigelow, Henry J. Slade, Daniel D.
[Uring, Nathaniel.] A Relation of the late Intended Settlement on the Islands of St. Lucia and St. Vincent, in Right of the Duke of Montagu, 1722. 8vo. London, 1725.
—— The Voyages and Travels of Capt. N. Uring. 8vo. London, 1725. [Imperfect, wanting title.]
Ursinus, Zacharias. Explicatio Catecheticis. 16mo. n. d. [Imperfect.]
Ursuline Convent, Charlestown. Report of the Committee, relating to the Destruction of the Ursuline Convent, Aug. 11, 1834. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1834. (Two copies.)
—— ——. See Thacher, Peter Oxenbridge (Charge, December, 1834).
—— ——. A Poem. 16mo, pp. 46. Louisville, 1835.
—— ——. See Romanism (A Few Chapters to Brother Jonathan).
Ursulines. — See England, John.
Ursulines, Rélation du Voyage des, à la Nouvelle Orléans. — See Tranchepain, Marie de St. Augustin.
Use and Abuses of Air. — See Tracts for the People.
—— and Advantages of the Fine Arts. — See Fine Arts.
—— of the Credit of the State for the Hoosac Tunnel, Speech on the. — See Cary, Thomas G.
—— and Excellency of Vocal Music in Public Worship. — See Clarke, Jonas.
—— of Incense in Divine Offices. — See Dodwell, Henry.
—— of the Word "Evangelical," Discourse on the. — See Hedge, F. H.
Useful Ministry (An) a Valid One. — See Peirce, James.
Usefulness of Christianity in War. — See Mandeville, Bernard de.
—— of Lyceums. — See Phillips, Stephen C.
—— and Necessity of Gifts. — See Appleton, Nathaniel.

Usefulness of Revealed Religion. — See Bulkley, John.
Uses and Abuses of War. — See Burnap, George W.
—— of Astronomy. A Discourse, by Edward Everett. — See Dudley Observatory.
—— and Importance of History. — See Rives, William C.
Usher, Mrs. Bridget. — See Foxcroft, Thomas.
Usher, Rt. Rev. James, Archbishop of Armagh. Immanuel; or, The Mystery of the Incarnation of the Son of God. 4to, pp. 66. London, 1638. (Two copies.)
Usurpation, Papers relating to the. — See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. vii. 3d Series).
—— of the Crown of Spain by Napoleon. — See Cevallos, Pedro.
Usury. A Discourse upon Usury, occasioned by Mr. David Jones's Farewel Sermon. 4to, pp. 36. London, 1692. [Imperfect.]
——, Defence of. — See Bentham, Jeremy.
——, The Examination of. — See Smith, Henry.
Usury Laws. — See Whipple, John.
Utah, Territory of. — See Smith, Truman (Speech on the Admission of California). Stansbury, Howard.
Utica Lyceum. — See Johnson, A. B.
—— Temperance Society. — See Johnson, A. B.
Utile Dulci; or, A Joco-serious Dialogue concerning Regular Singing. — See Symmes, Thomas.
Utilior Society of Illinois State University. — See Pile, Graft M.
Utilité du Belier Hydraulique. — See Montgolfier, Joseph.
Utility and Equity (The) of a Free Trade to the East Indies. — See Free Trade.
—— of Literary Establishments. — See Bristed, John.
—— of a Permanent Ministry. — See Kimball, David T.
Utopia. — See More, Sir Thomas.
Utrecht, Treaty of. — See Treaty.

V.

Vaccination. The Cow-pox Act; with the Order of the Legislature, and a Communication from the Selectmen of Milton. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1810.
—— Expositions on the Inoculation of the Small-pox, and of the Cow-pock. 8vo, pp. 15. London, 1805.
——, Investigations upon the Subject of, by Horatio Adams, M.D. — See Mass. Med. Soc. (Med. Comm., vol. ix.).
—— See Boston, Town of. Bradley, D. B. Coxe, John Redman. Jenner, Edward. Massachusetts Medical Society. Milton, Town of. National Vaccine Establishment. Royal Jennerian Society. Waterhouse, Benjamin.
Vaccine Establishment, National. — See National Vaccine Establishment.
—— Inoculation, Instructions for. — See Jenner, Edward.
—— Institution. — See Portland Dispensary.
Vade Mecum for America. — See America.
Vagina, Occlusion of the. — See Warren, J. Mason.
Vail, Eugène A. De la Littérature, et des Hommes de Lettres, des États-Unis d'Amérique. 8vo. Paris, 1841.

Vail, Eugène A., *continued.*

—— Notice sur les Indiens de l'Amérique du Nord. 8vo. Paris, 1840.

Vain Worship and Worshippers Detected. — See H., J.

Val, Peter du. A Litell Dialogue off the Consolator, cõfortynge the Churche in hyr Afflictions; taken out off the 129 Psalme. Composed in Frẽche, by M. Peter du Val; and translated into Englyshe by Robart Pownoll. [Black-letter.] 16mo. [London], 1556.

Valatie Fire-Engine Company, No. 4. Act of Incorporation, and Constitution, of the Valatie Fire-Engine Company, No. 4. 12mo, pp. 8. Albany, 1844.

Valckenaer, Johannes. Oratio de Schola Cuiaciana, dicta publice ad Diem xxii. Martii, M.DCC.LXXXII., in Acad. Frisiorum Franequerana. 4to, pp. 54. Franequeræ, 1782.

Valentine, David T. Manual of the Corporation of the City of New York for the Year 1849. 12mo. New York, 1849.

—— Manual of the Corporation of the City of New York for the Year 1850. 12mo. New York, 1850.

—— Manual of the Corporation of the City of New York for 1857. 12mo. New York, 1857.

—— Manual of the Corporation of the City of New York for 1859. 12mo. New York, 1859.

Valerius Maximus, Quintus. Q. Valerius Maximvs his Collection of the Memorable Acts and Sayings of Orators, Philosophers, Statesmen, and other Illustrious Persons; with the Life of that Famous Historian. Translated into English. 16mo. London, 1684.

Valerius and Publicola; a Dialogue. — See Harrington, James (Works).

Validity of Baptism by Sprinkling, and the Right of Infants to that Ordinance. — See Osgood, David.

—— of Congregational Ordination. — See Lamson, Alvan.

—— of Presbyterian Ordination. — See Chauncy, Charles. Eckley, Joseph. Holmes, Abiel. Parsons, Joseph. Osgood, David. Pemberton, Ebenezer. Prince, Thomas. Tucker, John.

Vallancey, Gen. Charles. An Essay on the Primitive Inhabitants of Great Britain and Ireland. 8vo. Dublin, 1807.

Vallandigham, Hon. Clement L. Speech of C. L. Vallandigham; with the Proceedings and Resolutions of the Democratic Meeting, Dayton, Ohio, Oct. 29, 1855. 8vo, pp. 48. Dayton, 1855.

Valle, José del. Discursos en el Congreso Federal de Centro-America de 1826. 8vo. Guatemala, n. d.

Vallette, Elie. The Deputy-Commissary's Guide within the Province of Maryland. 8vo. Annapolis, 1774.

Valley of the Great Salt Lake of Utah, Exploration and Survey of the. — See Stansbury, Howard.

—— of Hinnom. — See Mather, Cotton.

—— of Vision. — See Bush, George.

Valois de la Motte, Jeanne de St. Remy, Comtesse de. Mémoires Justificatifs de la Comtesse de Valois de la Motte. 8vo. Londres, 1789.

Valor Ecclesiasticus. — See Great Britain.

Valour for the Truth. — See Hutchinson, Aaron. Tucker, John.

Valpy, Rev. R[ichard], D.D. Anniversary Sermon of the Royal Humane Society, 1802. With Preface and Appendix. Fifth edition. 8vo, pp. xxxv. 68. London, 1804.

—— Poetical Chronology; or, Ancient and English History. With Historical and Explanatory Notes, with American Chronology. 8vo, pp. 72. Boston, n. d.

VALUATION, Report of the Committee of. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
—— and Yearly Tenths of Ecclesiastical Benefices in England and Wales. — See ECTON, John.
VALUE (The) of the Holy Scriptures, and the Right Mode of using them. — See KENRICK, John.
—— of Life. — See JAY, William.
—— —— and Charitable Institutions. — See GRAY, Thomas.
VAN BUREN, Martin, President of the United States. Expenses of the President's House, &c., during his Administration. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston [1840. Imperfect].
—— Inconsistency and Hypocrisy of Martin Van Buren on the Question of Slavery. 8vo, pp. 16. n. d.
—— The Van Buren Platform; or, Facts for the Present Supporters of Martin Van Buren. 8vo, pp. 8. ——, 1848.
—— See GRUND, Franz J. HARDIN, John J. MACKENZIE, William L.
VAN BUREN PLATFORM, The. — See VAN BUREN, Martin.
VAN DIEMAN'S LAND. — See LYON, Caleb.
VAN DOREN'S COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, Lexington, Ky. — See MOREHEAD, Charles S. MAYES, Daniel.
VAN DYKE, Rush, M.D. Introductory Lecture, delivered in the Philadelphia College of Medicine, Nov. 2, 1848. 8vo, pp. 15. Philadelphia, 1848.
VAN NESS, William W., Esq. Proceedings of the Committee appointed to inquire into the Official Conduct of William W. Van Ness, Esq., one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of New York; with the Whole Evidence taken before that Body. 8vo. New York, 1820.
—— See CROSWELL, Harry.
VAN OLINDA, Capt. Abram. — See SHARTS, John.
VAN RENSSELAER, Stephen. — See BARNARD, Daniel D.
VAN SCHAACK, Henry C. Henry Cruger, the Colleague of Edmund Burke in the British Parliament; a Paper read before the New-York Historical Society, Jan. 4, 1859. 8vo, pp. 67. New York, 1859.
—— Life of Peter Van Schaack, LL.D.; embracing Selections from his Correspondence and other Writings. 8vo. New York, 1842.
VAN SCHAACK, Peter, LL.D. — See VAN SCHAACK, Henry C.
VAN SLYCK, J. M. Milwaukee City Directory and Business Advertiser, 1856–57. 12mo. Milwaukee, 1856.
VAN VECHTEN, Abraham, Esq. Speech in the Assembly of New York on the Banking System; delivered Feb. 10, 1811. 8vo, pp. 22. Albany, 1811.
VAN VORST, Hooper C. An Oration occasioned by the Death of Henry White; delivered before the Theta Chapter of the Psi Upsilon Fraternity, Union College, July, 1845. 8vo, pp. 23. Albany, 1846.
VAN VORST, Simon. — See PIRACY (Trials of Eight Persons).
VANARSDALEN, Cornelius C. The Christian Patriot. An Oration before the Alumni of Rutgers College, July 18, 1837. 8vo, pp. 32. Hartford, 1837.
VANDERHEYDEN, Levinus. — See SPENCER, John C. (Argument).
VANDERMAELEN, Philippe. Prospectus. Géographie en Douze Dictionnaires. 8vo, pp. 24. Bruxelles, 1830.
—— Prospectus of the Universal Atlas of Geography. 8vo, pp. 7, 20. Brussels, 1829.
——; and MEISSER, Dr. Prospectus et Specimen de l'Épistémonomie; ou, Tables Générales d'Indications des Connaissances Humaines. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1840.
—— See ÉTABLISSEMENT GÉOGRAPHIQUE de Bruxelles.

VANE, Sir Henry, Knt., Governor of Massachusetts. The Retired Man's Meditations; or, the Mysterie and Power of Godlines shining forth in the Living Word. 4to. London, 1655. (Two copies.)

—— Two Treatises: viz., 1. An Epistle General to the Mystical Body of Christ on Earth; 2. The Face of the Times. 4to, pp. 99. ——, 1662.

—— The Life and Death of Sir Henry Vane, Knt. 4to. ——, 1662. [Manuscript Notes by J. Belknap.]

—— See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. iv.). THREE SPEECHES spoken in Guildhall.

VANHORNE'S Lessee *vs.* Dorrance. — See PATTERSON, William.

VANINUS, Julius Cæsar. Amphitheatrvm Æternæ Providentiæ Divino-Magicvm. 8vo. Lugduni, 1615.

VANITY (The) of the Creature. By the Author of the Whole Duty of Man. With a Letter prefix'd. 16mo. London, 1684.

—— of Every Man at his Best Estate. — See BYLES, Mather.

—— of Man as Mortal. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.

—— and Mischief of a Heart unwashed. — See BURGES, Cornelius (Sermon before House of Commons).

—— —— of presuming on Things beyond our Measure. — See HUNTINGTON, Joseph.

—— of this Mortal Life. — See HOWE, John.

—— of Prayer and Fasting, when not joined with Reformation of Manners. — See ROGERS, John (Three Sermons).

—— of Zeal for Fasts, without True Judgment, Mercy, and Compassions. — See PRENTICE, Thomas.

VANPELT, Rev. P. I. The Goodness of God to be praised by Men. A Discourse delivered 4th July, 1812 [in Richmond County, N.Y.]. 8vo, pp. 23. New York, 1812.

VANS, William. A New Edition of the Demand of William Vans on Stephen Codman. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1824.

—— See CHILD, David L. CODMAN, John.

VANUXEM, Lardner. Geology of New York. Part III. — See NEW YORK, State of.

VARIATION of the Compass in Boston, from 1673 to 1800. — See WINTHROP, John.

VARIATION CHART. — See CHURCHMAN, John.

VARIETIES (The) of Human Greatness. — See YOUNG, Alexander.

VARIETY of Complexion and Figure in the Human Species. — See SMITH, Samuel Stanhope.

—— of Ministers, Exhortation with respect to. — See EMERSON, Joseph.

—— of Surprising Experiments made of Two Incomparable Medicines. — See STRINGER, Moses.

VARNUM, Hon. James M. The Case, Trevett against Weeden, for refusing Paper Bills; Supreme Court, Newport, R.I., September, 1786. With the Case of the Judges of said Court before the General Assembly on Citation, &c. 4to. Providence, 1787.

—— Oration at Marietta, Ohio, July 4, 1788; with the Speech of Arthur St. Clair, Governor of the North-west Territory, July 15, and Proceedings of the Inhabitants of Marietta. 4to, pp. 14. Newport, R.I., 1788.

VARNUM, Hon. Joseph B. An Address to the Third Division of Massachusetts Militia, at Concord, 27th August, 1800. 8vo, pp. 26. Cambridge, 1800.

VARRERIUS, Gaspar. — See NOVUS ORBIS.

VARRO, Marcus Terentius. — See ANGELIUS, Nicolaus.

VASE de Ténée, Description du. — See ROSS, L.

VASES, Engravings from Ancient. — See HAMILTON, Sir William.
VASQUEZ, Francesco. — See RAMUSIO, Giovanni Battista.
VASSALL, William. — See FLETCHER, William.
VASSALLI, Michelantonio. Grammatica della Lingua Maltese. Seconda edizione. 8vo. Malta, 1827.
—— Motti, Aforismi e Proverbii Maltesi. 8vo. Malta, 1828.
VASTEY, Baron J. L. de. Addresse à mes Concitoyens. 4to, pp. 24. Cap-Henry, 1815.
—— Notes à M. le Baron de V. P. Malouet, en Réfutation du 4ème Volume de son Ouvrage. 8vo, pp. 24. Cap-Henry, 1814.
—— Le Système Colonial Devoilé. 8vo, pp. 96. Cap-Henry, 1814.
VATERUS, Abraham. — See SEMMEDUS, Johannes Curvo.
VATTEMARE, Alexandre. Report on the Subject of International Exchanges. 8vo, pp. 29. Washington, 1848.
—— See NEW YORK, State of.
[VAUGHAN, Benjamin.] Ten Hints, addressed to Ten Wise Men, on the Dismission of Mr. Jackson, British Minister to the United States. 8vo. [Boston, 1810.]
VAUGHAN, Rev. Edward Thomas, M.A. Some Account of the Rev. Thomas Robinson, M.A.; with a Selection of Original Letters. 8vo. London, 1815.
VAUGHAN, John. — See FURNESS, William H.
VAUGHAN, John C. Argument at the Trial of Rev. John B. Mahan, for Felony, in the Mason Circuit Court of Kentucky, November, 1838. 8vo, pp. 21. Cincinnati, 1838.
VAUGHAN, Rowland, Esq. Most-approved and Long-experienced Water-Workes. 4to. London, 1610.
VAUGHAN, Thomas. Anima Magica Abscondita; or, A Discourse of the Universall Spirit of Nature. 16mo, pp. 56. London, 1650.
[——] Anthroposophia Theomagica; or, A Discourse of the Nature of Man, and his State after Death. 16mo, pp. 65. London, 1650. (Two copies.)
VAUGONDY, Robert de. Atlas Universel. Corrigé et augmenté par C. F. Delamarche. [One Hundred and Seventeen Maps.] Folio. Paris, n.d.
VAUX, Roberts. A Discourse before the Historical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, Jan. 1, 1827. 8vo, pp. 51. Philadelphia, 1827. (Two copies.)
—— Memoirs of the Life of Anthony Benezet. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1817.
—— Memoirs of the Lives of Benjamin Lay and Ralph Sandiford. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1815.
—— Notices of the Original and Successive Efforts to improve the Discipline of the Prison at Philadelphia. 8vo, pp. 76. Philadelphia, 1826.
—— See LIVINGSTON, Edward.
VAZIE, William. — See MILLAR, James.
VEAZIE, Rev. Samuel. — See FOSTER, John. JENKS, William.
VECTIGALIUM SYSTEMA. — See EDGAR, William.
VEIL, Carolus Maria De, D.D. A Literal Explanation of the Acts of the Apostles. Translated from the Latin. 8vo. London, 1685.
VEILLÉES (Les) Canadiennes. — See OSSAYE, F. M. F.
VEITIA LINAGE, Joseph de. The Spanish Rule of Trade to the West Indies. Translated from the Spanish, by John Stevens. 8vo. London, 1702.
VELARDE, Camilo. Segunda Queja que eleva el qui subscribe al Superior Gobierno relativa á Nueva Providencia del Tribunal Consular, etc. 4to, pp. 4. Buenos Ayres, n. d.

VELARDE, Pedro Murillo. Historia de la Provincia de Philipinas de la Compañia de Jesvs. Segvnda Parte, 1616–1716. Folio. Manilla, 1749.

VELASCO, Juan de. Histoire de Royaume de Quito. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840.

VELASQUEZ, Pedro [Pseud.]. Memoir of an Eventful Expedition in Central America, resulting in the Discovery of the City of Iximaya. 8vo, pp. 35. New York, 1850.

VELLOSO, José Marianno da Conceição. Alographia dos Alkalis fixos Vegetal ou Potassa, Mineral ou Soda, etc. [Coloured Plates.] 8vo. Lisboa, 1798.

VENATIONE, De. — See OPPIAN.

VENEDOTION CODE OF LAWS. — See GREAT BRITAIN (Ancient Laws of Wales).

VENEER, Rev. John. An Exposition on the Thirty-nine Articles of the Church of England. 8vo. London, 1725.

VENEGAS, Miguel. A Natural and Civil History of California. Translated from the Original Spanish. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1759.

—— Noticia de la California y de su Conquista Temporal y Espiritual hasta el Tiempo presente. 4to. Madrid, 1757.

VENEZUELA. A los Habitantes de Venezuela. An Appeal to the Inhabitants of Venezuela. [Spanish and English.] Broadside. Bogota, 1826. (Two copies.)

—— See WILLIAMS, Thomas (Monagas and Paez).

VENICE, Republic of. — See HOWELL, James.

——, History of. — See PARUTA, Paolo.

VENNER, Samuel. The British Merchant's Assistant; or, A Complete View of the British Customs. [Presentation Copy to Hon. James Stuart Mackenzie.] Folio. Edinburgh, 1766.

VENNER, Tobias. Via Recta ad Vitam Longam; or, A Plain Philosophicall Demonstration of the Nature, Faculties, and Effects of Such Things, as, by Way of Nourishments, make for the Preservation of Health. 4to. London, 1638.

VENNING, Rev. Ralph. — See BRAGGE, Robert.

VENTILATION and Warmth. — See MASON, Nicholas.

VENTILATORS, Report on. — See AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES. EMERSON, Frederick.

VENUS, Transit of, June 6, 1761. — See WINTHROP, John.

—— ——, June 3, 1769. — See WEST, Benjamin. WINTHROP, John.

VENUS BRITANNICA. — See WILLIAM III., King of Great Britain.

VERA SAPIENTIA, De. — See OSORIUS, Hieronymus.

VERACITY and Equity of the Members of the Council held at Billingsgate, in Eastham, asserted. — See COUNCIL at Eastham.

VERBEEK, A. J. — See HOLLAND (Rapport).

VERD ANTIQUE MARBLE COMPANY. — See AMERICAN VERD ANTIQUE MARBLE COMPANY.

VEREINTEN STAATEN von Nordamerika. — See EBELING, Christoph Daniel.

VERGIL, Polydore. Polydore Vergil's English History. Edited by Sir Henry Ellis. Printed for the Camden Society. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1844–46.

VERGNIAUD, Pierre-Victorin. — See FRANCE.

VERHEIDEN, Jacobus. Præstantium aliquot Theologorum, qui Rom. Antichristum precipuè oppugnarunt, Effigies. Folio. Hagæ-Com. 1602.

VERITABLE HISTOIRE et Description d'un Pays situé dans le Nouveau Monde. — See STADEN DE HOMBERG, Hans.

VERITAS REDUX. — See EDWARDS, John.

VERITÉ, La. — See FRANCE.
VERMILYE, Rev. Thomas E., D.D. An Introductory Address to the Course of Lectures before the Young Men's Association for Mutual Improvement in Albany, Dec. 19, 1837. 8vo, pp. 37. Albany, 1837.
—— Zion the City of Solemnities. A Sermon preached at the Dedication of the Third Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Albany, Dec. 17, 1837. 8vo, pp. 29. Albany, 1838.
VERMONT, State of. The Constitution of the State of Vermont, as revised by the Council of Censors. 4to, pp. 44. Windsor, 1785.
—— ——. A Copy of a Remonstrance of the Council of the State of Vermont, against the Resolutions of Congress, Dec. 5, 1782. 8vo. Hartford, 1783.
—— ——. General List of the State of Vermont for the Year 1813. 4to, pp. 6. n. d.
—— ——. Journal of the Council of Censors, at their Sessions in June and October, 1813, and January, 1814. 8vo, pp. 56. Middlebury, 1814.
—— ——. Journals of the General Assembly of the State of Vermont, October Session, 1813. 8vo. Rutland, n. d.
—— ——. The Laws of the State of Vermont, digested and compiled; with the Declaration of Independence, Constitution of the United States and of Vermont. Vols. i. and ii., 8vo. Randolph, 1808.
—— ——. Laws passed by the Legislature of the State of Vermont, October Session, 1813. 8vo. Rutland, n. d.
—— ——. Mr. Niles's Resolution, calling on the Governor for Evidence relative to Impressment; together with his Excellency's Answer. 8vo, pp. 8. Montpelier, 1813.
—— ——. Preliminary Report on the Natural History of the State of Vermont. By Augustus Young. 8vo, pp. 88. Burlington, 1856.
—— ——. Report of the Committee appointed to examine into the Doings of the Canvassing Committee. 8vo, pp. 19. Montpelier, Vt., 1813.
—— ——. Report of the Committee in relation to the Several Branches of the Vermont State Bank, Oct. 20, 1813. 8vo, pp. 7. ——, 1813.
—— ——. The Song of the Vermonters, 1779. Broadside.
—— ——. See BRADLEY, Stephen R. NEW-ENGLAND MERCANTILE-UNION BUSINESS DIRECTORY.
—— ——, Gazetteer of. — See DEAN, James.
—— ——, History of. — See ALLEN, Ira.
—— ——, University of. — See UNIVERSITY.
VERMONT ANTIMASONIC STATE CONVENTION. — See ADAMS, John Quincy (Letters on the Masonic Institution).
—— Asylum for the Insane. Third Annual Report, 1839. 12mo, pp. 24. Montpelier, 1839.
—— ——. Sixth Annual Report, 1842. 12mo, pp. 14. Brattleboro', 1842.
—— ——. Twelfth Annual Report, 1848. 12mo, pp. 12. Rutland, 1848.
—— ——. Thirteenth Annual Report, 1849. 12mo, pp. 8. Montpelier, n. d.
—— Central Railroad Company. An Act to incorporate the Vermont Central Railroad Company; passed by the Legislature of Vermont, October Session, 1843. 8vo, pp. 12. Charlestown, 1845.
—— ——. First Annual Report, July, 1846. 8vo, pp. 24. Montpel. 1846.
—— ——. Second Annual Report, June, 1847. 8vo, pp. 14. Montpel. 1847.
—— ——. Third Annual Report, 1848. 8vo, pp. 16. Montpelier, n. d.
—— ——. Fourth Annual Report, 1849. 8vo, pp. 16. Montpelier, n. d.
—— ——. Ninth Annual Report, September, 1854. 8vo, pp. 26. Montpelier, 1854.

VERMONT CENTRAL RAILROAD COMPANY, *continued.*
—— ——. Tenth Annual Report, October, 1855. 8vo, pp. 59. Montpelier, 1855.
—— ——. See QUINCY, Josiah, jun.
—— Colonization Society. Report, Oct. 14, 1824. 8vo, pp. 8. [No imprint.]
—— Election Sermon, 1791. — See SHUTTLESWORTH, Samuel.
—— ——, 1794. — See WILLIAMS, Samuel.
—— ——, 1813. — See MARSH, Daniel.
—— Historical and Antiquarian Society. — See BUTLER, James Davie.
—— Historical Society. — See THOMPSON, Daniel P.
—— Lodge of Free Masons. — See STYLES, E.
—— and Massachusetts Railroad. Report of the Stockholders' Committee, January, 1850. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1850.
—— ——. Annual Report of the Directors, February, 1850. 8vo, pp. 24. Cambridge, 1850.
—— ——. Annual Report, February, 1851. 8vo, pp. 14. Camb. 1851.
—— ——. Annual Report, February, 1852. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1852.
—— ——. Annual Report, February, 1853. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1853.
—— ——. Annual Report, February, 1854. 8vo, pp. 11. Boston, 1854.
—— ——. Annual Report, February, 1855. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1855.
—— Medical College. Annual Announcement of the Vermont Medical College at Woodstock, 1843. 8vo, pp. 8. Woodstock, 1843.
—— ——. Catalogue of the Trustees, Examiners, Faculty, and Students of the Vermont Medical College, 1843. 8vo, pp. 12. Woodstock, 1843.
—— Miniature Register. — See COLTON, R. and A.
—— Register and Almanac for the Year 1817. 16mo. Burlington, Vt. [1817].
—— ——. See WALTON, E. P.
—— State Agricultural Society. — See RUSSELL, Charles Theodore.
—— State Bank. — See VERMONT, State of.
VERNEY, Sir Ralph, Knt. Verney Papers. Notes of Proceedings in the Long Parliament, Temp. Charles I. Edited by John Bruce. Printed for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1845.
VERNEY PAPERS. — See VERNEY, Sir Ralph.
[VERNON, Vice-Admiral Edward.] Original Letters to an Honest Sailor. 8vo, pp, 94. London [1746].
VERO TELESCOPII INVENTORE, De. — See BORELLUS, Petrus.
VERPLANCK, Gulian C., Esq. An Address delivered at the Opening of the Tenth Exhibition of the American Academy of the Fine Arts. 8vo, pp. 45. New York, 1824.
—— An Anniversary Discourse delivered before the New-York Historical Society, Dec. 7, 1818. 8vo. New York, 1818.
—— Lecture Introductory to the Course before the Mechanics' Institute, New York; delivered Nov. 27, 1833. 8vo, pp. 28. N. York, 1833.
VERRAZZANO, Giovanni da. — See RAMUSIO, Giovanni Battista.
VERS A SOIE, L'Art d'élever. — See DANDOLO, Vincent.
—— ——, De l'Éducation des. — See BONAFOUS, Matthieu.
VERSES occasioned by reading the Answer of the President of the United States to the House of Representatives, relative to the Treaty with Great Britain. 16mo, pp. 7. Boston, 1797.
VERTEBRATA, North-American. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib. vol. viii.).
VERTOOGH van Nieu Nederland. — See NEW NETHERLAND.
VERTOT D'AUBŒUF, René Aubert, Abbé de. Histoire des Révolutions arrivées dans la Gouvernement de la République Romaine. 8me édition. 3 vols. 16mo. Paris, 1786.

VERTOT D'AUBŒUF, René Aubert, Abbé de, *continued.*
—— Histoire des Révolutions de Suède. Nouvelle édition. Tomes ii. 16mo. Paris, 1794.
—— The History of the Knights Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem, afterwards Knights of Rhodes and Knights of Malta. Translated from the French. 5 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1774.
—— Révolutions de Portugal. Nouvelle édition, revue et corrigée. 16mo. Paris, 1786.
VERTUE, George. — See SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES.
VERUM INVENTUM, hoc est, Munera Germaniæ. — See MAIER, Michael.
VERY, Nathaniel. Nathaniel Very's Renunciation of Free Masonry. 12mo, pp. 16. Worcester, 1830.
VERY NEEDFUL CAUTION (A) against the Sin that easily besets Us. — See MATHER, Cotton.
VESPUCCI, Amerigo; or, VESPUCIUS, Americus. Researches respecting Americus Vespucius and his Voyages. By the Viscount Santarem. Translated by E. V. Childe. 16mo. Boston, 1850.
—— See NOVUS ORBIS.
VETERAN, Letter from a. — See PRESCOTT, William.
VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Constitution and By-laws. 8vo, pp. 10. Boston, 1857.
VETO of the Bank Bill, 1832. — See WEBSTER, Daniel.
—— of the Tariff Bill, Report on the. — See RAYNER, Kenneth. TARIFF.
VETO POWER. Observations on the late Presidential Veto. 8vo, pp. 78. Boston, 1842.
—— ——. See BADGER, George E. BOTTS, John M. CLAY, Henry. CLAYTON, John M. MASON, Samson. WASHBURN, Israel, jun.
VIA RECTA ad Vitam Longam. — See VENNER, Tobias.
VIAL poured out upon the Sea. [Cotton Mather.] — See PIRATES.
VIATICUM Itineris Extremi. — See CHYTRÆUS, Nathan.
VICARS, John. Jehovah-Jireh, God in the Movnt; or, England's Parliamentarie-Chronicle. 4to. London, 1644.
VICE-ADMIRALTY, High Court of, Charleston, S.C. — See COURT of Vice-Admiralty.
VICE ----------, The Dangerous. — See CHURCH, Edward, jun.
VICTORIA, Guadalupe, President of Mexico. — See MEXICO.
VICTORIA obtenida sobre los Imperiales en las Costas de Sarandi. — See BANDA ORIENTAL.
VICTORINA. — See MATHER, Cotton.
VICTORY over Sin. — See BELCHER, Joseph.
VIDAL *et al. vs.* the Mayor, &c., of Philadelphia, Executors of S. Girard. Arguments of the Defendants' Counsel, and Judgment of the Supreme Court of the United States, in the Case of Vidal *et al. vs.* the Mayor, &c., of Phil., Executors. With the Will of S. Girard. 8vo. Phil. 1844.
VIDAURRÉ, Manuel Lorenzo De. Contestacion a un Articulo comunicado en la Miscelanea de Guayas. Folio, pp. 2. Lima, 1827.
—— Efectos de las Facciones en los Gobiernos Nacientes. En este Libro se recopilan los Principios Fundamentales del Gobierno Democratico Constitucional Representativo. 8vo. Boston, 1828.
—— Manifiesto que hace el Gobierno de Colombia de los Fundamentos que tiene para hacer la Guerra al Gobierno del Peru con la Contestacion que da a los Cargos el Ciudadano M. L. Vidaurre. [Spanish and English.] 8vo, pp. 71. Boston, 1828.
—— Proyecto de un Codigo Penal. 8vo. Boston, 1828.
—— See COLOMBIA. PERU.

VIEDMA, Antonio de. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. vi.).
VIEDMA, Francisco de. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. iii.).
VIEUX CÉLIBITAIRE, Le. — See COLLIN-HARLEVILLE, Jean-François.
VIEVX (LA) NATURA BREUIUM derniermẽt corrigeé et amend', et cy nouelment imprimeé. [Black-letter.] 16mo. Londini, 1584.
VIEW (A) of the Evidence relative to the Conduct of the American War under Sir William Howe, &c., as given before a Committee of the House of Commons; with a Collection of Fugitive Pieces. [Manuscript Notes by Israel Mauduit.] 8vo. London, 1779.
VIGILANTIUS. — See MATHER, Cotton.
VIGILIUS, Pope. — See CRAKANTHORP, Richard.
VIGILIUS DORMITANS. — See CRAKANTHORP, Richard.
VILE PROFANATIONS of Prosperity by the Degenerate. — See DANFORTH, John.
VILLARINO, D. Basilio. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. vi.).
VILLE, Jean-Ignace, Abbé de la. Two Memorials of the Abbé de la Ville; together with the French King's Declarations, transmitted to the States-General of the United Provinces; as likewise the Answer of their High Mightinesses to the said Pieces. [French and English.] 8vo, pp. 69. London, 1747.
VILLEVIEILLE, Louis de. Lettre à M. Charles Pictet De Rochemont, sur l'Établissement d'Hofwyl. 8vo. Paris, n. d.
VILLIERS, George, Duke of Buckingham. — See WOTTON, Sir Henry.
VINAL, Rev. William. — See FISH, Joseph.
VINCENNES HISTORICAL AND ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY. — See LAW, John.
VINCENT, Rev. Nathanael, A.M. The Conversion of the Soul. 16mo. London, 1688.
—— A Discourse on Forgiveness, in Three Sermons. 16mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1722.
VINCENT, Rev. Philip. History of the Pequot War. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vi. 3d Series).
—— Biographical Notice of. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 4th Series).
VINCENT, Thomas. Christ's Certain and Sudden Appearance to Judgment. 12mo. London, n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]
—— Explanation of the Assembly's Shorter Catechism. 16mo. n. d. [Imperfect.]
VINCENT, Rev. William, D.D. — See PUBLIC CHARACTERS.
VINDICATION (A) of the Divine Authority of Ruling Elders in the Churches of Christ. 16mo, pp. 28. [Boston], 1700.
—— of Marriage as solemnized by Presbyterians in the North of Ireland. 4to, pp. 71. ——, 1702.
—— of the Proceedings in the First Church and Parish of Hingham, in settling the Rev. Joseph Richardson, A.M. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 80. Boston, 1807.
—— of the Rights of Brutes. 16mo. London, 1792.
—— of Some of the Ministers of Boston from the Abuses and Scandals lately cast upon them. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1722.
VINDICIÆ Clavium; or, A Vindication of the Keyes of the Kingdom of Heaven into the Hands of the Right Owners. 4to. London, 1645.
—— Cultus Evangelici; or, The Perfection of Christ's Institutions Asserted. 4to, pp. 52. London, 1668.
—— Decimarum. — See CARTER, John.
—— Ministerii Evangelici Revindicatæ. — See COLLINGES, John.
—— Pietatis. — See ALLEINE, Richard.

VINDICIÆ SALAMONIS. — See DALECHAMP, Caleb.
—— contra Tyrannos. — See BRUTUS, Stephanus Junius.
—— Veræ Pietatis. — See HUNT, John.
—— Vindiciarum; or, A Further Manifestation of M. J. C. his Contradictions instanced in Vindiciæ Clavium. — See CAWDREY, Daniel (Inconsistencie of the Independent Way).
VINES, Rev. Richard. The Hearse of the Renowned, the Rt. Hon. Robert, Earle of Essex. Sermon preached at his Funeral, Oct. 22, 1646. 4to, pp. 38. London, 1646.
—— See JACOMBE, Thomas.
VINIFICATION. — See CHOISER, J. C. GERVAIS, Jean-Antoine.
VINLANDIA. — See TORFÆUS, Thormodus.
VINTON, Rev. Alexander H., D.D. Address delivered before the Windham-County Agricultural Society, at Brooklyn, Conn., Sept. 20, 1855. 8vo, pp. 23. Hartford, 1856.
—— Artillery-Election Sermon, 1845. 8vo, pp. 25. Boston, 1845.
—— The Religious Theory of Civil Government. Election Sermon, 1848. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, 1848. (Two copies.)
VINTON, Rev. Francis. The Destinies of our Country. A Sermon preached on the National Fast, May 14, 1841, at Newport, R.I. 8vo. Bost. 1841.
VINTON, John, Lynn, 1648. — See VINTON, John A.
VINTON, Rev. John Adams. The Vinton Memorial; comprising a Genealogy of the Descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, 1648; also General Sketches of Several Allied Families. 8vo. Boston, 1858.
VINTON, Hon. Samuel F. Speech on the Bill to admit the States of Iowa and Florida into the Union; House of Representatives, Feb. 11, 1845. 8vo, pp. 15. Washington, 1845.
—— Speech on the Loan Bill; delivered in the House of Representatives, Feb. 8, 1848. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1848.
VINTON MEMORIAL, The. — See VINTON, John Adams.
VIOLENT (The) Destroyed, and Oppressed Delivered. — See COOKE, Samuel.
VIRGILE Travesti. — See SCARRON, Paul.
VIRGILIUS MARO, Publius. The Culex of Virgil; with a Translation into English Verse by Lucius M. Sargent. 8vo, pp. 44. Boston, 1807.
——, Remarks on. — See DENNIS, John.
VIRGINIA, Colony of. The Acts of Assembly now in Force in the Colony of Virginia; with an Exact Table to the Whole. Folio. Williamsburg, 1769.
—— Journals of the House of Burgesses of Virginia, March, 1773. A Fragment. Folio. n. d.
—— ——. See BELKNAP, Jeremy (Amer. Biog.).
——, Articles, Laws, and Orders for the Colony of. — See STRACHEY, William.
—— Colony and Dominion of. — See DOUGLASS, William.
——, A Discourse of. — See WINGFIELD, Edward Maria.
——, Commonwealth of. An Act to take the Sense of the People upon the Call of a Convention, 1850. 8vo, pp. 7. ——, 1850.
—— ——. Acts passed at a General Assembly, May Session, 1779. 4to, pp. 56. Williamsburg, n. d.
—— ——. Acts passed at a General Assembly, October, 1779. 4to, pp. 48. Williamsburg, n. d.
—— ——. Acts passed at a General Assembly, May, 1780. 4to, pp. 46. Richmond, n. d.
—— ——. Acts passed at a General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Virginia, Richmond, Oct. 16, 1786. Folio. Richmond, n. d.

VIRGINIA, Commonwealth of, *continued.*
—— ——. Considerations on an Act of the Legislature of Virginia for the Establishment of Religious Freedom. 8vo, pp. 26. Phil. 1786.
—— ——. Debates and other Proceedings of the Convention of Virginia, at Richmond, June 2, 1788, for deliberating on the Federal Constitution. Constitution prefixed. 8vo. Petersburg, 1788. (Two copies.)
—— ——. Distress for Rent in Virginia. From the American Jurist, vol. iv., No. 8, October, 1830. 8vo, pp. 30. n. d.
—— ——. Journal of the House of Delegates of Virginia, December, 1819. 4to. n. d.
—— ——. A Memorial and Remonstrance, presented to the General Assembly of Virginia, 1785, in Consequence of a Bill for the Establishment of Religion by Law. 24mo, pp. 16. Worcester, 1786.
—— ——. Proceedings of the Virginia Assembly on the Answers of Sundry States to their Resolutions, passed December, 1798. 8vo, pp. 59. Philadelphia, 1800.
—— ——. Report of the Case of Kamper *vs.* Hawkins, decided Nov. 16, 1793. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1794.
—— ——. See BEVERLEY, R. BROWN, John Thompson. JEFFERSON, Thomas. LOUISVILLE, Town of.
——, Account of. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. v. 1st Series).
——, A Description of. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 2d Series).
——, General Assembly of. — See MADISON, James.
——, History of. — See BURK, John. ROBERTSON, William. SMITH, John. STITH, William.
——, The New Life of. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 2d Series).
——, A New-Year's Gift to. — See CRASHAW, William (Sermon).
——, Plantations in. — See GORGES, Ferdinando.
——, Resources of. — See LAWRENCE, Abbott.
——, Slavery in. — See TUCKER, St. George.
——, Topographical Description of. — See HUTCHINS, Thomas.
VIRGINIA CONVENTION of 1774. — See JEFFERSON, Thomas.
—— —— of 1776. — See GRIGSBY, Hugh Blair.
—— —— of 1829–30. — See GRIGSBY, Hugh Blair.
—— Gazette, The. By William Hunter, Alex. Purdie, and John Dixon. From Oct. 10, 1755, to Jan. 28, 1775. Folio. Williamsburg, 1755–75. [Incomplete.]
—— Historical and Philosophical Society. Collections of the Virginia Historical and Philosophical Society; with Address by Jonathan P. Cushing, President of Hampden-Sidney College. Vol. i. 8vo, pp. 85. Richmond, 1833.
—— Historical Society. — See GRIGSBY, Hugh Blair.
—— Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb and of the Blind, A List of the Officers, Act of the Legislature, By-laws, &c. 8vo, pp. 10. Richmond, 1839.
——, Maryland, Pennsylvania, and New-Jersey Weekly Advertiser. — See PENNSYLVANIA LEDGER.
VIRGINIAN, Letter from a, to the Members of the Congress. — See LETTER.
VIRGINIAN PLANTATION, Company of the. — See DONNE, John.
VIRIBUS (De) et Rationibus Maiorum Dosium Calomellis. — See HORNEMANN, Claud. Jac. Æmil.
VIRTUE and Happiness, A Treatise on. — See NETTLETON, Thomas.
VIRTUES of the Antimonial Cup. — See EVANS, John.
—— of Hazel. — See THOMAS, Thomas.

VIRTUOUS RULERS a National Blessing. — See DWIGHT, Timothy.
—— Woman (The) Commended. — See IDE, Jacob.
VISIBLE CHURCH of Christ, Constitution, &c., of the. — See COLLIER, Thos.
—— —— in Covenant with Christ. — See MATHER, Moses.
VISION, The Theory of. — See BERKELEY, George.
—— of Columbus. — See BARLOW, Joel.
—— of Judgment [Southey and Byron]. — See TWO VISIONS, The.
—— of Liberty. — See WARE, Henry, jun.
—— of the Pilgrim Fathers. — See CORDNER, John.
—— respecting the Fate of Rev. John Sherman's Last Publication. — See SHERMAN, John.
VISIONS of Daniel and John, Chronological Chart of the. — See HIMES, Joshua V.
—— of Government. — See PETTIT, Edward.
VISIT (The) to Jesus by Night. — See BYLES, Mather.
VISITATION of the Bishop of Lincoln, Boston, Eng., 1852. — See BLENKIN, George B.
—— of the County of Huntingdon, 1613. — See CHARLES, Nicholas.
—— of the Father's Love. — See BURROUGH, Edward.
—— from on High unto the Breathing Seed of Jacob. — See BAYLY, William.
—— of Rev. Dr. Thackeray, Archdeacon of Surrey, 1755, Sermon at the. — See JONES, T.
—— of William, Bishop of Lincoln, 1706, Sermon at the. — See WOTTON, William.
VITA NATURÆ, De. — See GLISSON, Francis.
VITAL CHRISTIANITY. — See SCOUGAL, Henry.
—— Force, Production of. — See MASS. MED. SOC. (Comm., vol. viii.).
—— Statistics of Boston. — See SHATTUCK, Lemuel.
VITALITY, On the Principle of. — See WATERHOUSE, Benjamin.
VITRINGA, Campegius. Sacrarum Observationum Liber Primus. 4to. Franequeræ, 1683.
VITRUVIUS POLLIO, Marcus. M. Vitrvvii Pollionis de Architectura Libri Decem ad Cæsarem Augustem; omnibus omnium Editionibus longè emendiatores, collatis veteribus exemplis. Accesserunt Gulielmi Philandri Castilionii Annotationes. Adjecta est Epitome in Omnes Georgii Agricolæ de Mensuris et Ponderibus Libros, etc. 8vo. Lugduni, 1552.
VIVIAN, Rev. Thomas. An Exposition of the Catechism of the Church of England, by Question and Answer. 12mo. London, 1770.
VOCABULAIRE des Botecudos. — See SOCIÉTÉ DE GÉOGRAPHIE.
—— de la Langue des Inhabitants du Darfour. — See JOMARD, Edme-François.
VOCABULARIO de la Lengua Moxa. — See MARBAN, Pedro.
—— Hispano-Chileno. — See FEBRES, Andres.
VOCABULARIUM Metricum. — See STANBRIDGE, John.
VOCABULARY of the Chippeway Language. — See LONG, J. (Voyages).
—— of the Cochin-Chinese Language. — See AMER. PHILOS. SOC. (Hist. and Lit. Trans. vol. ii.).
——, Indian. — See AMER. PHILOS. SOC. (Hist. and Lit. Trans. vol. i.). DANFORTH, Samuel.
——, A New English and Hindostanie. — See HADLEY, George.
—— of the Language of Otahitee. — See BECKET, Thomas (Voyage).
——, Latin and English. — See MAIR, John.
—— of the Lenape Languages. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll.., vol. x. 2d Series).

VOCABULARY of the Magindano Tongue. — See FORREST, Thomas.
—— of the Massachusetts (or Natick) Indian Language. — See COTTON, Josiah. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 3d Series).
—— of the Narragansett Language. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. v. 1st Series).
VOCAL FOREST, The. — See HOWELL, James.
VOEU du Peuple Belge. — See BELGIUM.
VOICE (The) of the Church on the Coming and Kingdom of the Redeemer. — See TAYLOR, Daniel T.
—— of the Departed. — See DOANE, George W.
—— of the Glorious God in the Thunder. — See MATHER, Cotton (Brontologia Sacra).
—— of God. An Account of Unparalleled Fires, Hurricanes, &c. — See PREBLE, Thomas M.
—— —— in the National Bereavement. — See EASTBURN, Manton.
—— —— in Stormy Winds. — See MATHER, Increase.
—— —— in a Tempest. — See MATHER, Cotton.
—— from Heaven to Unregenerate Sinners. — See PEDE.
—— of the Lord from the Deep Places of the Earth. — See FOXCROFT, Thomas.
—— of the People. — See EXCISE BILL.
—— from the Prison. — See RODMAN, Benjamin.
—— of the Shepherd through the Clouds to his Lambs on Earth. 4to, pp. 48. [London], 1663. [Imperfect, wanting last pages.]
—— of Time. — See AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY.
—— (The) of Truth; or, Thoughts on the Affair between the Leopard and Chesapeake. In a Letter. 8vo, pp. 55. New York, 1807.
—— of Twenty Years. — See BARTOL, Cyrus A.
—— from the Wilderness. — See FIRST PRESBYTERY of the Eastward.
VOLCANOES. — See MATHER, Cotton.
VOLKSKALENDER, Luzerner. — See ALMANAC.
VOLNEY, Constantin François Crassebœuf, Comte de. The Law of Nature; or, Catechism of French Citizens. Translated from the French. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 54. London, 1796.
—— A New Translation of Volney's Ruins; or, Meditations on the Revolution of Empires. Vol. i., 16mo. Paris, 1817.
VOLPONE; or, The Fox. — See JOHNSON, Ben.
VOLTAIRE, François Marie Arouet de. Essays and Miscellanies. Translated by R. Griffith, I. Perry, &c. 8vo. London, 1789–91. [Imperfect.]
—— See CORNEILLE, Pierre. LEFANU, Philip.
VOLUNTARY SYSTEM in the Studies of Latin and Greek in Harvard University. — See QUINCY, Josiah.
VOLUNTEERS of the City of Norwich. — See BRIDGE, William.
—— of Ireland, Letters addressed to the. — See JEBB, John.
VOSE, Peter Thacher. The North-Eastern Boundary of the United States. [Extract from the North-American Review, No. 75; with Appendix.] 16mo. Boston, 1832.
VOSSIUS, Isaacus. — See MELA, Pomponius (De Situ Orbis).
VOSSIUS, Joannes Gerardus. Gerardi Ioannis Vossi Commentariorum Rhetoricorum; sive, Oratoriarum Institutionum Libri Sex. 4to. Lugd. Batav. 1643.
VOTA, ——. — See SOPHIA CHARLOTTE, Queen of Prussia.
VOTER'S Guide, The. — See BIGELOW, Abijah.
—— Text-book. — See BLAND, Theodoric.

Votes cast in the Several States of the Union, 1836, '38, and '40. — See Politician's Register, The.

Voting-List of the City of Boston, Report on the. — See Boston, City of.

Voto sobre la Renuncia que hace de la Presidencia el Lib. Simon Bolivar. — See Torres, Geronimo.

Votum Davidis. — See Dalechamp, Caleb.

Vows made unto God in Trouble to be religiously paid. — See Webb, John.

Vox Civitatis. — See Spence, Benjamin.

—— Cleri; or, The Sense of the Clergy concerning Alterations in the Established Liturgy. 4to, pp. 72. London, 1690.

—— ——. See Answer to Vox Cleri. Vox Regis et Regni.

—— Regis et Regni; or, A Protest against Vox Cleri. 4to, pp. 18. London, 1690.

—— Stellarum. — See Almanac. Moore, Francis.

Voyages, Collections of. — See Astley, Thomas. Dampier, William. General Collection. Grynæus, Simon. Hakluyt, Richard. Harris, John. New Collection. Purchas, Samuel. Ramusio, Giovanni Battista.

—— and Commercial Enterprises. — See Cleveland, Richard J.

Voyages, Nouvelles Annales des. — See Nouvelles Annales.

——, Relations, et Mémoires Originaux pour servir à l'Histoire de la Decouverte de l'Amérique. — See Ternaux, Henri.

Voyageur Américain, Le. — See Cluny, Alexander. Mandrillon, Joseph.

Vrai Libéral, Le. Journal Politique, Philosophique, et Littéraire. [Jan. 1818–Jul. 1821.] 4 vols. folio. Bruxelles, 1818–21.

Vries, De. — See De Vries.

Vyner, Lady Honor. — See Spurstowe, William.

W.

W., G. A Fragment of a Work in Defence of the Quakers, "written in Norwich Castle, about the Latter End of the Second Month, 1661," probably by George Whitehead; containing from p. 27 to the End. 4to, pp. 40. n. d.

W., J. A Judicious Observation of that Dreadful Comet which appeared on Nov. 18, 1680. [Poem.] 8vo, pp. 15. London, 1683.

W., N. Almanack for the Years 1707 and 1715. 16mo. Boston, 1707–15.

Wabash College. — See White, Charles.

Wabash River. — See Hutchins, Thomas (Topographical Description of Virginia, &c.).

Waddesworth, James. — See Burnet, Gilbert.

Waddington, Rev. Edward, D.D. Sermon before the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1720. 8vo, pp. 40. London, 1721.

Wade, Hon. Edward. Nebraska and Kansas. Speech in the House of Representatives, May 27, 1854. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1854.

Wade, John. Report of the Trial of John Wade for Arson; Supreme Judicial Court, Dedham, October Term, 1835. 8vo, pp. 40. Dedham, 1835. (Two copies.)

Wade, Walter, Esq. Sketch of Lectures on Artificial or Sown Grasses; delivered in the Dublin Society's Botanical Garden. 8vo, pp. 55. Dublin, 1808. (Two copies.)

WADSWORTH, Rev. Benjamin, A.M., President of Harvard College. Assembling at the House of God. Sermon on attending Public Worship; preached Feb. 11, 1710–11. 16mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1711.

—— Christ's Fan is in his Hand. Sermon at Boston Lecture, Dec. 6, 1722. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1722.

—— Considerations to prevent Murmuring and promote Patience in Christians under Afflictive Providences, in a Lecture-Sermon preached Sept. 19, 1706. 12mo, pp. 25. Boston, 1706. (Two copies.)

—— Dialogue between a Minister and his Neighbour, about the Lord's Supper. 16mo. Boston [1724].

—— The Faithful Reprover. Two Lecture-Sermons. 16mo, pp. 70. Boston, 1711.

—— Fraud and Injustice Detected and Condemned. Sermon at Boston Lecture, Feb. 28, 1711–12. 16mo, pp. 29. Boston, 1712.

—— Good Souldiers a Great Blessing. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1700. 16mo, pp. 28. Boston, 1700.

—— The Great and Last Day of Judgment. 16mo. Boston, 1709.

—— A Guide for the Doubting and Cordial for the Fainting Saint. Third edition. 16mo. Boston, 1720.

—— An Help to get Knowledge; or, An Essay to explain the Assembly's Catechism. 16mo. Boston, 1714.

—— The Imitation of Christ a Christian Duty. Recommended in a Lecture-Sermon at Boston, March 1, 1721–2. 12mo, pp. 25. Boston, 1722.

—— Invitations to the Gospel Feast. Eleven Sermons from Luke xiv. 16–24. 16mo. Boston, 1715.

—— It's Honourable, not Shameful, to suffer for Christ. A Sermon preached April 11, 1725. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1725.

—— The Lord's Day proved to be the Christian Sabbath. 16mo, pp. 63. Boston, 1720. (Two copies.)

—— Mutual Love and Peace among Christians Recommended. Sermon, Jan. 19, 1700–1. 16mo, pp. 30. Boston, 1701.

—— Rulers Feeding and Guiding their People with Integrity and Skilfulness. Election Sermon, 1716. 16mo, pp. 65. [Boston, 1716. Imperfect, wanting title.]

—— Sermon preached Oct. 7, 1711, on the Burning of the Meeting-house, &c. 24mo. [Boston, 1711. Imperfect, wanting title and four first signatures.]

—— Some Considerations about Baptism, manag'd by Way of Dialogue between a Minister and his Neighbour. 16mo, pp. 80. Boston, 1719.

—— Surviving Servants of God carrying on the Work of the Deceased. A Sermon preached at Cambridge, on the Death of Rev. John Leverett, President of Harvard College. 16mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1724. (Two copies.)

—— True Piety the Best Policy for Times of War. Sermon preached Aug. 16, 1722. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1722.

—— Twelve Single Sermons on Various Subjects, tending to promote Godliness. 16mo. Boston, 1717.

—— The Way of Life opened in the Everlasting Covenant. Sermon. 16mo. [Wanting imprint.]

—— The Well-ordered Family; or, Relative Duties. Second edition. 24mo. [Title imperfect.]

—— Journal of a Tour to Albany, 1694. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 4th Series).

WADSWORTH, Rev. Benjamin, A.M., Pres. of Harvard College, *continued.*
—— See APPLETON, Nathaniel. FLYNT, Henry. FOXCROFT, Thomas. PORTER, Ebenezer. ROBBINS, Nathaniel. SERMONS on Early Piety. SEWALL, Joseph. WIGGLESWORTH, Edward.
WADSWORTH, Rev. Benjamin, D.D., Danvers. America invoked to praise the Lord. Discourse, National Thanksgiving, Feb. 19, 1795. 8vo, pp. 31. Salem, 1795.
—— An Eulogy on the Character of George Washington; pronounced Feb. 22, 1800. 8vo, pp. 32. Salem, 1800.
—— Youth a Flower. A Discourse delivered Nov. 19, 1820, on the Death of Bethiah Shelden and Benjamin Hezekiah Flint. 8vo, pp. 30. Andover, 1821.
WADSWORTH, James. The English Spanish Pilgrime; or, A New Discoverie of Spanish Popery and Iesuiticall Stratagems. 4to, pp. 95. London, 1630.
WADSWORTH, Jeremiah. — See DAY, Thomas (Historical Discourse).
WADSWORTH, Rev. Lemuel. — See HILL, Ebenezer. RICHMOND, Edward.
WADSWORTH, Recompense. — See MATHER, Cotton.
WADSWORTH, Capt. Samuel. — See BOUTWELL, George S.
WADSWORTH ATHENÆUM, Hartford, Conn. — See DAY, Thomas (Historical Discourse).
WAFER, Lionel. — See DAMPIER, William.
WAGHORN, Thomas. Address to the British Public in India, &c., on Steam Navigation between India and England. 4to, pp. 14. Bombay, 1833.
WAINWRIGHT, Rev. Jonathan M., D.D. Inequality of Individual Wealth the Ordinance of Providence, and Essential to Civilization. Election Sermon, 1835. 8vo, pp. 60. Boston, 1835. (Three copies.)
—— Sermon preached Aug. 26, 1827, after the Decease of Rev. Cornelius R. Duffie. 8vo, pp. 19. New York, 1827.
WAIT, Mrs. Rebekah [Harris]. — See HARRIS, Thaddeus Mason.
WAIT, T. B., and Son. Prospectus of the Repertory of Practical Education. 8vo, pp. 4. [Philadelphia, n. d.]
WAKE, Rev. William, D.D. The Authority of Christian Princes over their Ecclesiastical Synods Asserted. With Particular respect to the Convocations of the Clergy of the Realm and Church of England. 8vo. London, 1697.
—— Sermons and Discourses on Several Occasions. 8vo. London, 1690.
WAKEFIELD, Rev. Gilbert. A Examination of the Age of Reason by Thomas Paine. 12mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1794.
—— An Examination of the Age of Reason by Thomas Paine. 8vo, pp. 54. New York, reprinted, 1794.
—— Remarks on the General Orders of the Duke of York to his Army, June 7, 1794. 8vo, pp. 33. London, 1794.
WAKEMAN, Rev. Robert, D.D. Ionah's Sermon, and Niniveh's Repentance. Sermon at Paul's Cross, June 20, 1602. 16mo. Oxford, 1612.
—— The Ivdge's Charge. Assize Sermon, Exeter, March 19, 1609. 16mo, pp. 59. London, 1610.
—— Salomon's Exaltation. Sermon preached before the King, April 30, 1605. 16mo, pp. 68. Oxford, 1605.
WALÆUS, Antonius. — See POLYANDER, Johannes.
WALCH, C. W. F., D.D. A Compendious History of the Popes. Translated from the German. 8vo. London, 1759.
WALCKENAER, Charles Athanase, Baron de. — See JOMARD, Edme-François (Rapport).

WALDEGRAVE, James, Earl Waldegrave. Memoirs, from 1754 to 1758. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1822.

WALDO, F. W. Trial of Michael Martin for Highway Robbery. Supreme Judicial Court, Cambridge, October Term, 1821. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1821.

WALDO, Mrs. Lucy. — See CHAUNCY, Charles.

WALDO, Samuel. A Defence of the Title of the late John Leverett, Esq., to a Tract in the Muscongus Lands. Folio, pp. 41. ——, 1736.

WALDO PATENT. — See EATON, Cyrus.

WALDRON, George. A Speech made to the Loyal Society, June 7, 1716, — Thanksgiving for the Suppression of the Rebellion. 4to, pp. 16. London, 1716.

WALDRON, Rev. William. — See CHECKLEY, Samuel. FOXCROFT, Thomas. MATHER, Cotton. WEBB, John.

WALES, Ancient Laws of. — See GREAT BRITAIN.

——, Census of. — See ENGLAND.

WALES, Rev. Samuel, D.D. The Dangers of our National Prosperity. Connecticut-Election Sermon, 1785. 8vo, pp. 38. Hartford, 1785.

—— See STILES, Ezra.

WALES GENEALOGY. — See THAYER, Elisha.

WALK (A) with God. — See COLMAN, Benjamin. MATHER, Cotton.

—— of the Upright, with its Comfort. — See MATHER, Samuel.

WALKER, Com. The Voyages and Cruises of Com. Walker, during the late Spanish and French Wars. Vol. ii., 8vo. London, 1760.

WALKER, Alexander, Esq. Life of Judah Touro. — See HUNT, Freeman (Lives of American Merchants, vol. ii.).

WALKER, Hon. Amasa. — See MASSACHUSETTS (Bank Abstracts. Insurance Abstracts. Returns relating to the Poor. Transactions of Agricultural Societies).

WALKER, Rev. Anthony, D.D. Fax Fonte Accensa. Fire out of Water. Two Sermons preached at Tunbridge Wells; with Bellarmine's Meditations. 16mo. London, 1685. [Imperfect.]

WALKER, Clement, Esq. The Compleat History of Independency, upon the Parliament begun 1640. 4to. London, 1661.

WALKER, David. Walker's Appeal, in Four Articles; with a Preamble to the Colored Citizens of the World, &c. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 80. Boston, 1830.

WALKER, Rev. [George]. The Svmme of a Dispvtation betweene Mr. Walker and a Popish Priest calling himself Mr. Smith, but indeed Norrice, assisted by other Priests. 4to. London, 1624.

—— A Sermon preached before the Honourable House of Commons, at their late Solemne Monethly Fast, Jan. 29, 1644. 4to, pp. 43. Lond. 1645.

WALKER, Rev. George, D.D., Bishop of Derry. A Diary of the Siege of London Derry. 4to, pp. 50. n. d. [Imperfect.]

WALKER, Rev. George. A Sermon preached to a Congregation of Protestant Dissenters, at Nottingham, Dec. 13, 1776, — Fast. 8vo, pp. 52. London, 1777. [Imperfect.]

WALKER, Admiral Sir Hovenden, Kt. A Journal, or Full Account, of the late Expedition to Canada [1711]. With an Appendix. 8vo. London, 1720.

WALKER, Hon. Isaac P. Speech on the Bill to cede the Public Lands to the States; Senate of the United States, Jan. 14 and 15, 1851. 8vo, pp. 15. Washington, 1851.

WALKER, Rev. James, D.D., President of Harvard College. Election Sermon, 1828. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1828. (Four copies.)

WALKER, Rev. James, D.D., Pres. of Harvard College, *continued.*

—— The Exclusive System. A Discourse delivered in Groton, at the Installation of Rev. Charles Robinson, Nov. 1, 1826. Ch., N. Thayer; Addr., H. Ware, jun. 8vo, pp. 56. Boston, 1827.

—— Sermon preached in Brooklyn, Conn., at the Installation of Rev. Samuel Joseph May, Nov. 5, 1823. [Ch., J. Freeman; R.H., W. B. O. Peabody; Addr., N. Thayer.] 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1824. (Two copies.)

—— Sermon preached at the Dedication of the Second Congregational Church in Leicester, Aug. 12, 1834. 8vo, pp. 14. Worcester, 1834.

—— See HARVARD COLLEGE. KING, Thomas Starr. YOUNG, Alexander.

WALKER, Joseph. — See ROQUE, M. La.

WALKER, Rev. Nathaniel. The Character of a Christian Hero. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1746. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1746.

WALKER, Hon. Robert J. An Appeal for the Union. Letter to the Democratic Committee, Pittsburgh, Pa. 8vo, pp. 15. n. d.

—— Letter relative to the Re-annexation of Texas, in Reply to the People of Carroll County, Ky. 8vo, pp. 32. Washington, 1844. (Two copies.)

—— Introductory Address to the National Institution for the Promotion of Science. — See NATIONAL INSTITUTION (Proceedings, 1844).

—— See APPLETON, Nathan.

WALKER, Rev. Samuel. Two Discourses delivered July 23, 1812; being the Day appointed for Fasting and Prayer on Account of the War with Great Britain. 8vo, pp. 26. Salem, 1812.

WALKER, Samuel. Address to the City Council of Roxbury. — See ROXBURY, City of.

WALKER, Sears Cook. — See GOULD, Benjamin A., jun.

WALKER, Thomas. Proceedings on a Trial of Indictment against Thomas Walker, of Manchester, Merchant, and others, for Conspiracy, 1794. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1794.

—— See GURNEY, Joseph.

[WALKER, Rev. Thomas, Dundonald.] The Terms of Ministerial and Christian Communion imposed on the Church of Scotland by a Prevailing Party in the General Assembly, considered. 8vo. Glasgow, 1753.

WALKER, Rev. Timothy. — See BARNARD, John. HALE, Moses.

WALKER, Timothy, LL.D. Address delivered before the Union Literary Society of Miami University, 25th September, 1832. 8vo, pp. 24. Cincinnati, 1832. [Imperfect.]

—— Annual Discourse delivered before the Ohio Historical and Philosophical Society, Columbus, 23d December, 1837. 8vo, pp. 27. Cincinnati, 1838. (Two copies.)

—— Oration on the Life and Character of John Quincy Adams; delivered in Cincinnati, 22d March, 1848. 8vo, pp. 24. Cincinnati, 1848.

—— The Reform Spirit of the Day. An Oration before the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Harvard University, July 18, 1850. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston and Cambridge, 1850.

WALKER, William, B.D. A Treatise of English Particles. Sixth edition. 8vo. London, 1676.

WALKER, William J., M.D. An Essay on the Treatment of Compound and Complicated Fractures. Annual Address delivered before the Massachusetts Medical Society, May 28, 1845. 8vo, pp. 45, lvi. Boston, 1845.

—— See MASS. MED. SOC. (Comm., vol. vii.).

WALKING with God. — See MATHER, Cotton.

WALKING with God Considered and Improved. — See EAMES, Jonathan.
—— —— the Great Duty and Privilege of Christians. — See WILLARD, Samuel.
WALKINGAME, Francis. The Tutor's Assistant; being a Compendium of Arithmetic. Eleventh edition. 12mo. London [1773].
WALKLY, Dr. Nelson. Two Years' Experience in the Employment of Magneto-Electricity as a Remedial Agent in Disease. 12mo, pp. 59. Tuscaloosa, 1844.
WALL, Rev. William, D.D. Critical Notes on the Old Testament. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1734.
—— See GALE, John.
WALLACE, Sir William, Kt. — See WILLIAM the Rhymer.
WALLACE, William Clay. The Structure of the Eye, with Reference to Natural Theology. 12mo, pp. 52. New York, 1836.
WALLER, Lady Anne. — See CALAMY, Edmund.
WALLER, Edmund, Esq. Poems, &c.: written upon Several Occasions and to Several Persons. Eighth edition; with Additions. To which is prefix'd the Author's Life. 8vo. London, 1711.
WALLEY, Hon. John. — See PEMBERTON, Ebenezer.
WALLEY, Hon. Samuel Hurd. The Financial Revulsion of 1857. An Address delivered before the American Statistical Association, Feb. 10, 1858. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1858.
—— Slavery Compromises. Speech on the Nebraska and Kansas Territorial Bill; House of Representatives, May 9, 1854. 8vo, pp. 8. Washington, n. d.
—— Speech on the Nebraska and Kansas Bill; delivered in the House of Representatives, May 9, 1854. 8vo, pp. 24. Washington, 1854.
WALLEY, Rev. Thomas. Balm in Gilead to heal Sion's Wounds. Election Sermon, Plymouth, 1669. 4to, pp. 20. Cambridge, 1670. (Three copies.)
—— See ARNOLD, Samuel.
WALLINGFORD, Conn. — See DANA, James.
——, Ordination at. — See HOBART, Noah.
WALLIS, David. — See COLMAN, Benjamin. MATHER, Cotton.
WALNE, D. Henry. Removal of a Dropsical Ovarium entire, by the Large Abdominal Section. 8vo, pp. 11. London, 1843.
—— Removal of Dropsical Ovaria entire, by the Large Abdominal Section. 8vo, pp. 11. London, 1843.
WALNUT-STREET PRISON, Philadelphia. — See WOOD, Samuel R.
WALPOLE, Horatio, Earl of Orford. — See BISHOPS in America.
WALPOLE, Robert, Earl of Orford. A Further Report from the Committee of Secrecy appointed to enquire in the Conduct of Robert, Earl of Orford; delivered June 30, 1742. 8vo. Lond. 1742. (Two copies.)
—— See GREAT BRITAIN (Letter from a Curate).
WALPOLE, N.H. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 2d Series).
WALSH, Robert, jun. — See HARPER, Robert Goodloe.
WALTER, Jacob. An Essay on Steam and Practical Engineering. 8vo, pp. 8. Louisville, 1838.
WALTER, Rev. Nathaniel. The Character of a Christian Hero. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1746. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1746. (Two copies.)
—— The Character of a True Patriot. Sermon at the Thursday Lecture, Boston, Aug. 1, 1745. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1745. (Two copies.)
—— The Thoughts of the Heart the Best Evidence of a Man's Spiritual State. A Discourse from Prov. xxiii. 7. 16mo, pp. 31. Boston, 1741.

WALTER, Rev. Nehemiah. The Body of Death Anatomized. Essay on the Sorrows and the Desires of the Regenerate; delivered at the Lecture in Boston. Second edition. 16mo, pp. 26. Boston, 1736.
—— Faithfulness in the Ministry derived from Christ. Convention Sermon, 1723. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1723. (Two copies.)
—— Practical Discourses on the Holiness of Heaven. Sermons at Roxbury Lecture. 16mo. Boston, 1726. (Two copies.)
—— Thirteen Discourses on Isaiah lv. 3–13. With the Author's last Sermon on John xi. 4. 8vo. [Boston, 1755. Wanting title.]
—— Unfruitful Hearers Detected and Warned. A Discourse. 16mo, pp. 68. Boston, 1754.
—— See WHITEFIELD, George.
[WALTER, Rev. Thomas, A.M.] A Choice Dialogue between John Faustus, a Conjurer, and Jack Tory, his Friend. [Answer to J. Checkley.] 16mo, pp. 79. Boston, 1720.
—— the Grounds and Rules of Musick Explained. Third edition. 24mo. Boston, 1740.
—— The Grounds and Rules of Musick Explained. 4to. Boston, 1746. (Two copies; one containing Addenda in Manuscript.)
—— The Grounds and Rules of Musick Explained. 8vo. Boston, 1760.
—— The Scriptures the only Rule of Faith and Practice. Sermon at Boston Lecture, Sept. 5, 1723. 16mo, pp. 54. Boston, 1723. (Two copies.)
—— The Sweet Psalmist of Israel. Sermon preached at the Lecture held in Boston, by the Society for promoting Regular and Good Singing. 16mo, pp. 28. Boston, 1722. (Two copies.)
—— See MATHER, Cotton. MATHER, Increase.
WALTER, Rev. William, D.D. A Discourse delivered before the Humane Society of Massachusetts, 12th June, 1798. With Appendix. 4to, pp. 48. Boston, 1798. (Two copies.)
WALTHAM, Mass. — See BOND, Henry.
——, Description of. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii. 2d Series).
WALTON, Ezekiel P. Walton's Vermont Register and Farmer's Almanac for the Year 1829. Astronomical Calculations by Z. Thompson. 16mo. Montpelier [1829]. (Two copies.)
—— Walton's Vermont Register and Farmer's Almanac for the Year 1830. 16mo. Montpelier [1830].
—— Walton's Vermont Register and Farmer's Almanac for 1833. 16mo. Montpelier [1833].
—— Walton's Vermont Register and Farmer's Almanac for 1834. 16mo. Montpelier [1834].
WALTON, Izaak. The Lives of Dr. John Donne and Sir Henry Wotton. 12mo. Boston, 1832.
—— See WOTTON, Sir Henry.
WALTON, ——. — See CLARK, Peter.
WALTZING. — See DEXTER, John H.
WANOSTROCHT, N., LL.D. A Grammar of the French Language; with Practical Exercises. First American edition. 12mo. Boston, 1819.
WANT (The) of Fidelity in Ministers of Religion respecting the New Poor-law. — See SPENCER, Thomas.
—— of Universality no Just Objection to the Truth of the Christian Religion. — See DENNE, John.
WANTON, Mrs. Abigail. — See BISSET, George.
WAR. Solemn Review of the Custom of War. Fifth edition. 8vo, pp. 32. Cambridge, 1816.
—— See CLARKSON, Thomas. DELME, John. TRACT ASSOC. OF FRIENDS.

WAR: an Heroic Poem. — See COCKINGS, George.
——, The Art of. — See BOYLE, Roger, Earl of Orrery. SWETT, Samuel.
——, Discourse on. — See BRITTAN, S. B.
——, Discourse on the Prospect of a, 1798. — See MACCLINTOCK, Samuel.
——, Essay on. — See WELLS, John I.
——, Lawfulness of. — See FRIENDS (Yearly Meeting of, New York).
——, Nature and Influence of. — See PEABODY, Andrew P.
——, Sermon on. — See CHANNING, William E. PARKER, Theodore.
——, Cholera, and the Ministry of Health. — See WILKINSON, James John Garth.
—— Contrary to the Gospel. — See KELLOGG, Ezra B.
—— in Disguise. — See NEUTRALS.
—— Inconsistent with the Doctrine and Example of Jesus Christ. — See SCOTT, I.
—— Inconsistent with the Religion of Jesus Christ. — See PEACE.
—— is Lawful, and Arms are to be Proved. — See MATHER, Samuel.
—— betwixt the Two British Kingdoms Considered. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
—— the Work of the Lord, and the Coward Cursed. — See WILSON, Joshua Lacy.
—— with America, Justice and Policy of the. — See PRICE, Richard.
——, American Revolutionary. The Candid Retrospect; or, The American War examined by Whig Principles. 16mo, pp. 28. New York, reprinted, 1780.
—— ——. Considerations on the Attorney-General's Proposition for a Bill for the Establishment of Peace with America. 8vo, pp. 58. London, 1782.
—— ——. Considerations upon the French and American War, in a Letter to a Member of Parliament. 8vo, pp. 44. London, 1779.
—— ——. Considerations on the Mode and Terms of a Treaty of Peace with America. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 30. London, 1778.
—— ——. The False Alarm; addressed to the Rt. Hon. Richard Rigby, Esq. 8vo. London, 1783.
—— ——. History of the Origin, Rise, and Progress of the War in America, between Great Britain and her Colonies, 1764 to 1774. 8vo, pp. 90. Boston, reprinted, 1780.
—— ——. History of the Rise and Progress of the War in North America, from the Time of Gen. Gage's Arrival at Boston, 1774. 8vo. Boston, reprinted, 1780.
—— ——. An Impartial History of the War in America, between Great Britain and her Colonies. 8vo. London, 1780.
—— ——. Impartial History of the War in America, between Great Britain and the United States. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1781.
—— ——. Observations on the Peculiar Case of the Whig Merchants indebted to Great Britain at the Commencement of the late War. 8vo, pp. 31. New York, 1785.
—— ——. See ADAMS, Hannah. ANDREWS, John. BACKUS, Isaac. BERTIE, Willoughby. BOTTA, Charles. BURGOYNE, John. CAMPBELL, William W. CORNWALLIS, Charles, Earl. GALLOWAY, Joseph. HARTLEY, David (Address, &c.). HEATH, William. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 1st Series). ROBIN, C. C. STEDMAN, C. STONE, William L. TARLETON, Banastre. THACHER, James. TOWN, Ithiel. VIEW of the Evidence relative to the Conduct of the American War. WASHINGTON, George. WILLARD, Joseph (Thanksgiving Sermon, 1783).

WAR in the East, Diplomatic History of the. — See JOHNSON, William Otis.

—— with France, 1744–48. Memoirs of the Principal Transactions of the last War between the English and French in N. A. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 78. Boston, reprinted, 1758. [Imperfect.]

—— ——, 1749–63. The Beginning, Progress, and Conclusion of the late War. With Remarks on the Cod-fishery in America, and Map. 4to, pp. 32. London, 1770.

—— ——. A Complete History of the Origin and Progress of the late War. Vol. ii., 8vo. London, 1763.

—— ——. History of the late War, from the Commencement of Hostilities in 1749, to the Treaty of Peace in 1763. 16mo. [Imprint wanting.]

—— ——. A Political Analysis of the War. 8vo, pp. 64. n. d. [Imperfect. No imprint.]

—— ——. See NAKED TRUTH, The. THEATRE of the Present War.

—— ——, 1798. What is our Situation? and what are our Prospects? A Few Pages for Americans. 8vo, pp. 40. —— [1798].

—— ——, Causes and Consequences of the. — See ERSKINE, Thomas. GIFFORD, John. ROSCOE, William.

—— with Great Britain. Sermon. The Question of War with Great Britain examined upon Moral and Christian Principles. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1808.

—— ——, Letter on the Danger of. — See PICKERING, Timothy.

—— ——, A Protest against the. — See PARISH, Elijah.

—— ——, The Question of, examined. — See DANA, Joseph.

—— ——, 1812. Address of Members of the House of Representatives of Congress to their Constituents, on the Subject of the War with Great Britain. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1812. (Three copies.)

—— ——. Address of Members of the House of Representatives to their Constituents, on the Subject of the War with Great Britain. 8vo, pp. 37. Alexandria, 1812.

—— ——. Analysis of the late Correspondence between our Administration and Great Britain and France. 8vo, pp. 52. Boston, n. d.

—— ——. Appeal to the People, on the Causes and Consequences of a War with Great Britain. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1811. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Facts and Documents relating to the State of the Controversy between America and Great Britain. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1813. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Jefferson against Madison's War. Address to the Republicans of Massachusetts, in Favor of De Witt Clinton. 8vo, pp. 20. [No imprint.]

—— ——. Mr. Madison's War. A Dispassionate Inquiry into the Reasons alleged by Mr. Madison for declaring War. Fourth edition. 8vo, pp. 63. Boston, 1812.

—— ——. Northern Grievances, set forth in a Letter to James Madison. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1814.

—— ——. A Poetical Account of the American Campaigns of 1812 and 1813. 8vo. Halifax, 1815.

—— ——. Public Documents of the Legislature of Massachusetts; containing the Speech of Gov. Strong, Reports, and Remonstrance to Congress, on the War. 8vo, pp. 86. Boston, 1813.

—— ——. Remarks on the Report of the Legislature on our Foreign Relations. By Sully. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1810.

—— ——. The Wars of the Gulls: an Historical Romance. In Three Chapters. 12mo, pp. 36. New York, 1812.

War with Great Britain, 1812, *continued.*
—— ——. See Barton, Titus T. Boyd, John P. Channing, William E. Dallas, Alexander J. Emott, James. Gardiner, John S. J. Harper, Robert Goodloe. L., J. Osgood, David. Sheffey, Daniel. Stanford, Richard. Walker, Samuel. Ward, Artemas.
—— with Great Britain and Mexico. — See Adams, John Quincy.
—— with Holland, 1672. — See Great Britain. Justice and Necessity of a War.
—— in Ireland, 1797. — See Burk, John.
—— with the Indians in New England. — See Mather, Increase.
—— with Mexico. — See Ashmun, George. Berrien, John M. Corwin, Thomas. Davis, Garret. Dayton, William L. Delano, Columbus. Duer, William. Gentry, Meredith P. Hilliard, Henry W. Hudson, Charles. Livermore, Abiel Abbot. United States (Ex. Doc., 1st Sess., 30th Cong., vol. vii.; Sen. Doc., 1st Sess., 30th Cong.). Webster, Daniel. Winthrop, Robert C.
—— in the Middle Colonies, Conduct of the. — See Galloway, Joseph.
—— (The) in New England visibly ended [1677]. — See Drake, Samuel G. (Old Indian Chronicle).
—— of the North-American Tribes against the English Colonies. — See Parkman, Francis.
——, Seminole. — See Seminole War.
—— with Spain, Sermons occasioned by the. — See Payson, Phillips.
—— in Texas. — See Texas.
War Bill, Mexican. — See Winthrop, Robert C.
—— System (The) of the Commonwealth of Nations. — See Sumner, Charles.
Warburton, Rt. Rev. William, D.D., Bishop of Gloucester. Sermon before the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1766. 4to, pp. 68. London, 1766. (Two copies.)
—— See Croswell, Andrew. Whitefield, George.
Ward, Hon. Artemas. Speech in the House of Representatives of the United States, 5th March, 1814, on the Military Appropriations Bill. With Mr. Gaston's Speech on the Loan Bill, 19th February, 1814. 8vo, pp. 59. Boston, 1814.
Ward, Edward. A Collection of the Writings, hitherto extant, of Mr. Edward Ward. Folio. London, 1701.
Ward, Ephraim. — See Haven, Jason.
[Ward, George Atkinson.] A Memoir of the late Joseph Peabody, Esq. From Hunt's Merchant's Magazine. 8vo, pp. 19. New York, 1845.
—— See Curwen, Samuel. Hunt, Freeman (Lives of American Merchants).
Ward, Henry Dana, A.M., Ed. The Antimasonic Review and Magazine. Vols. i. and ii., 8vo. New York, 1828–30.
Ward, Rev. John. God ivdging among the Gods. Opened in a Sermon before the Hon. Hovse of Commons, Monthly Fast, March 26, 1645. 4to, pp. 60. London, 1645.
Ward, Hon. John E. Address delivered before the Georgia Historical Society, Feb. 12, 1858. 8vo, pp. 24. Savannah, 1858.
Ward, Rev. Jonathan. A Sermon delivered before the Maine Missionary Society, Portland, June 26, 1811. 8vo, pp. 32. Hallowell, 1811.
Ward, Malthus A., M.D. An Address pronounced before the Massachusetts Horticultural Society, Sept. 21, 1831. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1831.

WARD, Matt. F. — See RICHARDSON, A. D.

[WARD, Rev. Nathaniel.] The Simple Cobler of Agawam, in America. Fifth edition. 16mo. Boston, reprinted, 1713.

—— The Simple Cobler of Agawam, in America. Edited by David Pulsifer. 12mo. Boston, 1843. (Two copies.)

—— See WARD, Samuel.

WARD, Rev. Richard. The Analysis, Explication, and Application of the Sacred and Solemn League and Covenant. 4to, pp. 7. London, 1643.

WARD, Rev. Samuel, Ipswich, Eng. A Coal from the Altar, to kindle the Holy Fire of Zeale. Third edition. Preface by Ambrose Wood 16mo, pp. 81. [London, 1618. Title imperfect. Contains Auto graph of Increase Mather.]

—— Balme from Gilead to recover Conscience. Sermon preached at Paul's Crosse, 1616. 16mo, pp. 85. London, 1618.

—— Iethro's Ivstice of Peace. Assize Sermon, preached at Bury St. Edmvnd's. [Appendix by Nath. Ward.] 16mo, pp. 72. Lond. 1618.

—— See PRYNNE, William. WARNING-PIECE to all Drunkards.

WARD, Hon. Samuel. — See STILLMAN, Samuel.

WARD, Samuel. — See HUNT, Freeman (Lives of American Merchants, vol. i.).

—— Life, by William Gammell. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. ix. 2d Series).

WARD, Rt. Rev. Seth, Bishop of Sarum. The Christian's Victory over Death. A Sermon at the Funeral of the Most Honourable George, Duke of Albemarle, Westminster, 30th April, 1670. 4to, pp. 36. London, 1670.

WARD, Thomas W., Esq., A Vindication of the Nomination of, to the Office of Sheriff of Worcester County. 8vo, pp. 28. [Worcester, 1805.]

[WARDEN, David B., Esq.] Bibliotheca Americana; being a Choice Collection of Books relating to North and South America, &c. 8vo. Paris, 1831.

—— A Chorographical and Statistical Description of the District of Columbia. 8vo. Paris, 1816.

—— On the Origin, Nature, Progress, and Influence of Consular Establishments. 8vo. Paris, 1813.

—— See JAMES, William.

WARDEN, Rev. John. A System of Revealed Religion. Revised by Rev. John Warden [jun.]. 4to. Edinburgh, 1769.

WARDEN, William. Letters from St. Helena. — See REVIEW.

WARDLAW, Rev. Ralph, D.D. Man Responsible for his Belief. Two Sermons occasioned by a Passage in the Inaugural Discourse of Henry Brougham, M.P., Glasgow, April 6, 1825. 8vo, pp. ix. 67. New York, 1826. (Two copies.)

WARDLE, Thomas. — See STATE TRIALS.

WARE, Rev. Henry, D.D., Hollis Professor in Harvard College. The Continuance of Peace and increasing Prosperity a Source of Consolation, and Cause of Gratitude. National-Thanksgiving Sermon, Feb. 19, 1795. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1795. (Two copies.)

—— Convention Sermon, 1818. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1818.

—— Election Sermon, 1821. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1821.

—— Eulogy pronounced July 20, 1810, at the Interment of Rev. Samuel Webber, D.D., President of Harvard College. 8vo, pp. 19. Cambridge, 1810. (Two copies.)

—— Sermon delivered in King's Chapel, Boston, 9th July, 1826, on the Death of John Adams. 8vo, pp. 28. Cambridge, 1826.

WARE, Rev. Henry, D.D., Hollis Professor in Harvard College, *continued.*

—— Sermon delivered at Dorchester, before the Evangelical Missionary Society in Massachusetts, June 7, 1820. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1820.

—— Sermon delivered Sept. 1, 1802, at the Interment of Rev. Daniel Shute, D.D., Hingham. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1802. (Two copies.)

—— Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Charles Brooks, Hingham, Jan. 17, 1821. [Ch., T. M. Harris; R.H., C. Francis.] 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1821.

—— Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Alvan Lamson, Dedham. Oct. 29, 1813. [Ch., Stephen Palmer; R.H., John White; and Result of Council.] 8vo, pp. 39. Dedham, 1818.

—— Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. John Pierpont, Boston, April 14, 1819. 8vo, pp. 24. Cambridge, 1819.

—— Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Henry Ware, jun., Boston, Jan. 1, 1817. Ch., John Allyn; R.H., Fr. Parkman. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1817.

—— The Service of God, as inculcated in the Bible, our Reasonable Choice. Sermon delivered at Scituate, Oct. 31, 1804. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1804. (Two copies.)

—— Valedictory Sermon, delivered at Hingham, May 5, 1805; with Address from the Church, and Answer. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1805.

—— See HILLIARD, Timothy. PALFREY, John G. PORTER, Eliphalet. WHITNEY, Phineas.

WARE, Rev. Henry, jun., D.D. Christ the Head of the Church. A Sermon delivered at the Installation of Rev. Edmund H. Sears, Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 23, 1840. [Ch., C. Lincoln; R.H., R. P. Stebbins; Addr., C. Robbins.] 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1841.

—— The Combination against Intemperance Explained and Justified. An Address delivered before the Cambridge Temperance Society, March 27, 1832. 8vo, pp. 16. Cambridge, 1832.

—— The Criminality of Intemperance. An Address delivered at the Eleventh Anniversary of the Massachusetts Society for the Suppression of Intemperance. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1823.

—— Education the Business of Life. Two Discourses, preached in the Chapel of Harvard University, 16th July, M.DCCC.XXXVII. 8vo, pp. 28. Cambridge, 1837.

—— The Law of Honor. A Discourse occasioned by the Recent Duel in Washington; delivered March 4, 1838. 8vo, pp. 24. Camb. 1838.

—— The Object and Means of the Christian Ministry. Sermon preached at the Ordination of Rev. Cyrus A. Bartol, Boston, March 1, 1837. Ch. [C. W. Upham]; R.H. [F. Cunningham]. And Appendix. 8vo, pp. 48. Cambridge, 1837.

—— The Personality of the Deity. A Sermon preached in the Chapel of Harvard University, Sept. 23, 1838. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1838.

—— The Promise of Universal Peace. A Sermon preached in Harvard College, Dec. 15, 1833. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1834.

—— Sermon preached at the Dedication of the Second Congregational Church in Northampton, Dec. 7, 1825. 8vo, pp. 24. Northampton, 1825.

—— Sermon at the Interment of Rev. Thomas Prentiss, Charlestown; who died Oct. 5, 1817. 8vo, pp. 16. Charlestown, 1817.

—— Sermon delivered at the Ordination of Rev. Chandler Robbins, Boston, Dec. 4, 1833. Ch., J. Kendall; R.H., F. Parkman. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1833.

[——] Some Notices of the Character of Mrs. Sarah Parkman; who died July 21, 1835. 8vo, pp. 16. [Boston, 1835.]

WARE, Rev. Henry, jun., D.D., *continued.*
—— Three Important Questions answered, relating to the Christian Name, Character, and Hopes. 12mo, pp. 24. New York, 1822.
—— Two Century Discourses; containing the History of the Old-North and New-Brick Churches, united as the Second Church, Boston; delivered May 20, 1821. 8vo, pp. 60. Boston, 1821. (Two copies.)
—— Two Letters on the Genuineness of the Verse, 1 John v. 7, and on the Scriptural Argument for Unitarianism; addressed to Rev. Alexander McLeod, D.D. Second edition. 12mo, pp. 27. Boston, 1820. (Two copies.)
—— The Vision of Liberty; recited before the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Harvard University, Aug. 26, 1824. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1824.
—— The Works of Henry Ware, jun., D.D. 4 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1846.
—— See PARKMAN, Francis. PIERCE, John. ROBBINS, Chandler. WALKER, James. WARE, Henry.
WARE, John, M.D. An Address delivered before the Massachusetts Society for the Suppression of Intemperance, May, 1825. 12mo, pp. 23. Boston, 1826.
—— Discourses on Medical Education, and on the Medical Profession. 8vo. Boston, 1847.
—— Farewell Address, delivered to the Medical Graduates of Harvard University, March 12, 1856. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1856.
—— An Introductory Lecture, delivered before the Medical Class in Harvard University, 16th October, 1833. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1833.
—— Success in the Medical Profession. An Introductory Lecture, delivered at the Massachusetts Medical College, Nov. 6, 1850. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1851.
—— See ASSOCIATION for Religious Improvement (Addresses).
WARE, Rev. John F. W. A Discourse occasioned by the Death of the late President of the United States [Z. Taylor]; delivered July 14, 1850. 8vo, pp. 11. Cambridge, 1850.
—— The Legacy of a Good Name. A Sermon on the Death of Mrs. Elizabeth Livermore; preached Aug. 17, 1856. 8vo, pp. 20. Cambridge, 1856.
—— See WEISS, John.
WARE, Rev. William. Righteousness before Doctrine. Two Sermons, preached March 16, 1845. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1845.
—— Sermon preached on the Sunday succeeding the Great Fire [in New York]; which occurred Dec. 16, 1835. 8vo, pp. 18. New York, 1835.
—— Life of Nathaniel Bacon. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. iii. 2d Series).
—— See FURNESS, William H. GREENWOOD, Francis W. P.
WARE, Mass., Sketches of the Early History of. — See HYDE, William.
WAREHAM, Mass. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 2d Series).
WAREHOUSING SYSTEM, Report on the. — See UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 2d Sess., 30th Cong., vol. iv.).
WARFARE of Death. — See GRAY, Thomas.
WARING, Samuel J. — See GRISWOLD, Rufus W. (Statement).
WARKWORTH, John, D.D. A Chronicle of the First Thirteen Years of the Reign of King Edward the Fourth. Edited by James O. Halliwell, Esq. Printed for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1839.
WARLAND, Rev. William. A Letter to the Rt. Rev. Manton Eastburn, D.D., Bishop of Massachusetts, in Reply to John Edson. Trinity Church, Bridgewater. 12mo, pp, 12. ——, 1848.

WARNER, Rev. Aaron W. — See CORNELIUS, Elias.
WARNER, H. W., Esq. Address before the Auxiliary New-York Bible Society, Aug. 16, 1813. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1813.
WARNER, Rev. Richard. An Attempt to ascertain the Situation of the Ancient Clausentum. 4to, pp. 40. [London, 1792.]
WARNER, Col. Seth. — See BUTLER, James Davie. CHIPMAN, Daniel.
WARNING (A) from Iacob Beem. — See BEHMEN, Jacob.
—— against countenancing the Ministrations of Mr. George Whitefield. — See GIB, Adam.
—— to Youth on the Subject of Vain Amusement. — See AMUSEMENT.
WARNING-PIECE (A) to all Drunkards and Health-drinkers. 4to, pp. 72. London, 1682.
—— Voice (A) to the Cotton and Tobacco Planters, Farmers, and Merchants of the United States. — See COTTON-TRADE.
WARNINGS from the Dead. — See MATHER, Cotton.
—— of Death considered as Excitements to review Life. — See STONE, Eliab.
—— of the Eternal Spirit. — See CUNINGHAME, James.
WARREN, Rev. Charles J. — See THOMPSON, Otis.
WARREN, Rev. Edward. — See WORCESTER, Samuel.
WARREN, Edward, M.D. Sketch of the Progress of the Malignant or Epidemic Cholera, from its Arrival in America. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1832.
—— Some Account of the Letheon; or, Who is the Discoverer? Third edition. 8vo, pp. 88. Boston, 1847.
WARREN, Rt. Rev. John, D.D., Bishop of Bangor. Sermon before the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Feb. 16, 1787. 4to, pp. 95. London, 1787.
WARREN, John, M.D. Charge to the Fraternity of Free Masons, Boston, June 24, 1782. 8vo, pp. 12. [Boston, 1782.]
—— An Eulogy on Hon. Thomas Russell, Esq.; delivered May 4, 1796. 4to, pp. 31, 3. Boston, 1796. (Three copies.)
—— Oration delivered July 4, 1783, at the Request of the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston. 4to, pp. 32. Boston [1783].
—— Masonic Funeral Solemnities at Concert Hall, June 12, 1815. Broadside. [Boston, 1815.]
—— See BARTLETT, Josiah. GORE, Christopher. McKEAN, Joseph.
WARREN, John Collins, M.D. Address before the American Medical Association, Cincinnati, May 8, 1850. 8vo, pp. 65. Boston, 1850.
—— Cases of Organic Diseases of the Heart. Read before the Counsellors of the Massachusetts Medical Society. 8vo, pp. 61. Bost. 1811.
—— A Comparative View of the Sensorial and Nervous Systems in Man and Animals. 8vo. Boston, 1822.
—— Description of a Skeleton of the Mastodon Giganteus of North America. [With Plates.] 4to. Boston, 1852.
—— Effects of Chloroform and of Strong Chloric Ether, as Narcotic Agents. 12mo, pp. 66. Boston, 1849.
—— Genealogy of Warren; with Some Historical Sketches. 4to. Bost. 1854.
—— The Great Tree on Boston Common. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1855.
—— A Letter to the Hon. Isaac Parker, Chief-Justice of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts; containing Remarks on the Dislocation of the Hip-joint. Occasioned by the Publication of a Trial which took place at Machias, June, 1824. With Appendix. 8vo. Cambridge, 1826.
—— See BROWN, John B.

WARREN, Jonathan Mason, M.D. An Account of Two Remarkable Indian Dwarfs, exhibited under the Name of Aztec Children. 8vo, pp. 17. Boston, 1851.

—— Cases of Occlusion of the Vagina. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1853.

—— Foreign Bodies in the Air-passages. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1847.

—— Inhalation of Ether. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1847.

—— Ligature of the Left Subclavian Artery. 8vo, pp. 7. Boston, 1849.

WARREN, Dr. Joseph. An Oration delivered March 5, 1772, at the Request of the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston. 4to, pp. 18. Boston, 1772. (Two copies.)

—— Oration delivered March 6, 1775, at the Request of the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston. 4to, pp. 23. Boston, 1775.

—— See BOSTON MASSACRE. BUNKER-HILL MONUMENT ASSOCIATION. MORTON, Perez. SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. x.). SUMNER, William H.

WARREN, Josiah. Equitable Commerce. A New Development of Principles, proposed as Elements of New Society. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 63. Utopio, O., 1849.

[WARREN, Mrs. Mercy.] The Group, as lately acted, and to be re-acted to the Wonder of all Superior Intelligences, nigh Head-quarters at Amboyne. [Names of Persons satirized in Manuscript.] 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1775. (Two copies.)

—— Poems, Dramatic and Miscellaneous. 12mo. Boston, 1790.

WARREN, Admiral Sir Peter. — See CHAUNCY, Charles. PRENTICE, Thomas.

WARREN GENEALOGY. — See WARREN, John C.

WARREN, Me., Annals of. — See EATON, Cyrus.

WARREN, R.I., History of. — See FESSENDEN, G. M. TUSTIN, Josiah P.

WARREN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION. A Compendium of the Minutes of the Warren Baptist Association, from 1767 to 1825 inclusive. 8vo, pp. 13. —— [1825].

—— ——. Minutes of Meeting at Bridgewater, Sept. 8 and 9, 1795. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1795.

—— ——. Minutes of the Warren Association, held at the Baptist Meeting-house in Randolph, Sept. 13 and 14, 1803. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1803.

WARREN BRIDGE. — See BOSTON, City of. CHARLES-RIVER BRIDGE.

WARREN-STREET CHAPEL. Circular, April 17, 1837. One page. Boston, 1837.

—— ——. An Occasional Publication, in Aid of the Warren-street Chapel. Vol. i., No. 1, January, 1856. 12mo. Boston, 1856.

—— ——. Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the Association, with Report, April 5, 1838. 12mo, pp. 26. Boston, 1838.

—— ——. Proceedings of the Second Annual Meeting of the Association; with Report. 12mo, pp. 22. Boston, 1839.

—— ——. Proceedings of the Third Annual Meeting; with Mr. Barnard's Report. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1840.

—— ——. Proceedings of the Fifth Annual Meeting; with Mr. Barnard's Report. 12mo, pp. 15. Boston, 1842.

—— ——. Proceedings of the Sixth Annual Meeting; with Mr. Barnard's Report. 12mo, pp. 21. Boston, 1843.

—— ——. Proceedings of the Seventh Annual Meeting; with Mr. Barnard's Report. 12mo, pp. 34. Boston, 1844.

—— ——. Proceedings of the Eighth Annual Meeting; with Mr. Barnard's Report. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1845.

WARREN-STREET CHAPEL, *continued.*
—— ——. Proceedings of the Ninth Annual Meeting; with Mr. Barnard's Report. 12mo, pp. 30. Boston, 1846.
—— ——. Proceedings of the Tenth Annual Meeting; with Mr. Barnard's Report. 12mo, pp. 21. Boston, 1847.
—— ——. Proceedings of the Eleventh Annual Meeting; with Mr. Barnard's Report. 12mo, pp. 20. Boston, 1848.
—— ——. Proceedings of the Twelfth Annual Meeting; with Mr. Barnard's Report. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1849.
—— ——. Proceedings of the Thirteenth Annual Meeting; with Mr. Barnard's Report. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1850.
—— ——. Proceedings of the Fourteenth Annual Meeting; with Mr. Barnard's Report. 12mo, pp. 40. Boston, 1851.
—— ——. Proceedings of the Seventeenth Annual Meeting; with Mr. Barnard's Report. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1854.
—— ——. Proceedings of the Eighteenth Annual Meeting; with Mr. Barnard's Report. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1855.
—— ——. Proceedings of the Nineteenth Annual Meeting; with Mr. Barnard's Report. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1856.
—— ——. Proceedings of the Twentieth Annual Meeting; with Mr. Barnard's Report. 12mo, pp. 28. Boston, 1857.
—— ——. Programme of the Warren-street-Chapel Floral Procession, July 4, 1849. Sheet. Boston, 1849.
—— ——. First Annual Report, Jan. 1, 1837. 12mo, pp. 20. n. d.
—— ——. Report of a Committee to the Contributors, April 15, 1837. 12mo, pp. 12. n. d.
—— ——. See ALGER, William R.
WARRINGTON, Henry, Earl of. — See BOOTH, Henry.
WARS in America. — See AMERICA INVINCIBLE.
—— of the Cevennes. — See CAVALLIER, James.
—— of Cyprus. — See PARUTA, Paolo.
—— of the Gulls. — See WAR with Great Britain.
—— between the Houses of Lancaster and York. — See BIONDI, John Francis.
——, and Rumors of Wars, Heaven's Decree over the World. — See FRIELENHUYSEN, Theodorus.
WARTON CLUB. — See HALLIWELL, James O.
WARWICK, Sir Philip, Kt. A Discourse of Government. 8vo. London, 1694.
—— See GUIZOT, François P. G.
WARWICKSHIRE, Antiquities of. — See DUGDALE, William.
WASHASHE WAGERESSA Pahugreh tse. [The Osage First Book.] — See AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS.
WASHBURN, Hon. Emory, LL.D. An Address at the Dedication of the State Reform School, Westborough, Mass., Dec. 7, 1848. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1849.
—— An Address commemorative of the Part taken by the Inhabitants of Leicester in the Events of the Revolution; delivered July 4, 1849. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1849.
—— Address at the Social Festival of the Bar of Worcester County, Feb. 7, 1856. 8vo, pp. 73. Worcester [1856].
—— Address delivered before the Worcester Agricultural Society, Oct. 11, 1826. 8vo, pp. 16. Worcester, 1827.
—— Annual Address to the Massachusetts Temperance Society. [With Report, 1839.] 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, 1839.

WASHBURN, Hon. Emory, LL.D., *continued.*

—— Anniversary Address, delivered before the Boston Young Men's Christian Union, Nov. 26, 1855. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1856.

—— Argument before an Ecclesiastical Council, in Hollis-street Meeting-house, July, 1841. With the Charges preferred against Rev. John Pierpont, and the Result. 8vo. Boston, 1841.

—— Brief Sketch of the History of Leicester Academy. Part I. 8vo. Boston, 1855.

—— Historical Sketches of the Town of Leicester, Mass., during the First Century from its Settlement. 8vo. Boston, 1860.

—— Lecture read before the Worcester Lyceum, March 30, 1831. 8vo, pp. 22. Worcester, 1831. (Two copies.)

—— The Massachusetts Farmer. Address delivered before the Worcester Agricultural Society, Sept. 28, 1854. 8vo, pp. 16. Worcester, 1854.

—— Sketches of the Judicial History of Massachusetts, from 1630 to the Revolution in 1775. 8vo. Boston, 1840.

—— Speech in the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, Feb. 14, 1838, on the Bill to aid the Construction of the Western Railroad. 8vo, pp. 30. Springfield, 1838.

—— Substance of the Remarks of Mr. Washburn before a Committee, &c., upon the Petition of Gilman Day and others for a Division of Worcester County. 8vo, pp. 76. Worcester, 1855.

—— See BRIDGEWATER, Mass. (Centennial Celebration). HILDRETH, Richard. MASSACHUSETTS, Commonwealth of.

WASHBURN, Hon. Israel, jun. Kansas and the Lecompton Constitution. Speech delivered in the House of Representatives, Jan. 7, 1858. 8vo, pp. 8. Washington, 1858.

—— The Sandwich Islands. Speech in the House of Representatives, Jan. 4, 1854. 8vo, pp. 7. n. d.

—— Speech on the Bill to organize Territorial Governments in Nebraska and Kansas; House of Representatives, April 7, 1854. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1854.

—— Speech on the President's Message, vetoing the French Spoliation Bill; House of Representatives, Feb. 26, 1855. 8vo, pp. 8. n. d.

WASHINGTON, Bushrod. — See MARSHALL, John (Life of George Washington)

WASHINGTON, George. Abschieds-Addresse von Georg Washington an das Volk der Vereinigten Staaten, am 7 Sept., 1796. Farewell Address, &c.; with a German Translation by F. W. Bogen. 16mo, pp. 71. New York, Boston, 1852.

—— Address on declining being considered a Candidate for the Presidency of the United States. 8vo, pp. 22. ——, 1796.

—— Address to the People of the United States, on declining being considered a Candidate for their Future Suffrages. 8vo, pp. 32. Salem, 1800.

—— Collection of Speeches to Congress; Addreses to the President; his Answers; Circular Letter to Governors of the States; and Farewell Orders to the Army. 12mo. Boston, 1796. (Two copies.)

—— Farewell Address to the People of the United States. 8vo, pp. 22. [Boston, 1800.]

—— Gen. Washington's Resignation and Address, in a Circular Letter to the President of the State of New Hampshire. 8vo, pp. 16. Exeter, 1783.

—— The Last Official Address of his Excellency General Washington to the Legislatures of the United States; with a Collection of Papers relative to Half-pay. 8vo, pp. 48. Hartford, 1783.

WASHINGTON, George, *continued.*
—— The Legacy of the Father of his Country. Address of George Washington, President of the United States, to his Fellow-citizens, on declining being considered a Candidate for their Future Suffrages. 12mo, pp. 43. Boston, 1796.
—— Letters to Several of his Friends in the Year 1776; with Rev. Mr. Duché's Letter to Washington, and Answer by John Parke. 12mo, pp. 53. ——, 1778.
—— Letters from George Washington to Arthur Young, Esq., and Sir John Sinclair, Bart. 8vo. Alexandria, 1803.
—— Official Letters to the Honourable American Congress; written during the War between the United Colonies and Great Britain. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1795.
—— Selections from the Correspondence of George Washington, and James Anderson, LL.D. 8vo, pp. 76. Charlestown, 1800. (Three copies.)
—— Washington's Farewell Address to the People of the United States of America. [With two Portraits.] 4to. New York, 1850.
—— The Writings of George Washington; being his Correspondence, Addresses, Messages, and other Papers, Official and Private. With a Life of the Author, Notes, and Illustrations, by Jared Sparks. 12 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1839.
—— Arrangement of the Music, Philadelphia, Dec. 26, 1799, at the Funeral Solemnities in Honor of Gen. Washington. 8vo, pp. 6. [Phil. 1799.]
—— Celebration of Washington's Birthday at New York, 22d of February, 1851. 8vo. New York, 1851.
—— Congressional Banquet in Honor of George Washington and the Principles of Washington, 1852. With Farewell Address. 8vo, pp. 37. Washington, 1852.
—— Remarks occasioned by the late Conduct of Mr. Washington, as President of the United States, M.DCC.XCVI. 8vo, pp. 84. Philadelphia, 1797.
—— Speeches and other Proceedings at the Public Dinner in Honor of the Centennial Anniversary of Washington; with Washington's Farewell Address. 8vo, pp. 32. Washington, 1832.
—— and his Army during their March through and return to New Jersey, December, 1776–January, 1777. — See HAVEN, C. C.
——, Equestrian Statue of. — See WINTHROP, Robert C.
——; or, Liberty Restored. A Poem. — See NORTHMORE, Thomas.
—— The Masonic Character of. — See FRENCH, B. B. (Address to the Grand Lodge of the District of Columbia).
—— and the Principles of the Revolution. — See WHIPPLE, Edwin P.
—— See ADAMS, John Quincy. ALDEN, Timothy, jun. ALSOP, Richard. AMES, Fisher. ANDREWS, John. BALDWIN, Thomas. BARNARD, Thomas. BARTLETT, Josiah. BATES, Isaac C. BEERS, William P. BLAKE, George. BLAKSLEE, Solomon. BUCKMINSTER, Joseph. BURNSIDE, Samuel M. BURRILL, George R. CALDWELL, Charles. CINCINNATI, Society of the. DAVIS, John. DEHON, Theodore. DWIGHT, Jasper. DWIGHT, Timothy. ELLIS, Jonathan. ERSKINE, David Stewart. EVERETT, Oliver. FISHER, Nathaniel. FLINT, Abel. FORBES, Eli. FOSTER, John. FOX, Thomas B. FRISBIE, Levi. GLASS, Francis. GRAY, Francis Calley. GUIREY, William. GUIZOT, François-Pierre-Guillaume. HALF-PAY. HARRIS, Thaddeus Mason. HICKEY, William (Constitution). HITCHCOCK, Enos. HOLMES, Abiel. HOPKINS, Daniel. HOWE, Robert. HUNTINGTON, Jedidiah. IMPRESSMENT. KENDALL, James. KENNEDY, P.

WASHINGTON, George, *continued.*
KING, Walter. KIRKLAND, John Thornton. LAW, Lyman. LEE, Elisha. LEE, Henry. LINDSLEY, Philip. LINN, William. MACCLINTOCK, Samuel. MCCLURE, David. MARBOIS, François-Barbé de. MARSHALL, John. MASON, John M. MERRICK, Pliny. MILLER, Alexander. MILLER, Samuel. MINOT, George Richards. MONROE, James. MOSELEY, Jonathan Ogden. MYCALL, John. NEW-ENGLAND PATRIOT. OGDEN, Uzal. OSGOOD, David. PAINE, Thomas. PARISH, Elijah. PATTEN, William. PAYSON, Phillips. PHILADELPHIA, City of. PORTER, Eliphalet. PRINCE, John. QUINCY, Josiah. RAMSAY, David. RICHARDS, George. RITNER, Joseph. RUSHTON, Edward. SANDERS, Daniel Clarke. SMITH, Samuel Stanhope. SPAULDING, Joshua. SPARKS, Jared. STORY, Joseph. STRONG, Joseph. STRONG, Nathan. SULLIVAN, William. TAPPAN, David. THACHER, Peter. THACHER, Thomas. THACHER, Thomas Cushing. TREATY. TRESCOT, William Henry. TRUMBULL, Benjamin. TUCKERMAN, Joseph. UNION BRIGADE (New Jersey). WADSWORTH, Benjamin. WEST, Samuel. WETMORE, William. WILLARD, Joseph. WINTHROP, Robert C. WOODRUFF, Hezekiah.
WASHINGTON, Lawrence. — See SETON, Gregory.
WASHINGTON, Hon. William H. Remarks on the Bill to incorporate the Subscribers to a Fiscal Bank of the United States; House of Representatives, Aug. 3, 1841. 8vo, pp. 12. Washington, 1841.
WASHINGTON, City of, D.C. Regulations of the Board of Health of the City of Washington; with the Rules, &c. 8vo, pp. 14. Washington, 1848.
—— ——. Report of the Board of Health for the Year ending July 1, 1849. 8vo, pp. 11, xx. n. d.
—— ——. See POTOMAC RIVER. WINCHESTER, Elhanan.
——, Teachers' Association of the City of. — See AT LEE, Samuel Yorke.
——, Treaty of. —See MAINE, State of. UNITED STATES (President's Message, 1842).
WASHINGTON, Town of, Conn. — See COTHREN, William (History of Ancient Woodbury).
WASHINGTON, Town of, Mass., History of, by C. Knight. — See FIELD, David D. (History of Berkshire).
WASHINGTON ADVERTISER. — See NATIONAL INTELLIGENCER.
—— Benevolent Society, Brimfield, Mass. — See PRENTISS, Charles.
—— ——, Cambridge. — See BIGELOW, Andrew. DANA, Richard H. HOLMES, Abiel.
—— —— of the County of Hampshire. — See BATES, Isaac C.
—— —— of the County of Worcester. — See BURNSIDE, Samuel M.
—— —— of Exeter, N.H. — See HILDRETH, Hosea.
—— —— of Kennebec. — See TAPPAN, Benjamin.
—— —— of Massachusetts. A Directory, containing Names, &c., of the Members of the Washington Benevolent Society of Massachusetts, from its Commencement. 12mo, pp. 63. Boston, 1813.
—— ——. Order of Performances at the Third Publick Celebration, April 30, 1814. Broadside, n. d.
—— ——. See QUINCY, Josiah. SULLIVAN, William.
—— —— of Newburyport. — See ANDREWS, Edward W.
—— —— of New York. — See ANTHON, John. ELY, Isaac M.
—— —— of Pennsylvania. — See DWIGHT, William T.
—— College, Hartford. Announcement of the Course of Study, &c., 1824. 8vo, pp. 7. New Haven, 1824.

WASHINGTON COLLEGE, Hartford, *continued.*
—— ——. Catalogue of Washington College, Hartford, Conn., 1829. 8vo, pp. 14. Hartford, 1829.
—— ——. Statement of the Course of Study and Instruction, with Catalogue, 1835. 8vo, pp. 32. Hartford, 1835. (Two copies.)
—— College, Pa. — See McCONAUGHY, David.
—— County Seminary, Ind. — See CRESSY, B. C.
—— Encampment of Knights Templars. — See FRENCH, Benjamin B.
—— Fire-Engine Company, No. 7, Louisville. Constitution and By-laws of the Washington Fire-Engine Company. 8vo, pp. 8. Louisville, 1839.
—— and Jefferson Administrations, Comparison of the. — See NEW-ENGLAND PATRIOT.
—— Light-Infantry Company, Newburyport. — See FOX, Thomas B.
—— Lodge, Roxbury. — See BENTLEY, William. DIX, William. HOWARD, John.
—— Lodge, No. 7, Burlington, Vt. — See SANDERS, Daniel Clarke.
—— Monument Association, Boston. Proceedings of the Association of Citizens to erect a Monument in Honour of Gen. George Washington. 16mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1811.
—— National Monument Society. — See WINTHROP, Robert C.
—— Society of Maryland. — See HEATH, Upton S.
—— Total Abstinence Society. First Quarterly Report of the Auditor. With the Address of the President. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1841.
—— University of Baltimore. Annual Circular of the Medical Faculty of the Washington University of Baltimore. 8vo, pp. 8. Baltimore, 1848.
—— University of St. Louis, Mo. Inauguration of Washington University at St. Louis, Mo., April 23, 1857. 8vo. Boston, 1857.
WASHINGTONIAN MASS CONVENTION. Proceedings and Address of the Washingtonian Mass Convention, Boston, May 29, 1845. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1845.
WASTE of Property by War. — See AMERICAN PEACE SOCIETY.
WATAUGA ASSOCIATION. — See RAMSEY, J. G. M. (Annals of Tennessee).
WATCHMAN'S Answer to the Question, What of the Night? — See BURR, Aaron.
WATCHMEN'S Watchword, The Essex. — See ESSEX MINISTERS.
WATCHWORD (A) from our Lord Jesus Christ unto his Churches. — See SHEPARD, Thomas.
WATER, The Curiosities of Common. — See SMITH, John.
——, Decomposition of, as a Means of producing Heat and Light. — See DANA, James Freeman.
——, Effects of Lead-pipes upon. — See LOWELL, City of.
——, Introduction of, into Philadelphia. — See PHILADELPHIA, City of (Report).
——, Supply of, for the City of Baltimore. — See BALTIMORE, City of.
——, Supply of, for the City of Boston. — See BOSTON, City of (Water Documents). TREADWELL, Daniel.
WATER-BAPTISM (On) and the Lord's Supper, as Christian Rites. — See CLARKSON, Thomas.
—— Celebration, Oct. 25, 1848. Exercises at the Fountain. — See BOSTON, City of.
—— Commissioners, Review of the Report of the. By John H. Wilkins. — See BOSTON, City of.
—— Culture of Rice. — See SOUTH-CAROLINA AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.
—— Statistics. By Walter Channing, M.D. — See BOSTON, City of.

WATER-WORKS. — See VAUGHAN, Rowland.

—— ——, Boston. — See BOSTON, City of.

—— ——, Fairmount, Philadelphia. — See PHILADELPHIA, City of (Report of Watering Committee, &c.).

WATERBURY, Conn., First Congregational Church in. — See FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

WATERBURY ALMANAC. — See ALMANAC.

WATERFORD, Me., Description and History of. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 1st Series).

WATERFORD, Ireland, Surrender of the Charter of. — See DABORNE, Robert.

WATERHOUSE, Benjamin, M.D. Cautions to Young Persons respecting Health, in a Public Lecture delivered at the Close of the Medical Course in Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1804; shewing the Evil Tendency of the Use of Tobacco, &c. 8vo, pp. 32. Cambridge, 1805.

—— Dissertatio Medica de Sympathia Partium Corporis Humani. Acad. Lugd. Bat. Apr. M.DCC.LXXX. 4to, pp. 38. Lugduni Batav. 1780.

—— Letter to Gov. Gore, on the Subject of Vaccination, Aug. 29, 1809; with the Debate in the House of Commons on Dr. Jenner's Petition. 8vo. ——, 1810.

—— Oratio Inauguralis, quam in Acad. Harv. Cantab. Novang. Non. Octob. A.D. M.DCC.LXXXIII. habuit Benjamin Waterhouse. 4to, pp. 8. Cantabr. 1829.

—— On the Principle of Vitality. A Discourse delivered June 8, 1790, before the Humane Society of Massachusetts. 4to, pp. 28. Boston, 1790. (Two copies.)

—— Progress of the New Inoculation in America. 8vo. n. d.

—— A Prospect of exterminating the Small-pox. Part II. Narrative of Facts concerning the Variola Vaccina, or Kine Pock. 8vo. Cambridge, 1802.

—— The Rise, Progress, and Present State of Medicine. Discourse before the Middlesex Medical Association, 1791. 8vo, pp. 30. Bost. 1792.

—— A Synopsis of a Course of Lectures on the Theory and Practice of Medicine. Part I. 8vo, pp. x. 44. Boston, 1786. (Two copies.)

—— See WYETH, John B.

[WATERHOUSE, Samuel.] Proposals for printing, by Subscription, the History of the Publick Life and Distinguished Actions of Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas Brazen. [With Manuscript Notes, indicating the Persons satirized.] 8vo, pp. 18. ——, 1760.

WATERLAND, Rev. Daniel, D.D. Regeneration Stated and Explained according to Scripture and Antiquity. Discourse. 8vo, pp. 43. New York, reprinted, 1793.

—— A Brief Historical Account of the Primitive Invocation or Prayer for a Blessing upon the Eucharistic Elements, in Confirmation of Some Things mentioned in the learned Dr. Waterland's Review, &c., and by Way of Supplement to it. 8vo, pp. 100. London, 1740.

—— An Epistolary Dissertation, addressed to the Clergy of Middlesex, wherein the Doctrine of St. Austin, concerning the Christian Sacrifice, is set in a True Light; by Way of Reply to Dr. Waterland. 8vo, pp. 100. London, 1739.

—— See DICKINSON, Jonathan.

WATERMAN, Rev. Elijah. — See DANA, James.

WATERMAN, Rev. Jonathan. Thanks to be given for the Lord's Mercies. Thanksgiving Discourse, Barnstable, Dec. 1, 1808. 8vo, pp. 15. Charlestown, 1809. (Two copies.)

WATERMAN, Rev. Thomas. — See STILLMAN, Samuel.

WATERMAN, Thomas. By-laws of St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter, Boston, instituted A.D. 1769; together with Biographical Sketches of Distinguished Members. 12mo. Boston, 1859.

WATERMEN, State of Religion and Morals among the. — See DAVIES, John.

[WATERS, Jasper.] A Vindication of the Doctrine of the Divine Person and Eternal Sonship of Christ. [Preface by Rev. John Guyse, D.D. Manuscript Note, relative to the Compiler, by B. Colman, D.D., June 4, 1747]. 8vo. London, 1733.

WATERSTON, Rev. Robert C. An Address delivered before the Sunday-school Society of Newburyport, July 26, 1835. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1835.

—— Address delivered at the Installation of Rev. George M. Rice, Chelsea, Sept. 18, 1844. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1844.

—— Address on Pauperism, its Extent, Causes, and the Best Means of Prevention; delivered [before the Society for the Prevention of Pauperism], Feb. 4, 1844. 8vo, pp. 52. Boston, 1844.

—— Address at the Third Triennial Convention of the West-Newton State Normal School, July 26, 1848. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1848.

—— American Art and Art-Unions. [From the Christian Examiner for March, 1850.] 8vo, pp. 22. Cambridge, 1850.

—— Christianity applied to Cities. Discourse delivered at the Dedication of the Preble Chapel, in Portland, Oct. 29, 1851. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1851.

—— The Condition of the Insane in Massachusetts. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1843. (Two copies.)

—— The Diffusive Nature of Christianity. An Address delivered before the Sunday-school Society, May 27, 1840. 12mo, pp. 25. Bost. 1840.

—— Discourse delivered at the Dedication of the Chapel of the Church of the Saviour, Boston, April 19, 1846. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1846.

—— Discourse on the Life and Character of John Quincy Adams; delivered Feb. 27, 1848. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1848.

—— Discourse upon the Life and Character of Hon. Joseph Story, LL.D.; delivered Sept. 14, 1845. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1845.

—— Letter to the Congregation worshipping at the Pitts-street Chapel. 12mo, pp. 10. Boston, 1841.

—— A Poem delivered before the Mercantile-Library Association, at their Twenty-fifth Anniversary, Oct. 15, 1845. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1845.

—— Thoughts on Moral and Spiritual Culture. Second edition, revised. 16mo. Boston, 1844.

—— Thoughts on Prison Discipline. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1839.

—— The Thursday Lecture. A Discourse delivered on Occasion of resuming the Thursday Lecture, Dec. 14, 1843. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1844.

—— The True Position of the Church in Relation to the Age. A Discourse delivered at the Dedication of the Church of the Saviour, Nov. 10, 1847. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1847.

—— The Widow's Son: a Sketch from Real Life. 8vo, pp. 14. Bost. 1843.

WATERTOWN, Town of, Mass. Report of the General School Committee of Watertown. With a Report of a Committee appointed to stop the Sale in Intoxicating Drinks. 12mo, pp. 11. Boston, 1846.

—— ——. See BOND, Henry. COUNCIL at Watertown. FRANCIS, Convers.

WATERTOWN, City of, Wisconsin: its Manufacturing and Railroad Advantages, and Business Statistics. 12mo, pp. 24. Watertown, 1856.

WATERTOWN AND MADISON RAILROAD. — See BARNES, S. W.

WATKINSON, Rev. Edward, M.D. An Essay upon Œconomy. Fourth edition. 8vo, pp. 32. Woodbridge, reprinted, 1765. [Imperfect.]

WATSON, Alexander. A Lecture delivered April 2, 1845, before the Members of the Albany Female Academy. 8vo, pp. 30. Albany, 1845.

WATSON, Ebenezer. — See CONNECTICUT COURANT.

WATSON, Mrs. Elizabeth. — See ROBBINS, Chandler.

WATSON, Elkanah. History of Agricultural Societies on the Modern Berkshire System. 8vo. Albany, 1820.

—— History of the Rise, Progress, and Existing Condition of the Western Canals in the State of New York, 1788–1819. 8vo. Albany, 1820. (Two copies.)

—— The Rise, Progress, and Existing State of Modern Agricultural Societies. 8vo. Albany, 1820.

[——] A Tour in Holland in M.DCC.LXXXIV. By an American. 8vo. Worcester, 1790. (Two copies.)

—— See TROUP, Robert.

WATSON, Rev. George, A.M. Christ the Light of the World. Sermon preached before the University of Oxford, Oct. 28, 1749. 4to, pp. 31. Oxford, 1750.

WATSON, Col. George. — See KENDALL, James.

WATSON, John. The Gentleman and Citizen's Almanack for the Year 1764. 12mo. Dublin, 1764.

WATSON, John, M.D. — See PARISH-WILL CASE.

WATSON, John F. Annals and Occurrences of New-York City and State in the Olden Time. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1846.

—— Annals of Philadelphia; being a Collection of Memoirs, Anecdotes, and Incidents of the City and its Inhabitants. 8vo. Phil. 1830.

—— Annals of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania in the Olden Time. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1844.

WATSON, Marston. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 1st Series).

WATSON, Richard, D.D., Bishop of Llandaff. An Apology for the Bible, in a Series of Letters to Thomas Paine. 8vo, pp. 80. Philadelphia, 1796.

—— An Apology for Christianity, in a Series of Letters addressed to Edward Gibbon, Esq. 8vo, pp. 56. Philadelphia, 1796.

—— A Letter to his Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury. 4to, pp. 54. London, 1783.

WATSON, Samuel. Fugitive-slave Case. — See CHASE, Salmon P. (Address and Reply).

WATSON, Rev. Thomas. The Crown of Righteousness. Set forth in a Sermon preached May 1, 1656, at the Funeral of Thomas Hodges, Esq. 4to, pp. 30. London, 1656.

—— God's Anatomy upon Man's Heart. Fast Sermon, preached before the House of Commons, Dec. 27 [1649]. 4to, pp. 27. London, 1649.

—— Light in Darkness; or, Deliverance proclaimed unto the Church in the Midst of all her Despondencies and Discouragements, in a Sermon. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, reprinted, 1757.

WATSON WENTWORTH, Charles, Marquis of Rockingham. — See GRENADA.

WATSON, William, Esq. A Treatise of the Law of Partnership. 8vo. Albany, 1795.

WATSON AND GOODWIN. — See CONNECTICUT COURANT.

WATT, James. — See PUBLIC CHARACTERS.

WATT, James, jun. — See COOPER, Thomas.

WATT, Robert. The Trials at Large of Robert Watt and David Downie for High-treason, Edinburgh, 1794. 8vo, pp. 41. Philadelphia, 1794.

[Watt, Thomas.] Grammar made Easy; containing Despauter's Grammar Reform'd. Tenth edition. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1774.

Watts, Hon. Charles. A Discourse on the Life and Character of Hon. George Matthews. 8vo, pp. 15. New Orleans, 1837.

Watts, Rev. Isaac, D.D. Extracts from the Writings of Rev. Dr. Watts, relating to the Trinity. 16mo, pp. 12. Boston, n. d.

—— The First Set of Catechisms and Prayers; or, The Religion of Little Children. Eleventh edition. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1753.

—— Hymns and Spiritual Songs, in Three Books. Fifth edition. 16mo. London, 1716.

—— Hymns and Spiritual Songs, in Three Books. 12mo. Boston, 1801.

—— The Psalms of David imitated in the Language of the New Testament. Twenty-sixth edition. 12mo. Boston, 1768.

—— The Psalms of David imitated in the Language of the New Testament. 12mo. Boston, 1801.

—— See Edwards, Jonathan. Foxcroft, Thomas. Gibbons, Thomas. Sparks, Jared (Essays, &c., No. xii.).

Watts, John, Esq. — See Baxter, Joseph.

Watts, J. — See Trinity, Doctrine of the.

Watts, Stephen, M.A. An Essay on the Reciprocal Advantages of a Perpetual Union between Great Britain and her American Colonies. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1766.

Wau-Bun, the "Early Day" in the North-west. — See Kinzie, Mrs. J. H.

Waugh, Rev. John, D.D. Sermon before the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1722. 4to, pp. 68. London, 1722. (Two copies.)

Way, Albert, Esq. Copy of an Indenture of Lease from the Earl of Bedford to Sir William Cecil, 1570; communicated to the Society of Antiquaries. 4to, pp. 7. London, 1844.

—— See Galfridus.

Way, Rev. Lewis, A.M. — See London Society for promoting Christianity amongst the Jews.

Way (The) of Congregational Churches Cleared. — See Cawdrey, Daniel (Inconsistencie of the Independent Way). Cotton, John. Hooker, Thomas.

—— to Excel. — See Mather, Cotton.

—— to be Healthy and Happy. — See Religious Tract Society.

—— of Holiness. — See Hervey, James.

—— to a Knowledge of the Soul. — See Swedenborg, Emanuel (Philosophical Tracts).

—— of Life Opened. — See Wadsworth, Benjamin.

—— for a People to live long in the Land that God hath given them. — See Stoddard, Solomon.

—— to Prosperity. — See Mather, Cotton.

—— to be Saved. — See American Tract Society.

—— to Stable and Quiet Times. — See Willis, Richard.

Wayland, Rev. Francis, D.D., President of Brown University. The Affairs of Rhode Island. A Discourse delivered in Providence, May 22, 1842. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 32. Providence, 1842.

—— Discourse on the Philosophy of Analogy; delivered before the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Rhode Island, Sept. 7, 1831. 8vo, pp. 32. Bost. 1831.

—— Encouragements to Religious Effort. A Sermon delivered at the Request of the American Sunday-school Union, May 25, 1830. 8vo pp. 36. Philadelphia, 1830.

WAYLAND, Rev. Francis, D.D., Pres. of Brown University, *continued.*

—— The Moral Dignity of the Missionary Enterprise. Sermon delivered before the Boston Baptist Foreign Missionary Society, and the Salem Bible Translation Society, 1823. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1824.

—— Thoughts on the Present Distress. Two Sermons, delivered on the 11th and 25th of October, 1857. 8vo, pp. 25. Providence, 1857.

—— Proceedings of the Corporation, and of the Alumni of Brown University, in Reference to the Resignation of President Wayland. 8vo, pp. 23. Providence, 1856.

WAYLAND TOWN LIBRARY. Catalogue of Books belonging to the Wayland Town Library, 1853. 16mo, pp. 80. Boston, 1853.

WAYLEN, James. Chronicles of the Devizes; being a History of the Castle, Parks, and Borough of that Name. 8vo. London, 1839.

WAYMOUTH, or WEYMOUTH, Capt. George. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy (Amer. Biog.). MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 3d Series).

WAYNE, Major-Gen. Anthony. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. iv.).

WAYNE, Caleb P. — See FEDERAL GAZETTE.

WAYS (The) of God Vindicated. — See ROBBINS, Chandler.

—— of Pleasure and the Paths of Peace. — See SECCOMB, Joseph.

WAYS and Means, 1688–1763. — See WHITWORTH, Charles.

—— ——, Report of the Committee on. — See MARYLAND, State of. PENNSYLVANIA, Commonwealth of.

WEAKNESSES (The) of Brutus Exposed. — See CONSTITUTION.

WEALD of Kent, Enrichment of the. — See MARKHAM, Gervase.

WEALTH and Beauty. A Poem. — See HURLBUT, William Henry.

—— of Nations. The Essential Principles of the Wealth of Nations, in Opposition to Doctrines of Adam Smith and others. 8vo. Lond. 1797.

WEAPON SALVE'S Maladie, The. — See SENNERTUS, Daniel.

WEAPONS (The) of the People called Quakers turned backward by the Shield of Truth. — See ATKINSON, Elizabeth.

WEATHERWISE'S Town and Country Almanack for the Year 1786. [With Manuscript Notes.] 12mo. Boston [1786].

—— ——. See ALMANAC.

WEBB, Rev. Benjamin. The Present Scope and Future Gain of the Christian Life. Discourse on the Death of Mrs. Ruth Avery; preached at Truro, Oct. 8, 1732. 8vo, pp. 25. Boston, 1733.

WEBB, Rev. Edward. — See ANDERSON, Rufus.

WEBB, George. The Office and Authority of a Justice of Peace. 8vo. Williamsburg, 1736.

WEBB, George James, Ed. The Massachusetts Collection of Psalmody, by the Handel and Haydn Society. Second edition. 8vo. Boston, 1840.

WEBB, James Watson. Slavery and its Tendencies. A Letter to the New-York Courier and Enquirer, May 24, 1856. 8vo, pp. 6. Washington, D.C., 1856.

WEBB, Rev. John. A Brief Discourse at the Ordination of a Deacon. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1731. [Imperfect.]

—— The Duty of a Degenerate People to pray for the Reviving of God's Work. Sermon preach'd June 18, 1734, being a Day of Prayer, with Fasting, observed by the New North Church in Boston. 16mo, pp. 41. Boston, 1734. (Four copies.)

—— The Duty of Ministers to work the Works of Him that sent them, while it is Day. Sermon on the Death of Rev. William Waldron. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1727.

WEBB, Rev. John, *continued.*

—— The Government of Christ Considered and Applied. Election Sermon, 1738. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1738.

—— The Great Concern of New England. A Sermon preached at the Thursday Lecture, Boston, Feb. 11, 1730–31. 12mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1730. (Four copies.)

—— The Greatness of Sin improv'd by the Penitent as an Argument with God for a Pardon. Sermon at the Thursday Lecture in Boston, Oct. 17, 1734; preach'd in the Hearing of John Ormesby and Matthew Cushing, on the Day of their Execution. Appendix by W. Cooper. 16mo, pp. 29., ix. Boston, 1734.

—— Practical Discourses on Death, Judgment, Heaven, and Hell, in Twenty-four Sermons. 8vo. Boston, 1726.

—— A Seasonable Warning against Bad Company-keeping. Discourse from Prov. xiii. 20. Second edition. 16mo, pp. 31. Boston, 1726.

—— Sermon preached at the Thursday Lecture, Nov. 15, 1722, before the General Court. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1722. (Three copies.)

—— Vows made unto God in Trouble to be paid. Sermon on a Special Occasion. 16mo, pp. 41. Boston, 1728.

—— See EDWARDS, Jonathan. ELIOT, Andrew. MCGREGORE, David. NEW NORTH CHURCH, Boston. SERMONS on Early Piety. THACHER, Peter.

WEBB, Rev. Nathan. — See CHAPLIN, Ebenezer.

WEBB, Hon. Stephen P. — See SALEM, City of.

WEBB, Thomas H., M.D. Information for Kansas Immigrants. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1855.

—— Information for Kanzas Immigrants. Fifth edition. 12mo, pp. 54. Boston, 1856.

—— See RHODE ISLAND, State of (Registration Report).

[WEBBE, George.] The Practise of Quietnes. The seventh edition. 24mo. London, 1638.

WEBBER, Rev. Samuel, D.D., President of Harvard College. — See MORSE, Jedidiah. WARE, Henry.

WEBER, Dr. George. Outlines of Universal History, from the Creation of the World to the Present Time. Translated from the German by Dr. M. Behr. Revised and corrected, with the Addition of a History of the United States, by Francis Bowen, A.M. Fourth edition. 8vo. Boston, 1854.

WEBSTER, Hon. Daniel. Address at Andover, Nov. 9, 1843. 8vo, pp. 44. Boston, 1843. (Two copies.)

—— Address to the Citizens of Pittsburgh, July 9, 1833. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1833. (Two copies.)

—— Address delivered at the Laying of the Corner-stone of the Bunker-Hill Monument. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1825.

—— Address delivered at the Laying of the Corner-stone of the Bunker-Hill Monument. Fifth edition. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1825.

—— Address delivered at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1843, on the Completion of the Monument. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1843.

—— Address at the Laying of the Corner-stone of the Addition to the Capitol, July 4, 1851. 8vo, pp. 29. Washington, 1851.

—— Address delivered before the New-York Historical Society, Feb. 23, 1852. 8vo, pp. 57. New York, 1852.

—— Argument of Hon. Daniel Webster on behalf of the Boston and Lowell Railroad Company, before the Railroad Committee of the Massachusetts Legislature. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1845.

WEBSTER, Hon. Daniel, *continued.*

—— Correspondence between the Hon. Daniel Webster, Secretary of State of the United States, and M. Hulsemann, Chargé d'Affaires of the Emperor of Austria at Washington. 8vo, pp. 30. London, 1851.

—— Discourse in Commemoration of the Lives and Services of John Adams and Thomas Jefferson, Boston, Aug. 2, 1826. 8vo, pp. 62. Boston, 1826. (Two copies.)

—— Discourse delivered at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1820, in Commemoration of the First Settlement of New England. 8vo, pp. 104. Boston, 1821.

—— Discourse delivered at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1820. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 55. Boston, 1821.

—— The Private Correspondence of Daniel Webster. Edited by Fletcher Webster. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1857.

—— Remarks on the Removal of the Deposites, and on a National Bank; United-States Senate, January, 1834. 8vo, pp. 23. Wash. 1834.

—— Remarks in the Senate of the United States, May 9, 1828, on the Tariff Bill. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1828. (Two copies.)

—— Remarks upon that part of the President's Message which relates to the Revenue and Finances; Senate of the United States, Dec. 16 and 17, 1840. 8vo, pp. 12. Washington, 1840. (Three copies.)

—— Remarks of Mr. Webster and Mr. Wright on the President's Message, the Finances and Debts of the Nation. 8vo, pp. 16. ——, 1840.

—— The Rhode-Island Question. Argument in the Supreme Court of the United States, in the Case of Martin Luther *vs.* L. M. Borden *et als.*, Jan. 27, 1848. 8vo, pp. 20. Washington, 1848.

—— Second Speech on the Sub-Treasury Bill; delivered March 12, 1838. 8vo, pp. 60. Washington, 1838.

—— Second Speech on the Sub-Treasury Bill; delivered March 12, 1838. 8vo, pp. 31. n. d.

—— Speech at Abington, Oct. 9, 1848. 8vo, pp. 8. n. d.

—— Speech in Answer to Mr. Calhoun; United-States Senate, March 22, 1838. 8vo, pp. 19. —— [1838]. (Two copies.)

—— Speech on Mr. Clay's Resolutions; Senate of the United States, March 7, 1850. 8vo, pp. 15. n. d.

—— Speech on the Currency; United-States Senate, Sept. 28, 1837. 8vo, pp. 26. Washington, 1837.

—— Speech in Defence of the Christian Ministry, and in Favor of the Religious Instruction of the Young; Supreme Court of the United States, Feb. 10, 1844. Girard Will. 8vo, pp. 60. Washington, 1844.

—— Speech delivered at Baltimore, May 18, 1843. [Commerce of the United States.] 8vo, pp. 32. New York, 1843.

—— Speech delivered at Niblo's Saloon, in New York, 15th March, 1837. 8vo, pp. 32. n. d.

—— Speech at Marshfield, delivered Sept. 1, 1848; and Speech on the Oregon Bill, United-States Senate, Aug. 12, 1848. 8vo, pp. 24. Bost. 1848.

—— Speech on moving for leave to introduce a Bill to continue the Bank of the United States for Six Years; United-States Senate, March 18, 1834. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1834.

—— Speech at the National Republican Convention, Worcester, Oct. 12, 1832. 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1832. (Two copies.)

—— Speech on the New Tariff Bill; delivered in the Senate of the United States, July 25, 1846. 8vo, pp. 48. Washington, 1846.

—— Speech in Reply to Mr. Hayne of South Carolina, on the Resolution of Mr. Foot of Connecticut, relative to the Public Lands. 8vo, pp. 96. Washington, 1830.

WEBSTER, Hon. Daniel, *continued.*

—— Speech in the Senate of the United States, March 23, 1848, on the Mexican War. 8vo, pp. 16. n. d.

—— Speech in the Senate of the United States on the President's Veto of the Bank Bill, July 11, 1832. 8vo, pp. 28. —— [1832].

—— Speech on the Subject of the Public Lands; delivered in the Senate of the United States, Jan. 20, 1830. 8vo, pp. 28. Washington, 1830.

—— Speech upon the Subject of Slavery; United-States Senate, March 7, 1850. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1850.

—— Speech on the Subject of the Three Millions Appropriation, and the Loss of the Fortification Bill; United-States Senate, Jan. 14, 1836. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1836.

—— Speech on the Sub-Treasury Bill; delivered in the United-States Senate, Jan. 31, 1838. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1838.

—— Speech on the Sub-Treasury Bill; delivered in the United-States Senate, March 12, 1838; and his Speech on the 22d March, in Answer to Mr. Calhoun. 8vo. Washington, 1838.

—— Speech upon the Tariff; delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States, April, 1824. 8vo, pp. 47. Washington, 1824. (Two copies.)

—— Speech in the United-States Senate, March 23, 1848, upon the War with Mexico. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1848.

—— Speech to the Young Men of Albany, May 28, 1851. 8vo, pp. 29. Washington, n. d.

—— Speeches at Buffalo, Syracuse, and Albany, May, 1851. 8vo, pp. 56. New York [1851].

—— Speeches in the Senate upon the Question of renewing the Charter of the Bank of the United States; delivered May 25 and 28, 1832. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1832.

—— Vindication of the Treaty of Washington of 1842, in a Speech delivered in the Senate of the United States, 6th and 7th April, 1846. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 88. Washington, 1846.

—— The Works of Daniel Webster. Eleventh edition. 6 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1858.

—— Inauguration of the Statue of Daniel Webster, Sept. 17, 1859. [Containing Address by Nathaniel P. Banks, and Eulogy by Edward Everett.] 8vo. Boston, 1859.

—— Obituary Addresses on the Occasion of the Death of the Hon. Daniel Webster; delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States, December, 1852. 8vo, pp. 86. Wash. 1853.

—— Programme of Arrangements for the Funeral Ceremonies in honor of the late Hon. Daniel Webster [New York], Nov. 16, 1852. 8vo, pp. 8. New York, 1852.

—— The Seventy-fourth Anniversary of the Birthday of Daniel Webster, celebrated at Boston, Jan. 18, 1856. 8vo, pp. 95. Boston, 1856.

—— Mr. Webster and his Revilers. From the National Intelligencer, April 24, 1841. 8vo, pp. 15. [Washington, 1841.]

—— Andover Address, and his Political Course while Secretary of State. — See STUART, Moses.

—— Speech on the Greek Question; delivered in the House of Representatives, January, 1824. — See GREEK QUESTION.

—— Speech on the North-eastern Boundary. — See GALLATIN, Albert.

—— Speech in the United-States Senate, Jan. 14, 1836, on Mr. Benton's Resolutions. — See UNITED STATES (Public Documents and Congressional Debates).

WEBSTER, Hon. Daniel, *continued.*

—— See ADAMS, Nehemiah. AGRICULTURE. ALLEN, William H. BOSTON MEMORIAL. CALHOUN, John C. COLMAN, Henry. EASTBURN, Manton. HARVARD COLLEGE. HAYNE, Robert Y. HILLARD, George S. KENTUCKY DEMOCRAT. LUNT, William P. McCOY, Amasa. POOLE, Alexis (Statistical View, &c., 1853). POPE, Leroy, jun. RITNER, Joseph (Vindication of Washington). STUART, Moses. TICKNOR, George. WASHINGTON, Geo. (Speeches on the Centennial Anniversary of Washington). WEBSTER, Geo. W. WILKINS, Peter. WOODS, Henry W.

WEBSTER, Miss Delia A. Kentucky Jurisprudence. A History of the Trial of Miss Delia A. Webster, at Lexington, Ky., December, 1844, on a Charge of aiding Slaves to Escape. 12mo, pp. 84. Vergennes, 1845.

WEBSTER, Fletcher, Esq. An Oration delivered before the Authorities of the City of Boston, July 4, 1846. 8vo, pp. 33. Boston, 1846.

—— See WEBSTER, Daniel.

WEBSTER, Rev. George W. A Sermon preached at Wheeling, Va., on the Death of Daniel Webster. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 24. Wheeling, 1853.

WEBSTER, Mrs. Harriet F. — See NEWELL, William.

WEBSTER, John. Academiarum Examen; or, The Examination of Academies. 4to, pp. 90. London, 1654. [Imperfect.]

WEBSTER, John W., M.D. A Manual of Chemistry. Third edition. 8vo. Boston, 1839.

—— A Review of the Webster Case. By a Member of the New-York Bar. 8vo, pp. 30. New York, 1850.

—— See PARKER, Joel (Law of Homicide). WHITING, Lyman.

WEBSTER, Rev. Josiah. The Mystery of Godliness. Sermon at Installation of Rev. John Lord, Thomaston, June 15, 1809. 8vo, pp. 19. Newburyport, 1809.

WEBSTER, Noah, LL.D. The American Selection of Lessons in Reading and Speaking. Fourteenth edition. 12mo. Boston, 1804.

—— A Brief History of Epidemic and Pestilential Diseases. 2 vols. 8vo. Hartford, 1799.

—— A Collection of Essays and Fugitive Writings. 8vo. Boston, 1790.

—— A Collection of Papers on the Subject of Bilious Fevers. 8vo. New York, 1796.

—— Dissertations on the English Language; with Notes, and an Essay on a Reformed Mode of Spelling. 8vo. Boston, 1789.

—— Effects of Slavery on Morals and Industry. 8vo, pp. 56. Hartford, 1793. (Two copies.)

—— Grammatical Institute of the English Language. Part II. Fourth edition. 12mo. Hartford, n. d.

—— A Letter to Dr. David Ramsay, respecting the Errors in Johnson's Dictionary and other Lexicons. 12mo, pp. 28. New Haven, 1807.

—— Oration pronounced before the Citizens of New Haven, July 4, 1798. 8vo, pp. 16. New Haven [1798].

—— Ten Letters to Dr. Joseph Priestley, in Answer to his Letters to the Inhabitants of Northumberland. 8vo, pp. 29. New Haven, 1800.

—— Observations on a Letter from Noah Webster, jun., Esq., published in the Panoplist. 8vo, pp. 24. New Haven, 1809.

—— A Summary Summing of the Charges, with their Refutations, in Attacks upon Noah Webster, LL.D., his Dictionaries, or his Publishers. 8vo, pp. 24. Springfield, 1854.

—— See COBB, Lyman. POOLE, William F.

WEBSTER, Pelatiah, A.M. Political Essays on the Nature and Operation of Money, Public Finances, and other Subjects. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1791.

WEBSTER, Rev. Samuel, D.D., Salisbury. The Blessedness of those who die in the Lord. Discourse delivered at Newbury, March 26, 1792, at the Interment of Rev. John Tucker, D.D. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1793. (Two copies.)

—— Election Sermon, 1777. 8vo, pp. 44. Boston, 1777. (Five copies.)

—— The Misery and Duty of an Oppress'd and Enslav'd People. Fast Sermon, July 14, 1774. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1774. (Two copies.)

—— Soldiers and others Directed and Encouraged. Sermon preached at Salisbury, March 25, 1756, to Col. Jona. Bagley, Capt. Stephen Webster and his Company. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1756.

—— Young Children and Infants declared, by Christ, Members of his Kingdom. Two Discourses [on Infant Baptism], delivered Sept. 20, 1772. 8vo, pp. 54. Salem, 1773. (Two copies.)

—— See CARY, Thomas.

WEBSTER, Rev. Samuel, A.M., Temple, N.H. Rabshakeh's Proposals Considered. Sermon before the Companies of Minute-men at Groton, Feb. 21, 1775. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1775. (Two copies.)

WEBSTER, Capt. Stephen. — See WEBSTER, Samuel.

WEBSTER, Rev. William. — See SKINNER, Thomas.

WEBSTER CASE, A Review of the. — See WEBSTER, John W.

WEBSTER'S Calendar. — See ALMANAC.

WECKERUS, Johannes Jacobus. De Secretis Libri XVII. 16mo. Basileæ, 1629.

WEDDERBURN'S Speech in Council, Jan. 29, 1774. — See HUTCHINSON, Thomas.

WEDNESDAY EVENING CLUB. Rules of the Wednesday-Evening Club, as reported by a Committee, Feb. 25, 1857. 8vo, pp. 20. Bost. 1857.

WEEKES, George. Ebenezer; or, A Faithful and Exact Account of God's Great Goodness to Mr. Ebenezer Taylor. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston [1728].

—— A Parent's Advice to his Children. 8vo, pp. 24. n. d.

WEEKLY ADVERTISER. — See BOSTON GAZETTE. BOSTON WEEKLY ADVERTISER. CONTINENTAL JOURNAL. NORWICH PACKET. PENNSYLVANIA JOURNAL.

—— Chronicle. — See NOVA-SCOTIA GAZETTE.

—— Gazette. — See ALBION, The.

—— Journal. — See BOSTON GAZETTE.

—— Magazine. — See BOSTON WEEKLY MAGAZINE.

—— Magazine of Ministerial and Antiministerial Essays. — See POLITICAL CONTROVERSY, The.

—— Memorials for the Ingenious; or, An Account of Books lately set forth in Several Languages. With other Accounts relating to Arts and Sciences. No. 1–No. 50, Jan. 16, 1682–Jan. 15, 1683. 4to. London, 1683.

—— Mercury. — See NEW-YORK GAZETTE.

—— Messenger, The. By James Cutler. From Oct. 25, 1811, to Oct. 13, 1815. 4 vols. folio. Boston, 1811–15.

—— Pacquet of Advice from Rome. — See PACQUET.

—— Post-Boy. — See NEW-YORK GAZETTE.

—— Register. — See NILES, Hezekiah.

—— Rehearsal (The) from Sept. 27, 1731, to May 28, 1733. By T. Fleet. Folio. Boston, 1731–33. [Incomplete.]

Weekly Rehearsal, The. See Boston Evening Post.
—— Republican Journal. — See Boston Gazette.
—— Treasure of Literature. — See Bingley, W.
Weems, Rev. M. L. The True Patriot; or, An Oration on the Beauties and Beatitudes of a Republic. Delivered before the Governor and Legislature of New Jersey. 8vo, pp. 56. Philadelphia [1802].
Weemse, Rev. John. An Exposition of the Lawes of Moses. 4to. London, 1632.
—— The Workes of Mr. Iohn Weemse, of Lathocker, in Scotland. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1633–36.
—— The Works of Mr. Iohn Weemse, of Lathocker, in Scotland. 4 vols. in 1. 4to. London, 1637.
Weg (Der) zum Glück. — See Anders, Rudolph.
Wehkomaonganoo Asquam Peantogig, &c. — See Baxter, Richard.
Weights and Measures, Report of the Secretary of State [J. Q. Adams] on. — See United States (House Doc., 2d Sess., 16th Cong.; Ex. Doc., 1st Sess., 30th Cong., vol. ix.; Sen. Doc., 2d Sess., 31st Cong., vol. iii.).
Weir, Robert W. Description of the Picture of the Embarcation of the Pilgrims from Delft-Haven, painted by Robert W. Weir. 8vo, pp. 8. New York, 1843.
Weiss, Rev. John. The Claims of Seamen. An Address delivered at the Annual Meeting of the New-Bedford Port Society, Dec. 10, 1848. With Report. 12mo, pp. 35. Boston, 1849.
—— Conscience the Best Policy. Fast Sermon, April 6, 1848. 12mo, pp. 16. New Bedford, 1848.
—— Discourse occasioned by the Loss of the Arctic; delivered in New Bedford, Oct. 22, 1854. 8vo, pp. 18. New Bedford, 1854.
—— The Least of Two Evils. A Sermon preached July 9, 1848. 12mo, pp. 12. New Bedford, 1848.
—— The Modern Pulpit. A Sermon preached at the Ordination of Samuel Longfellow, Fall River, Mass., Feb. 16, 1848. [R.H., John F. W. Ware; Addr., G. W. Briggs.] 8vo, pp. 36. Fall River, 1848.
—— Our Private and Public Stewardship. A Discourse preached in Watertown. 8vo, pp. 15. Cambridge, 1845.
—— Sermon upon the Late Disasters; preached before the First Congregational Society, New Bedford, May 15, 1853. 8vo, pp. 17. New Bedford, 1853.
—— Unity and Peace. A Sermon preached before the Church of the Unity, Worcester, Jan. 10, 1847. 8vo, pp. 19. Worcester, n. d.
Welch, Rev. Moses C. An Excellent Spirit forms the Character of a Good Ruler. Connecticut-Election Sermon, 1812. 8vo, pp. 31. Hartford, 1812.
Welch, William. The Last Speech and Dying Words of William Welch, who was executed at Boston, 11th April, 1754, for Murder. Broadside, n. d.
Welcome to Louis Kossuth. — See Sumner, Charles.
Weld, Rev. Ezra. — See Whitney, Josiah.
Weld, Rev. Habijah. — See Mellen, John, jun.
Weld, Lewis. An Address delivered in Washington, Feb. 16, 1828, at an Exhibition of Pupils of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb. 8vo, pp. 11. Washington, 1828.
Weld, Theodore D. Persons held to Service, Fugitive Slaves, &c. — See New-England Antislavery Tract Association.
Well-Instructed Scribe, The. — See Clarke, James F.

WELL-ORDERED FAMILY, The. — See WADSWORTH, Benjamin.
WELL-SPENT SOU, The. — See SLAVERY.
WELLES, Arnold, jun., A.M. Address to the Members of the Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, June 2, 1797. 4to, pp. 26. Boston, 1797.
WELLES, Rev. Noah, A.M. A Discourse delivered at Fairfield, at the Funeral of Rev. Noah Hobart, M.A.; who departed this Life, Dec. 6, 1773. 8vo, pp. 27. New York, 1774.
—— Patriotism Described and Recommended. Conecticut-Election Sermon, 1764. 4to, pp. 30. New London, 1764.
—— A Vindication of the Validity and Divine Right of Presbyterian Ordination, in Answer to Jeremiah Leaming. 8vo. New Haven, 1767.
—— See HOBART, Noah.
WELLESLEY, Rt. Hon. William L. Two Letters to the Rt. Hon. Earl Eldon, &c.; with Official and other Documents. 8vo. London, 1827.
WELLFLEET, Mass. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. COLL. (Coll., vol. viii. 1st Series).
—— ——, History of. — See PRATT, Enoch.
WELLS, Daniel, Esq. Argument on the Trial of William Wyman, at Lowell, November, 1843, for Embezzlement. 8vo, pp. 75. Greenfield, 1844.
WELLS, Rev. Edward, D.D. Controversial Treatises against the Dissenters. 12mo. London, 1716.
WELLS, Rev. E. M. P. The Ornament of a Meek and Quiet Spirit. A Discourse preached Dec. 2, 1855, on the Death of Miss Margaret Coffin. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, n. d.
—— St. Stephen's Chapel. Report of the Mission to the Poor, 1848. 8vo, pp. 24. n. d.
—— ——. Report of the Mission to the Poor, 1849. 8vo, pp. 35. n. d.
—— ——. Report of the Mission to the Poor, 1850. 8vo, pp. 39. n. d.
—— ——. Report of the Mission to the Poor, 1853. 8vo, pp. 24. n. d.
—— ——. Report of the Mission to the Poor, 1854. 8vo, pp. 26. n. d.
—— ——. Report of the Mission to the Poor, 1855. 8vo, pp. 23. n. d.
—— ——. Report of the Mission to the Poor, 1856. 8vo, pp. 24. [Boston, 1856.]
—— ——. Report of the Mission to the Poor, 1857. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, n. d.
—— ——. Report of the Mission to the Poor, 1858. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1858.
WELLS, Rev. George W. — See BARTOL, Cyrus A. LOWELL, Charles.
WELLS, John I. An Essay on War; shewing that the Spirit of War is inimical to the Spirit of the Gospel. 8vo, pp. 100. New York, 1812. (Two copies.)
WELLS, Thomas. Address before the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, Oct. 4, 1821. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1821.
[WELLS, William, Esq.] Are You a Christian or a Calvinist? Suggested by the Review of American Unitarianism, in the Panoplist, and by Rev. Mr. Worcester's Letter, &c. 8vo, pp. 72. Boston, 1815. (Two copies.)
—— See BELSHAM, Thomas (American Unitarianism). INGERSOLL, Chas. J. (The United States and England).
WELLS AND LILLY. Catalogue of Medical Books for Sale by Wells and Lilly. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, n. d.
WELLWOOD, Sir H. Moncreiff, D.D. A Sermon preached before the Society in Scotland for propagating Christian Knowledge, June 6, 1809, — Centenary Anniversary. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 61, 29. Edinburgh, 1810. (Two copies.)

WELMAN, James. — See CHASE, Stephen.

WELSH, Dr. Thomas. An Eulogy, delivered June 29, 1796, at Charlestown, Mass., in Memory of Hon. Nathaniel Gorham, Esq.; with a Dirge by T. M. Harris. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1796. (Two copies.)

WELSH AND ENGLISH DICTIONARY. — See OWEN, William.

"——" Tribe of Indians. — See WILLIAMS, John.

WELSTED, Leonard. Of Dulness and Scandal. Folio, pp. 8. Lond. 1732.

WELSTEED, Rev. William. The Dignity and Duty of the Civil Magistrate. Election Sermon, 1751. 8vo, pp. 59. Boston, 1751. (Three copies.)

—— See MATHER, Samuel.

WELSTEED, William, Esq. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.

WELTON, Rev. R., D.D. The Wise Man's Counsel upon the Test. Sermon before the Lieutenancy of the City of London, Nov. 19, 1710. 8vo, pp. 19. London, 1710.

—— See SOLOMON against Welton.

WELWOOD, James, M.D. Memoirs of the Most Material Transactions in England, for the Hundred Years preceding the Revolution in 1688. 8vo. London, 1700.

WEMMS, William, and others, Trials of, for the Murder of Crispus Attucks and others, March 5, 1770. — See BOSTON MASSACRE.

WENTWORTH, Hon. John, Lieutenant-Governor of New Hampshire. Two Reports on the Matter of Complaint of Mr. Livius against Gov. Wentworth. 4to, pp. 15. London, 1773. [With Manuscript Notes.]

—— See NEW HAMPSHIRE (Journal of the House of Representatives, 1767–68).

WENTWORTH, Hon. Tappan. Speech on the Kansas and Nebraska Question; House of Representatives, May 18, 1854. 8vo, pp. 16. n. d.

WENTWORTH, Thomas, Earl of Strafford. — See RUSHWORTH, John.

WERENFELSIUS, Samuel. — See RYHINERUS, Petrus.

WERTH, John J. A Dissertation on the Resources and Policy of California. 8vo, pp. 87. Benicia, Cal., 1851.

WESLEY, Rev. John, A.M. A Calm Address to our American Colonies. 12mo, pp. 23. London, 1775. (Two copies.)

[——] A Pocket Hymn-book for the Use of Christians of all Denominations. Fourth edition. 24mo. London, 1790.

—— The Scripture Doctrine concerning Predestination, Election, and Reprobation. Extracted from a late Author. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, reprinted, 1746.

—— A Sermon on the Duty of Constant Communion. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, n. d.

—— See ACHENWALL, Gottfried. GREEN, John. O'LEARY, Arthur. SHIRLEY, Walter. WHITEFIELD, George.

WESLEY, Rev. Samuel. Defence of a Letter concerning the Education of Dissenters in their Private Academies. 4to. London, 1704.

WESLEYAN ACADEMY, Wilbraham. Report to the Senate of Massachusetts on the Petition of Wesleyan Academy. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1837.

—— University, Middletown, Conn. — See SPRAGUE, William B.

WESSELHŒFT, Robert. A Description of the Brattleboro Hydropathic Establishment. 8vo, pp. 32. Brattleboro, 1848.

WEST, Benjamin. An Account of the Observation of Venus upon the Sun, June 3, 1769, at Providence in New England. 8vo, pp. 22. Providence, 1769.

—— Almanack for 1767. 8vo. Boston. [Imperfect.]

WEST, Benjamin, *continued.*

—— Bickerstaff's Boston Almanack for the Year of our Redemption, 1778. 8vo. Danvers [1778].

WEST, Benjamin, P.R.A. Description of the Picture, Christ Healing the Sick in the Temple, by B. West; presented by him to the Pennsylvania Hospital. 8vo, pp. 13. Philadelphia, 1817.

WEST, Rev. Edward. — See COLE, Thomas.

WEST, Rev. G. M. — See CHASE, Philander.

WEST, Gilbert, Esq. A Defence of the Christian Revelation, Observations on the History, &c., of the Resurrection, and on the Conversion of St. Paul, by Hon. George Lyttelton. 8vo. London, 1748.

WEST, Rev. John. Discourse at the Constitution of Rising-Star Lodge, No. 393, Yonkers, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1826. With Order of Ceremonies. 12mo, pp. 36. New York, 1826.

—— Sermon preached at Salem, Mass., before the Convention of the Protestant-Episcopal Church in the Eastern Diocese, September, 1831. 8vo, pp. 21. Windsor, Vt., 1831.

WEST, Rev. Samuel, Dartmouth [New Bedford]. Anniversary Sermon, Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1777. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 79. Boston [1778]. (Three copies.)

—— Christ the Grand Subject of the Gospel Ministry. Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Samuel West, Needham, April 25, 1764. [Ch., Thomas West; R.H., Thomas Balch.] 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1764.

—— Election Sermon, 1776. 8vo, pp. 70. Boston, 1776. (Two copies.)

—— Essays on Liberty and Necessity; in Reply to Edwards and others. 8vo, pp. 54. Boston, 1793.

WEST, Rev. Samuel, D.D., Needham and Boston. Election Sermon, 1786. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston [1786]. (Four copies.)

—— Greatness the Result of Goodness. A Sermon on the Death of George Washington. With Washington's Farewell Address. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, n. d. (Two copies.)

—— National-Thanksgiving Sermon, Feb. 19, 1795. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1795.

—— Sermon delivered at Boston, March 12, 1789, at his Instalment, Hollis-street Church. Ch., Jeremy Belknap; R.H., Jos. Eckley. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1789. (Two copies.)

—— Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Jonathan Newell, Stow, Oct. 11, 1774. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1775.

—— See BELKNAP, Jeremy. LATHROP, John. THACHER, Thomas. WEST, Samuel, Dartmouth.

WEST, Rev. Stephen, A.M. An Essay on Moral Agency. Remarks on Edwards's Enquiry on Freedom of the Will. 8vo. New Haven, n. d. [Imperfect.]

—— See DANA, James.

WEST, Thomas, Lord Delaware. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy (Amer. Biog.).

WEST, Rev. Thomas. — See WEST, Samuel.

WEST, The: its Culture and its Colleges. — See MAGOUN, George F.

——, Internal Improvements and Commerce of the. — See HENSHAW, David.

—— Vindicated. A Review (in part) of the Address of Gen. James Tallmadge before the American Institute, October, 1841. 8vo, pp. 24. Buffalo, 1842.

WEST-BOSTON SOCIETY. Report of the Committee of the West-Boston Society on the Subject of the Land in front of the Church. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1849.

West Church, Boston. Order of Performance [Anthems], Fast Day, April 4, 1822. Broadside. Boston, 1822.
—— ——. See Lowell, Charles. West Parish.
—— ——, and its Ministers. — See Bartol, Cyrus A.
—— Church in Marlborough. — See Alger, Horatio.
—— Columbia Mining and Manufacturing Company. Second Semi-annual Report, February, 1854. 8vo, pp. 80. Cincinnati, 1854.
—— ——. Third Semi-annual Report, Sept. 9, 1854. 8vo, pp. 15. Cincinnati, 1854.
—— ——. Stockholders' Meeting, May 2, 1855. 8vo, pp. 16. Cincinnati, n.d.
—— ——. Report of W. B. Robbins to the Meeting of Stockholders, May, 1855. 8vo. n. d.
—— ——. Report on the Affairs of the West-Columbia Mining and Manufacturing Company. 8vo, pp. 15. Cincinnati, n. d.
—— ——. Annual Meeting of Stockholders, &c., August, 1855. 8vo, pp. 10. Cincinnati, n. d.
West Florida. — See Hutchins, Thomas.
West Hartford, Half-century Sermon at, 1822. — See Perkins, Nathan.
West-India Colonies. — See Colonies.
—— —— Islands. — See Edwards, Bryan.
—— —— Question, The. — See Stewart, Charles.
—— —— Trade. — See Spence, William.
—— Indian Mission. An Appeal to the Churches in behalf of the West-Indian Mission. 12mo, pp. 12. [Boston, n. d.]
—— —— Voyage. — See Drake, Sir Francis.
West Indies. — See Acosta, Joseph. Bossu, M. (Nouveaux Voyages). Crisis of the Sugar Colonies. Dampier, William. Diseases. Gage, Thomas.
—— ——, British Colonies in the. — See Edwards, Bryan.
—— ——, Diseases of the. — See Diseases. Grainger, James.
—— ——, New Survey of the. — See Gage, Thomas.
—— ——, Trade to the. — See Veitia Linage, Joseph de.
West Parish, Boston. An Appeal to the West Parish. 12mo, pp. 6. n. d.
West-Parish Association, Boston. Catalogue of the Library of the West-Parish Association in Boston. 12mo, pp. 11. Cambridge, 1826.
—— ——. Catalogue of the Library of the West-Parish Association in Boston. 12mo, pp. 14. Boston, 1830.
—— ——. Constitution of the West-Parish Association; with Reports of Committees on the Sunday Schools and Library. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1825.
—— ——. Report of the Committee of the West-Parish Association on the State of Religion. Accepted Oct. 10, 1825. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1825.
West-Point Military Academy, West Point, N.Y. — See United-States Military Academy.
West Springfield, History of. — See Sprague, William B.
West Stockbridge, Mass., History of. — See Field, David D. (History of Berkshire).
Westborough, Mass. — See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. x. 1st Series).
——, Agricultural Society of, and Vicinity. — See Sleeper, John S.
Westchester County, N.Y., History of. — See Bolton, Robert, jun.
Westerman, Gen. François-Joseph. — See France.
Western Academician. — See Picket, John W.
—— Address Directory. — See Lyford, William G.
—— Adventure, Sketches of. — See McClung, John A.

Western Africa, State of Society in. — See Tracy, Joseph.
—— America. — See Wilkes, Charles.
—— Baptist Publication and Sabbath-school Society. Constitution and Circular Address. 16mo, pp. 8. Louisville, 1841.
—— Church-Extension Society. Constitution of the Western Church-Extension Society. 8vo, pp. 4. n. d.
—— ——. Appeal for the Western Church-Extension Society. 8vo, pp. 2. n. d.
—— Country, Notes upon the. — See Hoskins, Nathan, jun.
—— Farmer's Comprehensive Almanac. — See Almanac.
—— Foreign Missionary Society. Second Annual Report of the Board of Directors, May 6, 1834. 8vo, pp. 20. Pittsburgh, 1834.
—— Geography. — See Benton, Thomas H.
—— Improvements. — See Stewart, Andrew.
—— Lake Harbors. — See Graham, James D.
—— Land-Agency and Commission Office. — See Beck, Abraham.
—— Lands. Cautionary Hints to Congress respecting the Sale of the Western Lands belonging to the United States. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 13. Philadelphia, 1796.
—— Literary Institute. Minutes of the Eleventh Annual Meeting of the Western Literary Institute and College of Professional Teachers, Cincinnati, 1841. 8vo, pp. 16. Cincinnati, 1842.
—— ——. Sixth Annual Report of the Proceedings, Cincinnati, October, 1836. 8vo, pp. 32. Cincinnati, 1836.
—— ——. Transactions of the Sixth Annual Meeting, Cincinnati, October, 1836. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1837.
—— ——. Transactions of the Seventh Annual Meeting, Cincinnati, October, 1837. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1838.
—— ——. Transactions of the Eighth Annual Meeting, Cincinnati, October, 1838. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1839.
—— Trade, Remarks on the. — See Ogdensburgh Railroad.
—— Lunatic Asylum, Staunton, Va. Annual Report of the Directors. With Report of Superintendent [Francis T. Stribling, M.D.]., 1842. 8vo, pp. 61. Staunton, 1843.
—— ——. Seventeenth Annual Report, 1844. 8vo, pp. 45. Staunt. 1845.
—— ——. Eighteenth Annual Report, 1845. 8vo, pp. 32. Staunt. 1846.
—— ——. Nineteenth Annual Report, 1846. 8vo, pp. 40. Richm. 1847.
—— ——. Twentieth Annual Report, 1847. 8vo, pp. 35. Richm. 1848.
—— ——. Twenty-first Annual Report, 1848. 8vo, pp. 36. Staunt. 1849.
—— ——. Twenty-second Annual Report, 1849. 8vo, pp. 34. Richm. 1850.
—— ——. Twenty-third Annual Report, 1850. 8vo, pp. 46. Richm. 1850.
—— ——. Twenty-fourth Annual Report, 1851. 8vo, pp. 46. Richm. 1851.
—— ——. Twenty-fifth Annual Report, 1852. 8vo, pp. 45. Richmond, 1852.
—— ——. Report of the President and Directors of the Western Lunatic Asylum, 1855. With Superintendent's Report. 8vo, pp. 61. ——, 1855.
—— Messenger, The. Devoted to Religion and Literature. Vol. v., April–September, 1838. 8vo. Louisville, 1838.
—— See Channing, William E.
—— Monthly Magazine, The. A Continuation of the Illinois Monthly Magazine. Vol. iv., January–June, 1835. Conducted by James Hall. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1835.
—— Railroad Corporation. Appendix to the Minority Report of the Investigating Committee, March, 1843. 8vo, pp. 7. ——, 1843.

WESTERN RAILROAD CORPORATION, *continued.*

—— ——. Brief Statement of Facts in Relation to the Western Railroad. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1838.

—— ——. Brief Statement of Facts in Relation to the Western Railroad, February, 1839. 8vo, pp. 7. Boston, 1839.

—— ——. Brief Statement of Facts in Relation to the Western Railroad, Feb. 6, 1841. 8vo, pp. 15. [Boston, 1841.]

—— ——. Circular Letter to the Stockholders of the Western Railroad Corporation, upon the Fares and Income of 1845. 8vo, pp. 12. Springfield, 1845.

—— ——. Proceedings of a Public Meeting of the Inhabitants of Worcester, Aug. 28, 1847, upon the Subject of the Passenger-Depot of the Western Railroad. 8vo, pp. 24. Worcester, n. d.

—— ——. Proceedings of the Western Railroad Corporation, Dec. 12, 1838; including an Address to the People, &c. 8vo, pp. 15. Bost. 1838.

—— ——. Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the Western Railroad Corporation, March 12, 1840. 8vo, pp. 56. Boston, 1840.

—— ——. Proceedings of the Western Railroad Corporation, Jan. 27, 1841. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1841.

—— ——. Proceedings of the Western Railroad Corporation, 1843. 8vo. Boston, 1843.

—— ——. Remarks on the Practicability and Expediency of establishing a Railroad from Boston to the Connecticut River. 8vo, pp. 71. Boston, 1827.

—— ——. Report of the Board of Commissioners for the Survey of one or more Routes for a Railroad from Boston to Albany. 8vo, pp. 56. Boston, 1828.

—— ——. Report of the Board of Directors of Internal Improvements of the State of Massachusetts, on the Practicability and Expediency of a Railroad from Boston to the Hudson River, and from Boston to Providence. With Reports of Engineers, Plans, and Profiles. 8vo. Boston, 1829.

—— ——. First Annual Report [to the Stockholders], June, 1836. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1836.

—— ——. Second Annual Report, Feb., 1837. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1837.

—— ——. Third Annual Report [Feb., 1838]. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1838.

—— ——. Fourth Annual Report, Feb., 1839. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1839.

—— ——. Fifth Annual Report, Jan., 1840. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1840.

—— ——. Sixth Annual Report, Jan., 1841. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1841.

—— ——. Seventh Annual Report, Jan., 1842. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1842.

—— ——. Eighth Annual Report, Feb., 1843. 8vo, pp. 44. Boston, 1843.

—— ——. Ninth Annual Report, Jan., 1844. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1844.

—— ——. Tenth Annual Report, Feb., 1845. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, 1845.

—— ——. Eleventh Annual Report, Feb., 1846. 8vo, pp. 48. Bost. 1846.

—— ——. Twelfth Annual Report, Jan., 1847. 8vo, pp. 16. Bost. 1847.

—— ——. Thirteenth Annual Report, Jan., 1848. 8vo, pp. 15. Bost. 1848.

—— ——. Fourteenth Annual Report, Jan., 1849. 8vo, pp. 16. Bost. 1849.

—— ——. Fifteenth Annual Report, Jan., 1850. 8vo, pp. 16. Bost. 1850.

—— ——. Sixteenth Annual Report, Jan., 1851. 8vo, pp. 32. Bost. 1851.

—— ——. Seventeenth Annual Report, Jan., 1852. 8vo, pp. 19. Bost. 1852.

—— ——. Eighteenth Annual Report, Jan., 1853. 8vo, pp. 24. Bost. 1853.

—— ——. Nineteenth Annual Report, Jan., 1854. 8vo, pp. 18. Bost. 1854.

—— ——. Twentieth Annual Report, Jan., 1855. 8vo, pp. 19. Spring. 1855.

—— ——. Twenty-first Annual Report, January, 1856. 8vo, pp. 21. Springfield, 1856.

WESTERN RAILROAD CORPORATION, *continued.*

—— ——. Twenty-second Annual Report, January, 1857. 8vo, pp. 24. Springfield, 1857.

—— ——. Twenty-third Annual Report, January, 1858. 8vo, pp. 24. Springfield, 1858.

—— ——. Twenty-fourth Annual Report, January, 1859. 8vo, pp. 22. Springfield, 1859.

—— ——. Twenty-fifth Annual Report, January, 1860. 8vo, pp. 24. Springfield, 1860.

—— ——. Supplement to the Twenty-fifth Annual Report, February, 1860. 8vo, pp. 9. Springfield, 1860.

—— ——. Third Annual Report [to the Legislature], Jan. 1, 1839. 8vo, pp. 31. [No imprint.]

—— ——. Fifth Annual Report to the Legislature, January, 1841. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1841.

—— ——. Report of a Committee of Stockholders upon the Proceedings of the Boston and Worc. Railroad Corporation. 8vo, pp. 31. Bost. 1846.

—— ——. Report of a Joint Committee of the Western and Boston and Worcester Railroad Corporations, on uniting the Two Companies. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1845.

—— ——. Report of the Delegation to Albany, May 12, 1840. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1840.

—— ——. Reports of the Engineers of the Western Railroad Corporation, 1836–37. 8vo. Springfield, 1838.

—— ——. Statement of the Sinking Fund of the Western Railroad. One sheet. n. d.

—— ——. See BLISS, George. LORING, Thomas. MASSACHUSETTS (Report, &c.). WASHBURN, Emory.

—— Reserve [Connecticut]. Report of the Committee on the Expediency of accepting from the State of Connecticut a Cession of Jurisdiction, &c.; House of Representatives, March, 1800. 8vo, pp. 31. [Washington, 1800.] (Two copies.)

—— Territory. — See IMLAY, G.

—— Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church at Allegheny, Pa. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, 1827–36. 8vo, pp. 15. Pittsburgh, 1836.

—— Tour, Report of a. — See AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY.

WESTERVELT, I. Y. Catalogues of English Books. [Sale.] 8vo. New York, 1856–57.

WESTFIELD ACADEMY. — See LATHROP, Joseph.

WESTFORD ACADEMY. Catalogue of the Officers and Students of Westford Academy, Fall Term, 1850. 12mo, pp. xii. Brunswick, 1850.

WESTMINSTER, Abbey-Church of. — See DART, John.

——, Ecclesiastical Administration in. Letters to the Dean and Chapter of Westminster. By a Parishioner. 8vo, pp. 55. London, n. d.

——, History of the College of. — See ACKERMANN, R.

WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY of Divines. The Answer to the Reasons of the Dissenting Brethren, against the Instance of the Church of Jerusalem. 4to. London [1648].

—— ——. The Confession of Faith; together with the Larger and Shorter Catechisms, composed by the Reverend Assembly of Divines sitting at Westminster. Fifth edition. 8vo. London, 1717.

—— ——. Papers given in to the Hon. Committee of Lords and Commons, and Assembly of Divines; with the Commissioners for Scotland, for Accommodation, 1644. 4to. London, n. d.

WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY of Divines, *continued.*

—— ——. The Papers and Answers of the Dissenting Brethren, given in to the Hon. Committee, &c., for Accommodation, 1645. 4to. London, 1648.

—— ——. The Reasons presented by the Dissenting Brethren against Certain Propositions concerning Presbyteriall Government. With the Answer of the Assembly of Divines. 4to. London, 1648.

—— ——. The Shorter Catechism. Composed by the Reverend Assembly of Divines. With Proofs. 16mo, pp. 46. Boston, 1698.

—— ——. See ANSWER to those Questions propounded by the Parliament.

—— Assembly's Catechism. — See NEW-ENGLAND PRIMER. VINCENT, Thomas. WADSWORTH, Benjamin.

—— Confession of Faith. — See DICKINSON, Jonathan (Remarks upon a Discourse). DUNLOP, William.

WESTMONASTERIUM; or, The History and Antiquities of the Abbey-Church of St. Peter's, Westminster. — See DART, John.

WESTON, Gershom B., Esq. — See FIRST PARISH in Duxbury. RODMAN, Benjamin.

WESTON, Jonathan D. The History of Eastport and Vicinity. A Lecture delivered April, 1834, before the Eastport Lyceum. 8vo, pp. 61. Boston, 1834.

WESTON, Nathan, jun., Esq. Oration pronounced July 4, 1810, before the Republican Citizens of Augusta. 8vo, pp. 19. Hallowell, n. d. (Two copies.)

WESTON, Mass. — See BOND, Henry.

——, Century Sermon at. — See KENDAL, Samuel.

WESTPORT, Mass. — See RICKETSON, Daniel.

WETHERALL, J. The Destruction of Jerusalem an Absolute and Irresistible Proof of the Divine Origin of Christianity. 12mo, pp. 65. Providence, 1818.

—— Sixteen Orations on Various Subjects. 12mo. Providence, 1818.

WETMORE, Rev. James. — See CHURCH of England (Englishman Directed). DICKINSON, Jonathan. HOBART, Noah.

WETMORE, Rev. Izrahiah, A.M. Sermon preached before the General Assembly of Connecticut, Election, May 13, 1773. 4to, pp. 40. [New London], 1773.

WETMORE, William, Esq. Oration on the Death of George Washington; delivered at Castine, Feb. 22, 1800. 8vo, pp. 30. Castine [1800].

WETTENHAL, Edvardus, D.D. Græcæ Grammaticæ Institutio Compendiaria. Editio quinta. 16mo. Londini, 1739. [Imperfect.]

WEXFORD, Ireland. — See CROMWELL, Oliver.

——, County of. — See FRASER, Robert.

WEYMOUTH, George. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy (Amer. Biog.). WAYMOUTH, George.

WEYMOUTH, Mass., South Parish. — See LEWIS, Wales.

WHALE, Theophilus. — See STILES, Ezra.

WHALE-FISHERY, Rise and Progress of the. — See MACY, Obed.

WHALLEY, Major-Gen. Edward. — See GOFFE, William. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 3d Series). STILES, Ezra.

WHALLEY, John. Advice from the Stars; or, An Almanack for the Year 1717. 16mo. Dublin [1717].

WHARTON, Rev. Charles Henry, D.D. A Letter to the Roman Catholics of the City of Worcester [Eng.]. 8vo, pp. 40. Philadelphia, 1784.

—— A Reply to an Address to the Roman Catholics of the United States; with Observations on an Essay on Matter. 8vo, pp. 97. Phil. 1785.

WHARTON, Rev. Charles Henry, D.D., *continued.*

—— A Short Answer to a True Exposition of the Doctrine of the Catholic Church touching the Sacrament of Penance. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1814.

WHARTON, Hannah. Divine Inspiration; or, A Collection of Manifestations to make known the Visitation of the Lord. 16mo. London, 1732.

WHARTON, John, M.D. Tentamen Physiologico-Medicum Inaugurale de Mania. Acad. Edinburg. 1806. 8vo, 28. Edinburgi, 1806. (Two copies.)

WHARTON, Thomas I., Esq. Address delivered at the Opening of the New Hall of the Athenæum of Philadelphia, Oct. 18, 1847. [With Appendix, containing Address of Hon. Samuel Breck, Nov. 1, 1845.] 8vo, pp. 47, 12. Philadelphia, 1847.

WHAT CAN I DO for the Abolition of Slavery? [R. Hildreth.] — See NEW-ENGLAND ANTISLAVERY TRACT ASSOCIATION (Tract No. 8).

WHAT DAVID DID. A Reply to the Queen's Letter. — See SPENCER, Thomas.

WHAT FAITH can do. — See BRIDGE, Thomas.

WHAT IS EDUCATION? — See HALE, Benjamin.

WHAT IS OUR SITUATION? and What our Prospects? A Few Pages for Americans. — See WAR with France.

WHAT IS A REVENUE STANDARD? — See APPLETON, Nathan.

WHAT MAKES SLAVERY a Question of National Concern? — See ADAMS, Charles Francis.

WHAT SHALL BE DONE WITH THE PRACTICE of the Courts? — See FIELD, David Dudley.

WHAT SHALL WE DO WITH THE INSANE of the Western Country? — See JARVIS, Edward.

WHAT THINK YE OF CHRIST? — See WHITEFIELD, George.

WHAT THINK YE OF THE CONGRESS NOW? — See CONGRESS.

WHATELY, Rt. Rev. Richard, Archbishop of Dublin. Archbishop Whately on the Sabbath Question. [Essays on Some of the Difficulties of the Writings of St. Paul.] 12mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1845.

—— Historic Doubts relative to Napoleon Buonaparte. From the fourth London edition. 8vo, pp. 39. Cambridge, 1832.

WHATELY, Mass., Ecclesiastical History of. — See TEMPLE, J. Howard.

WHATLEY, Stephen. — See BAYLE, Pierre.

WHEAT-TRADE of the United States. — See HUDSON, Charles.

WHEATLAND, Henry, M.D. — See ESSEX-COUNTY NATURAL-HISTORY SOCIETY (Journal). ESSEX INSTITUTE (Proceedings). SALEM, City of (Reports of School Committee).

WHEATLEY, Phillis. — See PETERS, Phillis.

WHEATON, Hon. Henry, LL.D. History of the Northmen; or, Danes and Normans. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1831.

—— Life of William Pinkney. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. vi.).

WHEELER, Rev. Amos D. — See PEABODY, Andrew P.

WHEELER, Daniel. — See TRACT ASSOCIATION OF FRIENDS.

WHEELER, Rev. Elijah. Benevolence; or, Love to God and our Neighbour; illustrated in a Sermon at the Dedication of the Masonic Hall, Stockbridge, Dec. 27, 1815. 8vo, pp. 19. Stockbridge, 1815.

WHEELER, John. A Treatise of Commerce. Wherein are shewed the Commodities arising by a well ordered and ruled Trade, such as that of the Societie of Merchants Adventurers is proued to be. 4to. London, 1601.

WHEELER, Rev. Joseph. — See WOODWARD, Samuel.

WHEELER, Mrs. Mercy. — See LORD, Benjamin.
WHEELING, Va. — See LYFORD, William G.
WHEELOCK, Rev. Eleazar, D.D., President of Dartmouth College. A Plain and Faithful Narrative of the Original Design, Rise, Progress, Present State, &c., of the Indian Charity-school at Lebanon in Connecticut. 8vo, pp. 55. Boston, 1763. (Two copies.)
—— A Continuation of the Narrative of the State, &c., of the Indian Charity-school, Lebanon, Conn., 1762–65. 8vo, pp. 25. Boston, 1765.
—— A Continuation of the Narrative of the Indian Charity-school in Lebanon, Conn., from 1768 to its incorporation with Dartmouth College, 1771. 8vo, pp. 61. ——, 1771.
—— A Continuation of the Narrative of the Indian Charity-school begun in Lebanon, Conn., now incorporated with Dartmouth College [from May 6, 1771, to Sept. 10, 1772]. 8vo, pp. 40. ——, 1773.
—— A Continuation of the Narrative of the Indian Charity-school, now incorporated with Dartmouth College [from September, 1772, to September, 1773]. 8vo, pp. 68. Hartford, 1773.
—— A Continuation of the Narrative of the Indian Charity-school begun in Lebanon, Conn., now incorporated with Dartmouth College [from Sept. 26, 1773, to Feb. 20, 1775]. 4to, pp. 54. Hartford, 1775. (Two copies.)
—— Liberty of Conscience; or, No King but Christ. Thanksgiving Sermon, Dartmouth College, Nov. 30, 1775. 8vo, pp. 31. Hartford [1775].
—— The Preaching of Christ an Expression of God's Love to Sinners. Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Benjamin Trumbull, North Haven, Dec. 25, 1760. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1761.
—— See MCCLURE, David. WHITAKER, Nathaniel. WILLIAMS, Solomon.
WHEELOCK, John, LL.D., President of Dartmouth College. Essay on the Beauties and Excellencies of Painting, Music, and Poetry; pronounced at the Anniversary Commencement of Dartmouth College, 1774. 4to, pp. 15. Hartford [1774]. (Two copies.)
—— See ALLEN, Samuel C. DUNHAM, Josiah.
WHELDON, John. Catalogues of Books, 1850 and 1851. [Sale.] 8vo. London, 1850–51.
WHELPLEY, Rev. Samuel W. An Address delivered before the Peace Society of Hartford County. 8vo, pp. 32. Hartford, 1830.
WHEN A CHRISTIAN may be said to have done his Duty to the Heathen. — See AMERICAN BOARD of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. SOUTHERN BOARD of Foreign Missions.
WHEN THE GODLY cease, and Faithful fail, we must seek to God for Help. — See SEWALL, Joseph.
WHEN THE PEOPLE and the Rulers willingly offer themselves, &c., the Lord is to be praised. — See PRENTICE, Thomas.
WHEN WILL THE DAY COME? — See MASSACHUSETTS TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.
"WHERE DID HE GET THAT LAW?" — See AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY.
"WHEREFORE CHANGE?" — See WHIG PARTY.
WHETEN, George. An Astronomical Diary; or, An Almanack for the Year 1753. 8vo. Boston [1753].
WHIG ASSOCIATION, Charleston, S.C. — See DUNKIN, B. F.
—— Citizens of Philadelphia, Oration before the. — See REED, William B.
—— Convention of Massachusetts, 1856. — See WINTHROP, Robert C.
—— Merchants indebted to Great Britain at the Commencement of the War. — See OBSERVATIONS.
—— Party. Address adopted by the Whig State Convention at Worcester, Sept. 13, 1848. 8vo, pp. 16. n. d.

WHIG PARTY, *continued.*

—— ——. Address to the Electors of Massachusetts, Oct. 4, 1837. 8vo, pp. 40. ——, 1837.

—— ——. Address to the People of Massachusetts. [By Whig Members of the Legislature.] 8vo, pp. 16. —— [1851].

—— ——. Address and Resolutions adopted at the Whig State Convention, Worcester, Oct. 3, 1849; with Speeches. 8vo, pp. 32. Bost. 1849.

—— ——. Address of the Whig State Central Committee to the Electors of Massachusetts, Oct. 4, 1837. 8vo, pp. 40. ——, 1837.

—— ——. Address of the Whig State Central Committee to the People of Massachusetts, October, 1838. 8vo, pp. 16. ——, 1838.

—— ——. Address to the Whigs of Flushing, October, 1857. 8vo, pp. 4. n. d.

—— ——. Answer of the Whig Members of the Legislature of Massachusetts to the Address of his Excellency Marcus Morton; delivered Jan. 22, 1840. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1840. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Bunker-Hill Declaration, Sept. 10, 1840. 8vo, pp. 82. n. d. (Two copies.)

—— ——. The Log-cabin and Hard-cider Melodies: a Collection of Popular and Patriotic Songs. 16mo, pp. 70. Boston, 1840.

—— ——. The New-York Fraud. The Conspiracy of the Office-holders Unmasked. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston [1840].

—— ——. Proceedings of a Whig Meeting of Citizens of Boston, at Amory Hall, Oct. 10, 1838. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1838. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Proceedings of the Whig State Convention held at Worcester, Oct. 2, 1855. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1855.

—— ——. Review of the Proceedings in the Massachusetts Legislature for 1843; with an Appeal to the People. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1843. (Two copies.)

—— ——. Songs for the Whig Celebration, July 4, 1834. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1834.

—— ——. The True Whig Sentiment of Massachusetts. 8vo. pp. 24. [No imprint.]

—— ——. "Wherefore Change?" More than One Hundred Reasons why William Henry Harrison should have the Support of the Democracy. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1840.

—— ——. See TAYLOR, James D. WINTHROP, Robert C.

—— Policy Analyzed and Illustrated. — See QUINCY, Josiah.

—— State Committee of Maine. — See QUINCY, Josiah.

—— —— Convention of Massachusetts, 1851. Proceedings of the Whig State Convention held at Springfield, Mass., Sept. 10, 1851. 8vo, pp. 24. [No imprint.]

—— ——, 1854. — See QUINCY, Josiah.

WHIGS (The) Vindicated. — See WITHERS, John.

WHINCOP, Rev. John, D.D. God's Call to Weeping and Mourning. Set out in a Sermon before the House of Commons, Jan. 29, 1644. 4to, pp. 52. London, 1646.

WHIP (A) for the American Whig. — See EPISCOPACY in America.

WHIPPLE, Lieut. A. W., U.S.T.E. Report upon the Pacific Railroad Route. — See UNITED STATES (Ex. Doc., 2d Sess., 33d Cong., vol. xi. Part III.; Sen. Doc., 2d Sess., 33d Cong., vol. xiii. Parts III., IV., X.).

WHIPPLE, Charles. Catalogue of Books. [Sale.] 8vo, pp. 8. Newburyport, 1856.

—— Catalogue of Pamphlets, March, 1857. 8vo, pp. 4. n. d.

WHIPPLE, Charles K., A.M. Letter to the Editor of the Prisoner's Friend, in reference to the Boston Society for aiding Discharged Convicts. 8vo, pp. 4. Boston, 1834.

WHIPPLE, Rev. Edwards. — See EMMONS, Nathaniel.

WHIPPLE, Edwin P. Washington and the Principles of the Revolution. An Oration delivered before the Municipal Authorities of the City of Boston, July 4, 1850. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1850.

WHIPPLE, Rev. Enoch. — See ADAMS, Zabdiel.

WHIPPLE, Hon. John. A Discourse delivered before the Municipal Authorities and Citizens of Providence, July 4, 1838. 8vo, pp. 30. Providence, 1838.

[——] Importance of Usury Laws. 8vo, pp. 30. ——, 1850.

WHIPPLE, Joseph. A Geographical View of the District of Maine, with reference to its Internal Resources; including the History of Acadia, Penobscot River and Bay. 8vo. Bangor, 1816.

[WHIPPLE, Oliver.] The Historic Progress of Civil and Rational Liberty: a Poem. 8vo, pp. 54. Portsmouth, 1802.

WHISKEY REBELLION, Pennsylvania. — See FINDLEY, William.

WHISPERER, The. No. 1–No. 13, Feb. 17–May 12, 1770. Folio. London, 1770.

WHISTON, William, A.M. Account of Dr. Sacheverell's Proceedings, in order to exclude him from St. Andrew's Church, Holborn. Fourth edition. 8vo, pp. 19. London, 1719.

—— Account of a Surprizing Meteor, seen in the Air, March 19, 1718–9, at Night. 8vo, pp. 56. London, 1719.

—— Account of Mr. Whiston's Prosecution at, and Banishment from, the University of Cambridge. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 46. London, 1718.

—— An Essay on the Revelation of St. John. Second edition, improved. 8vo. London, 1744.

—— An Humble and Serious Address to the Princes and States of Europe. 8vo, pp. 72. London, 1716.

—— Letter of Thanks to the Bishop of London, for his late Letter to his Clergy against the Use of New Forms of Doxology. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 24. London [1719].

—— The Liturgy of the Church of England, reduc'd nearer to the Primitive Standard. 8vo. London, 1750.

—— Memoirs of the Life and Writings of William Whiston, M.A. Part III. With Lectures. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1753.

[——] A Primitive Catechism, by Way of Question and Answer. 8vo. London, 1718.

—— St. Clement's and St. Irenæus's Vindication of the Apostolical Constitutions. With Supplement. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 48, 47. London, 1716.

—— Scripture Politicks; or, An Impartial Account of the Origin and Measures of Government. 8vo. London, 1717.

—— A Seasonable Review of Mr. Whiston's Account of Primitive Doxologies, in his Letter to the Bishop of London. 8vo, pp. 42. London, 1719.

—— See BOYSE, Joseph. CARPZOV, John Gottlob. FINCH, Daniel. GRABE, John Ernest. IBBETSON, Richard. OCKLEY, Simon. PIGOT, George. SCHISM (Modern Pleas for Schism and Infidelity Reviewed). SMALBROKE, Richard. THIRLBY, Styan. TRINITY, Doctrine of the.

WHITAKER, Rev. Daniel. The Unity and Supremacy of God the Father. Sermon delivered in Charleston, S.C., April 22, 1826. 8vo, pp. 43. Charleston, 1826.

WHITAKER, Rev. Jeremiah. The Christian's Hope Trivmphing, &c. Fast Sermon, preached before the House of Lords, May 28 [1645]. 4to, pp. 52. London, 1645.

—— See ASH, Simeon.

WHITAKER, Rev. Jonathan. — See HOLMES, Abiel.

WHITAKER, Rev. Nathaniel, D.D. An Antidote against Toryism; or, The Curse of Meroz. In a Discourse on Judges 5th 23. 8vo, pp. 34. Newburyport, 1777.

—— Brief History of the Settlement of the Third Church, Salem, 1769; and also of the Usurpation of an Ecclesiastical Council, 1784. 8vo, pp. 32. Salem, 1784.

—— Funeral Sermon on the Death of Rev. George Whitefield; preached in Salem, Oct. 17, 1770. 8vo, pp. 38. Salem [1770].

—— The Reward of Toryism. A Discourse delivered at Salem, May, 1783. 8vo, pp. 32. Newburyport, 1783.

—— See FORBES, Eli. HART, William. PEMBERTON, Ebenezer.

[WHITAKER, Rev. Nathaniel, Norwich, Conn.] Brief Narrative of the Indian Charity-school in Lebanon, Conn.; founded and carried on by the Rev. Mr. Eleazar Wheelock. Second edition. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 63. London, 1767.

WHITAKER, Thomas Dunham, LL.D. History and Antiquities of the Deanery of Craven. Folio. London, 1805.

WHITAKER, Rev. William, D.D. — See REMEMBRANCER.

WHITBY, Rev. Daniel, D.D. — See SPARKS, Jared (Essays, No. 3).

WHITCOMB, Rev. Elihu. Discourse at Dedication of the New Meeting-house, Saco, Feb. 12, 1806. 8vo, pp. 19. Saco, 1806.

WHITCOMB, Rev. Luke. — See TUFTS, James.

WHITCOMB, Samuel, jun. An Address before the Workingmen's Society of Dedham, Sept. 7, 1831. 8vo, pp. 24. Dedham, 1831.

WHITE, A. W. — See NEW YORK, City of (Reports of the City Inspector).

WHITE, Alexander. — See HILLIARD, Timothy.

WHITE, Benjamin. A Catalogue of Books. [Auction Sale, 10th March, 1768.] 8vo. [London, 1768.]

WHITE, Rev. Charles, D.D., President of Wabash College. The Conservative Element in Christianity. A Baccalaureate Address, delivered July 25, 1850. 8vo, pp. 24. Andover, 1852.

WHITE, Hon. Daniel Appleton, LL.D. An Address delivered at the Consecration of the Harmony-Grove Cemetery, Salem, June 14, 1840. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 33, xviii. Salem, 1840.

—— Address delivered at Ipswich, before the Essex-County Lyceum, May 5, 1830. 8vo, pp. 60. Salem, 1830.

—— Address to the Members of the Merrimack Humane Society, Sept. 3, 1805. 8vo, pp. 44. Newburyport, 1805. (Two copies.)

—— Address delivered before the Society of the Alumni of Harvard University, Aug. 27, 1844. 8vo, pp. 42. Cambridge, 1844. (Two copies.)

[——] Brief Sketch of a Lecture delivered before the Essex Institute, May 12, 1856, respecting the Founders of Salem and the First Church. 8vo, pp. 14. Salem, 1856.

—— Eulogy on the Life and Character of Nathaniel Bowditch, LL.D.; Salem, May 24, 1838. 8vo, pp. 72. Salem, 1838.

—— Eulogy on John Pickering, LL.D.; delivered before the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Oct. 28, 1846. 8vo. Cambridge, 1847.

[——] A Statement of Facts relating to the Claim of Major Moses White upon the United States, as Executor of the late Gen. Moses Hazen. 8vo, pp. 15. [Salem, 1827.]

WHITE, Hon. Daniel Appleton, LL.D., *continued.*
—— A View of the Jurisdiction and Proceedings of the Courts of Probate in Massachusetts. 8vo. Salem, 1822.
—— Brief Memoir of the Plummer Family. — See PLUMMER HALL.
WHITE, Rev. Elipha. A Moral Revolution. Sermon before the Associations for Foreign Missions in Charleston, S.C., June 7, 1829. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1829.
WHITE, Mrs. Elizabeth. — See ALLEN, Thomas.
WHITE, Henry. — See VAN VORST, Hooper C.
WHITE, Hon. Hugh L. Letter to the Legislature of Tennessee, on declining to obey their Instructions, and resigning the Office of Senator of the United States. 8vo, pp. 15. Washington, 1840.
[WHITE, Rev. John.] The Planter's Plea; or, The Grounds of Plantations Examined, and Vsuall Objections Answered. 4to, pp. 84. London, 1630. [Imperfect.]
—— See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 4th Series). YOUNG, Alexander (Chronicles of Massachusetts).
WHITE, Rev. John. New England's Lamentations; with Reasons for adhering to our Platform, and Vindication of the Divine Authority of Ruling Elders. 16mo, pp. 42, 10, 15. Boston, 1734. (Two copies.)
—— The Gospel Treasure in Earthen Vessels. A Funeral Sermon on the Death of Rev. John Wise; preached 11th April, 1725. 12mo, pp. 40. Boston, 1725.
WHITE, Rev. John, B.D. A Second Defence of the Three Letters to a Gentleman dissenting from the Church of England. With Appendix. 8vo. London, 1748.
—— See TOWGOOD, Micajah.
WHITE, John, Esq., London. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Col. vol. ii. 4th Series).
WHITE, Rev. John, Dedham. A Centennial Discourse; delivered in the Third Parish of Dedham, Jan. 17, 1836. 8vo, pp. 36. Dedham, 1836.
—— Sermon delivered Nov. 3, 1821, at the Interment of Rev. Stephen Palmer. 8vo, pp. 18. Dedham, 1822.
—— See RIPLEY, Ezra. WARE, Henry.
WHITE, Hon. John. Speech in Defence of Mr. Clay, upon the Charge of "Bargain and Sale;" House of Representatives of the United States, April 23, 1844. 8vo, pp. 8. Washington, n. d.
WHITE, John J. Arithmetic Simplified. Second edition. 12mo. Hartford, 1819.
WHITE, Joseph, Esq., Salem. — See KNAPP, John Francis.
WHITE, Hon. Joseph. Address, and Poem [by E. W. B. Canning]; delivered before the Society of Alumni of Williams College, Aug. 14, 1855. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1855.
—— Charlemont as a Plantation. An Historical Discourse at the Centennial Anniversary of the Death of Moses Rice; delivered at Charlemont, Mass., June 11, 1855. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1858.
WHITE, Rev. Levi. History of Sandisfield. — See FIELD, David D. (History of Berkshire).
WHITE, Major Moses. — See WHITE, Daniel A.
WHITE, Dr. S. P. — See COX, A. L.
WHITE, Capt. Samuel. Oration on the Death of Washington. — See UNION BRIGADE.
WHITE, Samuel, M.D. Address on Insanity; delivered before the New-York State Medical Society, Feb. 5, 1844. 8vo, pp. 20. Albany, 1844.

WHITE, Rev. Seneca. — See ALLEN, William.

WHITE, Steele. Oration delivered July 4, 1810, before the Savannah Volunteer Guards. 8vo, pp. 22. Savannah, 1810.

WHITE, T. W. — See JACKSON, Andrew.

WHITE, Rt. Rev. William, Bishop of Pennsylvania. An Episcopal Charge, on the Sustaining of the Unity of the Church; delivered before the Forty-seventh Convention of the Diocese of Pennsylvania. 8vo, pp. 20. Philadelphia, 1831.

—— The Integrity of Christian Doctrine. Sermon at Opening of Convention at New Haven, May, 1811. 8vo, pp. 33. New York, 1811.

[——] Pastoral Address to the Clergy and Laity of the Protestant-Episcopal Church in the United States, May, 1811. 8vo, pp. 13. New York, 1811.

—— Sermon on the Character, Commission, and Message of the Gospel Ministry; before the Convention of the Protestant-Episcopal Church at Baltimore, May, 1808. 8vo, pp. 20. New York, 1808.

—— Sermon on the Drawing of Moses out of the Waters; delivered before the Orphan Society of Philadelphia, 5th March, 1815. 8vo, pp. 32. Philadelphia, 1815.

—— Sermon before the General Convention of the Protestant-Episcopal Church at Trenton, N.J., Sept. 11, 1801. 8vo, pp. 29. New York, 1801.

—— A Sermon on the Qualifications, Authorities, and Duties of the Gospel Ministry; before the Convention of the Protestant-Episcopal Church at New York, September, 1804, at the Consecration of Bishop Parker, of Massachusetts. 8vo, pp. 19. New York, 1804.

—— Three Letters to the Editor of the American Quarterly Review [on the Observance of the Christian Sabbath, &c.]. 8vo, pp. 15. ——, 1830.

—— See PROTESTANT-EPISCOPAL CHURCH (Pastoral Letter, 1808).

WHITE, William. A History of Belfast; with Introductory Remarks on Acadia. 12mo. Belfast, 1827.

WHITE, William Charles, Esq. An Oration delivered in Boston, July 4, 1809, before the Bunker-Hill Association; with an Introductory Address by David Everett. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1809. (Two copies.)

—— Oration pronounced at Rutland, July 5, 1802. 8vo, pp. 18. Worcester, 1802.

—— Proposals for Publishing a Compendium and Digest of the Laws of Massachusetts. 8vo, pp. 21. n. d.

WHITE and ADAMS. — See EVENING POST.

WHITE GENEALOGY. — See THAYER, Elisha.

WHITE-HAVEN CHURCH. — See UNITED SOCIETY, New Haven.

WHITE PLAINS, Battle of. — See MAUDUIT, Israel.

WHITE SLAVERY in the United States. — See AMERICAN ANTISLAVERY SOCIETY (Antislavery Tract, No. 2).

WHITE-SULPHUR SPRINGS, Va. — See MOORMAN, John J.

WHITEFIELD, Rev. George, A.M. An Answer to the First Part of an Anonymous Pamphlet, entitled Observations upon the Conduct and Behaviour of a Certain Sect, usually distinguished by the Name of Methodists; in a Letter to the Bishop of London. 4to, pp. 14. Boston, 1744.

—— An Answer to the Second Part of an Anonymous Pamphlet, entitled Observations upon the Conduct and Behaviour of a Certain Sect, usually distinguished by the Name of Methodists; in a Second Letter to the Bishop of London. 4to, pp. 24. Boston, 1744.

WHITEFIELD, Rev. George, A.M., *continued.*

—— An Answer to the First and Second Part of an Anonymous Pamphlet, entitled "Observations," &c.; in Two Letters to the Bishop of London. 4to, pp. 16. Boston, 1744. (Three copies).

—— An Answer to the Rev. Mr. Garden's Three First Letters to the Rev. Mr. Whitefield. 12mo, pp. 60. [No imprint.]

—— A Brief Account of a late Trial at Gloucester, March 3, 1743–4, between Methodists and Certain Persons of Minchin-Hampton. 16mo, pp. 15. Boston, reprinted, 1744.

—— Britain's Mercies, and Britain's Duty. Sermon at Philadelphia, Aug. 24, 1746, on the Suppression of the Rebellion. Second edition. 4to, pp. 22. Boston, 1746. [Imperfect.]

—— Christmas Well Kept, and the Twelve Days Well Spent. An Extract from Rev. Mr. Whitefield's Journal, 1738–9. 16mo, pp. 11. Boston, 1739.

—— Continuation of the Account of the Orphan-House in Georgia, January, 1740–1, to June, 1742. With Some Extracts from an Account of a Work of a like Nature carried on by the late Professor Franck, in Glaucha, near Hall in Saxony. 8vo, pp. 84. Edinburgh, 1742.

—— Continuation of the Rev. Mr. Whitefield's Journal, during the Time he was detained in England by the Embargo. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 40. London, 1740.

—— Continuation of the Rev. Mr. Whitefield's Journal from Savannah, June 25, 1740, to his Arrival at Rhode Island; his Travels in New England, &c. 16mo, pp. 96. Boston, 1741.

—— Continuation of the Rev. Mr. Whitefield's Journal, from his leaving New England, October, 1740, to his Arrival at Falmouth, in England. 16mo, pp. 47. Boston, 1741.

—— Continuation of the Rev. Mr. Whitefield's Journal at Savannah, and thence to Frederica, and to Charlestown, S.C. A Particular Account of his Dangerous Voyage. With a Preface. 16mo, pp. 54. Boston, 1741. (Two copies.)

—— Free Grace indeed! A Letter to Rev. John Wesley, relating to his Sermon against Absolute Election. 16mo, pp. 39. Boston, reprinted, 1741.

—— A Further Account of God's Dealings with the Rev. Mr. George Whitefield; to which is annexed, A Brief Account of the Orphan House in Georgia. 16mo, pp. 64. Philadelphia, 1746.

—— A Journal of a Voyage from London to Gibraltar. Sixth edition. 16mo, pp. 54. Boston, 1740.

—— Letter in Answer to Certain Scruples and Queries. 8vo, pp. 13. Boston, 1740.

—— Letter to the Reverend Dr. Chauncy, on account of Some Passages relating to the Rev. Mr. Whitefield. 4to, pp. 14. Boston, 1745.

—— Letter to the President and Professors, Tutors, and Hebrew Instructor, of Harvard College, in Answer to a Testimony. 4to, pp. 22. Boston, 1745. (Three copies.)

—— Letter to the Rev. Mr. John Wesley, in Answer to his Sermon entituled Free Grace. 16mo, pp. 31. Boston, 1740.

—— Observations on Some Fatal Mistakes in a Book intitled The Doctrines of Grace, by Warburton, Bishop of Gloucester. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, reprinted, 1764.

—— The Querists. Extracts from Sermons, Journals, and Letters; with Scruples proposed in Queries. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, reprinted, 1740.

WHITEFIELD, Rev. George, A.M., *continued.*

—— A Short Address to Persons of all Denominations, occasioned by the Alarm of an Intended Invasion. Fifth edition. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, reprinted, 1756.

[——] A Short Narrative of the Extraordinary Work at Cambuslang; with Proper Attestations by Ministers, Preachers, and Others. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1742.

—— Some Remarks on a late Pamphlet, intitled The State of Religion in New England. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, reprinted, 1743. (Two copies.)

—— Some Remarks on a Pamphlet intitled The Enthusiasm of Methodists and Papists compar'd. 16mo, pp. 24. Boston, reprinted, 1749. [Imperfect.]

—— Two Sermons. 1. The Lord our Righteousness. 2. The Seed of the Woman and the Seed of the Serpent. 16mo, pp. 57. n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]

—— What think ye of Christ? Sermon preached on Kennington Common. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1741.

—— The Declaration of the Association of the County of New Haven, in Connecticut, Feb. 19, 1744–5, concerning Rev. George Whitefield. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1745.

—— The Declaration of the Rector and Tutors of Yale College against Rev. George Whitefield. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1745.

—— Letter from a Gentleman in Scotland to his Friend in New England, containing Account of Mr. Whitefield's Reception and Conduct in Scotland. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1743.

—— A Letter to Rev. George Whitefield, publicly calling on him to vindicate his Conduct, or confess his Faults. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 8. [No imprint.]

—— An Ode, set to Music, consecrated to the Memory of the Rev. George Whitefield, A.M. One sheet. n. d.

—— Sentiments and Resolutions of an Association of Ministers at Weymouth concerning Rev. George Whitefield; with the Opinion of Rev. Nehemiah Walter, and Advice of Rev. Nathaniel Stone. 16mo, pp. 15. Boston, 1745. (Two copies.)

—— The Testimony and Advice of a Number of Laymen respecting Religion and the Teachers of it. 4to, pp. 10. Boston, 1743.

—— Testimony of an Association of Ministers at Marlborough, Jan. 22, 1744–5, against Rev. George Whitefield. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1745.

—— The Testimony of the President, Professors, &c., of Harvard College, against the Rev. George Whitefield. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1744. (Two copies.)

—— The Trial of Mr. Whitefield's Spirit. Remarks upon his Fourth Journal. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, reprinted, 1741. (Three copies.)

—— A Vindication of Rev. George Whitefield against Some Charges, &c.; more especially the Testimony of the Gentlemen at College. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1745.

—— See APPLETON, Nathaniel. BLAIR, Samuel. CAMPBELL, John. CHANDLER, Isaac. CHAUNCY, Charles. CHURCH, Benjamin. CLAP, Thomas. CLEAVELAND, John. CROSWELL, Andrew. EDWARDS, Jonathan. EELLS, Nathaniel. F., J. FINLEY, Samuel. FOXCROFT, Thomas. GARDEN, Alexander. GIB, Adam. HENCHMAN, Nathaniel. HOBBY, William. LETTER from a Gentleman in Boston to Mr. George Wishart. MINISTERS of Barnstable County. NILES, Samuel. NORTH ASSOCIATION in Hartford County. PATESHALL,

WHITEFIELD, Rev. George, A.M., *continued.*
Richard (Pride Humbled). PEMBERTON, Ebenezer. PICKERING, Theophilus. PRESCOTT, Benjamin. SMITH, Josiah. WHITAKER, Nathaniel. WIGGLESWORTH, Edward.

WHITEHALL, J., Esq. Behemoth Arraign'd; or, A Vindication of Property against a Fanatical Pamphlet, stiled Behemoth, by T. Hobbes. 16mo, pp. 92. London, 1680.

WHITEHEAD, George. — See QUAKERS.

WHITEHEAD, William A. The Circumstances leading to the Establishment, in 1769, of the Northern Boundary-line between New Jersey and New York. Read before the New-Jersey Historical Society, May 19, 1859. 12mo, pp. 30. [No imprint.]

—— East Jersey under the Proprietary Governments [New-Jersey Hist. Coll., vol. i.]. 8vo. [New York], 1846.

—— (Ed.). The Papers of Lewis Morris, Governor of the Province of New Jersey, 1738–46 [New-Jersey Hist. Coll., vol. iv.]. 8vo. New York, 1852.

WHITELOCKE, Lieut.-Gen. John. Trial of Lieut.-Gen. John Whitelocke, Commander-in-Chief of the Expedition against Buenos Ayres, by Court-Martial, 28th January, 1808. 8vo. London, 1808.

WHITES, Address to the, by Elias Boudinott, a Cherokee Indian. — See BOUDINOTT, Elias.

WHITFIELD, Henry. The Light appearing more and more towards the Perfect Day. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 3d Series).

WHITFIELD, Hon. John W. — See GROW, Galusha A.

WHITFIELD, Rev. Thomas. A Refutation of the Loose Opinions and Licentious Tenets of Lay Preachers; or, An Examination and Confutation of the Erroneous Doctrines of Thomas More. 4to, pp. 99. London, 1646.

WHITING, Henry. Life of Zebulon Montgomery Pike. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. v. 2d Series).

WHITING, Rev. Lyman. A Sermon preached at the Dedication of the Meeting-house of the Lawrence-street Congregational Society, Lawrence, Oct. 11, 1848. With Historical Notices. 8vo, pp. 16. Lawrence, 1849.

—— Sin Found Out. A Discourse preached April 7, 1850, on the Conviction of Prof. J. W. Webster. 12mo, pp. 12. Lynn, 1850.

WHITING, Rev. Samuel. Oratio quam Comitijs Cantabrigiensibus Americanis peroravit Rev. D.D. Samuel Whiting, Pastor Linnensis, in Aula scilicet Harvardina, Pridie Calendas Sextiles, Anno M.DC.XL.IX. 8vo, pp. 16. n. d.

—— See HIGGINSON, John (Election Sermon, 1663. Preface).

WHITING, William, Esq. An Address delivered to the Members of the Historic-Genealogical Society, Jan. 12, 1853. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1853.

WHITMAN, Benjamin, Esq. An Index to the Laws of Massachusetts, from the Adoption of the Constitution to M.DCC.XCVI. 12mo. Worcester, 1797.

—— Oration pronounced at Hanover, Mass., July 4, 1803, before the Officers of the Second Regiment, First Brigade, Fifth Division, Massachusetts Militia. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1803.

WHITMAN, Hon. Benjamin. — See SNELLING, William J.

WHITMAN, Rev. Bernard. An Answer to "Eliphalet Pearson's Letter to the Candid." 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1832.

—— Discourse on denying the Lord Jesus. 12mo, pp. 45. Boston, 1827.

WHITMAN, Rev. Bernard, *continued.*

—— A Discourse on the Limited Influence of the Gospel. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1829.

—— National Defence. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1829. 8vo, pp. 36. Cambridge, 1829. (Two copies.)

—— National Defence. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1829. Second edition. 12mo, pp. 27. Cambridge, 1829.

—— A Reply to the Review of Whitman's Letters to Prof. Stuart in the "Spirit of the Pilgrims" for March, 1831. 8vo, pp. 84. Boston, 1831.

—— Two Letters to the Rev. Moses Stuart, on the Subject of Religious Liberty. Second edition. 8vo. Boston, 1831.

—— See PEARSON, Eliphalet. WHITMAN, Nathaniel.

WHITMAN, Rev. Elnathan, A.M. Able and Faithful Ministers very Needful for their People. Sermon preached at Hartford, on the Day of the Interment of Rev. Edward Dorr; who departed this Life, Oct. 20, 1772. 8vo, pp. 29. Norwich, 1773.

WHITMAN, Rev. Jason. Christian Aims and Instrumentalities. A Sermon preached at the Induction of Rev. C. H. A. Dall, Needham, Feb. 7, 1847. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1847.

—— See PEABODY, Andrew P.

WHITMAN, John W. (Rep.). Trial of the Case of The Commonwealth *vs.* David Lee Child, for a Libel on Hon. John Keyes, before the Supreme Judicial Court, Cambridge, October Term, 1828. 8vo. Boston, 1829.

WHITMAN, Rev. Kilborn. Oration before the Columbian Society, Bridgewater, Oct. 4, 1798. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1798. (Three copies.)

—— See REED, John.

WHITMAN, Rev. Levi, A.M. A Sermon preached Oct. 6, 1786, at the Interment of Rev. Isaiah Lewis. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1787.

—— See MELLEN, John.

WHITMAN, Rev. Nathaniel. Unitarianism, "Sound Doctrine." Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Bernard Whitman, Waltham, Feb. 15, 1826. [Ch., Abiel Abbot, D.D.] 8vo, pp. 36. Cambridge, 1826.

WHITMAN, Rev. Samuel. Practical Godliness the Way to Prosperity. Connecticut-Election Sermon, 1714. 16mo, pp. 44. New London, 1714.

WHITMAN, Mrs. Sarah. — See SHAW, Philander.

WHITMAN, Mrs. Sarah Helen. Poem delivered before the Rhode-Island Historical Society. — See DURFEE, Job.

WHITMAN, Zachariah G. The History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. Second edition. [Revised and enlarged.] 8vo. Boston, 1842.

WHITMARSH, Joseph A. Letter to the Jurors empannelled to try the Indictment against Joseph A. Whitmarsh for Libel. 4to, pp. 12. Boston, 1838.

WHITMORE, Francis. — See WHITMORE, William H.

WHITMORE, William H. An Account of the Temple Family; with Notes, and Pedigree of the Family of Bowdoin. 8vo, pp. 15. Bost. 1856.

—— A Brief Account of the Quincy Family, of Boston, Mass. 8vo, pp. 7. Boston, 1857.

—— Notes on the Manor and Family of Whitmore. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1856.

—— Record of the Descendants of Francis Whitmore, of Cambridge, Mass. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1855.

WHITMORE FAMILY GENEALOGY. — See WHITMORE, William H.

WHITNEY, Asa, Esq. Plan for a Direct Communication between the Great Centres of the Populations of Europe and Asia. [Read before the Royal Geographical Society of London, 9th June, 1851.] 8vo, pp. 12. London [1851].

WHITNEY, Elinor. — See WHITNEY, Henry Austin.

WHITNEY, Rev. Frederic A., A.M. An Address delivered at the Consecration of Evergreen Cemetery, Brighton, Aug. 7, 1850. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1850.

—— Address on Temperance; delivered in Brighton, Dec. 21, 1845. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1846.

—— The Christian Mother. An Address delivered at Brighton, Feb. 14, 1855, at the Funeral of Mrs. Susannah (Park) Champney. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1855.

—— The Early New-England Home. A Thanksgiving Sermon. 8vo, pp. 11. Boston, 1846.

—— See KING, Thomas Starr.

WHITNEY, Rev. George. A Commemorative Discourse, pronounced at Quincy, Mass., 25th May, 1840, on the Second Centennial Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 71. Boston, 1840.

—— The Moral and Religious Uses of Mechanical Exhibitions. A Sermon preached 24th September, 1837. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1837.

—— Some Account of the Early History and Present State of the Town of Quincy, Mass. 8vo, pp. 64. Boston, n. d.

—— See LUNT, William P. PUTNAM, George.

[WHITNEY, Henry Austin, A.M.] A Brief Account of the Descendants of John and Elinor Whitney, of Watertown, Mass. 8vo, pp. 26, 6. Boston, 1857. [With Manuscript Additions.]

WHITNEY, John. — See WHITNEY, Henry Austin.

WHITNEY, Rev. Josiah. The Christian Minister the Good Soldier. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Ezra Weld, Braintree, Nov. 17, 1762. 8vo, pp. 25. Boston, 1763.

WHITNEY, Josiah D. The Metallic Wealth of the United States described, and compared with that of other Countries. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1854.

——; and FOSTER, J. W. Report on the Geology and Topography of the Lake-Superior Copper Lands. — See UNITED STATES.

WHITNEY, Rev. Nicholas Bowes. — See WHITNEY, Phineas.

WHITNEY, Rev. Peter, A.M., Northborough. Christ's Ambassadors not allowed to usurp the Titles of "Rabbi and Masters." Sermon at the Ordination of Peter Whitney, jun., Feb. 5, 1800. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1800. (Two copies.)

—— The Duty of praising the Works of God to Succeeding Generations. Half-Century Discourse, delivered at Northborough, June 1, 1796. 8vo, pp. 23. Worcester, 1796. (Two copies.)

—— The History of the County of Worcester, Mass.; with a Particular Account of every Town. 8vo. Worcester, 1793.

—— Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Perez Lincoln, Gloucester, Aug. 7, 1805. [Ch., Manasseh Cutler, D.D.; R. H., Abiel Abbot, D.D.] 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1805.

—— The Transgression of a Land punished by a Multitude of Rulers. Considered in Two Discourses, delivered [in Northborough], July 14, 1774, — Fast. 8vo, pp. 71. Boston, 1774.

—— See PARKER, Jeroboam. PRENTICE, Caleb.

WHITNEY, Rev. Peter, A.M., Quincy. Discourse at the Interment of Hon. Richard Cranch and of Mrs. Mary Cranch, Quincy, Oct. 19, 1811. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1811.

—— Fast Sermon, delivered at Quincy and Hingham, July 23, 1812. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1812. (Two copies.)

—— See LUNT, William P. WHITNEY, Peter, Northborough.

WHITNEY, Rev. Phineas, A.M. A Sermon delivered at Lunenburg, March 4, 1801, at the Interment of the Rev. Zabdiel Adams. 8vo, pp. 24. Charlestown, 1801.

—— Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Nicholas Bowes Whitney, Hingham, Jan. 1, 1800. [Ch., D. Barnes, D.D.; R. H., Henry Ware.] 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1800.

—— See ADAMS, Zabdiel. EMERSON, William.

WHITON, Rev. John Milton. — See AUSTIN, Samuel.

WHITON, Rev. Otis C. — See ALLEN, William.

WHITRIDGE, Joshua Barker, M.D. An Address to the Candidates for the Degree of Doctor of Medicine; Commencement, Medical College of South Carolina, March 15, 1837. 8vo, pp. 23. Charleston, 1837.

—— Oration delivered on the Anniversary of the New-England Society, Charleston, S.C., Dec. 22, 1835. 8vo, pp. 61. Charleston, 1836. (Two copies.)

WHITTACOR, James. — See RATHBUN, Daniel.

WHITTELSEY, Charles, Esq. — See DANA, James.

WHITTELSEY, Col. Charles. Description of Ancient Works in Ohio. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. iii.).

—— Geological Report on that Portion of Wisconsin bordering on the South Shore of Lake Superior. — See OWEN, David Dale (Report).

WHITTELSEY, Rev. Chauncey. A Discourse delivered at the Funeral of Mrs. Mary Clap; who departed this Life, Sept. 23, 1769. 8vo, pp. 24. New Haven, n. d.

—— The Importance of Religion in the Civil Ruler Considered. Connecticut-Election Sermon, 1778. 8vo, pp. 23. New Haven, 1778.

WHITTELSEY, Rev. Samuel, A.M. The Regards due to such as have been Eminent and Useful. Discourse on the Death of John Hall, Esq., 1730. 16mo, pp. 34. Boston, 1730. (Two copies.)

—— The Woful Condition of Impenitent Souls in their Separate State. Sermon to First Church, Boston, April 4, 1731. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1731. (Two copies.)

WHITTELSEY, Rev. Samuel. — See CHAPIN, Calvin.

WHITTEMORE, N. An Almanack for the Year of our Lord 1723. 16mo. Boston, 1723. [With Manuscript Notes by Rev. William Cooper.]

WHITTEMORE, Rev. Thomas. Sermon delivered before the Universalist Society in West Cambridge, May, 1822. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1822.

WHITTLESEY, Charles. — Life of John Fitch. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. vii. 2d Series).

WHITTLESEY, Hon. Elisha. — See SPRAGUE, Peleg.

WHITTLESEY, Oliver. — See FRENCH, Benjamin B.

WHITWELL, Benjamin, Esq. An Address to the Members of the Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, May 27, 1814. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1814. (Two copies.)

—— Certain Statements, first published in the Kennebec Gazette. 12mo, pp. 11. [Augusta], 1810.

—— Experience; or, Folly as it Flies. A Poem delivered on the Anniversary of the Φ B K Society, Aug. 28, 1806. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1806. (Two copies.)

WHITWELL, Benjamin, Esq., *continued.*

—— Oration pronounced July 4, 1814, at the Request of the Selectmen of the Town of Boston. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1814.

WHITWELL, Dr. Samuel. Oration delivered to the Society of Cincinnati in Massachusetts, July 4, 1789. 4to, pp. 20. Boston, 1789. (Four copies.)

WHITWELL, Rev. William. A Discourse delivered to the First Church, Marblehead, Jan. 29, 1770, after the Funeral of Rev. John Barnard. 8vo, pp. 36. Salem, n. d.

—— See BARNARD, Thomas. PEMBERTON, Ebenezer.

WHITWORTH, Sir Charles, M.P. A Collection of the Supplies, and Ways and Means, from the Revolution to the Present Time. Second edition. 12mo. London, 1765.

—— See D'AVENANT, Charles.

" WHO GOETH A WARFARE at his Own Charges ? " — See PIERPONT, John.

—— is the Legitimate King of Portugal ? — See PORTUGAL.

—— shall be Governor ? — See MASSACHUSETTS.

—— was the First Governor of Massachusetts ? — See FELT, Joseph B.

WHOLE BODY of Arts. — See DICTIONARIUM POLYGRAPHICUM.

WHOLE DUTY of Man, Author of the. The Art of Contentment. By the Author of the Whole Duty of Man. 8vo. Oxford, 1694.

—— ——. The Vanity of the Creature. By the Author of the Whole Duty of Man. 16mo. London, 1684.

WHOLE DUTY of Man, according to the Law of Nature. — See PUFFENDORF, Samuel.

WHOLE TRUTH, The. — See MONIS, Judah. RUSSELL, Jonathan.

WHOLE WORLD'S Temperance Convention, New York, 1853. — See TEMPERANCE.

WICKHAM, John. Substance of an Argument in the Case of the Carriage-Duties ; delivered before the Circuit Court of the United States in Virginia, May Term, 1795. United States *vs.* Hylton. 8vo, pp. 15. Richmond [1795].

WICKLIFFE, C. A., Lieut.-Governor of Kentucky. — See KENTUCKY.

WICKLIFFE, Robert. — See BRECKINRIDGE, Robert J.

WICKLIFFE, Robert, jun. An Address delivered on laying the Corner-stone of the New Medical Hall of Transylvania University, July, 1839. 8vo, pp. 29. Lexington, Ky., 1839.

[——] Machiavel's Political Discourses upon the First Decade of Livy. 8vo, pp. 29. Louisville, 1840.

WICLIFFE, John. An Apology for Lollard Doctrines, attributed to Wicliffe. With an Introduction and Notes by James H. Todd, D.D. Printed for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1842.

WIDOW of Nain. — See MATHER, Cotton.

WIDOWS' Society, Boston. Constitution of the Widows' Society ; together with Some Account of the Institution. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1823.

—— ——. Twentieth Annual Report ; with the Constitution. 12mo, pp. 11. Boston, 1837.

WIDOW'S SON, The. — See WATERSTON, Robert C.

WIEER, William. — See CHAUNCY, Charles.

WIERUS, Johannes. De Prestigiis Dæmonvm, et Incantationibus ac Veneficijs Libri V. Tertia editio. 8vo. Basileæ, 1566.

W[IGGANS], J[ohn]. Antichrist's Strongest Hold Overturned ; or, The Foundation of the Religion of the People called Quakers, Bared and Razed. 4to, pp. 66. London, 1665.

WIGGLESWORTH, Rev. Edward, D.D., Hollis Professor in Harvard College. The Blessedness of the Dead who die in the Lord. Sermon preached April 6, 1731, in Harvard College, on the Death of Th. Hollis. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1731.

—— Discourse concerning the Duration of the Punishment of the Wicked in a Future State. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1729.

—— An Inquiry into the Truth of the Imputation of the Guilt of Adam's First Sin to his Posterity. 8vo, pp. 90. Bost. 1738. (Two copies.)

—— A Faithful Servant of Christ Described and Rewarded. Sermon preached at the Tuesday Lecture in Harvard College, after the Funeral of Benjamin Wadsworth, President; who departed this Life, March 16, 1736–7. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1737.

—— A Letter to the Rev. Mr. George Whitefield, by Way of Reply to his Answer to the College Testimony; with Pres. Holyoke's Answer. 4to, pp. 61, 5. Boston, 1745. (Three copies.)

—— A Seasonable Caveat against believing every Spirit. Two Lectures given April 22 and 29, 1735. 8vo, pp. 33. Boston, 1735.

—— Sober Remarks on a Book lately reprinted at Boston, entituled A Modest Proof of the Order and Government settled by Christ and his Apostles in the Church; in a Letter to a Friend. Second edition. 16mo. Boston, 1724.

—— Some Distinguishing Characters of the Extraordinary and Ordinary Ministers of Christ. Two Discourses, delivered in Harvard College, November, 1754, after Mr. Whitefield's Preaching. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1754. (Four copies.)

—— Some Thoughts upon the Spirit of Infallibility claimed by the Church of Rome. Dudleian Lecture, 1757. 8vo. Boston, 1757. (Two copies.)

—— The Sovereignty of God in the Exercises of his Mercy. Two Lectures. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1741.

—— See APPLETON, Nathaniel. BALCH, William. CHECKLEY, John. TAYLOR, Joseph.

WIGGLESWORTH, Rev. Edward, jun., D.D., Hollis Professor in Harvard College. The Authority of Tradition Considered. Dudleian Lecture, 1777. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1778. (Two copies.)

—— Calculations on American Population. With a Table. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1775. (Two copies.)

—— The Hope of Immortality. A Discourse occasioned by the Death of Hon. John Winthrop, LL.D., F.R.S., Hollis Professor of Mathematics at Cambridge, N.E. 8vo, pp. 24, iii. Boston, 1779. (Three copies.)

WIGGLESWORTH, Rev. Michael. The Day of Doom; or, A Poetical Description of the Great and Last Judgment. With a Short Discourse about Eternity. 16mo, pp. 98. n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]

—— The Day of Doom; or, A Poetical Description of the Great and Last Judgment. With a Short Discourse about Eternity. Seventh edition, enlarged. 16mo. Boston, 1751.

—— The Day of Doom. 16mo, pp. 76. n. d. [Imperfect.]

—— Meat out of the Eater; or, Meditations concerning the Necessity, End, and Usefulness of Afflictions unto God's Children. Fifth edition. 24mo. Boston, 1717.

—— See MATHER, Cotton.

WIGGLESWORTH, Rev. Samuel. The Blessedness of such as trust in Christ, the King whom God hath exalted. Fast Sermon, March 20, 1755. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1755.

WIGGLESWORTH, Rev. Samuel, *continued.*

—— An Essay for reviving Religion. Election Sermon, 1733. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1733. (Three copies.)

—— God's Promise to an Obedient People of Victory over their Enemies. Discourse at South Parish in Ipswich to Soldiers, before going on an Expedition to Crown Point. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1755.

—— A View of the Inestimable Treasure of the Gospel as reposited in Earthen Vessels. Sermon preached in Ipswich, Jan. 5 [1746], after the Funeral of Rev. John Rogers; who deceased Dec. 28, 1745. 4to, pp. 24. Boston, 1746.

——; and CHIPMAN, Rev. John. Remarks on Some Points of Doctrine propagated by the Rev. William Balch. 4to, pp. 44. Boston, 1746.

WIGHAM, John. — See TRACT ASSOCIATION OF FRIENDS.

WIGHT, Danforth Phipps, M.D. The Wight Family. Memoir of Thomas Wight, of Dedham; with Genealogical Notices of his Descendants. 12mo. Boston, 1848.

WIGHT, Rev. Henry. — See MCKEAN, Joseph.

WIGHT, Rev. John Burt. — See MCKEAN, Joseph.

WIGHT, Thomas. — See WIGHT, Danforth Phipps.

WIGHT FAMILY GENEALOGY. — See WIGHT, Danforth Phipps.

WIGHTMAN, Daniel. — See CLAGGETT, William.

WIGHTMAN, Joseph M., Esq. Annals of the Boston Primary-School Committee, from its First Establishment in 1818 to its Dissolution in 1855. 8vo. Boston, 1860.

—— A Companion to the Air-Pump. 12mo, pp. 44. Boston, 1839.

—— A Companion to Electricity. 12mo, pp. 63. Boston, 1843.

WIGHTMAN, Valentine. A Letter to the Elders and Brethren of the Baptised Churches in Rhode Island, Narrhagansit, Providence, and Swansy, May 20, 1725 [on the Duty of singing Psalms, &c.]. 16mo, pp. 16. [No imprint.]

WILBERFORCE, William, Esq., M.P. Practical View of the Prevailing Religious System of Professed Christians contrasted with Real Christianity. Third American edition. 12mo. Boston, 1803.

—— Letters to. — See DEPRAVITY.

WILBUR, Rev. Hervey. Discourse on the Religious Education of Youth; delivered at Homer, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1814. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1814.

WILCOCKS, or WILCOX, Rev. Thomas. A Choice Drop of Honey from the Rock Christ. Seventh edition. 16mo, pp. 23. Boston, 1741.

—— A Choice Drop of Honey from the Rock Christ. Twenty-ninth edition. 16mo. London, 1723.

—— A Choice Drop of Honey from the Rock Christ. From the Fiftieth English edition. 16mo, pp. 28. Boston, 1803.

—— A Guide to Eternal Glory. 16mo. Boston, reprinted, 1757.

—— The Works of that late Reverend and Learned Divine, Mr. Thomas Wilcocks; containing an Exposition vpon the Whole Booke of David's Psalmes, Salomon's Prouerbs, the Canticles, and Part of the 8 Chap. of St. Pavl's Epistle to the Romans. Folio. Lond. 1624.

512.22

WILCOX, Thomas. Catalogue of Books. [Sale.] 8vo. London, 1768.

WILD, B.; and ALTHEER, J. Catalogus Librorum omnis ordinis Latina, etc. Prostant Venales Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1792. 16mo. Utrecht, 1792.

WILDE, Petrus de. Dissertatio Theologica exhibens Vindicias Pentateuchi Mosaici adversus nuperum Obtrectatorem Gallum. 4to, pp. 33. Lugd. Batav. 1768.

WILDE, Hon. Samuel Sumner, LL.D. — See PEABODY, Ephraim.

WILDER, Charles W., M.D. — See MASS. MED. SOC. (Med. Comm., vol. vii.).
WILDER, David. The History of Leominster, or the Northern Half of the Lancaster New or Additional Grant, 1701–1852. 12mo. Fitchburg, 1853.
WILDER, Hon. Marshall P. — See AMERICAN POMOLOGICAL SOCIETY (President's Address, 1858).
WILDES, Rev. George D. The Citizen Soldier. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1855. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1855.
—— The Seaman: his Position and Relations. A Sermon in behalf of the Protestant-Episcopal Mission to Seamen; preached in Boston, February, 1854. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, 1854.
WILEY, John. Quarterly List of New Books, July 1, 1855. 8vo, pp. 8. New York, 1855.
——; and HALSTED, Robert. Monthly List of New Books. January–April, August, October, and November, 1856. 8vo. N.Y. 1856.
WILEY AND PUTNAM. American Book-Circular, April, 1843. 8vo, pp. 64. New York, 1843.
WILHELMINA DOROTHEA CAROLINA, Queen of Great Britain. — See MATHER, Samuel.
WILKES, Lieut. Charles, U.S.N. Defence of Lieut. Charles Wilkes, submitted to a Court-Martial, 1842. 8vo, pp. 56. n. d.
—— Western America, including California and Oregon. With Maps. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1849.
WILKES, Rev. Henry. — See RANKIN, A.
WILKES, John, Esq. An Authentick Account of the Proceedings against John Wilkes, Esq.; with an Abstract of the Habeas-Corpus Act, and the North Briton, No. 45. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, reprinted, 1763. (Two copies.)
[——] A Letter concerning Libels, Warrants, the Seizure of Papers, and Sureties for the Peace, or Behaviour. With a View of some late Proceedings, and the Defence of them. Fourth edition. 8vo. London, 1765.
—— A Narrative of the Proceedings against John Wilkes, Esq., from his Commitment, April, 1763, to his Outlawry. 8vo, pp. 48. Lond. 1768.
WILKES, John Cæsar. — See POLITICAL CONTROVERSY, The.
[WILKINS, Rev. Isaac, D.D.] The Truth, the Whole Truth, and Nothing but the Truth. Addressed to Rev. Cave Jones. 8vo, pp. 22. New York, 1812.
WILKINS, Rt. Rev. John, Bishop of Chester. Ecclesiastes; or, A Discourse concerning the Gift of Preaching as it fals under the Rules of Art. 4to, pp. 75. London, 1646.
—— The Mathematical and Philosophical Works of the Rt. Rev. John Wilkins; with the Author's Life, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1802.
WILKINS, John H. Remarks on supplying the City of Boston with Pure Water.
—— Further Remarks on supplying the City of Boston with Pure Water.
—— Review of the Report of the Water Commissioners for 1855.
—— See BOSTON, City of (Water Documents).
WILKINS, Peter. A Letter to Daniel Webster. 8vo, pp. 16. Bost. 1836.
WILKINSON, J. Letter to Henry J. Gardner, Governor, &c., and the Board of Agriculture, on the State Farm. 8vo, pp. 8. ——, 1856.
WILKINSON, Brig.-Gen. James. A Plain Tale; supported by Authentic Documents, justifying the Character of General Wilkinson. 8vo, pp. 24. New York, 1807.
—— See BURR, Aaron. CLARK, Daniel. NEW ORLEANS (Political State of).

WILKINSON, James John Garth, M.D. War, Cholera, and the Ministry of Health. From the London edition. 8vo, pp. 80. Boston, 1855.

—— See SWEDENBORG, Emanuel.

WILKINSON, Jemima. — See HUDSON, David.

WILKINSON, William. The Federal Calculator and American Ready-Reckoner. 16mo. Providence, R.I., 1795.

WILKS, Rev. Samuel Charles. Essay on "the Influence of a Moral Life on our Judgment in Matters of Faith;" to which the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge, &c., adjudged its Premium for 1821. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1823. (Two copies.)

WILL (The) and the Affections. — See PEABODY, Andrew P.

——, Edwards's Enquiry on the. — See EDWARDS, Jonathan. WEST, Samuel. WEST, Stephen.

WILLARD, David, Esq. Willard's History of Greenfield. 16mo. Greenfield, 1838.

WILLARD, Mrs. Emma. — See HUNT, William.

WILLARD, Jacob, Esq. Oration delivered at Marblehead, July 4, 1812. 8vo, pp. 16. Salem, 1812.

WILLARD, Rev. John. — See FRINK, Thomas.

WILLARD, Rev. Joseph, Swampfield. — See STODDARD, Solomon.

WILLARD, Rev. Joseph, D.D., President of Harvard College. Address in Latin; delivered before the University in Cambridge, Feb. 21, 1800, in Commemoration of George Washington. 8vo, pp. 6. [Cambridge], 1800.

—— Address in Latin, and a Discourse in English by David Tappan, S.T.D., Professor, &c.; delivered before the University, Feb. 21, 1800, in Commemoration of George Washington. 4to, pp. 31. Charlestown, 1800.

—— A Sermon delivered May 13, 1790, at the Funeral of Rev. Timothy Hilliard. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1790. (Two copies.)

—— A Sermon preached May 11, 1785, at the Ordination of Rev. Joseph McKeen, Beverly. [Ch., Joseph Swain; R.H., Thomas Barnard.] 8vo, pp. 54. Salem, 1785.

—— Thanksgiving Sermon, preached at Brattle-street Church, Dec. 11, 1783. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1784. (Three copies.)

—— See ELIOT, Andrew. HOLMES, Abiel. PEARSON, Eliphalet. THACHER, Peter.

WILLARD, Rev. Joseph, Mendon. The Duty of the Good and Faithful Soldier. A Sermon delivered at Mendon, March 25, 1781. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1781.

WILLARD, Rev. Joseph, Boxborough. — See PRENTICE, Caleb.

WILLARD, Joseph, A.M. An Address in Commemoration of the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Incorporation of Lancaster, Mass.. With an Appendix. 8vo. Boston, 1853.

—— Address to the Members of the Bar of Worcester County, Mass., Oct. 2, 1829. 8vo. Lancaster, 1830. (Two copies.)

—— Memoir of Rev. Samuel Willlard, M.A., Vice-President of Harvard University. 8vo, pp. 11. Boston, 1839.

—— Topographical and Historical Sketches of the Town of Lancaster, Mass. 8vo, pp. 90. Worcester, 1826.

—— Willard Memoir; or, Life and Times of Major Simon Willard. With Notices of Three Generations of his Descendants, and Two Collateral Branches in the United States. 8vo. Boston, 1858.

—— Memoir of William Lincoln. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. x. 3d Series).

WILLARD, Hon. Josiah. — See POEM sacred to the Memory of Hon. Josiah Willard. PRINCE, Thomas. SEWALL, Joseph.

WILLARD, Josiah F. — See ROCK-COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

WILLARD, Rev. Samuel, A.M., Vice-President of Harvard College. The Barren Fig-tree's Doom. Sixteen Sermons on the Parable of the Fig-tree. 16mo. Boston, 1691. [Imperfect; wanting title, and Epistle to Reader.]

[——] Brief Animadversions upon the New-England Anabaptist's late Narrative. [Preface by Increase Mather.] 4to, pp. 27. Boston, 1681. [Imperfect, wanting title.]

—— Brief Directions to a Young Scholar designing the Ministry, for the Study of Divinity. 18mo, pp. 7. Boston, 1735.

—— A Brief Discourse concerning that Ceremony of Laying the Hand on the Bible in Swearing. 4to, pp. 8. London, 1689.

—— The Character of a Good Ruler. Election Sermon, 1694. 16mo, pp. 31. Boston, 1694.

—— The Checkered State of the Gospel Church. Fast Sermon, Sept. 18, 1701. 16mo, pp. 64. Boston, 1701.

—— The Doctrine of the Covenant of Redemption briefly Opened. 16mo. Boston, 1693.

—— The Duty of a People that have renewed their Covenant with God. Sermon preached to the Second Church, Boston, March 16, 1679–80, after that Church had renewed their Covenant. 4to, pp. 13. Boston, 1680.

—— Evangelical Perfection. Sermon at Boston Lecture, June 10, 1694. 16mo. [Boston, 1700.]

—— The Fiery Tryal no Strange Thing. Sermon on a Day of Humiliation at Charlestown, Feb. 15, 1681. 4to, pp. 20. Boston, 1682. (Two copies.)

—— The Fountain Opened; or, The Admirable Blessings plentifully to be dispensed at the National Conversion of the Jews. From Zech. xiii. 1. 16mo. Boston, 1700. (Three copies.)

—— The Fountain Opened; or, The Admirable Blessings plentifully to be dispensed at the National Conversion of the Jews. [Appendix by S. Sewall.] Second edition. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1722.

—— The Fountain Opened; or, The Admirable Blessings plentifully to be dispensed at the National Conversion of the Jews. [Appendix by S. Sewall.] Third edition. 4to, pp. 24. Boston, 1727. (Two copies.)

—— The High Esteem which God hath of the Death of his Saints. Sermon preached Oct. 7, 1683, occasioned by the Death of John Hull, Esq. 4to, pp. 20. Boston, 1683.

—— Israel's True Safety. Sermon before Governor, Council, and Representatives, — Fast, March 15, 1704. 16mo, pp. 34. Boston, 1704. (Two copies.)

—— The Just Man's Prerogative. A Sermon preached privately, on the Death of Mr. Simeon Stoddard. who was found barbarously murdered in Chelsea Fields, near London, May 14, 1706. 16mo, pp. 28. Boston, 1706.

—— Love's Pedigree. Sermon at Boston Lecture, Feb. 29, 1699–1700. 16mo, pp. 28. Boston, 1700.

—— The Man of War. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1699. 16mo, pp. 30. Boston, 1699.

—— Morality not to be relied on for Life. Sermon at Boston Lecture, May 23, 1700. 16mo, pp. 28. Boston, 1700.

WILLARD, Rev. Samuel, A.M., Vice-Pres. of Harvard College, *continued.*

—— The Mourner's Cordial against Excessive Sorrow. 16mo. Boston, 1691.

—— Ne Sutor ultra Crepidam; or, Brief Animadversions upon the New-England Anabaptists' late Fallacious Narrative. [Preface by I. Mather.] 4to, pp. 27. Boston, 1681. (Two copies.)

—— The only Sure Way to prevent threatned Calamity. Election Sermon, 1682. 16mo. ——, 1682. [Wanting title.]

—— Prognosticks of Impending Calamities. Sermon preached July 17, 1701; occasioned by the Death of Lieut.-Gov. William Stoughton. 16mo, pp. 30. Boston, 1701. [Imperfect.]

—— Promise-keeping a Great Duty. Sermon. 16mo, pp. 28. Bost. 1691.

—— Reformation the Great Duty of an Afflicted People. Sermon preached on a Day of Humiliation kept by the Third Church, Boston, Aug. 23, 1694. 16mo, pp. 76. Boston, 1694.

[——] Sermon occasioned by the Death of John Leveret, Esq., Gouernour of the Colony of the Mattachusets, N.E. 4to, pp. 13. Bost. 1679.

—— The Sinfulness of worshipping God with Men's Institutions. Sermon. 16mo, pp. 29. Boston, 1691.

—— Some Brief Sacramental Meditations preparatory for Communion at the Great Ordinance of the Supper. Second edition, with Preface by E. Pemberton. 16mo. Boston, 1743.

[——] Some Miscellany Observations on our Present Debates respecting Witchcrafts. 4to, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1692.

—— The Truly Blessed Man; or, The Way to be Happy Here and For Ever. 16mo. Boston, 1700. (Three copies; one containing Lines on Mr. Willard's Recovery from Sickness, by Judge Sewall.)

—— Walking with God the Great Duty and Privilege of Christians. Two Sermons. 16mo, pp. 56. Boston, 1701.

—— See PEMBERTON, Ebenezer. THOMPSON, William. WILLARD, Joseph.

WILLARD, Rev. Samuel, Biddeford. The Minister of God Approved. A Sermon preached at Arundel, at the Ordination of Mr. John Hovey. With Funeral Sermon occasioned by the Death of Rev. Mr. Willard, by William Thompson, A.M. Preface by Thomas Prentice. 12mo, pp. 60. Boston, 1743.

—— See PAINE, Thomas.

WILLARD, Rev. Samuel, D.D. An Address to the Christian Public, in Two Parts; being a Counterpart to a late Publication, entitled "Results of Two Ecclesiastical Councils," &c. 12mo, pp. 20. Greenfield, 1814.

—— Comments on a Pamphlet, entitled "An Address to the Christian Public," &c. 12mo, pp. 43. Greenfield, 1814. (Two copies.)

—— The Grand Issue. An Ethico-Political Tract. 8vo, pp. 37. Boston, 1851.

—— History of the Rise, Progress, and Consummation of the Rupture which now divides the Congregational Clergy and Churches of Massachusetts; in a Discourse delivered in Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 22, 1857, — the Day preceding the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Author's Ordination. 8vo, pp. 42. Greenfield, 1858.

—— Remarks on the Strictures of Rev. Joseph Lyman, D.D., on a Pamphlet entitled "Comments, &c." 12mo, pp. 36. Greenfield, n. d.

—— The Results of Two Ecclesiastical Councils; Rev. Samuel Willard's Confession of Faith, &c. 12mo, pp. 18. Greenfield, 1813.

—— Sacred Poetry and Music Reconciled; or, A Collection of Hymns, Original and Compiled. 18mo. Boston, 1830.

WILLARD, Rev. Samuel, D.D., *continued.*
—— Strictures upon the Comments of Rev. Samuel Willard, of Deerfield, in a Pamphlet entitled a Counterpart, &c. By Joseph Lyman. 12mo, pp. 35. Greenfield, 1814.
—— Valedictory Discourse, preached in Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 20, 1829. 8vo, pp. 24. Deerfield, 1829.
—— A Valedictory Discourse, preached in Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 20, 1829. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1831.
WILLARD, Sylvester D., M.D. Historical Address, delivered before the Medical Society of the County of Albany, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1856; being its Semicentennial Anniversary Meeting. 8vo, pp. 28. Albany, 1857.
WILLES, Rev. Henry. — See LORD, Benjamin.
WILLES, Mrs. Martha. — See LORD, Benjamin.
WILLET, Rev. Andrew, D.D. Hexapla in Danielem. A Sixfold Commentarie vpon the Prophesie of Daniel. Folio. Cambridge, 1610.
—— Hexapla in Genesin; that is, A Sixfold Commentarie upon Genesis. Folio. London, 1632.
—— King Iames his Iudgement, by Way of Counsell and Advice to all his Loving Subjects. 4to, pp. 8. London, 1642.
—— Synopsis Papismi; that is, A General View of Papistry. 4to. London, 1592.
—— See REMEMBRANCER.
WILLIAM, Prince of Orange. Venvs Britannica; sive, in Nvptias D. Gulielmi Aravsiorvm Principis, etc., cum Principe D. Maria, Magnæ Britanniæ, Regis Caroli I., Filia Primogenita, etc. Folio. n. d. [Imperfect.]
WILLIAM III., King of Great Britain. A Collection of State Tracts, publish'd on Occasion of the late Revolution in 1688, and during the Reign of King William III. To which is prefix'd, the History of the Dutch War in 1672. 3 vols. folio. London, 1705.
—— The Expedition of his Highness the Prince of Orange for England, to Dec. 1, 1688. 4to, pp. 20. [London, 1688.] (Two copies.)
—— A Satyr upon King William. 8vo, pp. 84. [London, n. d. Imperfect, wanting title.]
—— See ACCOUNT of Mr. Blunt's late Book. BURNET, Gilbert. CARSWELL, Francis. FLEMING, Robert. HINMAN, Royal R. HISTORY of the Desertion. WRIGHT, Samuel (Sermon, 5th November, 1719).
WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE, Va. A Catalogue of the Officers, Students, and Scholars of William and Mary College, 1829–30. 8vo, pp. 7. n. d.
—— ——. Catalogue of the College of William and Mary, in Virginia, from its Foundation to the Present Time. 8vo. ——, 1859.
—— ——. See GRIGSBY, Hugh Blair. MERCER, John.
WILLIAM the Rymer. The Acts and Deeds of the Most Famous and Valiant Champion, Sir William Wallace, Knight of Ellerslie. 16mo. Edinburgh, n. d. [Imperfect; wanting title, &c.]
WILLIAMS, Rev. Abraham, A.M. Election Sermon, 1762. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1762. (Two copies.)
—— Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Timothy Hilliard, Barnstable, April 10, 1771. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1771. (Two copies.)
—— See RAND, William.
WILLIAMS, Rev. Avery. A Century Discourse, delivered at Lexington, March 31, 1813. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1813.
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Catharine R. Biography of Revolutionary Heroes; containing the Life of Brig.-Gen. William Barton, and also of Capt. Stephen Olney. 12mo. Providence, 1839.

WILLIAMS, Mrs. Catharine R., *continued.*
—— The Neutral French; or, The Exiles of Nova Scotia. 12mo. Providence [1841].
WILLIAMS, Rev. Chester. — See BRECK, Robert (Letter to Hobby).
WILLIAMS, Rev. Daniel, D.D. An Enquiry into the Present Duty of Protestant Dissenters. Sermon preach'd at the Merchant's Lecture, at Salter's Hall, Jan. 22, 1711–12. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 31. London, 1712.
—— Thanksgiving Sermon, occasioned by the Union of England and Scotland; preached May 1, 1707. 8vo, pp. 16. London [1707].
—— See OWEN, James. WILLIAMS LIBRARY.
WILLIAMS, Edwin. The New-York Annual Register for the Year of our Lord 1836. 12mo. New York, 1836.
WILLIAMS, Rev. Eleazer. Essay on God's Controversy with his People. Connecticut-Election Sermon, 1723. 16mo, pp. 54. New Lond. 1723.
—— See WILLIAMS, Solomon.
WILLIAMS, Rev. Eleazer. Gaiatonsera Iontewеienstakwa, ongwe onwe Gawennontakon. A Spelling-book in the Language of the Seven Iroquois Nations. 12mo. Plattsburgh, 1813.
—— See PROTESTANT-EPISCOPAL TRACT SOCIETY.
WILLIAMS, Rev. Eliphalet, A.M. Connecticut-Election Sermon, 1769. 8vo, pp. 44. Hartford [1769].
—— The Ruler's Duty and Honor in serving his Generation. Sermon on the Death of Hon. William Pitkin, Governor of Connecticut; preached Oct. 3, 1769. 8vo, pp. 33. Hartford, 1770.
WILLIAMS, Rev. Elisha, A.M., Rector of Yale College. Death the Advantage of the Godly. Sermon delivered at Guilford, 9 June, 1728, after the Funeral of Rev. Thomas Ruggles. 16mo, pp. 42. New London, 1728.
—— Divine Grace Illustrious in the Salvation of Sinners. Sermon before the General Assembly of Connecticut, Oct. 22, 1727. 16mo, pp. 47. New London, 1728.
WILLIAMS, Rev. Elisha. — See BALDWIN, Thomas.
WILLIAMS, Col. Elisha. — See LOCKWOOD, James.
WILLIAMS, Col. Ephraim. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 1st Series).
WILLIAMS, Ephraim, Esq. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts. Vol. i., September, 1804–June, 1805. Second edition. 8vo. Boston, 1816.
WILLIAMS, George W. — See THOMAS, Robert S.
WILLIAMS, Henry. Address to the Citizens of Boston. — See BOSTON, City of.
WILLIAMS, Henry W., M.D. Address delivered before the Suffolk District Medical Society, April 30, 1853. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1853.
—— Female Physicians. 8vo, pp. 8. n. d.
[WILLIAMS, Jacob]. Dedicatory Hymn, Burlington, Vt. n. d.
WILLIAMS, Rev. John, Deerfield. God in the Camp. Sermon before the General Assembly, March 6, 1706–7. 16mo, pp. 22. Boston, 1707.
—— The Redeemed Captive returning to Zion; or, A Faithful History of the Captivity and Deliverance of Mr. John Williams. With Sermon preached by him upon his Return; and Appendix. 16mo. Bost. 1707.
—— The Redeemed Captive returning to Zion. History of the Captivity and Deliverance of Rev. John Williams; with Sermon preached by him on his Return. Appendix by T. Prince. Fifth edition. 8vo, pp. 70. Boston, 1774.

WILLIAMS, Rev. John, Deerfield, *continued.*

—— The Redeemed Captive returning to Zion; or, A Faithful History of Remarkable Occurrences in the Captivity and Deliverance of Mr. John Williams; with a Sermon preached by him upon his Return. Appendices by [Stephen] Williams, [John] Taylor, and [Thomas] Prince. Fourth edition. 12mo. Greenfield, 1793.

—— A Serious Word to the Posterity of Holy Men. Abstract of Several Sermons. 12mo, pp. 58. Boston, 1729. [Imperfect.]

—— See FOXCROFT, Thomas.

WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. John, Bishop of Chichester. Twelve Sermons preached at the Lecture founded by Robert Boyle, Esq. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1708.

WILLIAMS, John. An Answer to a late Pamphlet, intitled A Letter to a Friend in the Country; attempting a Solution of the Scruples and Objections of a Consciencious or Religious Nature against the New Way of receiving the Small-Pox. 16mo, pp. 18. Boston, 1722. [Imperfect.]

—— Several Arguments proving that Inoculating the Small-Pox is not contained in the Law of Physick; with Reply to Increase Mather, &c. 12mo, pp. 20. Boston, 1721.

WILLIAMS, John, LL.D. Enquiry into the Truth of the Tradition concerning the Discovery of America by Prince Madog. 8vo, pp. 85. London, 1791.

—— Farther Observations on the Discovery of America by Prince Madog; with Account, by Gen. Bowles and others, of a Welsh Tribe of Indians. 8vo, pp. 51. London, 1792.

WILLIAMS, J[ohn], Trial of, for Blasphemy. — See ERSKINE, Thomas.

WILLIAMS, John; and Others. Lives and Confessions of John Williams, Francis Frederick, John P. Rog, and Peter Peterson; executed for Murder and Piracy, Feb. 18, 1819. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston [1819].

—— See PIRACY.

WILLIAMS, Hon. John M. An Oration pronounced at New Bedford, July 4, 1806. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1806.

—— Proceedings in the Municipal Court, Boston, on the Death of Hon. Peter O. Thacher; with a Sketch of his Judicial Character. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1843. (Two copies.)

—— A Sketch of the Character of the late Hon. Samuel Howe; delivered at the Opening of the Court of Common Pleas, at Worcester, 3d March, 1828. 8vo, pp. 16. Worcester, 1828. (Two copies.)

WILLIAMS, Dea. Jonathan. — See CHAUNCY, Charles.

WILLIAMS, Rev. Nathan, A.M. Connecticut-Election Sermon, 1780. 8vo, pp. 38. Hartford, 1780.

—— An Enquiry concerning the Design and Importance of Christian Baptism and Discipline. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 70. Boston, 1792.

WILLIAMS, Rev. Nathaniel. — See PRINCE, Thomas.

WILLIAMS, Dr. Nathanael. The Method of Practice in the Small-Pox; with Observations on the Way of Inoculation. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1752.

WILLIAMS, Gen. Otho Holland. — See TIFFANY, Osmond.

WILLIAMS, Peter, jun. A Discourse delivered on the Death of Capt. Paul Cuffe, before the New-York African Institution, Oct. 21, 1817. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1817.

WILLIAMS, R. P. AND C. Catalogue of Books. Sale. 16mo. Bost. 1814.

WILLIAMS, Hon. Reuel. Speech on the Bill to provide for Running and Marking the North-eastern Boundary-line; United-States Senate, May 14, 1838. 8vo, pp. 14. Washington, 1838.

WILLIAMS, Rev. Roger. The Blovdy Tenent of Persecution, for Cause of Conscience, discussed. 4to. ——, 1644.

—— A Key into the Language of America; or, A Help to the Language of the Natives in New England. 16mo. London, 1643.

—— ——. See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii. 1st Series). RHODE-ISLAND HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i.).

—— Letters. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 3d Series).

—— Life, by William Gammell. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. iv. 2d Series).

—— See CLARK, Mary. COTTON, John (Bloudy Tenent Washed. Appendix). MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 1st Series; vol. viii. 2d Series). PITMAN, John. RHODE-ISLAND HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. v., Annals of Providence).

WILLIAMS, Rev. Samuel, A.M., Bradford. The Influence of Christianity on Civil Society. Discourse delivered Nov. 10, 1779, at the Ordination of Rev. John Prince, Salem. [Ch., J. Diman; R.H., T. Barnard.] 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1780.

—— Regeneration the Most Important Concern; with Directions, Motives, and Encouragement from the Holy Scriptures, to strive to enter in at the Strait Gate. Two Sermons. 8vo, pp. 53. Boston, 1766.

—— Sermon preached Jan. 13, 1773, at the Ordination of Rev. Thomas Barnard, jun., Salem. [Ch., Edward Barnard; R.H., James Diman.] 8vo, pp. 40. Salem, 1773.

—— See CUSHING, Jacob. ROGERS, Nathaniel.

WILLIAMS, Rev. Samuel, LL.D. Vermont-Election Sermon, 1794. 8vo, pp. 35. n. d.

WILLIAMS, Rev. Solomon, D.D. The Business, Scope, and End of Gospel Ministers to present their Hearers Perfect in Christ Jesus. Sermon preached in East Haddam, Nov. 20, 1745, at the Ordination of Hobart Estabrook. 8vo, pp. 42. New London, 1746.

—— The Comfort and Blessedness of being at Home in God. Sermon. 16mo, pp. 38. New London, 1742.

—— The Duty of Christians. Half-century Sermon, Lebanon, Dec. 16, 1772. 4to, pp. 40. Norwich, 1773.

—— The Frailty and Misery of Man's Life. Sermon on the Death of Mr. David Trumble. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1740.

—— The Glorious Reward of Wise and Faithful Teachers. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Jacob Eliot, Goshen, Conn., Nov. 26, 1729. [Ch., J. Bulkley; R.H., Jared Eliot.] 12mo, pp. 27. Bost. 1730.

—— The Greatness and Sovereignty of God, &c. Sermon delivered in Lebanon, Dec. 3, 1775, on the Death of Mrs. Faith Huntington. 8vo, pp. 28. Norwich, 1777.

—— The Ministers of the Gospel an Order of Men instituted and appointed by Jesus Christ. Sermon preached at Mansfield, June 27, 1744, at the Ordination of Rev. Richard Salter. 16mo, pp. 53. New London, 1744.

—— The Relations of God's People to Him. Thanksgiving Sermon on the Reduction of Quebec; preached Nov. 15, 1759. 16mo, pp. 28. New London, 1760.

—— The Servants of the Lord Jesus Christ ought to be quickened to Great Diligence. Discourse at the Interment of Rev. Eleazer Williams, Mansfield, Sept. 23, 1742. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1743.

WILLIAMS, Rev. Solomon, D.D., *continued.*

—— The True State of the Question concerning the Qualifications necessary to Communion. Answer to J. Edwards. 4to. Boston, 1751.

—— A Vindication of the Gospel-Doctrine of Justifying Faith. Answer to Rev. Andrew Croswell. 4to, pp. 95. Boston, 1746.

——; and WHEELOCK, Rev. Eleazer. Letters from the Rev. Mr. Williams and Wheelock, of Lebanon, to Rev. Mr. Davenport; with Letter from Mr. Davenport. 16mo, pp. 31. Boston, 1744.

—— See COGSWELL, James. COLMAN, Benjamin. CROSWELL, Andrew. DAVENPORT, James. EDWARDS, Jonathan.

WILLIAMS, Rev. Solomon, Northampton. Historical Sketch of Northampton, from its First Settlement; in a Sermon delivered at the National Thanksgiving, April 13, 1815. 8vo, pp. 24. Northampton, 1815. (Two copies.)

WILLIAMS, Rev. Stephen, D.D. — See APPLETON, Nathaniel. BRECK, Robert. GAY, Ebenezer. WILLIAMS, John. WILLIAMS, William.

WILLIAMS, Stephen W., M.D. Report on the Indigenous Medical Botany of Massachusetts. 8vo. n. d.

—— Medical History of the County of Franklin. — See MASS. MED. SOC. (Med. Comm., vol. vii.).

WILLIAMS, Rev. Thomas. The Mercy of God. A Centennial Sermon on the Revival of Religion, A.D. 1740. 8vo, pp. 32. Hartford, 1840.

—— The Official Character of Rev. Nathanael Emmons, D.D., taught and shown in a Sermon on his Life and Death. 8vo, pp. 80. Boston, 1840. (Two copies.)

—— Rhode-Island Protestantism stated and commended. A Century Sermon, 1836. 8vo, pp. 32. Providence, 1837.

—— Sermon on the Relative and Practical Importance of Trinitarianism. 8vo, pp. 32. Providence, 1847.

[WILLIAMS, Thomas.] Monagas and Paez; being a Brief View of the late Events in Venezuela. 8vo, pp. 80. New York, 1850.

WILLIAMS, Rev. Warham. — See WILLIAMS, William.

WILLIAMS, Rev. William, Hatfield. The Death of a Prophet lamented and improved; in a Sermon preached at Northampton, Feb. 13, 1729, on the Day of the Interment of Rev. Solomon Stoddard. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1729.

—— Ephemeris; an Almanack of the Cœlestial Motions for the Year 1685. 16mo. Cambridge, 1685.

—— An Essay to prove the Interest of the Children of Believers in the Covenant. 16mo, pp. 42. Boston, 1727.

—— The Great Concern of Christians, and especially of Ministers, to preserve the Doctrine of Christ in its Purity. Sermon preached at Watertown, June 11, 1723, at the Ordination of Rev. Warham Williams. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1723.

—— The Great Duty of Ministers to advance the Kingdom of God. Convention Sermon, May 26, 1726. 8vo, pp. 28. Bost. 1726. (Three copies.)

—— A Painful Ministry the Peculiar Gift of the Lord of the Harvest. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Stephen Williams, Springfield, Oct. 17, 1716. 16mo, pp. 25. Boston, 1717. (Two copies.)

—— A Plea for God, and an Appeal to the Consciences of a People declining in Religion. Election Sermon, 1719. 16mo, pp. 42. Boston, 1719. (Two copies.)

—— The Work of Ministers and the Duty of Hearers. Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Jonathan Ashley, Deerfield, Nov. 8, 1732. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1733.

WILLIAMS, Rev. William, Hatfield, *continued.*

—— See APPLETON, Nathaniel. EDWARDS, Jonathan.

WILLIAMS, Rev. William, A.M., Weston. Christ the Life and Resurrection of his People. A Sermon preached on the Death of Caleb Lyman, Esq., Nov. 17, 1742. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1743.

—— Discourse on Saving Faith; preached at Newton, June 14, 1741. 16mo, pp. 50. Boston, 1741.

—— God the Strength of Rulers and People. Election Sermon, 1741. 8vo, pp. 52. Boston, 1741. (Two copies.)

—— Martial Wisdom Recommended. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1737. 12mo, pp. 31. Boston, 1737.

—— The Office and Work of Gospel-Ministers, and the Duty of a People towards them. Sermon preached at Sutton, Oct. 15, 1729, at the Ordination of Rev. David Hall. 12mo, pp. 34. Boston, 1729.

—— The Serious Consideration that God will visit and judge Men for Sin, &c. Sermon preached at Cambridge, Sept. 15, 1738, at the Execution of Philip Kennison. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1738.

WILLIAMS, Rev. William R. Increase of Faith necessary to the Success of Christian Missions. A Sermon delivered before the Board of Managers of the Baptist General Convention of New York, 1834. 8vo, pp. 31. New York, 1834.

WILLIAMS AND NORGATE. Foreign Book-Circular. No. 32, Dec. 1, 1852. 8vo. London, 1852.

WILLIAMS COLLEGE. Address to the Public from Citizens of Berkshire County, in relation to the Removal of Williams College. 8vo, pp. 16. ——, 1819.

—— ——. Comments on the Memorial from Williams College. 8vo, pp. 6. n. d.

—— ——. Catalogue of Books in the Library of Williams College, Williamstown. 4to, pp. 12. Bennington, 1794. [Imperfect, wanting all after Letter M.]

—— ——. Catalogue of Students in Williams College, November, 1799. Broadside. Pittsfield [1799].

—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students of Williams College, and of the Berkshire Medical Institution, October, 1823. 8vo, pp. 19. [No imprint.]

—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students of Williams College, 1847–8. 8vo, pp. 20. Troy, N.Y., 1847.

—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students of Williams College, 1848–9. 8vo, pp. 24. Williamstown, 1848.

—— ——. Catalogus Collegii Gulielmi ab Anno M.DCC.XCV. ad Annum M.DCC.XCIX. One sheet. Pittsfield, 1799.

—— ——. Catalogus Collegii Gulielmi M.DCCC.XXXII. 8vo, pp. 23. Oppidi Gulielmi, 1832.

—— ——. Catalogus Collegii Gulielmi, M.DCCC.XLVII. 8vo, pp. 47. Bostoniæ, 1847.

—— ——. Catalogus Collegii Gulielmensis, M.DCCC.LIX. 8vo, pp. 55. Oppido Gulielmi, 1859.

—— ——. The Laws of Williams College. 4to, pp. 42. n. d.

—— ——. Memorial of the Trustees, relating to Amherst College, 1823. 8vo, pp. 8. ——, 1823.

—— ——. See EVERETT, Edward. GRIFFIN, Edward Dorr. HOPKINS, Mark. K., A. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 1st Series). MISSIONARY JUBILEE. OLDS, Gamaliel S. ROBBINS, Thomas. WILLIAMS, Israel.

WILLIAMS LIBRARY, London. Bibliothecæ quam Rev. Daniel Williams S.T.P. Bono Publico legavit, Catalogus. 8vo. Londini, 1801.
—— ——. Appendix ad Catalogum Bibliothecæ Danielis Williams, S.T.P. 8vo. Londini, 1814. (Two copies.)
[WILLIAMSON, Capt. Charles.] Description of the Settlement of the Genesee Country, N.Y. With a Map. 8vo, pp. 63. New York, 1799.
WILLIAMSON, Hugh, M.D. The History of North Carolina. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1812.
—— See HOSACK, David.
WILLIAMSON, Isaac H. — See WOOD, George.
WILLIAMSON, Lieut. Robert S., U.S.T.E. Report upon Pacific Railroad Surveys. — See UNITED STATES (Ex. Doc., 2d Sess., 33d Cong., vol. xi., P. 5, 6; Sen. Doc., 2d Sess., 33d Cong., vol. xiii., P. 5, 10).
WILLIAMSON, William D. The History of the State of Maine, from 1602 to 1820. 2 vols. 8vo. Hallowell, 1820.
WILLIAMSTOWN, Mass., History of. By E. Kellogg. — See FIELD, David D. (History of Berkshire).
WILLICH, Dr. A. F. M. Remède le plus Efficace pour prévenir et guérir la Fièvre Jaune. 12mo, pp. 12. Londres, n. d.
WILLIS, George. Catalogues of Books. [Sale.] 4to and 8vo. London, 1849–54.
WILLIS, Rev. Martin W. — See ROBBINS, Chandler.
WILLIS, Nathaniel. — See INDEPENDENT CHRONICLE.
WILLIS, Nathaniel. — See BOSTON RECORDER. YOUTH'S COMPANION.
WILLIS, Rev. Richard, D.D., Bishop of Gloucester. Sermon preach'd June 8, 1704, before the Charity Schools in London and Westminster. 4to, pp. 45. London, 1704.
—— The Way to Stable and Quiet Times. A Thanksgiving Sermon, preached before the King, 20th January, 1714. 8vo, pp. 32. London, 1715. (Two copies.)
WILLIS, Rev. William. Ministerial Faithfulness Recommended. Sermon preached at Edinburgh, at the Opening of the Associate Synod, April 24, 1798. With a Letter to Rev. George Lawson. 8vo, pp. 64. Glasgow, 1798.
WILLIS, Hon. William. An Address delivered before the Maine Historical Society, March 5, 1857. 8vo, pp. 54. Portland, 1857.
—— The History of Portland, from its first Settlement. [Maine Hist. Soc. Coll.] 2 vols. 8vo. Portland, 1831–33.
—— Genealogy of the McKinstry Family; with a Preliminary Essay on the Scotch-Irish Immigrations to America. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1858.
—— Journals of Rev. Thomas Smith and Rev. Samuel Deane. With Notes and Biographical Notices, and a Summary History of Portland. 8vo. Portland, 1849.
—— Inaugural Address. — See MAINE HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. v.).
—— Language of the Abnaquies. — See MAINE HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv.).
—— See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Proceedings, 1855–58).
WILLIS, Rev. Zephaniah. — See POPE, Augustus R.
[WILLISON, Rev. John.] An Apology for the Church of Scotland, against J[ames] S[mall]. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1719.
[——] A Letter from a Parochial Bishop to a Prelatical Gentleman in Scotland, concerning the Government of the Church. 8vo. Edin. 1714.
WILLISTON SEMINARY, East Hampton, Mass. — See HOPKINS, Mark.
WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, George, Lord, D.D. The Blessedness of Doing Good. Anniversary Sermon before the Charity-Schools of London and Westminster, 1712. 4to, pp. 27. London, 1712.

Willoughby, Sir Hugh. — See Naval Chronicle.

Wills and Inventories from the Registers of the Commissary of Bury St. Edmund's and the Archdeaconry of Sudbury. — See Bury Wills.

Willson, Rev. Edmund B. An Address delivered in Petersham, Mass., July 4, 1854, in Commemoration of the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town. With Appendix. 8vo. Bost. 1855.

—— The Bad Friday. A Sermon preached in the First Church, West Roxbury, June 4, 1854, — the Sunday after the Return of Anthony Burns to Slavery. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1854.

—— The Church Record. A Sermon preached Dec. 27, 1846; containing Historical Notices of the Congregational Church in Grafton. 8vo, pp. 39. Worcester, 1847.

Willson, Rev. Luther, A.M. Remarks upon a Sermon preached in Brooklyn, Conn., Aug. 24, 1817, by Rev. Willard Preston. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1818.

—— A Review of Ecclesiastical Proceedings in the Congregational Church and Society in Brooklyn, Conn.; and of the Proceedings, &c., of the Consociation of Windham County, February, 1817. 8vo. Worcester, 1818. (Three copies.)

Wilmot, John, Earl of Rochester, Memoirs of. — See Gilpin, William.

Wilmot, Rev. Walter. — See Pemberton, Ebenezer.

Wilmot Proviso. — See Taylor, Zachary. Winthrop, Robert C. (Speech on the President's Message, Feb. 21, 1850).

Wilson, Alexander. The Foresters: a Poem, descriptive of a Pedestrian Journey to the Falls of Niagara, in the Autumn of 1804. 12mo. Newtown, Penn., 1818.

—— Oration on the Power and Value of National Liberty; Milestown, Pa., March 4, 1801. 8vo, pp. 23. Philadelphia, 1801.

—— See Sparks, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. ii.).

Wilson, Arthur, Esq. History of Great Britain; being the Life and Reign of King James the First. Folio. London, 1653.

Wilson, Rev. D., Islington. Thoughts on British Colonial Slavery. 8vo. pp. 7. London [1828].

Wilson, Rev. Daniel, A.M. A Sermon preached before the Society for promoting Christianity amongst the Jews, May 3, 1816. 8vo, pp. 28. London, 1816.

[Wilson, George.] The Commendation of Cockes and Cock-fighting. 4to, pp. 28. London, 1607. [Black-letter. With Manuscript Notes by Adam Winthrop].

Wilson, Hon. Henry. Are Working-men "Slaves"? Speech in Reply to Hon. J. H. Hammond, of South Carolina, in the Senate, March 20, 1858. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1858.

—— Are Working-men "Slaves"? Speech in Reply to Hon. J. H. Hammond, of South Carolina, in the Senate, March 20, 1858. 8vo, pp. 16. [No imprint.]

—— Defence of the Republican Party. Speech on the President's Message; Senate of the United States, Dec. 19, 1856. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, D.C., 1857.

—— The New Constitution. Address delivered to his Constituents, explanatory of the proposed Constitutional Amendments. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston [1853].

—— The Pacific Railroad. Speech delivered in the Senate of the United States, Jan. 11, 1859.

—— Personalities and Aggressions of Mr. Butler. Speech in the Senate of the United States, June 13, 1856. 8vo, pp. 8. Washington, n. d.

WILSON, Hon. Henry, *continued.*

—— Speech on the President's Message on the Lecompton Constitution; delivered in the Senate, Feb. 3 and 4, 1858. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1858.

—— The State of Affairs in Kansas. Speech in the Senate, Feb. 18, 1856. 8vo, pp. 15. Washington, 1856.

—— Territorial Slave-code. Speech delivered in the Senate of the United States, Jan. 25, 1860. 8vo, pp. 16. [Washington, 1860.]

WILSON, Rev. Hiram. — See CANADA MISSION.

WILSON, J. H., Commander I. N. On Steam Communication between Bombay and Suez; with an Account of the Hugh Lindsay's Voyages. 8vo, pp. 53. Bombay, 1833.

WILSON, J. L. Plea in the Case of Lyman Beecher, D.D., before the Synod of Cincinnati, October, 1835. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1837. (Two copies.)

WILSON, Rev. James. Oration delivered at Providence, July 4, 1804. 8vo, pp. 16. Providence [1804].

WILSON, Hon. James. Speech on the Political Influence of Slavery, &c.; House of Representatives of the United States, Feb. 16, 1849. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1849.

WILSON, Rev. John. A Seasonable Watchword unto Christians against the Dreams and Dreamers of this Generation. Sermon preached Nov. 16, 1665. 4to, pp. 10. Cambridge, 1677.

—— See HIGGINSON, John (Preface to Election Sermon, 1663). MCCLURE, A. W. MATHER, Cotton.

WILSON, John. Scripture Proofs and Scriptural Illustrations of Unitarianism. Third edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. London and Manchester, 1846.

—— A Treatise on English Punctuation. With an Appendix. Thirteenth edition. 16mo. Boston, 1856.

—— Unitarian Principles confirmed by Trinitarian Testimonies. With Introductory and Occasional Remarks. 12mo. Boston, 1855.

—— See BURNS, Robert.

WILSON, Hon. John L. Speech in the Legislature of South Carolina, on the Codification of the Laws of the State; with a Codification of the Law of Carriers. 8vo, pp. 44. New York, 1827.

WILSON, Rev. Joshua Lacy. War the Work of the Lord, and the Coward Cursed. Sermon, Cincinnati, May 14, 1812. 12mo, pp. 12. Cincinnati, 1812.

WILSON, Robert. Nine Letters concerning the Person and Sonship of Messiah. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1813.

WILSON, S., A.M. Chelys Hesperia, Carmina quædam Anniversaria, et alia, Numeris Latinis Sapphicis Modulata continens, cum Notis aliquot adjectis. 8vo, pp. 23. Lexingtoniæ, 1825.

WILSON, Rev. William, M.A. A Discourse of the Resurrection. 8vo. London, 1694.

WILSON, ——. Orderly-Book. Expedition of the British and Provincial Army, under Major-Gen. Jeffrey Amherst, against Ticonderoga and Crown Point, 1759. [Notes by Gen. J. W. De Peyster.] 4to. Albany, 1857.

WILSTACH, John A. Eulogy on the Life, Character, and Public Services of Henry Clay; delivered in Lafayette, Ind., July 17, 1852. 8vo, pp. 11. Lafayette, 1852.

WILTBANK, John, M.D. A Plea for Obstetrics. Introductory Lecture to the Course of Midwifery in the Medical Department of Pennsylvania College, Session 1848–49. 8vo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1848.

WILTON, Description of Pictures, &c., at. — See COWDRY, Richard.
WILTON, N.H., Centennial Celebration, 1839. — See PEABODY, Ephraim.
—— ——, Church in. The Proceedings and Documents relative to Certain Members separating from the Church in Wilton. 8vo. Concord, 1824.
WILTON RAILROAD. — See NASHUA AND LOWELL RAILROAD.
WINCHELL, Rev. James M., A.M. Jubilee Sermons. Two Discourses exhibiting an Historical Sketch of the First Baptist Church in Boston, from 1665 to 1818. 8vo, pp. 47. Boston, 1819.
WINCHELSEA, Eng., History of. — See COOPER, William Durrant.
WINCHESTER, Rev. Elhanan. Oration on the Discovery of America; delivered in London, Oct. 12, 1792. Second edition; with Appendix, containing a Description of the City of Washington. 8vo, pp. 77. London, n. d.
—— A New Book of Poems on Several Occasions. 8vo, pp. 72. Boston, 1773.
WINCHESTER, George. — See HARPER, Robert Goodloe.
WINCHESTER COLLEGE, History of. — See ACKERMANN, R.
—— —— Chapel. — See GENEALOGY of Christ; a Poem.
WIND, Origin and Properties of. — See BOHUN, R.
WINDER, Charles H. — See MECHLIN, A. H.
WINDHAM, Thomas. — See NAVAL CHRONICLE.
WINDHAM, Me. Centennial Celebration, 1839. — See SMITH, Thomas Laurens.
WINDHAM COUNTY, Conn., Consociation of. — See WILLSON, Luther.
WINDHAM-COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. — See VINTON, Alexander H.
WINDS of the Northern Hemisphere. — See COFFIN, James H.
WINDSOR, Mass., History of. By G. Dorrance. — See FIELD, David D. (History of Berkshire).
WINDSOR CASTLE, Ancient Picture in. — See AYLOFFE, Sir Joseph. TOPHAM, John.
WINES, Rev. Abijah, A.M. The Perfection of the Divine Government the Foundation of True Piety. Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Benjamin Seaver, Cape Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1809. [Ch., Thomas Lancaster; R.H., David Thurston.] 8vo, pp. 28. Portland, 1809.
—— See SMITH, Eli.
WING, John. ΟΑΥΜΙΙΙΑ ΔΩΜΑΤΑ; or, An Almanack for the Year 1707. 16mo. Cambridge, Eng., 1707.
WINGATE, Rev. Paine. — See BARNARD, Edward.
WINGFIELD, Edward Maria. "A Discourse of Virginia." Edited, with Notes and an Introduction, by Charles Deane. 8vo. Boston, privately printed, 1859.
WINKLEY, Rev. S. H. — See HEDGE, Frederic H.
WINNEBAGO COUNTY, Wis., History of. — See MITCHEL, Martin.
WINNIPISEOGEE CANAL. Report of the Committee appointed to prepare a Statement; with the Charter, &c. 8vo, pp. 24. Dover, N.H., 1826.
WINNISIMMET COMPANY. Annual Report of the Directors, January, 1838. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, n. d.
—— ——. Annual Report of the Directors, January, 1839. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, n. d.
WINSHIP, Rev. Josiah. — See GRAY, Robert.
WINSLOW, Edward, Governor of Plymouth. The Glorious Progress of the Gospel amongst the Indians in New England. With Appendix. 4to, pp. 28. London, 1649. [Containing Autograph of Richard Mather.]
—— ——. See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 3d Series).

Winslow, Edward, Governor of Plymouth, *continued.*
—— Brief Narration of the True Grounds or Cause of the First Planting of New England. — See Young, Alexander (Chronicles of the Pilgrims).
—— Good News from New England. — See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. viii. 1st Series; vol. ix. 2d Series).
—— New England's Salamander Discovered. — See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. ii. 3d Series).
—— Relation of Things Remarkable in the Plantation of Plymouth. — See Young, Alexander (Chronicles of the Pilgrims).
—— See Belknap, Jeremy (Amer. Biog.). Clark, Mary.
Winslow, George Erving, M.D. Essay on the Nature, Symptoms, and Treatment of Asiatic Cholera. 8vo, pp. 70. New York, 1832.
Winslow, Rev. Hubbard. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1853. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1853.
—— The Importance of Sustaining the Law. A Discourse delivered June 16, 1839. 12mo, pp. 31. Boston, 1839.
—— The Means of the Perpetuity and Prosperity of our Republic. An Oration delivered before the Municipal Authorities of the City of Boston, July 4, 1838. 8vo, pp. 50. Boston, 1838. (Two copies.)
Winslow, Rev. Miron. A Sermon, delivered at Boston, June 7, 1819, previous to the sailing of Messrs. Winslow, Spaulding, Woodward, and Scudder, as Missionaries to Ceylon. 8vo, pp. 22. Andov. 1819.
—— See Stuart, Moses.
Winsor, F. A. Mr. W. Nicholson's Attack, in his Philosophical Journal, on Mr. Winsor and the National Light and Heat Company; with Mr. Winsor's Defence. 12mo, pp. 56. London, 1807.
Winsor, Justin. History of the Town of Duxbury, Mass.; with Genealogical Registers. 8vo. Boston, 1849.
Winstanley, Rev. Calvin, A.M. A Vindication of Certain Passages in the Common English Version of the New Testament; addressed to Granville Sharp, Esq. 8vo, pp. 55. Cambridge, 1819.
Winter, Francis. An Address delivered at Bath, July 4, 1825. 8vo, pp. 11. Bath, 1825.
Winter, Rev. Robert. The Happy Tendency and Extensive Influence of the Christian Dispensation. Sermon before the Corresponding Board of the Society in Scotland for propagating Christian Knowledge, London, 1788. 8vo, pp. 51. London, 1788.
Winter, A Sermon of. — See Byles, Mather.
Winter Evening's Conversation. — See Clark, Peter.
—— Insects of Eastern New York. — See Fitch, Asa.
—— Piece, A. — See Hammon, Jupiter.
—— Sermon, A. — See Cooper, William.
Winthrop, Adam. — See Allestree, Richard. Bretnor, Thomas (Almanac). Lambard, William.
Winthrop, Hon. James, LL.D. An Attempt to arrange, in the Order of Time, Scripture Prophecies yet to be fulfilled. 8vo, pp. 20. Cambridge, 1803.
—— An Attempt to Translate the Prophetic Part of the Apocalypse of St. John into Familiar Language. 8vo, pp. 79. Boston, 1794. (Two copies.)
—— A Systematic Arrangement of Several Scripture Prophecies relating to Antichrist. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1795. (Two copies.)
—— See Alleghany College (Catalogus). Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. x. 2d Series).

WINTHROP, John, Governor of Massachusetts. The History of New England, from 1630 to 1649. From his Original Manuscripts. With Notes by James Savage, M.H.S. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1825–26. (Vol. i. duplicate.)

—— The History of New England, from 1630 to 1649. From his Original Manuscripts. With Notes by James Savage. A new edition; with Additions and Corrections by the former Editor. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1853.

—— See BELKNAP, Jeremy (Amer. Biog.). CLARK, Mary. EVERETT, Edward. MASSACHUSETTS; or, The First Planters of New England. MASSACHUSETTS BAY, Colony of the (Charter). MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 2d Series; vols. vii., ix., and x., 3d Series).

WINTHROP, John, jun., Governor of Connecticut. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy (Amer. Biog.). DOVE (Almanac, 1662). POND, Edward (Almanac, 1631). MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 1st Series; vols. iii., ix., and x., 3d Series).

WINTHROP, John, F.R.S. Selections from an Ancient Catalogue of Objects of Natural History, formed in New England more than One Hundred Years ago, by John Winthrop, F.R.S. [From the American Journal of Science, vol. xlvii.] 8vo, pp. 11. New Haven, 1844.

—— See ROYAL SOCIETY (Phil. Trans., No. 451).

WINTHROP, [Fitz] John, Governor of Connecticut. — See MATHER, Cotton.

WINTHROP, John, LL.D., Professor of Mathematics in Harvard College. A Lecture on Earthquakes; read in the Chapel of Harvard College, Nov. 26, 1755. 4to, pp. 38. Boston, 1755.

—— Letter to the Publishers of the Boston Gazette; containing an Answer to the Rev. Mr. Prince's Letter on Earthquakes. 4to, pp. 7. [Boston, 1756.] (Two copies.)

—— Relation of a Voyage from Boston to Newfoundland, for the Observation of the Transit of Venus, 1761. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1761.

—— Table exhibiting the Variation of the Compass in Boston, and the Parts adjacent, to the End of the Eighteenth Century. Broadside. [No imprint.]

—— Two Lectures on Comets; read in the Chapel of Harvard College, Cambridge, April, 1759. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 62. Boston, 1759. (Three copies.)

—— Two Lectures on the Parallax and Distance of the Sun, as deducible from the Transit of Venus. 8vo, pp. 47. Boston, 1769. (Two copies.)

—— See HOWARD, Simeon. LANGDON, Samuel. SEWALL, Stephen. WIGGLESWORTH, Edward.

WINTHROP, Hon. Robert C., LL.D. An Address delivered before the Association of the Alumni of Harvard College, July 22, 1852. 8vo, pp. 59. Cambridge, 1852.

—— Address delivered before the Boston Mercantile-Library Association, on the Occasion of their Twenty-fifth Anniversary, Oct. 15, 1845. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1845.

[——] Address to the Electors of Massachusetts, Oct. 4, 1837. 8vo, pp. 40. [Boston, 1837.]

[——] Address to the People of Massachusetts, Oct. 8, 1838. 8vo, pp. 16. [Boston, 1838.]

—— Address delivered before the Maine Historical Society, Sept. 5, 1849. 8vo, pp. 68. Boston, 1849.

—— Address delivered before the New-England Society, in the City of New York, Dec. 23, 1839. 8vo, pp. 60. Boston, 1840.

WINTHROP, Hon. Robert C., LL.D., *continued.*

—— Address at the Opening of the Grand Musical Festival, Boston, May 21, 1857. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1857.

—— Address on the Occasion of the Laying of the Corner-stone of the Public Library, Boston, 17th September, 1855. 8vo, pp. 11. Boston, 1855.

—— Address of the Whig Young Men's Convention to the People of Massachusetts. 8vo, pp. 23. [No imprint.]

—— Addresses and Speeches on Various Occasions. 8vo. Boston, 1852.

—— Admission of California. Speech on the President's Message, transmitting the Constitution of California; House of Representatives, May 8, 1850. 8vo, pp. 28. Washington, 1850.

—— Algernon Sidney. A Lecture delivered before the Boston Mercantile-Library Association, Dec. 21, 1853. 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1854.

—— American Agriculture. An Address delivered before the Bristol-County Agricultural Society, Oct. 15, 1852. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1853.

—— Archimedes and Franklin. A Lecture delivered before the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, Nov. 29, 1853. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 47. Boston, 1854.

—— "Christianity — neither Sectarian nor Sectional — the Great Remedy for Social and Political Evils." An Address delivered before the Young Men's Christian Associations of Boston and Richmond. 8vo, pp. 64. Boston, 1859.

—— Letter on Fusion. 8vo, pp. 4. Boston, 1855.

—— Luxury and the Fine Arts, in some of their Moral and Historical Relations. An Address delivered in aid of the Fund for Ball's Equestrian Statue of Washington, 13th May, 1859. 8vo, pp. 61. Boston, 1859.

—— Oration pronounced on the 4th of July, 1848, on the Occasion of laying the Corner-stone of the National Washington Monument. With Introduction and Appendix. 8vo, pp. 67. Washington, 1848.

—— Oration pronounced on the 4th of July, 1848, on the Occasion of laying the Corner-stone of the National Monument to the Memory of Washington. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, reprinted, 1853.

—— Oration at the Inauguration of the Statue of Benjamin Franklin, Boston, Sept. 17, 1856. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1856.

[——] Question of Order, — Interested Members; Massachusetts House of Representatives, Feb. 19, 1840. 8vo, pp. 4. [Boston, 1840.]

—— Remarks on the Revenue Bill; delivered in the House of Representatives, July 28, 1841. 8vo, pp. 19. [Washington, 1841.]

—— Remarks, Dec. 9, 1846, on the Resolution calling for Information in regard to the Governments established in the Conquered Provinces of Mexico. 8vo, pp. 4. [No imprint.]

—— Report on American Seamen in Foreign Ports, &c.; House of Representatives, May 16, 1844. 8vo, pp. 8. [Washington, 1844.]

—— Report on the Memorial of Benjamin Rich and others, relating to the Imprisonment of Free Colored Seamen; House of Representatives, Jan. 20, 1843. With the Minority Report. 8vo, pp. 58. [Washington, 1843.]

—— Speech on the Annexation of Texas; delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States, Jan. 6, 1845. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1845.

—— Speech on the Army Bill; House of Representatives of the United States, Feb. 22, 1847. 8vo, pp. 15. Washington, 1847.

WINTHROP, Hon. Robert C., LL.D., *continued.*
—— Speech in the Massachusetts House of Representatives, on the Resolution relating to the Sub-Treasury System, March 26, 1838. 8vo, pp. 24. n. d.
—— Speech on the Mexican War; delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States, Jan. 8, 1847. 8vo, pp. 16, 4. Wash. 1847.
—— Speech on the Oregon Question; House of Representatives of the United States, March 18, 1844. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, n. d.
—— Speech on the Oregon Question; House of Representatives of the United States, Feb. 1, 1845. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1845. (Two copies.)
—— Speech on the Oregon Question; House of Representatives of the United States, Jan. 3, 1846. 8vo, pp. 14. Washington, 1846. (Two copies.)
—— Speech on the President's Message; House of Representatives of the United States, Feb. 21, 1850. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1850.
—— Speech on the Presidential Question; delivered in Faneuil Hall, Boston, Oct. 24, 1856. 8vo, pp. 8. n. d.
—— Speech on the Resolution relative to the Exchequer Plan; House of Representatives, Jan. 25, 1843. 8vo, pp. 14. Washington, 1843.
—— Speech on the Resolution of Mr. Fillmore to refer that Part of the President's Message relative to the Tariff, to the Committee on Manufactures; House of Representatives, Dec. 30, 1841. 8vo, pp. 24. Washington, 1842. (Two copies.)
—— Speech on the Right of Petition; delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States, Jan. 23 and 24, 1844. 8vo, pp. 19. Washington, 1844. (Two copies.)
—— Speech on the River and Harbor Bill; House of Representatives of the United States, March 12, 1846. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1846. (Two copies.)
—— Speech on the Tariff; delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States, June 25, 1846. 8vo, pp. 20. Washington, 1846.
—— Speech in the Whig Convention of Massachusetts, 3d September, 1856. 8vo. pp. 7. n. d.
—— Mr. Winthrop's Vote on the War Bill. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1846.
[——] Report on the Rules and Statutes of the Office of Preacher to the University and Plummer Professor of Christian Morals. — See HARVARD COLLEGE (Miscellaneous Reports).
—— See ADAMS, John Quincy (Token of a Nation's Sorrow). AMERICAN SUNDAY-SCHOOL UNION (Twenty-eighth Anniversary). BUNKER-HILL MONUMENT ASSOCIATION (Celebration, 1857). CONNECTICUT ASSOCIATION (Festival). FUGITIVE-SLAVE BILL. SOCIETY of Middlesex Husbandmen and Manufacturers (Trans., 1851). WARREN-STREET CHAPEL (Proceedings). WHIG PARTY (True Whig Sentiment of Massachusetts). WHIG STATE CONVENTION, Springfield, Sept. 10, 1851).
[WINTHROP, Hon. Thomas Lindall, LL.D.] Address of the Committee appointed at a Meeting in Boston, Dec. 19, 1823, for the Relief of the Greeks, to their Fellow-citizens. 8vo, pp. 18. [Boston, 1823.]
——, Memoir of [by Rev. William Jenks, D.D.]. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 4th Series).
WINTHROP, Wait, Esq. — See MATHER, Cotton. SEWALL, Joseph.
WINTHROP, William, A.M. — See HARVARD COLLEGE.
WINTHROP PAPERS, The. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vols. ix. and x. 3d Series).

WINTHROPI Justa. — See MATHER, Cotton.
WISCASSET, Description of. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 1st Series).
WISCONSIN, State of. Aarlig Rapport fra Commissairerne for Staten Wisconsins Skole-og Universitets-Land, 1856. 12mo, pp. 30. Inmansville, 1857.
—— ——. Aarsberetning fra Stats-Secretairen af Wisconsin, 31te Dec., 1856. 8vo, pp. 55. Inmansville, 1857.
—— ——. Annual Message of William A. Barstow, Governor, Jan. 12, 1855. With Documents. 8vo. Madison, 1855.
—— ——. Annual Message of William A. Barstow, Governor, Jan. 11, 1856. With Documents. 8vo. Madison, 1856.
—— ——. Annual Report of the Adjutant-General, 1856. 8vo, pp. 14. Madison, 1857.
—— ——. Annual Report of the Banking Department, 1856. 8vo. Madison, 1857.
—— ——. Annual Report of the Commissioners of School and University Lands, 1856. 8vo, pp. 32. Madison, 1857.
—— ——. Annual Report of the Secretary of State, 1855. 8vo, pp. 61. Madison, 1856.
—— ——. Annual Report of the Secretary of State, 1856. 8vo. Madison, 1857.
—— ——. Annual Report of the State-Prison Commissioner, 1856. 8vo, pp. 21. Madison, 1857.
—— ——. Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction, 1855. 8vo, pp. 86. Madison, 1856.
—— ——. Annual Report of the State Treasurer for the Year 1856. 8vo, pp. 47. Madison, 1857.
—— ——. The Code of Procedure of the State of Wisconsin; approved Oct. 11, 1856. 8vo. Madison, 1856.
—— ——. General Acts passed by the Legislature of Wisconsin, 1854, '55, '56. With Memorials and Resolutions. 3 vols. 8vo. Madison, 1854–56.
—— ——. Jahres-Bericht der Commissare der Schul- und Universitats-Landereien des Stadtes Wisconsin, 1856. 12mo. Milwaukee, 1857.
—— ——. Journal of the Assembly, Session of 1854. With Appendix. 2 vols. 8vo. Madison, 1854.
—— ——. Journal of the Assembly, 1855. With Appendix. 2 vols. 8vo. Madison, 1855.
—— ——. Journal of the Assembly, 1856. With Appendix. 3 vols. 8vo. Madison, 1856.
—— ——. Journal of the Senate, Session of 1854. With Appendix. 2 vols. 8vo. Madison, 1854.
—— ——. Journal of the Senate, 1855. With Appendix. 2 vols. 8vo. Madison, 1855.
—— ——. Journal of the Senate, 1856. With Appendix. 3 vols. 8vo. Madison, 1856.
—— ——. Message of the Governor [William A. Barstow] to the Legislature, January, 1854. With Documents. 8vo. Madison, 1854.
—— ——. Message of Coles Bashford, Governor, Sept. 3, 1856. 8vo, pp. 14. Madison, 1856.
—— ——. Private and Local Acts passed by the Legislature of Wisconsin, 1854, 1855, and 1856. 3 vols. 8vo. Madison, 1854–56.
—— ——. Eighth Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the University of Wisconsin, 1855. 8vo, pp. 55. Madison, 1856.

WISCONSIN, State of, *continued.*
—— ——. Ninth Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the University of Wisconsin, 1856. 8vo, pp. 64. Madison, 1857.
—— ——. Report of the Joint Select Committee of Investigation to the Legislature, Sept. 12, 1856. 8vo. Madison, 1856.
—— ——. Report of the Joint Committee for Investigation, Feb. 26, 1857. 8vo, pp. 29. [Madison], 1857.
—— ——. Report of the Joint Select Committee on Frauds in the Disposition of the Land Grant, May, 1858. 8vo. Madison, 1858.
—— ——. The Trial in the Supreme Court, on the Information in the Nature of a Quo Warranto, on the relation of Coles Bashford *vs.* William A. Barstow, contesting the Right to the Office of Governor. 8vo. Madison, 1856.
—— ——. See CHAPMAN, S. LAPHAM, Increase A. MITCHELL, Martin.
——, The Antiquities of. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. vii.).
——, Geological Report of. — See OWEN, David Dale.
——, Geological Survey of. — See PERCIVAL, James G.
——, Handbook of. — See CHAPMAN, S.
——, History of. — See SMITH, William R. STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY of Wisconsin.
——, Northern. — See BRUNSON, Alfred.
——, State Historical Society of. — See SMITH, William R. STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
——, State University of. — See CARR, E. S.
——, Tour to. — See KINGMAN, John.
—— and the City of Racine. — See WITBECK, I. P.; and ROWLEY, J. P.
WISCONSIN ALMANAC. — See HUNT, John Warren.
—— Gazetteer. — See HUNT, John Warren.
—— Historical Society. — See STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY of Wisconsin.
—— Institute for the Education of the Blind. Seventh Annual Report of the Trustees, December, 1856. 8vo, pp. 45. Madison, 1857.
—— State Agricultural Society. Annual Report for the Year 1855. 8vo, pp. 6. Madison, 1856.
—— ——. Transactions of the Wisconsin State Agricultural Society. Vols. ii. and iii., 1852–53. Madison, 1853–54.
—— Teachers' Association. First Annual Report of the Wisconsin Teachers' Association. With the Constitution &c., and Addresses. 8vo, pp. 29. Madison, 1854.
WISDOM of Angels. — See SWEDENBORG, Emanuel.
—— and Duty of Magistrates. — See ELY, Zebulon.
—— an Essential Requisite for an Evangelical Pastor. — See PHILLIPS, Samuel.
—— of God in the Gospel Revelation. — See LEECHMAN, William.
—— of God in the Redemption of Fallen Man. — See APPLETON, Nathaniel.
——, Knowledge, and the Fear of God, Recommended. — See COTTON, John.
—— and Understanding the Glory and Excellency of Human Nature. — See DUNSTER, S.
WISDOM LODGE, Stockbridge. — See WHEELER, Elijah.
WISE, Francis. Nummorvm Antiqvorvm Scriniis Bodleianis Reconditorvm Catalogus. Folio. Oxon. 1700.
WISE, Henry. — See QUINTINYE, Jean de la.

WISE, Hon. Henry A. Speech on the Causes of the Loss of the Fortification Bill; House of Representatives, Jan. 22, 1836. 8vo, pp. 39. Washington, 1836.

—— Speech on the Subject of the late Defalcations; House of Representatives, Dec. 21, 1838. 8vo, pp. 32. n. d.

—— Speech on the Treasury Note Bill; House of Representatives, January 1841. 8vo, pp. 37. n. d.

—— See ADAMS, John Quincy. UNITED STATES (Public Documents and Congressional Debates).

WISE, Rev. Jeremiah. Prayer for a Succession and Full Supply of Gospel Ministers. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. James Pike, Summersworth [Dover], Oct. 28, 1730. Ch., J. Cushing; R.H., J. Rogers. 8vo, pp. 63. Boston, 1731.

—— Rulers the Ministers of God for the Good of their People. Election Sermon, 1729. 8vo, pp. 54. Boston, 1729.

WISE, Rev. John, A.M. The Churches Quarrel Espoused. Second edition. 12mo. Boston, 1715.

—— The Churches Quarrel Espoused. 8vo, pp. 96. Boston, 1772.

—— A Vindication of the Government of New-England Churches. Postscript by J. Higginson and W. Hubbard. 16mo. Boston, 1717. (Two copies.)

—— A Vindication of the Government of New-England Churches. [With Cambridge Platform, and Confession of Faith, Boston, 1680.] 8vo. Boston, 1772. (Two copies.)

—— See WHITE, John.

WISE, Rev. Thomas, D.D. — See JOHNSON, John (The Unbloody Sacrifice, &c.).

WISE AND GOOD RULERS to be duly acknowledged by God's People as a Great Favour. — See THACHER, Peter.

—— Man's Counsel upon the Test. — See WELTON, R.

—— —— to the Young Man. — See SHEPARD, Jeremiah.

—— Merchant (The); or, The Peerless Pearl. — See CALVERT, Thomas.

WISHART, Rev. George. — See LETTER from a Gentleman in Boston.

WISHART, Rev. William, D.D. The Certain and Unchangeable Difference between Moral Good and Evil. A Sermon preached before the Societies for Reformation of Manners, 3d July, 1732. 8vo, pp. 36. London, 1732.

—— Discourses on Several Subjects. 12mo. London, 1753. [Imperfect.]

WISLIZENIS, A., M.D. Memoir of a Tour to Northern Mexico. — See UNITED STATES (Sen. Misc. Doc., 1st Sess., 30th Cong.).

WISNER, Rev. Benjamin B., D.D. The History of the Old South Church in Boston. In Four Sermons; delivered May 9 and 16, 1830. 8vo. Boston, 1830.

—— Influence of Religion on Liberty. Discourse delivered at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1830. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1831. (Two copies.)

—— The Proper Mode of conducting Missions to the Heathen. A Sermon delivered before the Society for propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others in North America, Nov. 5, 1829. 8vo, pp. 44. Boston, 1829. (Two copies.)

—— Sermon on the Death of Mrs. Miriam Phillips; preached 18th May, 1823. 8vo, pp. 25. Cambridge, 1823. (Two copies.)

—— Sermon on the Death of Hon. William Phillips; preached 3d June, 1827. 8vo, pp. 52. Boston, 1827. (Three copies.)

WISTAR, Caspar, M.D. — See TILGHMAN, William.

WIT and Humour, Essay on the Freedom of. — See COOPER, Anthony Ashley.

WITBECK [H. P.]; and ROWLEY [J. B.]. Wisconsin and the City of Racine: its Advantages, Business, and Prospects. 8vo, pp. 16. Racine, 1856.

WITCHCRAFT. — See COTTA, John. GLANVILL, Joseph. HUTCHINSON, Francis. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. x. 2d Series).

WITCHCRAFT DELUSION of 1692. — See CALEF, Robert. FOWLER, Samuel P. GILL, Obadiah. LAWSON, Deodat. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. v. 1st Series; iii. 2d Series). MATHER, Cotton.

WITCHCRAFTS. — See MATHER, Cotton. WILLARD, Samuel.

WITCHES and Witchcraft. — See GIFFARD, George.

WITH, Georgius Christianus. De Carne Mammalium Domesticorum Ægrotantium Judicanda Dissertatio. 12mo. Hauniæ, 1840.

W[ITHER], G[eorge]. The Hymnes and Songs of the Church. Translated and composed by G. W. 16mo, pp. 55. London, 1623.

—— Poems. 8vo. London, 1622. [Imperfect.]

WITHERELL, Rev. George. An Impartial Statement of the Facts in the Case of Rev. George Witherell, Pastor of the Baptist Church, Hartford, N.Y. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1831. (Two copies.)

WITHERS, John. The Whigs Vindicated, and the Present Ministry prov'd to be the Best Friends to England. Eleventh edition. 8vo, pp. 48. London, 1716.

WITHERS, Philip. Alfred; or, A Narrative of the Measures to suppress a Pamphlet. intituled Strictures on the Declaration of Horne Tooke, Esq. Fifth edition. 8vo, pp. 48. London, 1789.

WITHERSPOON, Rev. John, Paisley. The Absolute Necessity of Salvation through Christ. A Sermon preached before the Society in Scotland for propagating Christian Knowledge, Edinburgh, Jan. 2, 1758. 8vo, pp. 90. Edinburgh, 1758.

WITHERSPOON, Rev. John, D.D. The Dominion of Providence over the Passions of Men. Sermon preached at Princeton, General Fast, May 17, 1776; with Address to Natives of Scotland. 8vo, pp. 78. Philadelphia, 1776. (Two copies.)

—— A Serious Inquiry into the Nature and Effects of the Stage. With a Sermon on the Burning of the Theatre at Richmond, by Samuel Miller, D.D. 12mo. New York, 1812.

—— See RODGERS, John.

WITHINGTON, Rev. Hiram. — See HALL, Nathaniel.

WITHINGTON, Rev. Leonard, D.D. The Blessings of our Institutions, and our Obligations to continue them. Discourse preached on Fast Day, April 7, 1853. 8vo, pp. 16. Newburyport, 1853.

—— A Bundle of Myrrh. Thanksgiving Sermon, preached Nov. 28, 1850, at Newbury. 12mo, pp. 24. Newburyport, Boston, 1850.

—— Election Sermon, 1831. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1831. (Four copies.)

—— Sermon delivered at Newbury, Aug. 22, and at Newburyport, Aug. 29, 1830. 8vo, pp. 16. Newburyport, 1830.

—— Sermon for the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Standing of the First Church in Newbury on its Present Site, Oct. 20, 1846. 8vo, pp. 18. Newburyport, 1846.

WITHINGTON, William. The Growth of Thought, as affecting the Progress of Society. 12mo, pp. 72. Boston, 1851.

WITHOUT HOLINESS, no Man shall see the Lord. — See AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY.

WITNESS of the Spirit. — See DICKINSON, Jonathan.

—— —— in the Hearts of Believers. — See CLARK, Peter.

W[ITTEMORE], N. An Almanack for the Year 1707. 16mo. Boston, 1707.

WITTEMORE, N., *continued.*
—— An Almanack for the Year of our Lord 1724. 16mo. Boston, 1724.
WOART, Rev. John. An Address delivered at the Funeral of Joseph W. Ingraham [Aug. 31, 1848]. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1848.
—— Artillery-Election Sermon, 1850. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1850.
WOBURN, Town of. Annual Report of the School Committee for the School-year 1850–51. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1851.
—— Valuation List, and Record of Taxes, of the Town of Woburn, 1850. 8vo. Woburn, 1850.
—— ——. See CHICKERING, Joseph (Dedication Sermon).
WODROW, Rev. Robert. — See DICKSON, David.
WOFUL CONDITION of Impenitent Souls in their Separate State. — See WHITTELSEY, Samuel.
WOLCOTT, Mrs. Cornelia F. — See ROBBINS, Chandler.
WOLCOTT, Hon. Erastus. — See MCCLURE, David.
WOLCOTT, J. H. — See ATLANTIC COTTON MILLS.
WOLCOTT, John, M.D. The Poetical Works of Peter Pindar, Esq. With Memoirs and Anecdotes of the Author. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1789.
WOLCOTT, Roger, Governor of Connecticut. Letter to Rev. Noah Hobart. New-England Churches are Consociated Churches. 4to, pp. 24. Boston, 1761. (Two copies.)
—— Poetical Meditations ; being the Improvement of Some Vacant Hours. Preface by John Bulkley. 16mo. New London, 1725.
—— Account of the Agency of the Hon. John Winthrop, &c., 1662. In Verse. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll.. vol. iv. 1st Series).
—— See PERRY, Joseph.
WOLCOTT, Rev. Samuel. Address delivered at the Consecration of Rock-Hill Cemetery, in Foxborough, Mass., Oct. 4, 1853. 8vo, pp. 22. Providence, 1853.
—— Election Sermon, 1853. 8vo, pp. 37. Boston, 1853.
—— A Thanksgiving Discourse, delivered in Belchertown, Mass., Nov. 29, 1849. 8vo, pp. 20. Northampton, 1850.
WOLF, Friedrich August, Prof. — See HOMER.
WOLFE, Major-Gen. James. The Life of Gen. James Wolfe; or, The Elogium of that Renowned Hero, attempted according to the Rules of Eloquence. By J. P. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, reprinted, 1760.
—— See COOPER, Samuel. SABINE, Lorenzo.
WOLFEBOROUGH, N.H. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii. 2d Series).
WOLLEBIUS, Johannes. The Abridgment of Christian Divinitie. Translated by Alexander Ross. 16mo. London, 1650.
—— Compendium Theologiæ Christianæ. 24mo. Oxoniæ, 1661.
WOLSEY, Thomas, Cardinal. — See FIDDES, Richard.
WOMAN. An Address. — See HILLIARD, Henry W.
WOMAN'S EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION. — See AMERICAN WOMAN'S EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION.
—— Hospital, New York. First Anniversary of the Woman's Hospital, New York, February, 1856. 8vo, pp. 32. New York, 1856.
—— Rights. Proceedings of the Woman's Rights Convention, Syracuse, September, 1852. 8vo, pp. 98. Syracuse, 1852.
—— ——. Reports on the Laws of New England; presented to the New-England Meeting, September, 1855. 8vo, pp. 23. n. d.
WOMB, Polypus of the. — See CHANNING, Walter.
WOMEN forbidden to speak in the Church. — See CHAPIN, Horace B.
——, The Ministry of. — See FURNESS, William H.
——, The Rights and Condition of. — See MAY, Samuel J.

WONDER, The; a Woman keeps a Secret. — See CENT-LIVRE, Susannah.
WONDERFUL CHANGE (The) wrought in True Converts. — See WALTER, Nehemiah (Thirteen Discourses).
—— Monitor. — See TAYLOR, Joseph.
—— Works of God to be Commemorated. — See MATHER, Cotton.
—— —— to be Remembered. — See OSGOOD, David.
WONDERS of the Invisible World. — See CALEF, Robert. MATHER, Cotton.
WONDER-WORKING PROVIDENCE of Zion's Saviour in New England. By Capt. Edward Johnson. — See GORGES, Ferdinando. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vols. ii., iii., iv., vii., viii., 2d Series).
WOOD, A. H. Circular to Consumers of Gas. 12mo, pp. 11. Boston, 1855.
WOOD, Miss Anna. — See SPRAGUE, William B.
WOOD, George; and WILLIAMSON, Isaac H. The Arguments of the Counsel of Joseph Hendrickson, in the Case of Thomas L. Shotwell, Complainant, *vs.* Joseph Hendrickson and Stacy Decow, Defendants. With the Decision of the Court. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1833.
—— ——. The Society of Friends Vindicated. Arguments of the Counsel of Joseph Hendrickson, in a Cause between Thomas L. Shotwell, Complainant, and Joseph Hendrickson and Stacy Decow, Defendants. With the Decision of the Court. 8vo. Trenton, N.J., 1832.
WOOD, George B., M.D. Address to the American Medical Association, Detroit, May 6, 1856. 8vo, pp. 14. Philadelphia, 1856.
—— Address before the Philomathean Society of the University of Pennsylvania. 8vo, pp. 30. Philadelphia, 1826.
—— Introductory Lecture to the Course of Materia Medica and Pharmacy in the University of Pennsylvania, Oct. 19, 1848. 8vo, pp. 23. Philadelphia, 1848.
—— Memoir of the Life and Character of the late Joseph Parrish, M.D.; read before the Medical Society of Philadelphia, Oct. 23, 1840. 8vo, pp. 72. Philadelphia, 1840.
WOOD, Rev. Horatio. The First Report of the Minister at Large in Lowell, to the Missionary Society of the South Parish. 8vo, pp. 22. Lowell, 1845.
—— Second Report of the Minister at Large. 8vo, pp. 20. Lowell, 1846.
—— Third Report of the Minister at Large. 8vo, pp, 29. Boston, 1856.
—— Fourth Report of the Minister at Large. 8vo, pp. 27. Lowell, 1848.
—— Fifth Report of the Minister at Large. 8vo, pp. 30. Lowell, 1849.
—— Sixth Report of the Minister at Large. 8vo, pp. 30. Lowell, 1850.
—— Seventh Report of the Minister at Large. 8vo, pp. 32. Lowell, 1851.
—— Eighth Report of the Minister at Large. 8vo, pp. 48. Lowell, 1852.
—— Tenth Report of the Minister at Large. 8vo, pp. 26. Lowell, 1854.
—— Twelfth Report of the Minister at Large. 8vo, pp. 49. Lowell, 1857.
—— Thirteenth Report of the Minister at Large. 8vo, pp. 33. Lowell, 1858.
—— Extract from the Eighth Annual Report, November, 1852. 12mo, pp. 4. n. d.
WOOD, Isaiah. The Massachusetts Compendium; stating the Boundaries of Massachusetts Proper, of the District of Maine, of the Several Counties therein, and of Each of the Several Towns 16mo. Hallowell, 1814.
WOOD, Capt. John. Voyage through the Streights of Magellan. — See DAMPIER, William.
WOOD, John. A Full Exposition of the Clintonian Faction, and the Society of the Columbian Illuminati. 8vo, pp. 56. Newark, 1802.
—— History of the Administration of John Adams. 8vo. New York, 1802.
—— ——. See BURR, Aaron.

WOOD, Josiah, jun., in Equity, *vs.* Samuel H. Mann and others. Proceedings in the United-States Circuit Court, Massachusetts. 4to. [Boston, 1835.]

WOOD, Miss Lucinda. — See SPRAGUE, William B.

WOOD, Manley. Continuation of Goldsmith's England. — See MCKEAN, Joseph.

WOOD, Nathaniel; and others. Petition. — See MASON, Joseph.

WOOD, S. S. and W. Catalogue of Medical Books. [Sale.] 8vo. New York, 1857.

WOOD, Samuel R. Letter to Thomas Kittera, Esq., on the Subject of the Sale of the Walnut-street Prison. With Some Observations on the Necessity of a New System of Police for Philadelphia. 8vo, pp. 13. Philadelphia, 1831.

WOOD, Hon. Silas. A Sketch of the First Settlement of the Several Towns on Long Island. New edition. 8vo. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1828.

—— See GREEK QUESTION.

WOOD, William. New-England's Prospect. A True, Lively, and Experimentall Description of that Part of America commonly called New England. 4to. London, 1634.

—— New-England's Prospect; being a True, Lively, and Experimental Description of that Part of America commonly called New England. Third edition. [With an Introductory Essay.] 8vo. Boston, reprinted, 1764. (Two copies; one imperfect.)

—— See YOUNG, Alexander (Chronicles of Massachusetts).

WOOD, Directions for Planting. — See STANDISH, Arthur.

WOODALE, Frederick. — See COLLINGES, John.

WOODBRIDGE, Rev. Ashbel, A.M. Connecticut-Election Sermon, 1752. 8vo, pp. 44. New London, 1753.

—— See LOCKWOOD, William.

WOODBRIDGE, Rev. Benjamin. — See NOYES, James.

WOODBRIDGE, Mrs. Jerusha. — See LOCKWOOD, William.

WOODBRIDGE, Rev. Timothy. The Duty of God's Professing People, in glorifying their Heavenly Father. Sermon preached at a Singing Lecture, East Hartford, June 28, 1727. 16mo, pp. 16. New London, 1727.

—— See BRECK, Robert (Letter to Rev. Mr. Hobby).

WOODBRIDGE, Rev. William. A Sermon delivered at Middlefield, April, 1799, at the Funeral of Phinehas Lyman. 8vo, pp. 15. Middletown, 1800.

WOODBURY, Hon. Levi. A Discourse pronounced before the American Historical Society, Washington, Jan. 20, 1837. 8vo, pp. 67. Washington, 1837. (Two copies.)

—— Eulogy on the Life and Character of Gen. Andrew Jackson; pronounced in Portsmouth, N.H., July 2, 1845. 8vo, pp. 11. Portsmouth, 1845.

—— A Lecture on the Uncertainties of History; delivered before the Capitol-Hill Institute, Dec. 17, 1842. 8vo, pp. 24. Washington, 1843.

—— Speech on the Tariff Bill; delivered in the United-States Senate, July 20, 1842. 8vo, pp. 14. Washington, 1842.

—— See AMERICAN HIST. SOC. (Trans., vol. i.).

WOODBURY, Conn., History of. — See COTHREN, William.

WOODCOCK, Rev. Francis. Lex Talionis; or, God paying Every Man in his own Coyn. Fast Sermon before the House of Commons, July 30, 1645. 4to, pp. 26. London, 1646.

WOODFORD, Stewart L. — See MILLER, Lindley H.

WOODMAN, Cyrus. — See COFFIN, Joshua.

Woodman, Edward. — See Coffin, Joshua.

Woodman, J[abez] H. A List of the Descendants of Mr. Joshua Woodman. 8vo, pp. 54. Brunswick, Me., 1856.

Woodman, Rev. Joseph. — See Hale, Moses.

Woodman, Joshua. — See Woodman, Jabez H.

Woodruff, Rev. Ephraim T. — See Woodruff, Hezekiah N.

Woodruff, Rev. Hezekiah N., A.M. The Life and Character of a Gospel Minister; delineated in a Sermon preached in Boston, at the Ordination of Rev. Clark Brown as Pastor over the Christian Church and Society in Machias. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1795.

—— Sermon occasioned by the Death of George Washington; preached at Stonington, Dec. 29, 1799. 8vo, pp. 16. Stonington-Port, 1800.

—— Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Ephraim T. Woodruff, North Coventry, Conn., April 8, 1801. 8vo, pp. 23. Hartford, 1801.

—— See Perkins, Nathan.

Woods, Rev. Henry W. The Fading Leaf an Emblem of Man's Frailty. A Sermon preached in St. Mary's Church, Newton Lower Falls, on 31st of October; being the Sunday after the Death of Daniel Webster. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1852.

Woods, Rev. Leonard, D.D., Professor in the Theological Seminary, Andover. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1808. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1808. (Two copies.)

—— A Contrast between the Effects of Religion and the Effects of Atheism. Oration, delivered at Commencement, Harvard University, July 17, 1799. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1799.

—— Envy Wishes, then Believes. An Oration delivered at Commencement, Harvard University, 1796. 8vo, pp. 16. Leominster, 1799.

—— Importance of a Minister's Reputation. A Sermon delivered at the Installation of Rev. Nathaniel Hewit, D.D., Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 1, 1830. 8vo, pp. 22. Andover, 1831.

—— Love of Popularity. Sermon at the Installation of Rev. Warren Fay, Charlestown, Feb. 23, 1820. [Ch., William Greenough; R.H., Sereno E. Dwight; Addr., Moses Stuart.] 8vo, pp. 41. Charlestown, 1820.

—— A Minister's Final Account. A Sermon delivered at the Ordination of Rev. Joel Hawes, Hartford, March 4, 1818. 8vo, pp. 23. Hartford, 1818.

—— Sermon occasioned by the Death of Rev. Samuel Worcester, D.D.; delivered in the Tabernacle-Church, Salem, July 12, 1821. 8vo, pp. 46. Salem, 1821.

—— Sermon preached at Haverhill, Mass., in Remembrance of Mrs. Harriet Newell. With Memoirs of her Life. Fourth edition. 16mo. Boston, 1814.

Woods, Rev. Leonard, D.D., President of Bowdoin College. An Address on the Life and Character of Parker Cleaveland, LL.D.; delivered in Augusta, Jan. 19, 1859, before the Maine Historical Society. 8vo, pp. 61. Portland, 1859.

Woodstock Manual-Labor Institute. Statement in regard to the Woodstock Manual-Labor Institute, &c. 8vo, pp. 7. n. d.

Woodward, Cyrus. — See Woodward, Samuel.

Woodward, Hon. George W. Address delivered on the Occasion of the Erection of a Monument to the Memory of Francis R. Shunk, Governor of Pennsylvania, July 4, 1851. 8vo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1851.

Woodward, Rev. Henry. — See Stuart, Moses. Winslow, Miron.

WOODWARD, Rev. James W. Sermon at Hartford, Vt., May 24, 1813, at the Funeral of Rev. Eden Burroughs, D.D. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1814.

WOODWARD, Rev. Josiah, D.D. The Great Charity of instructing Poor Children. Sermon at St. Botolph, Aldgate, on erecting a Charity School. 8vo, pp. 18. London, 1703.

WOODWARD, Rev. Samuel, A.M. The Help of the Lord to be acknowledged. Sermon at Lexington, April 19, 1779. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1779.

—— The Office, Duties, and Qualifications of a Watchman of Israel. Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Jos. Wheeler, Harvard, Dec. 12, 1759. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1760.

—— Sermon preached at the Ordination of Rev. John Marsh, Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. XII., 1774. [Ch., Edward Eells; R.H., Samuel Lockwood.] 8vo, pp. 30. New Haven, n. d. (Two copies.)

—— Sermon preached Oct. 9, 1760. Thanksgiving for the Reduction of Montreal and Conquest of Canada. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston [1760].

—— Submission to the Providence of God a Christian Duty. Sermon preached Sept. 15, 1782, on the Death of his Son, Cyrus Woodward. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1783.

WOODWARD, Samuel B., M.D. — See HOPKINS, Mark.

WOODWARD, Rev. William. A Call to Humiliation for the Grievous Sin of Persecution. Two Sermons. 4to, pp. 32. London, 1690.

WOODWARD, William H., Esq. — See PERKINS, Cyrus.

——, Trustees of Dartmouth College *vs.* — See RICHARDSON, William M.

WOODWARD, William W. Catalogue of the Theological and Literary Bookstore kept by William W. Woodward. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1811.

WOOLDRIDGE, Rev. A. D., A.M., Professor in the College of Louisiana. A Sermon on the Doctrine of the Trinity; delivered in Jackson, La. 8vo, pp. 32. Jackson, La., 1839.

WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES. — See DAVIS, John.

—— —— in Berkshire County. T. Clapp, 3d. — See KELLOGG, Ensign H.

—— —— of Ireland. — See INTEREST of England.

WOOLLEY, A. R., *vs.* Steamboat Lancaster. Copy of the Chancellor's Opinion and Decree. — See BIBB, George M.

WOOLLEY, Brittain L. — See TYNG, Stephen H.

WOOLSEY, Theodore Dwight, LL.D., President of Yale College. Discourses and Addresses at the Ordination of Rev. Theodore D. Woolsey, LL.D., and his Inauguration as President of Yale College, Oct. 21, 1846. 8vo, pp. 100. New Haven, 1846.

—— An Historical Discourse pronounced before the Graduates of Yale College, Aug. 14, 1850, — One Hundred and Fifty Years after the Founding of that Institution. 8vo. New Haven, 1850. (Two copies.)

WOOLSTON, Rev. Thomas, B.D. A Discourse on the Miracles of our Saviour. Fifth edition. 8vo, pp. 69. London, 1728.

—— A Second Discourse on the Miracles of our Saviour. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 72. London, 1728.

—— A Third Discourse on the Miracles of our Saviour. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 72. London, 1728.

—— A Fourth Discourse on the Miracles of our Saviour. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 71. London, 1728.

—— A Fifth Discourse on the Miracles of our Saviour. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 71. London, 1728.

—— A Sixth Discourse on the Miracles of our Saviour. "Jamque Opus Exegi." 8vo, pp. 71. London, 1729.

—— See LARDNER, Nathaniel.

WOOSTER, David. — See BIRD, Samuel.

WORCESTER, Joseph E., LL.D. Description and Illustration of Worcester's Historical Atlas. With Questions. 12mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1856.

—— A Dictionary of the English Language. [Illustrated.] 4to. Boston, 1860.

—— An Elementary Dictionary for Common Schools. Revised and enlarged edition. 12mo. Boston, 1859.

—— Elements of Ancient Classical and Scripture Geography. With an Atlas. 12mo, pp. 74. Boston, n. d.

—— Elements of Geography, Modern and Ancient. With a Modern and an Ancient Atlas. Revised and improved edition. 12mo. Bost. 1849.

—— Elements of History, Ancient and Modern. New edition. 12mo. Boston, 1850.

—— A Gazetteer of the United States, abstracted from the Universal Gazetteer. 8vo. Andover, 1818.

[——] A Gross Literary Fraud Exposed; relating to the Publication of Worcester's Dictionary in London. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1853.

[——] A Gross Literary Fraud Exposed; relating to the Publication of Worcester's Dictionary in London. With Three Appendixes. 8vo, pp. 34, 11. Boston, 1854.

—— An Historical Atlas, containing Twelve Charts. New and revised edition. Folio. Cambridge, 1852.

—— An Historical Atlas, containing Twelve Charts. New and revised edition. Folio. Boston, 1856.

—— A Primary Pronouncing Dictionary of the English Language. 16mo. Boston, 1857.

—— A Pronouncing, Explanatory, and Synonymous Dictionary of the English Language. 8vo. Boston, 1856.

—— A Pronouncing Spelling-book of the English Language. 12mo. Boston, 1859.

—— A Universal and Critical Dictionary of the English Language. 8vo. Boston, 1846.

—— Worcester's Ancient Classical and Scripture Atlas; containing Ten Maps. Improved edition. 4to. Boston, n. d.

—— Worcester's Modern Atlas; comprising Fourteen Maps, &c. New edition, revised and improved. 4to. Boston, n. d.

—— See AMERICAN ALMANAC, 1831–42.

WORCESTER, Rev. Noah, D.D. Bible News of the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. 12mo. Concord, 1810.

—— Bible News; or, Sacred Truths relating to the Living God, his only Son, and Holy Spirit. Second edition. 12mo. Boston, 1812.

—— A Familiar Dialogue between Cephas and Bereas. In Two Parts. With Brief Remarks on Pamphlets by Dr. Moore and Dr. Linn. 8vo, pp. 45. Worcester, 1793.

—— A Friendly Review of Remarkable Extracts and Popular Hypotheses relating to the Sufferings of Christ. 12mo, pp. 55. Camb. 1832.

—— A Remedy for Schism, as matured in a Conference between Ariel and Clement. 12mo, pp. 22. Brooklyn, n. d.

—— A Respectful Address to the Trinitarian Clergy, relating to their Manner of treating Opponents. 12mo, pp. 50. Boston, 1812.

—— Solemn Reasons for declining to adopt the Baptist Theory and Practice. In Letters, &c. With a Question concerning Baptism. 12mo, pp. 40. Charlestown, 1809.

[——] A Solemn Review of the Custom of War. Eleventh American edition. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1833.

WORCESTER, Rev. Noah, D.D., *continued.*

—— Some Difficulties proposed for Solution; or, A Copy of a Letter to Rev. John Murray, concerning the Origin of Evil. 8vo, pp. 61. Newburyport, 1786.

—— See CHANNING, William E.

WORCESTER, Rev. Samuel, D.D. The Drunkard a Destroyer. A Discourse delivered before the Massachusetts Society for the Suppression of Intemperance, May 30, 1817. With Report. 8vo, pp. 24. Bost. 1817.

—— The Drunkard a Destroyer. A Discourse delivered before the Massachusetts Society for the Suppression of Intemperance, May 30, 1817. 12mo, pp. 26. Boston, 1817.

—— A Letter to the Rev. William E. Channing, on his Letter to Rev. S. C. Thacher, relating to the Review, in the Panoplist, of American Unitarianism. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 36. Bost. 1815. (Two copies.)

—— A Second Letter to the Rev. William E. Channing, on the Subject of Unitarianism. 8vo, pp. 44. Boston, 1815.

—— A Second Letter to the Rev. William E. Channing, on the Subject of Unitarianism. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 44. Boston, 1815.

—— A Third Letter to the Rev. William E. Channing, on the Subject of Unitarianism. 8vo, pp. 80. Boston, 1815.

—— The Messiah of the Scriptures. A Sermon preached at Salem, April 8, 1808. 12mo, pp. 28. Boston, 1808.

—— Paul on Mars' Hill; or, A Christian Survey of the Pagan World. Sermon at the Ordination of Samuel J. Mills, James Richards, Edw. Warren, Horatio Bardwell, Benjamin C. Meigs, and Daniel Poor, Missionaries, Newburyport, June 21, 1815. [Ch., Daniel Dana, D.D.] 8vo, pp. 44. Andover, 1815.

—— Two Discourses on the Perpetuity and Provision of God's Gracious Covenant with Abraham and his Seed. 8vo, pp. 80. Salem, 1805.

—— See CHANNING, William E. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH in Fitchburg (Narrative). STUART, Moses. WELLS, William. WOODS, Leonard.

WORCESTER, Samuel, Esq. Address at the Twelfth Anniversary of the Massachusetts Peace Society, Dec. 25, 1827. 8vo, pp. 12. Cambridge, 1828.

WORCESTER, Rev. Samuel A. — See FOSTER, Thomas F. MARSHALL, John.

[WORCESTER, Rev. Samuel M., D.D.] A Correction of Erroneous Statements concerning the Embarkation of the Rev. Messrs. Judson and Newell, at Salem, Feb. 18, 1812. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1849.

—— A Discourse delivered at the First Centennial Anniversary of the Tabernacle Church, Salem, April 26, 1835. 8vo, pp. 64. Salem, 1835.

—— A Memorial of the Old and New Tabernacle, Salem, Mass., 1854–5. 12mo, pp. 84. Boston, 1855.

—— Our Country and our Work. A Discourse delivered June 18, 1843. 8vo, pp. 36. Salem, 1843.

WORCESTER, Rev. Thomas, A.M. Appeal to the Testimony of Christ with respect to what dishonors him. A Discourse. 8vo, pp. 28. Bost. 1810.

—— Call for Scripture Evidence that Christ is the "Self-existent, Eternal God." A Letter to Rev. Samuel Spring, D.D. 12mo, pp. 14. Boston, 1811.

—— A Defence of Truth and Character against Ecclesiastical Intolerance. Extracts of Letters occasioned by Proceedings of the Hopkinton Association and of the New-Hampshire General Association. 12mo, pp. 24. Concord, N.H., 1812.

WORCESTER, Rev. Thomas, A.M., *continued.*
—— Letter to the Moderator of the New-Hampshire Association. By Timothy. 12mo, pp. 15. Boston, 1812.
—— The most Plain, Harmonious Sense of Scripture the Test of Opinions. Two Unanswered Letters. 12mo, pp. 34. Boston, 1812.
—— A New Chain of Plain Argument, deemed conclusive against Trinitarianism. Letters to a Trinitarian Writer for the Panoplist. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, 1817. (Three copies.)
[WORCESTER, Rev. Thomas, D.D.] A Discourse [by Henry G. Foster] delivered before the New-Jerusalem Church, Boston, Dec. 25, 1818. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1819. (Two copies).
WORCESTER, City of. Inaugural Address of Hon. Henry Chapin, Mayor, April 2, 1849. With the List of City Officers, 1849–50. 8vo, pp. 12. Worcester, n. d.
—— ——. Inaugural Address of Hon. Henry Chapin, Mayor, with the Annual Reports, March 31, 1850. 8vo, pp. 77. Worcester, n. d.
—— ——. Inaugural Address of Hon. Peter C. Bacon, Mayor, April 7, 1851. With the Annual Reports, April 7, 1851. 8vo. Worcester, n. d.
—— ——. Inaugural Address of Hon. Peter C. Bacon, Mayor, Jan. 5, 1852, With the Annual Reports. 8vo. Worcester, n. d.
—— ——. Inaugural Address of Hon. John S. C. Knowlton, Mayor, Jan. 3, 1853. With the Annual Reports. 8vo. Worcester, n. d.
—— ——. Inaugural Address of Hon. John S. C. Knowlton, Mayor, Jan. 2, 1854. With the Annual Reports. 8vo. Worcester, n. d.
—— ——. Inaugural Address of Hon. George W. Richardson, Mayor, Jan. 1, 1855. With the Annual Reports. 8vo. Worcester, n. d.
—— ——. Inaugural Address of Hon. Isaac Davis, Mayor, Jan. 7, 1856. With the Annual Reports. 8vo. Worcester, n. d.
—— ——. Rules of the School Committee, and Regulations of the Public Schools. 8vo, pp. 32. Worcester, n. d.
—— ——. Valedictory Address of Hon. Levi Lincoln, Mayor. With the Reports of the Committee on Finance, &c., March, 1849. 8vo, pp. 48. Worcester, n. d.
——, Town of. — See BANCROFT, Aaron.
——, Address at the Opening of the Court House in. — See SHAW, Lemuel.
——, History of. — See LINCOLN, William.
WORCESTER COMMON, Epitaphs from the Cemetery on. — See BARTON, W. S.
—— County, Bar of. — See WASHBURN, Emory. WILLARD, Joseph.
——, Division of. — See BOUTWELL, George S. MASON, Joseph. WASHBURN, Emory.
——, History of. — See WHITNEY, Peter.
—— Auxiliary Society for meliorating the Condition of the Jews. — See BANCROFT, Aaron.
—— County Advertiser. — See MASSACHUSETTS SPY.
—— County Agricultural Society. Twenty-sixth Annual Report, Transactions, &c., 1844. 8vo, pp. 59. Worcester, n. d.
—— ——. Thirty-sixth Annual Report, Transactions, &c., 1854. 8vo, pp. 87. Worcester, 1854.
—— ——. See BRIGHAM, William. COLMAN, Henry. FISKE, Oliver. WASHBURN, Emory.
—— —— Colonization Society. — See AMERICAN COLONIZATION SOCIETY.
—— —— Mechanics' Association. Historical Sketch of the Worcester-County Mechanics' Association. With the Charter and By-laws, &c. 12mo, pp. 78. Worcester, n. d.

Worcester Gazette. — See Massachusetts Spy.
—— Lyceum. — See Washburn, Emory.
—— Magazine, The. April, 1786, to March, 1788. 4 vols. in 2. 8vo. Worcester, 1786–88. (Vol. i. duplicate.)
—— Magazine (The) and Historical Journal. Vols. i. and ii., 1825–26. 2 vols. 8vo. Worcester, 1825–26. (Two copies.)
—— and Nashua Railroad Company. Report of the Directory, January, 1850. 8vo, pp. 25. Boston, 1850.
—— Rural Cemetery. — See Lincoln, Levi.
Word (A) to Boston. By William Bradford. — See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. vii. 3d Series).
—— for the Church. — See Doane, George W.
—— of Comfort to a Melancholy Country; or, The Bank of Credit erected in the Massachusetts Bay, fairly defended by a Discovery of the Great Benefit accruing by it to the whole Province. 16mo, pp. 56. Boston, 1721. [Imperfect.]
—— to Federalists. — See Federalists.
—— of God against the Traditions of Men. — See Lawyer, John D.
—— against a New Election. — See Great Britain.
—— to New England. By William Bradford. — See Mass. Hist. Soc. (Coll., vol. vii. 3d Series).
—— for Peace. — See Furness, William H.
—— to the Present and Succeeding Generation in New England. — See Mather, Eleazer.
—— in Season. — See Irving, Washington.
—— —— to all True Lovers of their Liberty. — See Freeman, Mylo.
—— to Soldiers. — See Clark, Peter.
—— touching the Present Misunderstanding in the Episcopal Church. — See Protestant-Episcopal Church.
—— to the Well-wishers of the Good Work of God in this Land. — See Flavel, John.
—— to the Wise. — See Berkeley, George. Commonwealth, English.
—— —— for settling the Government. — See Revolution, English (Sixth Collection of Papers).
Words, Tables of. — See Knowles, John.
—— of Counsel to Men of Business. — See Democratic Party.
—— of Understanding. — See Mather, Cotton.
Work (The) Done. — See Pettes, Samuel, jun.
—— of God to be done while the Day of Life continues. [Last Sermon of the Author.] — See Walter, Nehemiah (Thirteen Discourses).
—— —— in the Heart of John Edwards. — See Edwards, John.
—— of a Gospel Minister. — See Putnam, Aaron.
—— of Grace among the Indians. — See Brainerd, David.
—— of the Lord in the Earthquake to be duly Regarded. — See Fitch, Jabez.
—— of Ministers, and the Duty of Hearers. — See Williams, William.
—— of Ministers represented under the Figure of Sowers. — See Cooper, William.
—— of Ministers rightly to divide the Word of Truth. — See Adams, Eliphalet.
—— of the Ministry Described. — See Mather, Increase (Practical Truths).
Working Church, A. — See Doane, George W.
—— Schools in Ireland. — See Keene, Edmund.
—— Men of Boston. Report of a Committee; with Resolutions. 8vo, pp. 4. n. d.

WORKING-MEN'S MEETING. Proceedings of the Meeting of Mechanics and other Working-men at New York, March 4, 1831. With Declaration. 8vo, pp. 21. [New York, 1831.]
—— —— Party, The. — See EVERETT, Edward.
—— —— Society, of Dedham. — See WHITCOMB, Samuel, jun.
WORKMAN, Hon. James. The Case of James Workman, on a Rule for an Alleged Contempt. New Orleans, 1808. 8vo, pp. 43. Phil. [1809].
—— A Letter to the Respectable Citizens, Inhabitants of the County of Orleans. With Letters to Gov. Claiborne. 12mo, pp. xiv. 30. New Orleans, 1807.
WORKMAN, William, M.D. The Progress of Medical Science. An Address delivered before the Massachusetts Medical Society, at Fitchburg, June 21, 1854. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1854.
—— See MASS. MED. SOC. (Comm. vol. viii.).
WORLD, Chorography and History of the. — See HEYLYN, Peter.
——, Description of the. — See HEYLYN, Peter.
——, Discoveries of the. — See GALVANO, Antonio.
——, Geographical Description of the. — See MERITON, George.
——, History of the. — See DIODORUS SICULUS. RALEIGH, Philip. SHUCKFORD, Samuel.
——, A Prospect of the Most Famous Parts of the. — See SPEED, John.
——, Situation of the. — See MELA, Pomponius.
—— Alarm'd. — See MATHER, Cotton.
—— Conquered. — See ALLEINE, Richard.
—— passeth away; but the Children of God abide for ever. — See BANCROFT, Aaron.
—— to be reclaimed by the Gospel. — See AMERICAN BOARD of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. SOUTHERN BOARD of For. Missions.
—— undeceived in the Author of a late Pamphlet. — See LEIGH, Egerton.
WORLD'S Temperance Convention, New York, 1853. — See TEMPERANCE.
W[ORLIDGE], J[ohn]. Systema Agriculturæ: the Mystery of Husbandry Discovered. Folio. London, 1675.
[——] Systema Agriculturæ: the Mystery of Husbandry Discovered; to which is added, Kalendarivm Rvsticvm and Dictionarivm Rvsticvm. Third edition. Folio. London, 1681.
WORSHIP of God to be accompanied with Judgment, Mercy, and Faith, as the Weightier Matters of the Law. — See BARNARD, John.
—— —— in the Beauty of Holiness. — See NEWTON, Robert.
—— ——, Inventions of Men in the. — See KING, William.
——, Ministry, and Prayer. — See TRACT ASSOCIATION OF FRIENDS.
——, Vain, and Worshippers Detected. — See H., J.
WORST ENEMY (The) Conquered. — See BELCHER, Joseph.
WORTH, Rev. John. [Thanksgiving Sermon after the Battle of Blenheim.] 4to, pp. 24. [London, 1704. Imperfect, wanting title.]
WORTH (On the) and Loss of the Soul. — See DANA, Joseph.
WORTHINGTON, Rev. William, A.B. The Duty of Rulers and Teachers in unitedly leading God's People. Connecticut-Election Sermon, 1744. 16mo, pp. 43. New London, 1744.
—— See ELIOT, Jared.
WORTHINGTON, Mass., History of. — See BISBEE, John H.
WORTMAN, Tunis. A Treatise concerning Political Enquiry and the Liberty of the Press. 8vo. New York, 1800.
WOTTON, Antony, B.D. Rvnne from Rome; or, A Treatise shewing the Necessitie of separating from the Church of Rome. 4to, pp. 88. London, 1624. (Two copies.)

WOTTON, Edward. De Differentiis Animalium, Libri Decem. Folio. Paris, 1552.

WOTTON, Sir Henry, Kt. Reliquiæ Wottonianæ; or, A Collection of Lives, Letters, Poems, &c. 16mo. London, 1651.

—— See WALTON, Izaak.

WOTTON, Rev. W[illiam], D.D. The Omniscience of the Son of God an Undoubted Argument of his Divinity. 8vo, pp. 54. London, 1720.

—— The Rights of the Clergy in the Christian Church asserted. Sermon preached Sept. 2, 1706, at the Primary Visitation of William, Bishop of Lincoln. Second edition. 4to, pp. 23. London, 1706.

—— See TOLAND, John.

WOUNDED CONSCIENCE Cured. — See BRIDGE, William.

WRAY, Daniel, Esq. — See YORKE, Philip (Athenian Letters).

WRECKING COMPANY. — See BOSTON SUBMARINE WRECKING COMPANY.

WRENTHAM, Suffolk, Eng., Congregational Church at. — See BROWNE, John.

WRENTHAM, Mass. — See BEAN, Joseph.

——, First Church in. — See FIRST CHURCH.

WRENTHAM JUBILEE. — See FISK, Elisha.

WRIGHT, Benjamin. — See NEW-YORK AND ERIE RAILROAD.

WRIGHT, Elizur, jun. Ode to James G. Birney. Broadside. Syracuse, 1843.

WRIGHT, Hon. Ephraim M. — See MASSACHUSETTS (Bank Abstracts; Insurance Abstracts; Registration Reports).

WRIGHT, F. B. The Antichrist of the New Testament. A Discourse delivered to the Unitarian Congregation, Hunter Street, Liverpool, March 15, 1829. 8vo, pp. 28. Liverpool, 1829.

WRIGHT, Isaac Hull. Catalogue of a Private Library. [Auction Sale, April 16, 1856.] 8vo, pp. 11. Boston, 1856.

WRIGHT, Rev. John. Jesus Christ sent by his God and Father to be the Saviour of the World. Sermon preached at Washington, Jan. 31, 1819. With Remarks on the Unitarian Controversy. 8vo, pp. 28. Washington, 1822.

WRIGHT, Hon. John C. Speeches on the Resolution calling for Information relative to the Selection of Newspapers for the Publication of the Laws; House of Representatives, February, 1827. 8vo, pp. 36. Washington, 1827.

WRIGHT, Joseph A., Governor of Indiana. Address at the New-York Agricultural State Fair, Oct. 5, 1855. 8vo, pp. 16. Indianapolis, 1855.

WRIGHT, Rev. Luther, A.M. Century Sermon, delivered at Medway, Nov. 4, 1813. 8vo, pp. 32. Dedham, 1814. (Two copies.)

—— Sermon occasioned by the Death of Capt. Silas Bullard; preached at Medway, May 25, 1806. 8vo, pp. 23. Dedham, 1807.

WRIGHT, Rev. Phineas. — See CUMINGS, Henry.

WRIGHT, Rev. S[amuel]. Of Honouring the King. A Thanksgiving Sermon, preached at Black-Fryars, Jan. 20, 1714–15. 8vo, pp. 30. London, 1715.

—— The Lordship of Christ considered, as it extends both to the Dead and Living. Two Sermons; preach'd at the Merchants' Lecture, July 28 and Aug. 11, 1724. 8vo, pp. 48. London, 1724.

—— Of Praying for the King. Sermon preached Oct. 24, 1714. 8vo, pp. 24. London, 1714.

—— Sermon at the Ordination of Obadiah Hughes, Clerk Oldisworth, Thomas Newman, and John Smith, at the Old Jewry, Jan. 11, 1720–21 Ch., by Edmund Calamy, D.D. 8vo, pp. 88. London, 1721.

—— Sermon preached Nov. 5, 1719. 8vo, pp. 40. London, 1719.

WRIGHT, Hon. Silas. — See NEW YORK, State of. SPRAGUE, William B. WEBSTER, Daniel.

WRIGHT, Stephen S. — See LYON, Caleb.

WRIGHT, Thomas (Ed.). The Political Songs of England, from the Reign of John to that of Edward II. Printed for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1839.

—— See KYTELER, Alice. LISTER, Joseph. MAPES, Walter. SUPPRESSION of Monasteries.

WRIGHT, Thomas L., M.D. Notes on the Theory of Human Existence. 12mo, pp. 37. Cincinnati, 1848.

WRIGHT, William, M.D. — See GRAINGER, James.

WRITING, Art of. — See JENKINS, John.

WRONGS of Africa. — See ROSCOE, William.

——, Sufferings, and Neglect experienced by Americans in France. — See CLUBB, Stephen.

—— of Women. — See TONNA, Charlotte Elizabeth.

WROTTESLEY, John, Lord Wrottesley. Speech in the House of Lords, 26th April, 1853, on Lieut. Maury's Plan for improving Navigation. 8vo, pp. 34. London, 1853.

WUNDERBARLICHE doch Warhaffrige Erklarung von der Gelegenheit und Sitten der Wilden in Virginia. — See BRY, Dieterich de.

WUNNAMPTAMOE SAMPOOAONK. [Confession of Faith.] — See RAWSON, Grindal.

WYAT, Sir Francis. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy (Amer. Biog.).

WYAT, Sir Thomas. — See LEA, Rowland.

WYATT, Thomas. A Description of the National Medals of America, presented to the Officers of the Wars of the Revolution and 1812. 12mo, pp. 28. New York, 1854.

WYATT, Rev. William Edward, D.D. — See SPARKS, Jared.

WYCKOFF, Rev. Isaac N., D.D. Stability an Indispensable Element of Usefulness and Greatness. An Address delivered before the Alumni of Rutgers College, July 14, 1840. 8vo, pp. 27. Albany, 1840.

WYCKOFF, Mrs. Jane. — See SPRAGUE, William B.

WYETH, Rev. John. — See ADAMS, Amos.

WYETH, John B. Oregon; or, A Short History of a Long Journey from the Atlantic Ocean to the Region of the Pacific, by Land. [Compiled by B. Waterhouse.] 12mo, pp. 87. Cambridge, 1833.

WYETH, Joseph. — See QUAKERS.

WYMAN, Jeffries, M.D. A Description of Two Additional Crania of the Engé-ena (Troglodytes Gorilla, Sav.); with Notice of the Cranium of the Ne-hoo-le (Manatus Nasutus). Read before the Boston Society of Natural History, Oct. 3 and Nov. 7, 1849. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, n. d.

—— See GILLISS, James M. (United-States Naval Astronomical Expedition).

WYMAN, Rufus, M.D. — See MASS. MED. SOC. (Med. Comm., vol. v.).

WYMAN, William. — See WELLS, Daniel.

WYNNE, John. — See LOCKE, John.

WYNNE [John Huddlestone]. General History of the British Empire in America. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1770.

WYOMING, Destruction of Settlements at. — See MANHEIM, Frederic.

WYSE, Thomas. On the Necessity of a National System of Education. — See FOSTER, B. F.

[WYTTENBACH, Prof. Daniel.] Observations on the Importance of Greek Literature. Translated from the Latin, with an Exemplification of the Author's Method. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1820.

Wyvill, Rev. Christopher. Intolerance the Disgrace of Christians, not the Fault of their Religion. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1809.
—— A Letter to John Cartwright, Esq. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 23. York, 1801.
—— A Summary Explanation of the Principles of Mr. Pitt's intended Bill. 8vo, pp. 12. [London, 1785.]
—— See Parliamentary Reform.

X.

Xanctoigne, Jean Alphonse de. — See Société Littéraire et Historique de Québec.
Xenophon. Cyrus le Grand. The Entire Story, done into English by a Person of Quality [Philemon Holland, M.D.], and dedicated to the late King [Charles I., by Henry Holland]. Folio. London, n. d.
—— History of the Affairs of Greece, in Seven Books. To which is prefixed, An Abstract of Thucydides, and a Brief Account of the Land and Naval Forces of the Ancient Greeks. Translated from the Greek, by John Newman. 8vo. London, 1685.
—— See Bingham, John.

Y.

Yale College. Annual Circular of the Medical Institution of Yale College, 1839–40. 8vo, pp. 8. New Haven, 1839.
—— ——. Catalogue of Books in the Library of Yale College, New Haven, January, 1808. 8vo, pp. 79. New Haven, 1808.
—— ——. Catalogue of the Graduates of Yale College, from 1702 to 1827; the Names alphabetically arranged, with the Year of graduating prefixed. 8vo, pp. 98. New Haven, 1827.
—— ——. Catalogue of the Library of the Linonian Society, October, 1841. 8vo. New Haven, 1841.
—— ——. Catalogue of the Library of the Society of Brothers in Unity, April, 1846. 8vo. New Haven, 1846.
—— ——. Catalogue of the Library of Yale College, in New Haven. 16mo, pp. 36. New London, 1743. [Imperfect.]
—— ——. Catalogue of the Members of the Connecticut Alpha of the Φ B K. 8vo, pp. 16. New Haven, 1808.
—— ——. Catalogue of the Connecticut Alpha of Φ B K, Yale College, 1852. 8vo, pp. 50. New Haven, 1852.
—— ——. Catalogue of the Faculty and Students of the Medical Institution of Yale College, November, 1814. 8vo, pp. 3. New Haven, 1814.
—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students of the Academical Institution of Yale College, November, 1813. 8vo, pp. 12. New Haven, 1813.
—— ——. Catalogue of the Faculty and Students of the Academical Institution of Yale College, November, 1814. 8vo, pp. 10. New Haven, 1814.
—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, November, 1821. 8vo, pp. 19. New Haven [1821].

YALE COLLEGE, *continued.*

—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, 1828–29. 8vo, pp. 31. New Haven [1828].

—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, 1830–31. 8vo, pp. 31. New Haven [1830].

—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, 1832–33. 8vo, pp. 32. New Haven [1832].

—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, 1833–34. 8vo, pp. 32. New Haven [1833].

—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, 1834–35. 8vo, pp. 31. New Haven, 1834.

—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, 1835–36. 8vo, pp. 34. New Haven [1835].

—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, 1837–38. 8vo, pp. 35. New Haven [1837].

—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, 1838–39. 8vo, pp. 35. New Haven [1838].

—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, 1840–41. 8vo, pp. 35. New Haven [1840].

—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, 1847–48. 8vo, pp. 47. New Haven, 1847.

—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, 1848–49. 8vo, pp. 47. New Haven, 1848.

—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, 1849–50. 8vo, pp. 47. New Haven, 1849.

—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, 1850–51. 8vo, pp. 48. New Haven, 1850.

—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, 1855–56. 8vo, pp. 58. New Haven, 1855.

—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, 1856–57. 8vo, pp. 52. New Haven, 1856.

—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, 1857–58. 8vo, pp. 52. New Haven, 1857.

—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, 1858–59. 8vo, pp. 52. New Haven, 1858.

—— ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, 1859–60. 8vo, pp. 54. New Haven, 1859.

—— ——. Catalogue of Paintings belonging to Yale College, deposited in the South Room of the Trumbull Gallery. 8vo, pp. 31. N.H. 1852.

—— ——. Catalogue of the Subscriptions to the Fund of One Hundred Thousand Dollars for Yale College. 8vo, pp. 23. N. Haven, 1833.

—— ——. Catalogus Collegii Yalensis, 1760. Broadside. Novo-Portu, 1760.

—— ——. Catalogus Collegii Yalensis, 1772. Broadside. [No imprint.]

—— ——. Catalogus Recentium in Collegio Yalensi, M.DCC.LXXX. One sheet. —— [1780].

—— ——. Catalogus Recentium in Collegio Yalensi, M.DCC.LXXXI. One sheet. ——, 1781.

—— ——. Catalogus Academiæ Yalensis, M.DCC.LXXXIV. 8vo, pp. 31. Novi-Portus, 1784.

—— ——. Catalogus Collegii Yalensis, M.DCC.XC. 8vo, pp. 34. Novi-Portus [1790].

—— ——. Catalogus Collegii Yalensis, M.DCC.XCIII. 8vo. Novi-Portus [1793].

—— ——. Catalogus Collegii Yalensis, M.DCC.XCVI. 8vo, pp. 36. Novi-Portus [1796].

YALE COLLEGE, *continued.*

—— ——. Catalogus Collegii Yalensis, M.DCCC.XI. 8vo, pp. 54. Novi-Portus, 1811.

—— ——. Catalogus Collegii Yalensis, M.DCCC.XIV. 8vo, pp. 56. Novi-Portus, 1814.

—— ——. Catalogus Collegii Yalensis, M.DCCC.XVII. 8vo, pp. 59. Novi-Portus, 1817.

—— ——. Catalogus Collegii Yalensis, M.DCCC.XXIII. 8vo, pp. 67. Novi-Portus, 1823.

—— ——. Catalogus Collegii Yalensis, M.DCCC.XXVI. 8vo, pp. 68. Novi-Portus, 1826.

—— ——. Catalogus Collegii Yalensis, M.DCCC.XXIX. 8vo, pp. 74. Novi-Portus, 1829.

—— ——. Catalogus Collegii Yalensis, M.DCCC.XXXV. 8vo, pp. 82. Novi-Portus, 1835.

—— ——. Catalogus Collegii Yalensis, M.DCCC.XXXVIII. 8vo. Novi-Portus, 1838.

—— ——. Catalogus Collegii Yalensis, M.DCCC.XLI. 8vo. Novi-Portus, 1841.

—— ——. Catalogus Collegii Yalensis, M.DCCC.XLIV. 8vo. Novi-Portus, 1844.

—— ——. Catalogus Collegi Yalensis, M.DCCC.XLVII. 8vo. Novi-Portus, 1847.

—— ——. Catalogus Collegii Yalensis, M.DCCC.L. 8vo. Novi Portus, 1850.

—— ——. Catalogus Collegii Yalensis, M.DCCC.LIII. 8vo. Novo-Portu, 1853.

—— ——. Catalogus Collegii Yalensis, M.DCCC.LVI. 8vo. Novi-Portus, 1856.

—— ——. Collegii Yalensis, quod est Novo-Portu, Connecticutensium, Statuta, a Præside et Sociis Sancita. 4to, pp. 22. Novo-Portu, 1755.

—— ——. A General Catalogue of the Theological Department in Yale College, April, 1838. 8vo, pp. 23. New Haven, 1838.

—— ——. Hymn for the Exhibition of the Senior Class at Yale College, July, 1840. Broadside. n. d.

—— ——. The Judgment of the Rector and Tutors of Yale College, concerning Two of the Students who were expelled, &c. 4to, pp. 10. New London, 1745. (Two copies.)

—— ——. The Laws of Yale College in New Haven in Connecticut. 4to, pp. 27. New Haven, 1774. (Two copies.)

—— ——. A Letter to an Hon. Gentleman of the Council-Board for the Colony of Connecticut, shewing the Importance of Yale College. 4to. New Haven, 1766.

—— ——. A Letter to a Member of the House of Representatives of the Colony of Connecticut, in Vindication of Yale College. 4to, pp. 18. ——, 1759.

—— ——. A Letter to a Member of the Lower House of Assembly of Connecticut, on the Taxes, &c., of Yale College. 8vo, pp. 23. New Haven, 1759.

—— ——. A Poem spoken at the Public Commencement at Yale College, Sept. 12, 1781. 8vo, pp. 16. Hartford, n. d.

—— ——. Quæstiones pro Modulo discutiendæ à Laureæ Magistralis Candidatis, M.DCC.LXXIII. One sheet. Novi Portus, 1773.

—— ——. Quæstiones pro Modulo discutiendæ à Laureæ Magistralis Candidatis, M.DCC.LXXXII. One sheet. Novi Portus [1782].

YALE COLLEGE, *continued.*
—— ——. Rules of Examination. 8vo, pp. 4. n. d.
—— ——. Theses. Commencement, 1730. Broadside. ——, 1730.
—— ——. Theses, M.DCC.LXIII. One sheet. Novi Portus, 1773.
—— ——. Theses, M.DCC.LXXXII. One sheet. Novi Portus, 1782.
—— ——. Triennial Catalogue of the Theological Department in Yale College, August, 1850. 8vo, pp. 20. New Haven, 1850.
—— ——. Yale College subject to the General Assembly. 8vo. N.H. 1784.
—— ——, Address to Senior Class in. — See STEBBINS, Josiah.
—— ——, Medical Institution of. — See KNIGHT, Jonathan.
—— ——. See BACON, William Thompson. CLAP, Thomas. DUTTON, Warren. DWIGHT, William T. ELLIOTT, John. GALE, Benjamin. KINGSLEY, James L. LINONIAN SOCIETY. OLMSTED, Denison. PHI BETA KAPPA. STILES, Ezra. WHITEFIELD, George. WOOLSEY, Theodore Dwight.
YANDELL, Lunsford P., M.D. On Etherization. A Paper read before the Medical Society of Louisville, Dec. 18, 1848. 8vo, pp. 36. Louisville, Ky., 1848.
—— A History of the Climate and Diseases of Tennessee. 8vo, pp. 20. n. d.
—— An Introductory Lecture to the Medical Class of the University of Louisville. 8vo, pp. 28. Louisville, Ky., 1848.
—— A Narrative of the Dissolution of the Medical Faculty of Transylvania University. 8vo, pp. 31, 10. Nashville, 1837.
YANKEE, The. [Almanac.] — See SPOFFORD, Thomas.
YANKEE CHRONOLOGY. — See DUNLAP, William.
YARADEE; or, A Plea for Africa. — See FREEMAN, F.
YARMOUTH, Mass. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 1st Series).
YARRANTON, Andrew. England's Improvement by Sea and Land. 4to. London, 1677.
—— England's Improvement by Sea and Land. The Second Part. 4to. London, 1698.
—— The Improvement Improved by a Second Edition of the Great Improvement of Lands by Clover. 16mo, pp. 46. London, 1663.
YATES, Rev. Andrew, D.D. — See CAMPBELL, William H.
YATES, John. A Treatise of the Honovr of God's Hovse; or, The True Pattern of the Church. 4to, pp. 70. London, 1637.
YATES, John V. N.; and MOULTON, Joseph W. History of the State of New York, including its Aboriginal and Colonial Annals. Vol. i., Part I. 8vo. New York, 1824.
YATES, Rev. Richard, B.D., &c. Sermon at the Anniversary of the Royal Humane Society, 1807. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 52. Lond. 1807.
YATES, Robert, Esq. (Rep.). Secret Proceedings and Debates of the Convention at Philadelphia, 1787, for the Purpose of forming the Constitution of the United States; including the Information, &c., of Luther Martin, Esq. 12mo. Richmond, Va., 1839.
YATES, William. Rights of Colored Men to Suffrage, Citizenship, and Trial by Jury. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1838.
YATES AND MCINTYRE. — See UNION COLLEGE.
YEAR in Canada; a Poem. — See KNIGHT, Ann Cuthbert.
YEARLY MEETING of the Society of Friends. — See FRIENDS, Religious Society of.
—— —— in New England and New York. — See LANG, John D. (Report).
YEARWOOD, Randolph. — See SMITH, Nathaniel.
YELLOW FEVER. — See BROWN, Samuel. DISEASES of the West Indies. GIRAUD, John James. PLAGUE. PRIESTLEY, Robert. WILLICH, A. F. M.

YELLOW FEVER, Origin, Contagion, and General Philosophy of. — See CALDWELL, Charles (Med. and Phys. Memoirs).

—— —— in Norfolk, Va., 1855. — See HOWARD ASSOCIATION.

—— —— in Philadelphia, 1799. — See CURRIE, William.

—— —— in Portsmouth, Va., 1855. — See PORTSMOUTH RELIEF ASSOCIATION.

YEOMANS, Rev. John W. Election Sermon, 1834. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1834. (Two copies.)

—— History of Adams, Mass. — See FIELD, David D. (History of Berkshire).

YFIRLIT yfir Hins Konungliga Norræna Fornfræda-felags Fasta Sjod. — See ROYAL SOCIETY OF NORTHERN ANTIQUARIES.

YNCAS, Histoire des. — See GARCILASO DE LA VEGA.

YOKE (The) borne in the Youth. — See MATHER, Cotton.

YONGE, Rt. Rev. Philip, Bishop of Norwich. Sermon before the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Feb. 15, 1765. 8vo. London, 1765.

YONGE, Walter, Esq. Diary of Walter Yonge, Esq., 1604–28. Edited by George Roberts. Printed for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1848.

Y[ONGER], W[illiam]. A Sermon preached at Great Yarmouth, Sept. 12, 1599. 16mo, pp. 80. London, 1600.

YORK, Me., Topographical Description of. Sewall. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii. 1st Series).

YORK, City and County of, Eng. Declaration. — See FAIRFAX, Thomas.

——, County of. — See COMMITTEE OF ASSOCIATION.

—— ——. Address to the Committee. — See HARTLEY, David.

YORKE, Hon. Charles. — See YORKE, Philip (Athenian Letters).

YORKE, Henry. Reason urged against Precedent; in a Letter to the People of Derby. 8vo, pp. 54. London, 1793.

YORKE, James. The Vnion of Honovr. [A Fragment; containing the Title, Dedication, Address to Reader, &c.] Folio. London, 1641.

YORKE, Rt. Rev. James, Bishop of St. David's. Sermon preached before the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Feb. 19, 1779. 8vo, pp. 90. London, 1779.

YORKE, Philip, Earl of Hardwicke (Ed.). Athenian Letters; or, The Epistolary Correspondence of an Agent of the King of Persia, residing at Athens. New edition. 3 vols. 8vo. Basil, 1800.

YORKSHIRE WEAVER, The. By R. Knill. — See AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY.

YORKTOWN, Siege of. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 1st Series).

——, Surrender of Cornwallis at. — See MEIGS, Josiah.

YORUBA LANGUAGE, Grammar and Dictionary of the. T. J. Bowen. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. x.).

YOUNG, Alexander; and MINNS, Thomas. Defence of Young and Minns, Printers to the State, before the Committee of the House of Representatives. With an Appendix. 4to, pp. 68. Boston, 1805.

—— ——. See MASSACHUSETTS MERCURY. MERCURY, The. NEW-ENGLAND PALLADIUM.

YOUNG, Rev. Alexander, D.D. The Beneficent Woman. A Discourse on the Death of Mrs. Catharine G. Prescott; delivered May 23, 1852. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1852.

—— Christianity designed and adapted to be a Universal Religion. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. James W. Thompson, Natick, Feb. 17, 1830. [With Appendix, containing the Life of John Eliot.] 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1830. (Three copies.)

YOUNG, Rev. Alexander, D.D., *continued.*

—— Chronicles of the First Planters of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1623–1636. 8vo. Boston, 1846.

—— Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers of the Colony of Plymouth, 1602–1625. 8vo. Boston, 1841.

—— The Church, the Pulpit, and the Gospel. Discourse delivered at the Ordination of Rev. George E. Ellis, Charlestown, March 11, 1840. [Ch., E. S. Gannett; R.H., S. Osgood; Addr. to People, J. Walker.] 8vo, pp. 64. Boston, 1840. (Two copies.)

—— Congregationalism Vindicated. A Discourse delivered at the Dudleian Lecture, May 13, 1846. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1846.

—— Discourse on the Life and Character of Rev. John T. Kirkland, D.D.; delivered in Boston, May 3, 1840. 8vo. Boston, 1840. (Two copies.)

—— Discourse on the Sins of the Tongue. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1829. (Two copies.)

—— Discourse on the Twentieth Anniversary of his Ordination; delivered Jan. 19, 1845. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1845. (Two copies.)

—— The Good Merchant. A Discourse delivered March 26, 1837, on the Decease of William Parsons, Esq. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1837. (Two copies.)

—— The Good Parishioner. A Discourse on the Death of Benjamin Rich, Esq.; delivered June 8, 1851. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1851.

—— Order of Services at the Ordination of Mr. Alexander Young, jun., New South Society, Boston, Jan. 19, 1825. Broadside. Bost. 1825.

—— The Stay and the Staff taken away. A Discourse occasioned by the Death of Hon. William Prescott, LL.D.; delivered Dec. 15, 1844. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1844.

—— The Varieties of Human Greatness. A Discourse on the Life and Character of Nathaniel Bowditch, LL.D.; delivered March 25, 1838. With Appendix. 8vo. Boston, 1838. (Two copies.)

——, Memoir of, by Chandler Robbins, D.D. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 4th Series).

—— See GREENWOOD, Francis W. P.

YOUNG, Andrew W. The American Statesman: a Political History. With an Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1856.

YOUNG, Arthur, Esq. The Example of France a Warning to Britain. Second edition. 8vo. Bury St. Edmund's, 1793.

—— Essex Tillage. Labourage de la Province d'Essex. Annales d'Agriculture. [Extrait.] 8vo, pp. 13. Paris, n. d.

YOUNG, Augustus. — See VERMONT, State of.

YOUNG, Edward, D.D. Nocte Cogitata, Auctore, Anglice scripta, Young, D.D. Quæ Lingua Latii donavit America. [Translation by Stephen Sewall.] 8vo, pp. 21. Caroloppidi, 1786.

—— See SEWALL, Stephen.

YOUNG, Rev. Edward. Letters on Sabbath-day Travelling; addressed to the Editor of the "Railway Times." Second thousand. 8vo, pp. 46. Glasgow, 1842.

YOUNG, George R., Esq. Letters on "Responsible Government," and an Union of the Colonies of British North America, to the Rt. Hon. Lord John Russell. 8vo, pp. 28. Halifax, N.S., 1840.

—— Letters to the Rt. Hon. Lord Stanley, and Opinion that the proposed Repeal of the Union existing between the Island of Cape Breton and Nova Scotia would be Unconstitutional. 8vo, pp. 14. Halifax, N.S., 1842.

—— See NOVA SCOTIA.

YOUNG, Rev. Joab. Oration pronounced at the request of the Republican Citizens of Falmouth, Me., 4th July, 1805. 8vo, pp. 12. Port. 1805.
YOUNG, Rev. John, M.A. Address on Open-air Preaching. — See CAMPBELL, John (Centenary Celebration).
YOUNG, Rev. John C., D.D. Scriptural Duties of Masters. A Sermon preached in Danville, Ky., in 1846. Revised by the Author. 12mo, pp. 42. [Boston, n. d.]
YOUNG, Rev. Joshua. — See HEDGE, Frederic H.
YOUNG, Peter. A Brief Account of the Life and Experience, Call to the Ministry, Travels and Afflictions of Peter Young. Written by himself. 8vo, pp. 80. Portsmouth, n. d.
YOUNG, Robert. — See ROFFEN, Thomas.
YOUNG, Samuel. — See BALTIMORE, City of.
YOUNG, Hon. William. Speeches [in the House of Assembly of N. S.] on the Mines and Minerals of Nova Scotia. 8vo, pp. 8, 6. n. d.
YOUNG ABEL Dead, yet Speaketh. — See PRINCE, Thomas.
—— Children and Infants declared by Christ to be Members of his Kingdom. — See WEBSTER, Samuel.
—— Clergyman, Letters to a. — See ORTON, Job.
—— Clergyman's Lawyer. — See LAWS and Canons relating to the English Clergy.
—— Clerk's Guide. — See H., Sir R.
—— Ireland. — See FALCON FAMILY, The.
—— Ladies' High School, Boston. — See BAILEY, Ebenezer.
—— Man's Claim unto the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. By Rev. John Quick. — See MATHER, Increase.
—— —— Duty and Excellency.— See BROOKS, Thomas (Apples of Gold).
—— —— Glory. — See MATHER, Cotton.
—— Men Exhorted and Admonish'd. — See COOPER, William.
—— ——, Four Sermons to. — See DEANE, Samuel.
—— ——, Sermons to. — See MAYHEW, Jonathan.
—— —— of Boston, Address before the, in Commemoration of Adams and Jefferson. — See KNAPP, Samuel L.
—— —— of Boston, Oration before the. — See OTIS, William F.
—— —— of Salem, Oration before the. — See PHILLIPS, Stephen C.
—— Men's Antimasonic Association for the Diffusion of Truth. — See ADAMS, John Quincy.
—— —— Association for Mutual Improvement, of the City of Albany. Catalogue of Books in the Library of the Young Men's Association, Albany, M.DCCC.XXXVII. 12mo, pp. 33. Albany, 1837.
—— ——. Catalogue of the Library of the Young Men's Association for Mutual Improvement, Albany. 12mo, pp. 50. Albany, 1840.
—— ——. Charter of the Young Men's Association, &c. With the Rules and Regulations. 8vo, pp. 19. Albany, 1847.
—— ——. Order of Exercises, July 4, 1840. 8vo, pp. 30. Albany, 1840.
—— ——. Annual Report of the President, Feb. 3, 1840. 8vo, pp. 18. Albany, 1840.
—— ——. Annual Report of the President, Feb. 7, 1842. 8vo, pp. 14. Albany, 1842.
—— ——. Tenth Annual Report of the President, Feb. 6, 1843. 8vo, pp. 16. Albany, 1843.
—— ——. See ALLEN, Edward D. BARNARD, Daniel D. DEAN, Amos. HUBBELL, Levi. NAIRNE, Charles Murray. SPRAGUE, William B. VERMILYE, Thomas E.
—— ——, Buffalo. — See HASKINS, R. W.

YOUNG MEN'S ASSOCIATION, of Chicago, Ill. Fourteenth Report of the Executive Committee, March 24, 1855. 8vo, pp. 18. Chicago, 1855.
—— ——, of the City of Milwaukee. Charter, &c.; with a Catalogue of the Library, and List of Members. 8vo. Milwaukee, 1855.
—— ——, in the City of Schenectady. Annual Report of the President, May 13, 1840. 8vo, pp. 18. Schenectady, 1840.
—— ——, of the City of Troy, N.Y. — See BARNARD, Daniel D. FISHER, Samuel W.
—— —— Benevolent Society, Boston. Twentieth Annual Report, for 1848. 12mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1848.
—— ——. Twenty-first Annual Report, for 1849. 12mo, pp. 22. Boston, 1849.
—— ——. Twenty-sixth Annual Report, for 1854. 12mo, pp. 23. Bost. 1854.
—— ——. Twenty-seventh Annual Report, for 1855. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1855.
—— —— Bible Society, Cincinnati. Correspondence and Remarks relative to the Recent Attempt to exclude Unitarians from the Young Men's Bible Society. 8vo, pp. 16. Cincinnati, 1841.
—— —— Christian Association, Boston. — See BOSTON YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION. WINTHROP, Robert C.
—— ——. London. — See HAMILTON, James.
—— ——, New York. — See NEW-YORK YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.
—— ——, Richmond, Va. First Annual Report, with Report of Treasurer, &c., Dec. 11, 1855. 8vo, pp. 32. Richmond, Va., 1856.
—— ——. See WINTHROP, Robert C.
—— —— Christian Associations. — See CONVENTION.
—— —— Christian Union, Boston. — See BOSTON YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN UNION.
—— —— Democratic Club, Boston. Order of Exercises, July 5, 1858. Broadside. n. d.
—— —— League. Address to the Citizens of Boston by the Young Men's League. 12mo, pp. 12. [Boston, 1853.]
—— —— Library Association of Worcester. Second Annual Report of the Directors, April, 1855. 12mo, pp. 24. Worcester, 1855.
—— —— Mercantile-Library Association of Cincinnati. Eighteenth Annual Report, 1853. 8vo, pp. 28. Cincinnati, 1853.
—— ——. Nineteenth Annual Report, 1854. 8vo, pp. 24. Cincin. 1854.
—— ——. Twenty-first Annual Report, 1855. 8vo, pp. 23. Cincin. 1856.
—— ——. Twenty-second Annual Report, 1856. 8vo, pp. 30. Cincin. 1857.
—— ——. Twenty-third Annual Report, 1857. 8vo, pp. 23. Cincin. 1858.
—— ——. Twenty-fourth Annual Report, 1858. 8vo, pp. 27. Cincin. 1859.
—— ——. See SOUTH (The) and the North. TAFT, Alphonso.
—— —— State Association of the State of New York. — See DEAN, Amos.
—— —— Temperance Society of Charleston. — See GRIMKÉ, Thomas S.
—— People called upon to Consider. — See STILLMAN, Samuel.
—— ——, A Sermon preached to. — See POMFRET, Samuel.
—— Secretary's Guide. — See HILL, J.
YOUNGHUSBAND, Israel. Directions for the Better Cultivation of Land for Flax-seed, and for the Management of Flax. 8vo, pp. 20. Dublin, 1764.
YOUR BEST FRIEND. — See AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY.
YOUTH a Flower. — See WADSWORTH, Benjamin.
YOUTH'S Almanac. — See ALMANAC.
—— Companion (The), vols. xxiii. to xxviii., May, 1849, to April, 1855. By Nathaniel Willis. 6 vols. folio. Boston, 1849–55.

Youth's Dayspring. — See American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.

Youths void of Understanding. — See Barrett, Samuel.

Yrujo, Chevalier Carlos Martinez de. Letters of Verus, addressed to the Native American. 8vo, pp. 75. Philadelphia, 1797.

—— See Pickering, Timothy.

Yucatan, Description of. — See Dampier, William (Collection of Voyages).

Yvernois, Sir Francis d'. — See Ivernois.

Z.

Zaccheus, Character and Conduct of. — See Colman, Henry.

Zanesville, Ohio. — See Lyford, William G.

Zavala, Bruno Mauricio. — See Angelis, Pedro de (Doc., t. iii.).

Zavala, Lorenzo de. Manifiesto de los Principios Politicos del Escmo. Sr. D. J. R. Poinssett. 8vo, pp. 23. Mexico, 1828.

Zeal (A) for Good Works excited and directed. — See Barnard, John.

Zechariah, Prophecy of. — See Hutcheson, George.

Zechariah's Vision of Christ's Martial Glory. — See Gay, Ebenezer.

Zeitung für Bibliotheken und Bücherfreunde. — See Schmidt, H. W.

Zelo (De) sine Scientia et Charitate. — See Comenius, J. A.

Zelo-Paidensian Society of Washington-County Seminary, Indiana. — See Cressy, B. C.

Zelosophic Society of the University of Pennsylvania. — See Reed, Henry.

Zenger, John Peter. A Brief Narrative of the Case and Tryal of John Peter Zenger, Printer of the New-York Weekly Journal. 4to, pp. 48. Boston, 1738.

—— Brief Narrative of the Trial of John Peter Zenger for a Libel. 4to, pp. 53. New York, 1770.

—— Brief Narrative of the Case and Tryal of John Peter Zenger. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1799.

Zeno, Antonio. — See Belknap, Jeremy (Amer. Biog.).

Zentinela de la Libertad. Tom. i., No. 2, Nov., 1825. 4to. Cumana, 1825.

Zepeda, José Gregorio. El Comandante de la Division que existe en Metépam. Ciudadano José Dolores Gutierrez, Feb. 28 de 1827. One page, 4to. [No imprint.]

Zeuglodon Cetoides. — See Emmons, Ebenezer.

[Ziegenbalg, Bartholomew; and Grundler, John Ernest.] Several Letters relating to the Protestant Danish Mission at Tranquebar in the East Indies. [With a Letter of Prof. August Hermann Franck.] 18mo, pp. 28. London, 1720.

Zimara, Marc Antonius. — See Aristotle.

Zimmermann, Prof. E. A. W., Brunswick. — See Barton, Benjamin Smith.

Zion, the City of Solemnities. — See Vermilye, Thomas E.

Zion's Answer to the Nation's Ambassadors. — See Byfield, Richard.

Zizur, Pablo. — See Angelis, Pedro de (Doc., t. vi.).

Zodiacal Light, Observations on the. By Rev. George Jones. — See United States (Sen. Doc., 2d Sess., 33d Cong., vol. xiv. p. 3; Ex. Doc., vol. xii. p. 3).

Zoestius, Hermannus. Tria Opuscula Theologica. 16mo. Hafniæ, 1701.

Zollikofer, Rev. George Joachim. Sermons on Education. From the German. 8vo. Boston, 1809.

ZOLLIKOFER, Rev. George Joachim, *continued.*

—— Seven Sermons on the Reformation. Translated from the German, by Rev. W. Tooke; with Some Account of the Author. Theological Tracts, No. 1. 8vo, pp. 93. Boston, 1809. (Two copies.)

ZOÖLOGICAL AND BOTANICAL SURVEY of Massachusetts. — See DEWEY, Chester. EMMONS, Ebenezer. GOULD, Augustus A. HARRIS, Thaddeus William. PEABODY, William Bourn Oliver. STORER, David Humphreys.

ZOÖLOGY of Massachusetts. — See HITCHCOCK, Edward.

—— of New York; or, The New-York Fauna. — See NEW YORK, State of.

—— of the Several Pacific Railroad Routes. — See UNITED STATES (Ex. Doc., 2d Sess., 33d Cong., vol. xi. Parts VIII. and IX.; Sen. Doc., 2d Sess., 33d Cong., vol. xiii. Parts VIII., IX., and X.).

ZUBLY, Rev. John J., D.D. The Law of Liberty. A Sermon on American Affairs; preached at the Opening of the Provincial Congress of Georgia. With an Appendix; giving a Concise Account of the Struggles of Swisserland to recover their Liberty. 8vo, pp. 73. London, reprinted, 1775.

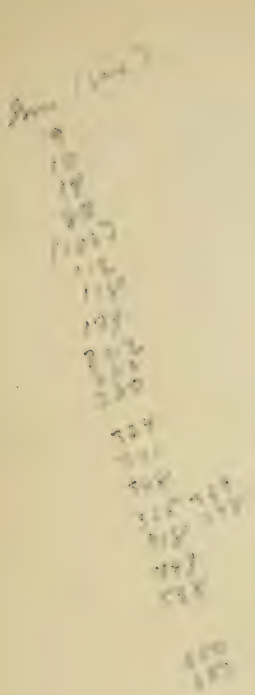
—— The Real Christian's Hope in Death. With Preface by Rev. Richard Clarke. 12mo. Germantown, 1756.

ZULU PRIMER. — See INCUADA YABANTUANA.

ZUNI RIVER, Expedition down the. [Sitgreaves.] — See UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 2d Sess., 32d Cong., vol. x.).

ZURITA, Alonzo de. Rapport sur les Différentes Classes de Chefs de la Nouvelle Espagne. 8vo. Paris, 1840.

END OF VOLUME TWO.



Plant Ind. Stn.